

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06307 946 9



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



This Volume is published in accordance with the direction of the International Military Tribunal by the Secretariat of the Tribunal, under the jurisdiction of the Allied Control Authority for Germany.

D804

. G42

I55

Vol. 24



Editor's Note

In spite of the meticulous care given to this edition certain inexactitudes may slip in, some originating with the speakers themselves. In order to give a faithful rendering of the Record we are avoiding alterations, but corrective notes will be printed in the final volume.

The General Secretary's Office would be grateful if the reader would draw to his attention any errors or omissions, so that they may also be included in the list of corrections.

S. Paul A. Joosten

Deputy General Secretary
Editor of the Record

Address:

Editor of the Record
International Military Tribunal
APO 696 A, United States Army.

VOLUME XXIV

OFFICIAL TEXT
ENGLISH EDITION

DOCUMENT INDEX
NAME INDEX
AND ERRATA

CONTENTS

DOCUMENT INDEX

Document Key	1- 20
Prosecution Documents	21-186
Defense Documents	187-278
Miscellaneous Documents	279-288

NAME INDEX	289-761
------------------	---------

ERRATA	763-780
--------------	---------

DOCUMENT INDEX

Volumes I to XXII

(Including Document Key, Prosecution Documents,
Defense Documents, and Miscellaneous Documents)

EDITOR'S NOTE

The Document Index proper is preceded by a document key. This key will facilitate the finding of documents which are mentioned in the records without a corresponding exhibit number.

Documents of the Prosecution form the first part of the Document Index. They are listed according to exhibit numbers of the British (GB), the French (RF), the American (USA), and the Soviet (USSR) Prosecutions, in this order. Corresponding document numbers are also recorded. An asterisk preceding the exhibit number indicates that the document has been reproduced entirely or in part in the document volumes (XXV—XLII) where it will be found by its document number. Two asterisks indicate that the document is only referred to in the Document Volumes under this number, but is reproduced under a different exhibit number which can be ascertained from the document key.

Defense documents form the second chapter, starting with the defendants' documents in alphabetical order and followed by documents presented on behalf of the "organizations."

The third and last part brings "Miscellaneous Documents." As already explained in the introduction (Vol. XXIII), no exhibit number could be established for a certain number of documents. These documents are listed here in alphabetical and numerical order of their document letters and numbers.

DOCUMENT KEY

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*002-C	090-USA, 007-RF
*005-C	083-GB
*010-C	108-GB
*012-C	226-GB
*017-C	042-USA
*021-C	194-GB
*023-C	049-USA
*026-C	477-USSR
*027-C	225-GB
*029-C	046-USA
*030-C	046-GB
*032-C	050-USA
*033-C	133-USA
*035-C	132-USA
*038-C	223-GB
*039-C	138-USA
*041-C	096-GB
*045-C	410-RF
*046-C	276-RF, 042-UK
*048-C	280-RF
*050-C	554-USA
*051-C	162-GB
*052-C	485-GB
*057-C	336-USSR
*059-C	121-GB
*060-C	Jodl-13
*062-C	106-GB
*063-C	087-GB
*064-C	086-GB
*065-C	085-GB
*066-C	081-GB
*071-C	541-USA
*072-C	109-GB
*074-C	162-USA
*075-C	151-USA
*077-C	146-GB
*078-C	139-USA
*100-C	463-GB
*102-C	074-USA
*103-C	075-USA
*105-C	455-GB
*115-C	090-GB
*118-C	195-GB
*119-C	Jodl-14

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*120-C	041-GB
*122-C	082-GB
*123-C	114-USSR
124-C	113-USSR
*126-C	045-GB
*127-C	125-GB
**128-C	*Keitel-7
*134-C	119-GB
*135-C	213-GB
*136-C	104-USA
*137-C	033-GB
*138-C	105-USA
*139-C	053-USA
*140-C	051-USA
*141-C	047-USA
*142-C	538-USA
*148-C	555-USA
*151-C	091-GB
**152-C	122-GB
*153-C	043-USA
*155-C	214-GB
*156-C	041-USA
*157-C	224-GB, 65-UK
*158-C	209-GB
*159-C	054-USA
*161-C	230-GB
*166-C	048-USA
*167-C	122-GB
*170-C	136-USA
*171-C	210-GB
*172-C	189-GB
*174-C	089-GB
*175-C	069-USA
*176-C	228-GB
*177-C	115-USSR
*178-C	544-USA
*179-C	543-USA
*182-C	077-USA
*189-C	044-USA
*190-C	045-USA
*191-C	193-GB
*194-C	055-USA
*195-C	211-GB
*039-D	275-GB

* Documents reproduced in Document Volumes XXV-XLII.

** Documents referred to in Document Volumes XXV-XLII.

Judicial Notice Documents are listed in Vol. XXXIX, p. 556.

Document No. Exhibit No.

*043-D 540-GB
 *044-D 428-USA
 *075-D 348-USA
 *084-D 236-USA
 101-D Misc.
 *138-D 403-USA
 *139-D 404-USA
 *140-D 405-USA
 145-D Misc.
 *151-D 831-USA, 256-GB
 *157-D 765-USA
 *163-D 694-USA
 *167-D 766-USA
 *181-D 528-GB
 182-D 088-RF
 *203-D 767-USA, Schacht-2
 *204-D 768-USA
 *206-D 769-USA
 225-D 349-USSR
 *226-D 697-USA
 229-D Misc.
 230-D 898-USA
 *258-D 896-USA
 283-D 899-USA
 *288-D 202-USA, 089-RF
 *313-D 901-USA
 *316-D 201-USA
 *317-D 770-USA
 *321-D 895-USA
 *335-D 900-USA
 *338-D 547-GB
 339-D 350-USSR
 *361-D 893-USA
 382-D 897-USA
 398-D 894-USA
 *411-D 556-USA, 081-UK
 *419-D 552-GB
 *421-D 567-GB
 *423-D 197-GB
 *426-D 183-GB
 *443-D 185-GB
 *444-D 188-GB
 *446-D 198-GB
 *448-D 216-GB
 *455-D 531-GB
 *472-D 130-GB
 *473-D 522-USA
 481-D 215-GB
 *490-D 138-GB
 *524-D 532-GB
 *547-D 488-GB
 565-D 1520-RF
 *566-D 201-GB
 *569-D 277-GB
 *571-D 112-USA
 *572-D 113-USA
 *578-D 553-GB

Document No. Exhibit No.

 582-D 491-GB
 *606-D 492-GB
 626-D Misc.
 *627-D 095-GB
 *628-D 094-GB
 *629-D 141-GB
 *630-D 199-GB
 631-D 236-GB
 *632-D 237-GB
 *633-D 238-GB
 *634-D 238-GB
 *635-D 242-GB
 *636-D 131-GB
 *637-D 496-GB
 *638-D 220-GB
 639-D 154-GB
 *640-D 186-GB
 *641-D 191-GB
 *642-D 196-GB
 *644-D 192-GB
 *645-D 203-GB
 *646-D 205-GB
 *647-D 204-GB
 *648-D 207-GB
 *649-D 208-GB
 *650-D 212-GB
 652-D 190-GB
 *653-D 232-GB
 *654-D 219-GB
 *655-D 231-GB
 *656-D 148-GB
 *657-D 149-GB
 *658-D 229-GB
 *659-D 221-GB
 660-D 128-GB
 *662-D 222-GB
 *663-D 200-GB
 *664-D 873-USA
 *665-D 280-GB
 *679-D 503-GB
 *683-D 511-GB
 *684-D 510-GB
 *685-D 509-GB
 *687-D 507-GB
 *689-D 504-GB
 *692-D 502-GB
 *694-D 505-GB
 *706-D 506-GB
 *714-D 497-GB
 *715-D 498-GB
 *716-D 499-GB
 *717-D 500-GB
 *718-D 501-GB
 720-D Misc.
 *722-D 479-GB
 728-D 282-GB
 *729-D 281-GB

DOCUMENT KEY

730-D—946-D

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*730-D	279-GB
*731-D	278-GB
734-D	1501-RF
*735-D	295-GB
*736-D	283-GB
*737-D	289-GB
*738-D	290-GB
*739-D	521-GB
*740-D	297-GB
*741-D	296-GB
*744-D	294-GB
*745(a)-D	811-USA
*745(b)-D	812-USA
*746(a)-D	813-USA
*746(b)-D	814-USA
*747-D	815-USA
*748-D	816-USA
*749(b)-D	817-USA
*750-D	818-USA
*753-D	323-GB
*762-D	298-GB
*763-D	300-GB
*764-D	299-GB
*765-D	302-GB
*766-D	301-GB
*767-D	303-GB
*769-D	304-GB
*770-D	305-GB
**774-D	307-GB
**775-D	308-GB
**776-D	309-GB
**777-D	310-GB
*778-D	311-GB
*779-D	312-GB
**780-D	313-GB
*781-D	314-GB
*782-D	315-GB
*783-D	316-GB
*784-D	317-GB
*785-D	318-GB
*786-D	319-GB
*794-D	513-GB
*802-D	327-GB
*804-D	477-GB
*806-D	462-GB
*807-D	454-GB
809-D	331-GB
810-D	332-GB
811-D	333-GB
813-D	335-GB
817-D	340-GB
818-D	328-GB
835-D	330-GB
839-D	450-GB
*841-D	474-GB
*843-D	466-GB
*844-D	467-GB

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*845-D	468-GB
*846-D	452-GB
*847-D	453-GB
*849-D	472-GB
*850-D	473-GB
*851-D	451-GB
*852-D	469-GB
*853-D	470-GB
*854-D	460-GB
*855-D	461-GB
*857-D	471-GB
*863-D	456-GB
*864-D	457-GB
*865-D	458-GB
*866-D	459-GB
*868-D	515-GB
*872-D	480-GB
*873-D	481-GB
**876-D	465-GB
**877-D	464-GB
*878-D	572-GB
*879-D	482-GB
*880-D	483-GB
*881-D	475-GB
*884-D	539-GB
*885-D	484-GB
*892-D	476-GB
*894-D	545-GB
*897-D	541-GB
*901-D	536-GB
*901(a)-D	546-GB
*902-D	542-GB
*903-D	508-GB
*906-D	543-GB
*908-D	534-GB
911-D	512-GB
*912-D	526-GB
918-D	594-GB
*920-D	517-GB
*922-D	548-GB
*923-D	615-GB
924-D	570-GB
*925-D	611-GB
*926-D	568-GB
929-D	620-GB
*930-D	617-GB
931-D	623-GB
932-D	625-GB
933-D	626-GB
934-D	624-GB
*936-D	616-GB
938-D	622-GB
*939-D	563-GB
*940-D	555-GB
*944-D	566-GB
*945-D	554-GB
946-D	SA-91

Document No.	Exhibit No.
947-D	SA-92
949-D	621-GB
950-D	627-GB
*951-D	607-GB
*953-D	564-GB
*954-D	561-GB
*955-D	565-GB
*956-D	559-GB
*959-D	571-GB
*960-D	569-GB
962-D	591-GB
*964-D	597-GB
*968-D	599-GB
*969-D	600-GB
**970-D	602-GB
*971-D	619-GB
*972-D	618-GB
973-D	628-GB
*975-D	598-GB
976-D	595-GB
*003-EC	318-USA
*014-EC	758-USA
*027-EC	759-USA
*028-EC	760-USA
040-EC	252-RF
060-EC	892-USA
*068-EC	205-USA
084-EC	103-RF, 163-RF
086-EC	116-RF
*126-EC	316-USA
*128-EC	623-USA
137-EC	105-RF
168-EC	Misc.
*174-EC	761-USA
*177-EC	390-USA
194-EC	1445-RF, 214-USA
*201-EC	221-RF
204-EC	220-RF
232-EC	230-RF
*243-EC	637-USA
*244-EC	641-USA
*252-EC	762-USA
*255-EC	839-USA
*257-EC	763-USA
*258-EC	625-USA
*265-EC	1504-RF
*270-EC	840-USA
*271-EC	841-USA
*286-EC	833-USA
*293-EC	Schacht-13, 834-USA
*297-EC	632-USA
*305-EC	303-USA
*317-EC	786-USA
*318-EC	881-USA
325-EC	206-RF
335-EC	169-RF

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*338-EC	356-USSR
*344-EC	297-USA
*347-EC	320-USA
*366-EC	609-GB
*369-EC	631-USA
*376-EC	638-USA
*383-EC	640-USA
*384-EC	771-USA
*397-EC	650-USA
*398-EC	649-USA
*404-EC	764-USA
*405-EC	160-GB
*406-EC	772-USA
407-EC	247-GB
*408-EC	579-USA
*409-EC	205-RF
*410-EC	298-USA
*411-EC	299-USA
*415-EC	627-USA
*416-EC	635-USA
*419-EC	621-USA
*420-EC	639-USA
*421-EC	645-USA
*433-EC	Schacht-25, 832-USA
*436-EC	620-USA
*437-EC	624-USA
*438-EC	646-USA
*439-EC	618-USA
440-EC	874-USA
*450-EC	629-USA
*451-EC	626-USA
*453-EC	322-USA
*454-EC	321-USA
*456-EC	773-USA
*457-EC	619-USA
*458-EC	634-USA
*460-EC	617-USA
*461-EC	058-USA
*472-EC	315-USA, 010-USSR
*488-EC	842-USA
*493-EC	642-USA
*494-EC	643-USA
*495-EC	774-USA
*497-EC	775-USA
500-EC	Misc.
501-EC	Misc.
*504-EC	830-USA
*606-EC	092-RF
*611-EC	622-USA
002-ECH	162-RF
003-ECH	165-RF
005-ECH	144-RF
007-ECH	159-RF
010-ECH	171-RF
011-ECH	173-RF
015-ECH	194-RF

Document No.	Exhibit No.	Document No.	Exhibit No.
016-ECH	193-RF	516-F	027-RF
025-ECH	1331-RF	518-F	029-RF
026-ECH	178-RF	521-F	041-RF
027-ECH	178-RF	522-F	042-RF
029-ECH	185-RF	525-F	040-RF
033-ECH	184-RF	526-F	039-RF
034-ECH	118-RF	527-F	043-RF
035-ECH	176-RF, 192-RF	530-F	059-RF
036-ECH	117-RF	536-F	091-RF
132-ECR	191-RF	545-F	274-RF
174-ECR	128-RF	549-F	047-RF
044-F	021-PS	550-F	048-RF
083-F	023-RF, 337-RF	551-F	360-RF
115-F	336-RF	553-F	379-RF
121-F	354-RF	*554-F	272-RF
*133-F	288-RF	555-F	302-RF
*133-F	289-RF	556-F	303-RF
140-F	Misc.	558-F	304-RF
185(a)-F	387-RF	*560-F	305-RF
185(b)-F	386-RF	561-F	306-RF, 402-RF
190-F	435-RF	563-F	308-RF
*224-F	277-RF, 279-RF, 324-RF, Seyss-Inquart-77	564-F	308-RF
229-F	(see 215-L, 243-USA)	565-F	309-RF
231-F	329-RF	567-F	310-RF
236-F	438-RF	*571-F	307-RF
240-F	292-RF	574-F	393-RF
243-F	412-RF	575-F	316-RF
*257-F	405-RF	577-F	395-RF
*274-F	301-RF	580-F	396-RF
278-F	300-RF	584-F	397-RF
278(a)-F	388-RF	585-F	398-RF
*278(b)-F	326-RF	586-F	399-RF
278(c)-F	391-RF	587-F	401-RF
278(h)-F	408-RF	589-F	404-RF
282-F	038-RF	591-F	403-RF
283-F	023-RF	600-F	415-RF
285-F	346-RF	604-F	416-RF
298-F	433-RF	605-F	432-RF
*321-F	331-RF	607-F	428-RF
357-F	381-RF	608-F	429-RF
392-F	330-RF	610-F	430-RF
400-F	286-RF	611-F	419-RF
*402-F	287-RF	612-F	420-RF
*415-F	285-RF	615-F	423-RF
417-F	297-RF	616-F	425-RF
*420-F	266-RF	617-F	427-RF
425-F	271-RF	618-F	431-RF
457-F	328-RF	641(a)-F	320-RF
497-F	339-RF	641(b)-F	321-RF
507-F	270-RF	654-F	028-RF
*508-F	268-RF	662-F	390-RF
510-F	269-RF	664-F	077-RF
*513-F	602-RF	*665-F	083-RF, 411-RF, 1439-RF
*515-F	022-RF	666-F	317-RF, 338-RF
		668-F	361-RF

Document No. Exhibit No.

672-F 380-RF
 *673-F 392-RF
 674-F 019-RF
 675-F 020-RF
 676-F 021-RF
 677-F 344-RF
 680-F 290-RF
 681-F 344-RF
 *683-F 275-RF
 685-F 394-RF
 686-F 376-RF
 689-F 311-RF
 690-F 312-RF
 691-F 313-RF
 692-F 314-RF
 693-F 314(bis)-RF
 694-F 315-RF
 699-F 400-RF
 706-F 437-RF
 707-F 436-RF
 717-F 407-RF
 719-F 409-RF
 803-F 1525-RF
 809-F 1509-RF
 810-F 1507-RF
 813-F 1512-RF
 814-F 1516-RF
 815-F 1514-RF
 816-F 1517-RF
 822-F 1513-RF
 824-F 1515-RF
 827-F 1518-RF
 828-F 1533-RF
 857-F 1523-RF
 860-F 1529-RF
 861-F 1524-RF
 864-F 1532-RF
 865-F 1531-RF
 868-F 1530-RF
 879-F 1528-RF
 886-F 1527-RF
 894-F 904-USA
 895-F 907-USA
 896-F 905-USA
 897-F 906-USA
 904-F 417-RF
 906-F 418-RF
 907-F 434-RF
 908-F 414-RF
 909-F 413-RF
 912-F 421-RF
 913-F 422-RF
 914-F 426-RF
 919-F 424-RF
 942(a)-F 318-RF
 942(b)-F 319-RF

Document No. Exhibit No.

964-F 1535-RF
 965-F 1536-RF
 *967-F 916-USA
 *972-F 917-USA
 973-F 1543-RF
 974-F 1544-RF
 979-F 1537-RF
 984-F 1540-RF
 989-F 1541-RF
 003-L 028-USA
 *018-L 277-USA
 *022-L 294-USA
 035-L 383(bis)-RF
 *037-L 506-USA
 *038-L 517-USA
 *041-L 496-USA
 *043-L 029-GB
 *049-L 473-USA
 *050-L 793-USA
 *051-L 521-USA
 *052-L 540-USA
 *053-L 291-USA
 *061-L 177-USA
 *070-L 308-USA
 075-L Misc.
 078-L 351-RF
 *079-L 027-USA
 *083-L 234-USA
 *089-L 507-USA
 *090-L 503-USA
 *103-L 467-USA, 387-RF
 104-L 644-USA
 *111-L 630-USA
 118-L 1329-RF
 *150-L 065-USA
 *151-L 070-USA
 *154-L 335-USA
 156-L 1522-RF
 *158-L 514-USA
 *159-L 222-USA, 352-RF
 *161-L 292-USA
 *165-L 287-USA
 166-L 377-RF, 1421-RF
 170-L 1427-RF
 *172-L 034-USA, 054-RF,
 1431-RF
 *180-L 276-USA
 *185-L 484-USA
 *188-L 386-USA, 1330-RF
 *191-L 231-USA
 198-L Misc.
 *205-L 157-GB
 *211-L 161-GB
 *215-L 243-USA
 *219-L 479-USA
 *221-L 317-USA

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*273-L	059-USA
*292-L	078-USA
297-L	Misc.
*302-L	Frick-8 (Doc. 33)
*316-L	346-USA
**323-L	541-USA
358-L	495-USA
*360-L	671-USA
*361-L	478-USA
*001-M	178-GB
*002-M	172-GB
*004-M	171-GB
*006-M	170-GB
*008-M	182-GB
*010-M	173-GB
*011-M	165-GB
*012-M	165-GB
*013-M	165-GB
*014-M	165-GB
*020-M	168-GB
*025-M	861-USA, 170-GB
*030-M	165-GB
*032-M	181-GB
033-M	329-GB
*034-M	169-GB
*042-M	174-GB
*043-M	177-GB
*044-M	179-GB
*045-M	871-USA
*046-M	180-GB
*102-M	254-GB
*104-M	260-GB
*105-M	261-GB
*107-M	266-GB
*116-M	269-GB
*117-M	270-GB
*118-M	271-GB
*119-M	272-GB
*122-M	264-GB
148-M	341-GB
*151-M	529-GB
*152-M	530-GB
*153-M	284-GB
*156-M	284-GB
*158-M	285-GB
*007-NO	592-GB
*008-NO	586-GB
*009-NO	587-GB
*010-NO	584-GB
*011-NO	585-GB
*015-NO	581-GB
022-NO	593-GB
*034-NO	604-GB
*035-NO	588-GB
*065-NO	583-GB
*085-NO	574-GB

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*086-NO	575-GB
*087-NO	577-GB
*088-NO	578-GB
*089-NO	576-GB
*091-NO	579-GB
*092-NO	580-GB
**116-NO	573-GB
*001-PS	282-USA, 1311-RF
*001(a)-PS	001-USA
*002-PS	469-USA
*003-PS	603-USA
*004-PS	140-GB
*007-PS	084-GB
012-PS	287-USSR
*014-PS	784-USA
*015-PS	387-USA
*016-PS	168-USA, 045-RF, 1446-RF
*017-PS	180-USA
*018-PS	186-USA
*019-PS	181-USA
*022-PS	354-USSR
*025-PS	698-USA
*031-PS	171-USA
*032-PS	321-GB
035-PS	Rosenberg-37
042-PS	Misc.
*045-PS	822-USA
*047-PS	725-USA, Rosenberg-38
*053-PS	Jodl-15
*054-PS	198-USA
055-PS	372-USSR
*057-PS	329-USA, 1420-RF
*058-PS	456-USA
059-PS	Misc.
*061-PS	692-USA
*062-PS	696-USA
*064-PS	359-USA
*066-PS	689-USA
*068-PS	726-USA
*069-PS	589-USA
*070-PS	349-USA
*071-PS	371-USA
*072-PS	357-USA
073-PS	361-USSR
*076-PS	375-USSR
*081-PS	353-USSR, Misc.
*084-PS	199-USA
*089-PS	360-USA
*090-PS	372-USA
091-PS	Misc.
*098-PS	350-USA
*099-PS	688-USA
*100-PS	691-USA
*101-PS	361-USA

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*107-PS	351-USA
*113-PS	683-USA
*116-PS	685-USA
117-PS	Misc.
*122-PS	362-USA
*123-PS	686-USA
*129-PS	727-USA
130-PS	672-USA
*131-PS	687-USA
*136-PS	367-USA, 1308-RF
*137-PS	379-USA, 1400-RF
*138-PS	1310-RF, 1443-RF
139-PS	1303-RF
140-PS	1304-RF
*141-PS	368-USA
143-PS	371-USSR
148-PS	1444-RF
*149-PS	369-USA
151-PS	408-USSR
*153-PS	381-USA
*154-PS	370-USA
*158-PS	382-USA
*159-PS	380-USA
160-PS	1346-RF
*161-PS	376-USSR
163-PS	Misc.
167-PS	1309-RF
*171-PS	383-USA, 1324-RF
172-PS	1316-RF
*176-PS	707-USA, 1325-RF
178-PS	1326-RF
*192-PS	Rosenberg-13
194-PS	Rosenberg-11
*199-PS	606-USA
200-PS	Misc.
200-PS	Rosenberg-24
*204-PS	182-USA
*205-PS	538-GB
208-PS	086-RF
*212-PS	272-USA
220-PS	Misc.
*228-PS	695-USA
*232-PS	693-USA
233-PS	053-RF
*254-PS	188-USA
*264-PS	284-USSR
*265-PS	191-USA
*288-PS	285-USSR
*290-PS	189-USA
*294-PS	185-USA
*303-PS	439-USSR
*315-PS	537-GB
*318-PS	728-USA
*327-PS	338-USA
*343-PS	463-USA, 384-RF
*345-PS	869-USA

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*347-PS	340-USA
*351-PS	389-USA
*374-PS	729-USA
*375-PS	084-USA
*376-PS	161-USA
*382-PS	202-GB
384-PS	(see USA-151, C-75)
*386-PS	025-USA
*388-PS	026-USA
*389-PS	271-RF, 1432-RF
*392-PS	326-USA
*400-PS	435-USSR
402-PS	507-USSR
*405-PS	Misc.
406-PS	Misc.
*407(II)-PS	226-USA
407-(V)-PS	228-USA
*407(VI)-PS	209-USA
*407(VIII)-PS	210-USA
*407(IX)-PS	229-USA
*437-PS	610-USA
*440-PS	107-GB
442-PS	Misc.
*444-PS	116-GB
*446-PS	031-USA
*447-PS	135-USA
*448-PS	118-GB
459-PS	Misc.
*488-PS	590-GB
*493-PS	251-USA
*495-PS	250-USA
*498-PS	501-USA, 1417-RF
*501-PS	288-USA
*502-PS	486-USA
*503-PS	542-USA, 1418-RF
*506-PS	549-USA
*508-PS	545-USA
*509-PS	547-USA
510-PS	367-RF
*512-PS	546-USA
*526-PS	502-USA
527-PS	Misc.
*531-PS	550-USA
*532-PS	368-RF
*535-PS	807-USA
*537-PS	553-USA
*551-PS	551-USA
*553-PS	500-USA, 363-RF
*556(2)-PS	194-USA, 055-RF
*556(13)-PS	194-USA, 062-RF
*556(25)-PS	064-RF
*556(33)-PS	084-RF
*556(39)-PS	065-RF
*556(41)-PS	066-RF
*556(43)-PS	067-RF
*556(55)-PS	070-RF

DOCUMENT KEY

566-PS—1063(a/b)-PS

Document No. Exhibit No.

566-PS Misc.
 *580-PS 821-USA
 614-PS Misc.
 *615-PS 717-USA
 *621-PS 715-USA
 *630-PS 342-USA
 633-PS 090-RF
 635-PS 370-RF
 *638-PS 788-USA
 639-PS 154-GB
 *641-PS 450-USA
 *642-PS 451-USA
 *644-PS 452-USA
 *645-PS 453-USA
 *647-PS 443-USA
 *654-PS 218-USA
 *656-PS 339-USA
 657-PS 052-RF
 *661-PS 300-USA
 *668-PS 504-USA
 *669-PS 1436-RF
 *674-PS 505-USA
 682-PS 011-RF, 389-RF
 683-PS Misc.
 *686-PS 305-USA
 696-PS 355-USSR
 *699-PS 049-GB
 *701-PS 497-USA
 *705-PS 902-RF
 *710-PS 509-USA
 715-PS 294-RF
 719-PS 406-RF
 720-PS 296-RF
 723-PS 295-RF
 *728-PS 152-GB
 *729-PS 372-RF
 *730-PS 373-RF
 *731-PS 1407-RF
 732-PS 1405-RF
 733-PS 374-RF, 1423-RF
 *735-PS 151-GB, 371-RF,
 1452-RF
 *740-PS 153-GB, 375-RF,
 1424-RF
 *743-PS 286-USSR
 *744-PS 455-USA
 *754-PS 490-GB
 *775-PS Frick-9 (Doc. 34),
 *778-PS 247-USA
 *779-PS Frick-6 (Doc. 31)
 *784-PS 732-USA
 *785-PS 733-USA
 *787-PS 421-USA
 *789-PS 023-USA
 790-PS Misc.
 *795-PS 054-GB

Document No. Exhibit No.

*798-PS 029-USA
 *812-PS 061-USA
 820-PS 358-RF
 823-PS 359-RF, 1448-RF
 826-PS 356-RF
 828-PS 049-RF
 833-PS Misc.
 834-PS 301(bis)-RF
 *835-PS 527-USA
 *837-PS 265-GB
 *838-PS 684-USA
 *840-PS 355-USA
 *848-PS 353-USA
 *849-PS 354-USA
 *862-PS 313-USA
 *864-PS 609-USA
 *865-PS 143-USA
 *870-PS 281-RF
 *871-PS 322-GB
 *872-PS 134-USA
 *873-PS 137-USA
 *877-PS 273-RF
 *884-PS 351-USSR
 886-PS Misc.
 908-PS Misc.
 *910-PS 310-USA
 946-PS Misc.
 *957-PS 139-GB
 970-PS Misc.
 *997-PS 122-RF
 *998-PS 091-USA
 *1014-PS 030-USA
 *1015(b)-PS 385-USA, 1323-RF
 *1015(c)-PS 385-USA
 *1015(d)-PS 385-USA
 *1015(h)-PS 385-USA
 *1015(i)-PS 385-USA
 *1015(k)-PS 1336-RF
 *1015(l)-PS 1406-RF
 *1015(n/o)-PS 1340-RF
 *1015(q)-PS 385-USA
 *1015(s)-PS 385-USA
 *1015(y)-PS 385-USA
 *1017-PS 142-USA
 *1019-PS 823-USA
 *1024-PS 278-USA
 *1028-PS 273-USA
 *1029-PS 145-USA
 *1030-PS 144-USA
 *1031-PS 844-USA
 *1039-PS 146-USA
 *1056-PS 605-USA
 *1058-PS 147-USA
 1060-PS Frick-16
 *1061-PS 275-USA
 *1063(a/b)-PS 492-USA

Document No.	Exhibit No.
1063(d) and (e)-PS	219-USA
1099-PS	374-USSR
*1104-PS	483-USA
1109-PS	Misc.
1117-PS	384-USA
*1130-PS	169-USA
*1137-PS	870-USA
*1138-PS	284-USA
*1141-PS	393-USA
*1143-PS	040-USA
*1155-PS	601-RF
1156-PS	Misc.
*1157-PS	141-USA
*1162-PS	078-RF
1163-PS	Misc.
*1164-PS	736-USA
*1165-PS	244-USA
*1166-PS	458-USA
*1168-PS	037-USA
*1183-PS	585-USA, 026-RF
1191-PS	Misc.
*1193-PS	785-USA
*1195-PS	144-GB
*1199-PS	604-USA
1201-PS	292-USSR
*1206-PS	215-USA, 050-RF
*1208-PS	590-USA
1216-PS	Misc.
*1229-PS	130-USA
*1233-PS	377-USA
*1263-PS	365-RF
*1265-PS	487-GB
*1266-PS	486-GB
*1276-PS	525-USA
*1279-PS	552-USA
*1289-PS	071-RF
1290-PS	Speer-15
*1292-PS	225-USA, 068-RF, 1412-RF
*1293-PS	1508-RF
*1296-PS	325-GB
1298-PS	1545-RF
*1301-PS	123-USA
*1317-PS	140-USA
1321-PS	Misc.
1323-PS	085-RF
1336-PS	Misc.
*1337-PS	129-GB
*1342-PS	063-RF
*1347-PS	285-USA
*1352-PS	176-USA
*1366-PS	Frick-5(a) (Doc. 28)
*1375-PS	172-USA
1376-PS	Misc.
1381-PS	Misc.
*1383-PS	489-GB
1386-PS	Misc.

Document No.	Exhibit No.
1388-PS	Misc.
1389-PS	006-RF
1390-PS	Misc.
*1391-PS	Frank-11
1392-PS	Misc.
1393-PS	Misc.
1394-PS	Misc.
*1395-PS	252-GB
1397-PS	Misc.
1398-PS	Misc.
1406-PS	Misc.
1412-PS	Misc.
*1417-PS	258-GB
1422-PS	Misc.
*1435-PS	216-USA
1437-PS	Misc.
1438-PS	Misc.
*1439-PS	135-GB
*1452-PS	903-USA
*1456-PS	148-USA
*1458-PS	667-USA
*1463-PS	184-GB
*1472-PS	279-USA
1475-PS	289-USA
*1481-PS	737-USA
*1507-PS	535-GB
*1514-PS	491-USA
*1517-PS	824-USA
*1519-PS	525-GB
*1520-PS	156-GB
*1521-PS	740-USA
*1526-PS	178-USA
*1531-PS	248-USA
*1534-PS	402-USA
*1536-PS	083-USA
*1538-PS	154-USA
*1541-PS	117-GB
*1544-PS	071-USA
1551-PS	Misc.
*1553-PS	350-RF
*1556-PS	716-USA
*1573-PS	498-USA
*1582-PS	462-USA
*1583-PS	465-USA
*1584(I)-PS	221-USA, 349-RF
*1584(III)-PS	457-USA, 349-RF
1585-PS	267-RF
1587-PS	282-RF
*1588-PS	274-RF, 1434-RF
*1590-PS	1433-RF
1594-PS	283-RF
*1600-PS	690-USA
*1602-PS	454-USA
*1609-PS	1409-RF
1610-PS	Misc.
1616-PS	Misc.
*1617-PS	466-USA

Document No.	Exhibit No.	Document No.	Exhibit No.
*1618-PS	464-USA	*1799-PS	131-USA
1634-PS	382-RF	1800-PS	072-RF
1635-PS	385-RF	*1807-PS	227-GB
1637-PS	Misc.	1808-PS	493-GB
1638-PS	Misc.	*1809-PS	088-GB
*1639-PS	777-USA	*1814-PS	328-USA
*1643-PS	713-USA	*1815-PS	510-USA
*1650-PS	246-USA, 1449-RF	*1816-PS	261-USA
*1651-PS	1335-RF	*1831-PS	075-GB
1652-PS	Misc.	*1834-PS	129-USA
1654-PS	Misc.	*1835-PS	126-GB
1659-PS	Misc.	*1842-PS	143-GB
1660-PS	Misc.	*1849-PS	610-GB
1665-PS	Misc.	*1850-PS	742-USA
*1666-PS	208-USA, 1440-RF	*1851-PS	440-USA
*1676-PS	334-USA	*1852-PS	449-USA
*1678-PS	365-USA	*1856-PS	437-USA
*1680-PS	477-USA	*1857-PS	412-USA
*1689-PS	286-USA	1861-PS	Misc.
1698-PS	589-GB	1862-PS	Misc.
*1701-PS	392-USA	*1866-PS	273-GB
*1702-PS	193-USA	*1871-PS	142-GB
*1708-PS	255-USA	*1874-PS	125-USA
*1709-PS	378-USA	*1877-PS	152-USA
1715-PS	1539-RF	*1881-PS	033-USA
*1721-PS	425-USA	*1882-PS	153-USA
*1723-PS	206-USA	*1893-PS	323-USA
*1724-PS	266-USA	1902-PS	012-RF
1725-PS	Misc.	*1903-PS	206-USA, 014-RF
*1726-PS	195-USA	1905-PS	013-RF
*1736-PS	1322-RF	*1913-PS	227-USA, 018-RF
1737(b)-PS	1328-RF	1915-PS	Misc.
*1739-PS	010-RF, 1447-RF	*1918-PS	304-USA
1741(1)-PS	204-RF	*1919-PS	170-USA
1741(5)-PS	216-RF	*1933-PS	459-USA
1741(24)-PS	241-RF	1939-PS	Misc.
*1742-PS	789-USA	1940-PS	Misc.
*1743-PS	587-USA	1947-PS	Misc.
1744-PS	Misc.	*1948-PS	680-USA
*1746-PS	120-GB	*1950-PS	681-USA
*1751-PS	468-USA	*1956-PS	Misc.
*1752-PS	159-GB	1961-PS	Misc.
1753-PS	1542-RF	1962-PS	Misc.
1756-PS	Misc.	*1965-PS	176-GB
*1757-PS	175-GB	1969-PS	544-GB
*1759-PS	420-USA	*1972-PS	471-USA
*1760-PS	057-USA	*1975-PS	820-USA
1763-PS	223-RF	1985-PS	373-USSR
1764-PS	Speer-27	1986-PS	224-RF
1765-PS	112-RF	1987-PS	225-RF
*1773-PS	376-USA	1988-PS	226-RF
*1774-PS	246-GB	1989-PS	227-RF
*1775-PS	073-USA	1990-PS	228-RF
*1776-PS	494-GB	1991-PS	229-RF
*1778-PS	257-USA	*1992-PS	439-USA
*1780-PS	072-USA	*1992(a)-PS	439-USA
*1786-PS	561-USA	*1997-PS	319-USA

Document No.	Exhibit No.	Document No.	Exhibit No.
2001-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	271-USA
2003-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	281-USA
2008-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	283-USA
*2018-PS	250-GB	*2233-PS	295-USA
2029-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	302-USA
2030-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	311-USA
2031-PS	217-GB	*2233-PS	607-USA
2050-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	608-USA
2056-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	611-USA
(2056-PS)		*2233-PS	612-USA
2057-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	613-USA
2059-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	614-USA
2065-PS	Misc.	*2233-PS	562-GB
(2065-PS)		*2233-PS	223-USSR
*2073-PS	Gestapo-12, Frick-35,	2237-PS	Seyss-Inquart-67
	Misc.	*2239-PS	520-USA
2078-PS	Misc.	*2241-PS	200-USA
2079-PS	Misc.	2243-PS	Misc.
2088-PS	Misc.	2245-PS	Misc.
2089-PS	Misc.	*2246-PS	067-USA
2090-PS	Misc.	*2247-PS	064-USA
2091-PS	Misc.	*2248-PS	063-USA
2092-PS	Misc.	*2261-PS	024-USA
*2098-PS	206-GB	*2263-PS	849-USA
2099-PS	Misc.	*2271-PS	328-USA
2100-PS	Misc.	*2273-PS	487-USA
*2104-PS	Misc., Gestapo-3	*2277-PS	748-USA
*2105-PS	Misc., Gestapo-5	*2278-PS	706-USA
*2107-PS	Misc., Gestapo-7	*2280-PS	183-USA
2108-PS	Misc.	*2283-PS	337-USA
*2109-PS	Gestapo-8	*2284-PS	438-USA
*2113-PS	Misc., Gestapo-6	*2285-PS	490-USA
2119-PS	Misc.	*2288-PS	038-USA
*2124-PS	259-GB	*2289-PS	056-USA
2149-PS	Misc.	*2292-PS	052-USA
*2153-PS	166-GB	2307-PS	133-GB
*2154-PS	167-GB	*2309-PS	245-USA
*2156-PS	263-USA	2310-PS	Misc.
*2163-PS	444-USA	2311-PS	Misc.
*2164-PS	255-USA	2313-PS	Misc.
*2168-PS	411-USA	*2319-PS	602-USA
*2176-PS	249-USA	*2322-PS	039-USA
*2189-PS	460-USA	*2324-PS	233-USA
*2194-PS	036-USA	*2327-PS	539-USA
*2195-PS	150-USA	*2329-PS	105-GB
*2199-PS	461-USA	*2330-PS	237-USA
2200-PS	1519-RF	*2333-PS	744-USA
*2219-PS	062-USA	*2334-PS	238-USA
*2220-PS	175-USA	*2335-PS	749-USA
*2224-PS	364-USA	2340-PS	Misc.
2228-PS	Misc.	2344-PS	Frick-30, Misc.
*2229-PS	668-USA	*2346-PS	480-USA
2231-PS	394-USA	*2347-PS	Misc.
*2233-PS	Frank-10	*2348-PS	485-USA
*2233-PS	Frank-14-18	*2349-PS	352-USA
*2233-PS	173-USA	*2353-PS	035-USA
*2233-PS	174-USA	*2354-PS	323-USA

DOCUMENT KEY

2357-PS—2777-PS

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*2357-PS	030-GB
2358-PS	Misc.
2360-PS	134-GB
2367-PS	Misc.
*2368-PS	026-GB
*2371-PS	Misc., Gestapo-4
2372-PS	Misc.
2374-PS	Misc.
2375-PS	1503-RF
2376-PS	Gestapo-62
*2380-PS	396-USA
2381-PS	476-USA
*2383-PS	410-USA
*2385-PS	068-USA
*2386-PS	750-USA
2392-PS	Misc.
*2393-PS	Misc.
*2396-PS	673-USA
*2398-PS	677-USA
*2401-PS	430-USA
2403-PS	Misc.
2407-PS	412-USA
*2409-PS	262-USA
*2426-PS	253-GB
*2428-PS	582-GB
*2430-PS	079-USA
*2433-PS	596-USA
*2434-PS	722-USA
2435-PS	Misc.
*2436-PS	859-USA
*2441-PS	679-USA
*2450-PS	123-GB
*2452-PS	323-USA
*2454-PS	676-USA
2455-PS	Misc.
*2461-PS	132-GB
*2463-PS	703-USA
2464-PS	Misc.
2465-PS	Misc.
2466-PS	Misc.
2467-PS	Misc.
2469-PS	Misc.
*2471-PS	413-USA
*2473-PS	324-USA
*2474-PS	327-USA
*2476-PS	Frank-1
*2477-PS	518-USA
2484-PS	Misc.
2485-PS	Misc.
2494-PS	Misc.
*2499-PS	232-USA
*2506-PS	Misc.
*2507-PS	164-USA
*2508-PS	147-GB
2510-PS	Misc.
*2513-PS	235-USA

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*2519-PS	530-USA
*2520-PS	197-USA
2521-PS	1538-RF
2522-PS	388-USA
*2523-PS	783-USA
*2530-PS	036-GB
2533-PS	Misc.
2536-PS	Misc.
*2537-PS	Frank-2
*2542-PS	489-USA
2548-PS	Misc.
2549-PS	Misc.
2559-PS	Misc.
2560-PS	Misc.
*2567-PS	674-USA
*2580-PS	524-USA
*2582-PS	523-USA
*2605-PS	242-USA
*2608-PS	714-USA
*2610-PS	548-USA
*2614-PS	918-USA
2615-PS	Misc.
*2620-PS	919-USA
*2640-PS	323-USA
*2641-PS	516-USA
*2643-PS	149-USA
*2653-PS	669-USA
*2654-PS	675-USA
*2660-PS	325-USA
*2662-PS	256-USA
*2663-PS	268-USA
*2665-PS	270-USA
*2668-PS	269-USA
2694-PS	Misc.
2697-PS	259-USA
*2698-PS	260-USA
*2699-PS	258-USA
2700-PS	260-USA
2709-PS	265-USA
*2711-PS	267-USA
*2715-PS	331-USA
*2718-PS	032-USA
2719-PS	058-GB
*2738-PS	296-USA
*2745-PS	519-USA
*2749-PS	301-USA
*2751-PS	482-USA
*2753-PS	515-USA
*2760-PS	256-USA
*2762-PS	115-GB
*2765-PS	124-GB
*2768-PS	447-USA
*2769-PS	442-USA
2770-PS	Misc.
*2775-PS	330-USA
*2777-PS	594-USA

Document No. Exhibit No.

*2786-PS 081-USA
 *2787-PS Hess-12
 *2788-PS 095-USA, 271-USSR
 *2789-PS 094-USA
 *2790-PS 110-USA
 *2791-PS 086-USA
 *2792-PS 087-USA
 *2793-PS 120-USA
 *2794-PS 108-USA
 *2795-PS 106-USA
 *2796-PS 088-USA
 *2797-PS 089-USA
 *2798-PS 118-USA
 2799-PS Misc.
 *2800-PS 085-USA
 *2801-PS 109-USA
 *2802-PS 117-USA
 *2815-PS 116-USA
 *2816-PS 115-USA
 *2818-PS 292-GB
 2819-PS 360-USSR
 *2820-PS 427-USA
 *2821-PS 431-USA
 *2822-PS 605-GB
 *2823-PS 429-USA
 *2824-PS 423-USA
 *2825-PS 441-USA
 *2826-PS 111-USA
 *2827-PS 577-USA
 2828-PS 654-USA
 *2829-PS 005-USA
 *2830-PS 243-GB
 *2832-PS 058-USA
 *2833-PS 022-USA
 *2835-PS 291-GB
 *2836-PS 004-USA
 2846-PS Misc.
 2849-PS Misc.
 *2851-PS 006-USA
 *2852-PS 395-USA
 *2853-PS 100-USA
 *2854-PS 099-USA
 *2855-PS 098-USA
 *2856-PS 101-USA
 *2858-PS 097-USA
 *2859-PS 107-USA
 *2860-PS 119-USA
 *2861-PS 119-USA
 *2862-PS 122-USA
 2863-PS 092-USA
 *2865-PS 016-USA
 2875-PS Misc.
 *2878-PS 187-GB
 2884-PS Misc.
 *2886-PS 591-USA
 *2887-PS 012-USA

Document No. Exhibit No.

*2888-PS 013-USA
 *2889-PS 595-USA
 2890-PS Misc.
 *2891-PS 352-USA
 2892-PS Misc.
 *2896-PS 155-USA, 446-USSR
 *2897-PS 156-USA
 *2898-PS 163-USA
 *2902-PS 233-GB
 *2903-PS 002-USA
 *2905-PS 003-USA
 *2910-PS 017-USA
 *2911-PS 157-USA
 *2915-PS 306-USA
 *2916-PS 307-USA
 2921-PS 155-GB
 *2928-PS 239-USA
 *2929-PS 159-USA
 *2932-PS 165-USA
 2935-PS Misc.
 2936-PS Misc.
 *2938-PS 511-USA
 *2939-PS 513-USA
 *2943-PS 114-USA
 2944-PS 122-USA (No. 184)
 2945-PS 122-USA (No. 272)
 2947-PS Misc.
 *2949-PS 076-USA
 *2950-PS 448-USA
 *2952-PS 137-GB
 *2953-PS 136-GB
 *2954-PS 158-USA, 150-GB
 *2958-PS 325-USA
 2959-PS 399-USA
 *2960-PS 406-USA
 *2962-PS 578-USA
 *2963-PS 656-USA
 *2964-PS 401-USA
 *2967-PS 756-USA
 *2968-PS 060-USA
 *2972-PS 019-USA
 *2973-PS 014-USA
 *2974-PS 015-USA
 *2975-PS 009-USA
 *2976-PS 020-USA
 *2977-PS 010-USA
 *2978-PS 008-USA
 *2979-PS 007-USA
 *2980-PS 018-USA
 2981-PS Misc.
 *2986-PS 409-USA
 *2987-PS 166-USA
 *2990-PS 526-USA
 *2992-PS 494-USA
 2994-PS 066-USA
 *2997-PS 472-USA

Document No. Exhibit No.

*2999-PS 391-USA
 *3000-PS 192-USA
 3003-PS 196-USA
 *3005-PS 213-USA, 051-RF
 *3010-PS 184-USA
 *3012-PS 190-USA
 3018-PS Misc.
 3019-PS Misc.
 *3021-PS 011-USA
 3027-PS 211-USA
 3028-PS 212-USA
 3029-PS 103-USA
 *3033-PS 488-USA
 *3036-PS 102-USA
 3037-PS Misc.
 *3040-PS 207-USA
 *3042-PS 375-USA
 **3044-PS 206-USA
 3044(a)-PS 206-USA
 3044(b)-PS 206-USA
 *3045-PS 127-USA
 3047-PS 080-USA
 *3048-PS 274-USA
 3050-PS 414 to 418-USA
 *3051-PS 240-USA
 *3052-PS 280-USA
 *3054-PS 167-USA
 3057-PS 223-USA, Misc.
 *3058-PS 506-USA
 *3059-PS 096-USA
 *3060-PS 093-USA
 *3061-PS 126-USA
 *3063-PS 332-USA
 *3064-PS 723-USA
 3068-PS Misc.
 3073-PS Frick-17, Misc.
 3074-PS Frick-18
 3076-PS Frick-19
 3077-PS Frick-20
 3078-PS Frick-21
 3079-PS Frick-22, Misc.
 3080-PS Frick-23
 3082-PS Frick-24
 3085-PS Misc.
 *3119-PS 711-USA
 *3124-PS 253-GB
 3132-PS 592-USA
 *3163-PS 324-USA
 3178-PS 248-GB
 3179-PS Misc.
 *3189-PS 249-GB
 3191-PS 593-USA
 *3201-PS 251-GB
 *3211-PS 419-USA
 *3214-PS 432-USA

Document No. Exhibit No.

*3215-PS 426-USA
 *3216-PS 434-USA
 *3219-PS 433-USA
 *3220-PS 323-USA
 *3221-PS 422-USA
 *3230-PS 325-USA
 3231-PS Misc.
 *3232-PS 435-USA
 3234-PS Misc.
 3237-PS Misc.
 3239-PS Misc.
 3240-PS Misc.
 3241-PS Misc.
 3243-PS Misc.
 3244-PS Misc.
 *3245-PS 267-GB
 3246-PS Misc.
 *3249-PS 663-USA
 *3252-PS 424-USA
 *3254-PS 704-USA
 *3255-PS 724-USA
 *3257-PS 290-USA, 352-USSR
 *3258-PS 262-GB
 *3259-PS 424-USA
 *3260-PS 218-GB
 *3261-PS 568-USA
 3262-PS Misc.
 *3263-PS 571-USA
 *3264-PS 572-USA
 *3266-PS 573-USA
 3267-PS Misc.
 *3268-PS 356-USA
 *3270-PS 703-USA
 *3271-PS 700-USA
 *3274-PS 570-USA
 *3278-PS 569-USA
 *3279-PS 574-USA
 3280-PS 567-USA
 *3287-PS 128-USA
 3301-PS Misc.
 *3302-PS 665-USA
 3304-PS Misc.
 3305-PS 128-USSR
 *3308-PS 288-GB
 *3309-PS 495-GB
 *3311-PS 293-USA
 3313-PS 240-GB
 3314-PS 234-GB
 3317-PS 235-GB
 3318-PS 241-GB
 *3319-PS 287-GB
 *3324-PS 661-USA
 3325-PS Misc.
 3333-PS Misc.
 3336-PS Misc.
 3343-PS Misc.

Document No.	Exhibit No.
3344-PS	Misc.
*3348-PS	410-USA
*3349-PS	666-USA
*3352-PS	206-USA
3354-PS	Misc.
*3355-PS	682-USA
*3357-PS	239-GB
*3358-PS	158-GB
*3360-PS	499-USA
*3375-PS	245-GB
3376-PS	244-GB
*3385-PS	257-GB
*3387-PS	566-USA
*3389-PS	566-USA
*3396-PS	889-USA
*3397-PS	702-USA
*3398-PS	885-USA
*3401-PS	263-GB
*3420-PS	252-USA
*3421-PS	253-USA
*3422-PS	254-USA
*3423-PS	252-USA
*3425-PS	701-USA
**3427-PS	512-USA
*3428-PS	827-USA
*3429-PS	446-USA
*3430-PS	708-USA
3433-PS	Misc.
3434-PS	Misc.
3435-PS	Misc.
3436-PS	Misc.
3437-PS	Misc.
3439-PS	Misc.
**3441-PS	437-USA
*3442-PS	576-USA
3443-PS	Frick-29
3445-PS	Misc.
*3447-PS	887-USA
*3448-PS	886-USA
*3450-PS	888-USA
*3458-PS	588-USA
3459-PS	670-USA
**3460-PS	437-USA
*3462-PS	528-USA
*3463-PS	592-USA
*3464-PS	666-USA
**3465-PS	614-USA
3466-PS	Misc.
*3468-PS	705-USA
*3469-PS	721-USA
*3471-PS	583-USA
*3472-PS	582-USA
*3473-PS	581-USA
*3474-PS	580-USA
*3475-PS	710-USA
3476-PS	567-USA
3498-PS	Misc.

Document No.	Exhibit No.
*3501-PS	657-USA
*3505-PS	653-USA
*3528-PS	599-USA
*3529-PS	365-USA
*3530-PS	593-USA
*3531-PS	597-USA
*3532-PS	598-USA
*3533-PS	651-USA
*3544-PS	660-USA
*3545-PS	659-USA
*3546-PS	551-GB
*3553-PS	352-USA
*3554-PS	601-USA
*3557-PS	592-USA
*3559-PS	600-USA
*3562-PS	662-USA
*3563-PS	652-USA
*3564-PS	709-USA
3566-PS	658-USA, Misc.
*3568-PS	575-USA
*3572-PS	478-GB
*3575-PS	781-USA
3588-PS	Misc.
3589-PS	720-USA
*3590-PS	664-USA
*3592-PS	718-USA
*3593-PS	712-USA
3594-PS	1526-RF
*3601-PS	324-GB
*3614-PS	1061-RF
3640-PS	Misc.
3645-PS	Misc.
*3661-PS	601-GB
*3663-PS	825-USA
*3666-PS	826-USA
3688-PS	1502-RF
*3697-PS	884-USA
*3700-PS	780-USA, Schacht-23
*3702-PS	531-USA
*3703-PS	532-USA
*3704-PS	536-USA
*3705-PS	535-USA
*3706-PS	537-USA
*3707-PS	533-USA
*3708-PS	534-USA
*3710-PS	557-USA
*3711-PS	558-USA
*3713-PS	559-USA
*3714-PS	560-USA
*3715-PS	562-USA
*3716-PS	563-USA
*3717-PS	564-USA
*3718-PS	565-USA
3719-PS	187-USA
*3720-PS	220-USA
*3721-PS	230-USA
*3722-PS	224-USA

DOCUMENT KEY**3723-PS—036-R**

Document No. Exhibit No.

*3723-PS 529-USA
*3724-PS 776-USA
*3725-PS 615-USA
*3726-PS 628-USA
*3727-PS 633-USA
*3728-PS 636-USA
*3729-PS 616-USA
*3730-PS 648-USA
*3731-PS 647-USA
*3739-PS 778-USA
*3740-PS 779-USA
*3751-PS 828-USA, 858-USA
*3755-PS 856-USA
*3758-PS 516-GB
*3761-PS Rosenberg-15
*3762-PS 798-USA
3763-PS 855-USA
*3764-PS 854-USA
3766-PS 1505-RF
*3769-PS 857-USA
*3780-PS 293-GB
*3786-PS 787-USA
*3787-PS 782-USA
*3796-PS 286-GB
3798-PS Misc.
*3800-PS 880-USA
*3803-PS 802-USA
*3817-PS 790-USA
*3819-PS 306-GB
*3838-PS 800-USA
*3839-PS 799-USA
*3840-PS 803-USA
*3841-PS 804-USA
*3842-PS 805-USA
*3843-PS 794-USA
*3844-PS 801-USA
*3845-PS 795-USA
*3846-PS 796-USA
3851-PS Misc.
*3855-PS 806-USA
*3857-PS 524-GB
*3858-PS 523-GB
*3859-PS 520-GB
*3862-PS 522-GB
*3863-PS 320-GB
3867-PS Misc.
*3868-PS 819-USA
*3870-PS 797-USA
*3873-PS 326-GB
*3876-PS 808-USA
*3877-PS 865-USA
*3881-PS 527-GB
*3886-PS 866-USA
3893-PS 514-GB
3894-PS 843-USA
*3901-PS 837-USA
3914-PS 863-USA

Document No. Exhibit No.

*3921-PS 872-USA
*3927-PS 862-USA
*3930-PS 853-USA
*3931-PS 867-USA
*3933-PS 868-USA
*3936-PS 836-USA
*3943-PS 864-USA
*3944-PS 846-USA, 851-USA
*3945-PS 518-GB
*3947-PS 850-USA
*3948-PS 847-USA
*3949-PS 848-USA
*3951-PS 852-USA
3952-PS 875-USA
**3953-PS 876-USA
*3954-PS 877-USA
*3956-PS 878-USA
3958-PS 519-GB
*3976-PS 879-USA
3992-PS 882-USA
*3993-PS 612-GB
*4004-PS 883-USA
*4005-PS 890-USA
*4006-PS 902-USA
*4009-PS 614-GB
4010-PS 613-GB
*4011-PS 596-GB
*4013-PS 608-GB
*4015-PS 891-USA
*4024-PS 550-GB
*4032-PS 909-USA
*4033-PS 908-USA
*4038-PS 557-GB
*4039-PS 558-GB
*4041-PS 556-GB
*4042-PS 560-GB
*4043-PS 606-GB
*4045-PS 549-GB
**4048-PS 914-USA
**4049-PS 912-USA
**4050-PS 911-USA
**4051-PS 915-USA
**4052-PS 913-USA
*4053-PS 920-USA
*4054-PS 921-USA
*4055-PS 923-USA
*4057-PS 924-USA
*4058-PS 922-USA
*4059-PS 926-USA
4060-PS 928-USA
*4064-PS 927-USA
*4065-PS 929-USA
*4067-PS 930-USA
*4069-PS 925-USA
*4071-PS 603-GB
036-R 699-USA

Document No.	Exhibit No.	Document No.	Exhibit No.
091-R	347-RF, 241-USA	123-R	179-USA
*092-R	312-USA	*124-R	030-RF, 1414-RF, 179-USA
*095-R	127-GB	125-R	Misc.
*096-R	268-GB	*129-R	217-USA, 348-RF
098-R	Misc. (see 389-PS, 271-RF, 1432-RF)	*133-R	124-USA
*100-R	121-USA	134-R	293-RF
*101-R	358-USA	*135-R	289-USA
*102-R	470-USA	*140-R	160-USA
*103-R	204-USA	*142-R	481-USA
*110-R	1419-RF, 333-USA	*145-R	745-USA
*112-R	309-USA	*146-R	678-USA
*114-R	314-USA, 753-RF	*150-R	082-USA
117-R	378-RF	*178-R	910-USA
118-R	Misc.		

The following RF documents are listed for the purpose of indicating that they are reproduced in the document volumes. Exhibit numbers are identical and are therefore omitted.

009-RF	806-RF
015-RF	812-RF
109-RF	901-RF
111-RF	926-RF
123-RF	931-RF
183-RF	1106-RF
215-RF	1129-RF
240-RF	1146-RF
260-RF	1148-RF
706-RF	1149-RF
707-RF	1210-RF
725-RF	1216-RF
732-RF	1218-RF
735-RF	1221-RF
736-RF	1222-RF
737-RF	1234-RF
742-RF	1238-RF
750-RF	1243-RF
752-RF	1301-RF
801-RF	1430-RF

**001-TC	001-GB	**013-TC	015-GB
**002-TC	002-GB	**014-TC	014-GB
**003-TC	002-GB	**015-TC	016-GB
**004-TC	002-GB	**016-TC	097-GB
**005-TC	003-GB	**017-TC	076-GB
**006-TC	003-GB	**018-TC	017-GB
**007-TC	003-GB	**019-TC	018-GB
**008-TC	003-GB	**020-TC	098-GB
**009-TC	003-GB	**021-TC	024-GB, Misc.
**010-TC	003-GB	*022-TC	020-GB
**011-TC	012-GB	**023-TC	023-GB
**012-TC	013-GB	**024-TC	077-GB

DOCUMENT KEY

025-TC—170-UK

Document No.	Exhibit No.
**025-TC	145-GB
**026-TC	019-GB
*027-TC	021-GB
*028-TC	022-GB
*029-TC	032-GB
**030-TC	078-GB
*031-TC	079-GB
*032-TC	080-GB
**033-TC	099-GB
*034-TC	100-GB
**035-TC	078-GB
*036-TC	102-GB
*037-TC	080-GB
**038-TC	099-GB
*039-TC	078-GB
*040-TC	103-GB
*041-TC	080-GB
*042-TC	104-GB
*042(a)-TC	101-GB
*043-TC	080-GB
*044-TC	011-GB
045-TC	Misc.
048-TC	005-GB
*049-TC	006-GB
*050-TC	007-GB
**051-TC	008-GB
*052-TC	009-GB
**053-TC	010-GB
*053(a)-TC	004-GB
*054-TC	073-GB
*055-TC	092-GB
*056-TC	093-GB
**057-TC	112-GB
*058-TC	111-GB
*058(a)-TC	110-GB
*059-TC	111-GB
*060-TC	113-GB
*070-TC	025-GB
071-TC	047-GB
**072(13)-TC	043-GB
**072(14)-TC	042-GB
**072(16)-TC	044-GB, Misc.
**072(17)-TC	039-GB
**072(18)-TC	040-GB
**072(53)-TC	051-GB
**072(54)-TC	052-GB
**072(55)-TC	053-GB
**072(56)-TC	055-GB
**072(60)-TC	056-GB
**072(62)-TC	050-GB
**072(68)-TC	065-GB
**072(69)-TC	Misc.
**072(74)-TC	066-GB, Misc.
**072(75)-TC	067-GB
**072(78)-TC	068-GB

Document No.	Exhibit No.
**072(79)-TC	069-GB
**072(89)-TC	070-GB
**072(92)-TC	071-GB
**072(98)-TC	039-GB
**072(110)-TC	074-GB
**072(124)-TC	059-GB
**072(126)-TC	060-GB
**072(127)-TC	061-GB
**072(139)-TC	062-GB
**072(141)-TC	063-GB
073-TC	Misc.
*073(33)-TC	027-GB
073(40)-TC	Misc.
073(42)-TC	Misc.
*073(44)-TC	027-GB
*073(45)-TC	027-GB
*073(48)-TC	034-GB
*073(49)-TC	035-GB
*073(57)-TC	037-GB
*073(61)-TC	038-GB
*073(91)-TC	057-GB
*073(112)-TC	072-GB
073(147)-TC	027-GB
*075-TC	028-GB
*076-TC	031-GB
077-TC	048-GB, Misc.
*078-TC	058-GB
*079-TC	058-GB
*090-TC	064-GB
*091-TC	276-GB
*092-TC	114-GB
*093-TC	114-GB
*020-UK	163-GB, 1437-RF
025-UK	Misc. (see 389-PS, 271-RF, 1432-RF)
035-UK	Misc.
038-UK	342-USSR
039-UK	Misc.
042-UK	276-RF
045-UK	113-USSR
048-UK	413-USSR
*056-UK	335-RF, 1438-RF
*057-UK	164-GB
*065-UK	224-GB
*066-UK	274-GB
068-UK	Misc.
072-UK	733-RF
*077-UK	322-RF, 329-RF
078-UK	Misc.
*078(2)-UK	046-RF
*078(3)-UK	087-RF
*079-UK	072-RF, 323-RF
081-UK	556-USA
082-UK	379-USSR
170-UK	355-RF

The following USA documents are listed for the purpose of indicating that they are reproduced in the document volumes. Exhibit numbers are identical and are therefore omitted.

021-USA	810-USA
445-USA	829-USA
474-USA	835-USA
475-USA	838-USA
791-USA	845-USA
792-USA	

The following USSR documents are listed for the purpose of indicating that they are reproduced in the document volumes. Exhibit numbers are identical and are therefore omitted.

008-USSR	179-USSR
011-USSR	180-USSR
012-USSR	196-USSR
014-USSR	282-USSR
016-USSR	291-USSR
018-USSR	311-USSR
036-USSR	343-USSR
054-USSR	381-USSR
059-USSR	382-USSR
060(1)-USSR	386-USSR
060(2)-USSR	397-USSR
060(9)-USSR	398-USSR
074-USSR	406-USSR
089-USSR	410-USSR
119-USSR	424-USSR
120-USSR	425-USSR
128-USSR	427-USSR
168-USSR	432-USSR
170-USSR	460-USSR
172-USSR	468-USSR
173-USSR	489-USSR
174-USSR	490-USSR
175-USSR	509-USSR
176-USSR	511-USSR
177-USSR	512-USSR
178-USSR	522-USSR

PROSECUTION DOCUMENTS

EXHIBITS OF THE BRITISH PROSECUTION

- GB-1 **001-TC** Hague Convention for Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, 1899 ... III-175
- GB-2 **002-TC** Hague Convention (1) for Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, 1907 ... III-175
- GB-2 **003-TC** Hague Convention (3) Relative to Opening of Hostilities, 1907 ... III-175, 176
- GB-2 **004-TC** Hague Convention (5) Respecting Rights and Duties of Neutrals, 1907 ... III-175
- GB-3 **005-TC** Versailles Treaty, Art. 42-44 ... III-178
- GB-3 **006-TC** Versailles Treaty, Art. 80 ... III-178, 179
- GB-3 **007-TC** Versailles Treaty, Art. 81 ... III-178, 180
- GB-3 **008-TC** Versailles Treaty, Art. 99 ... III-178
- GB-3 **009-TC** Versailles Treaty, Art. 100 ... III-178, 180
- GB-3 **010-TC** Versailles Treaty, Part V ... III-178, 185
- GB-4 *053(a)-TC** Incorporation of the Memelland into the German Reich, 3 April 1939 ... III-179; IV-565
- GB-5 048-TC** (See USA-118, 2798-PS) Minutes of conference between the Führer and the President of Czechoslovakia, Hacha, 15 March 1939 ... III-180
- GB-6 *049-TC** Protocol of the surrender of Czechoslovakia by Hacha in Berlin, 15 March 1939 ... III-164, 180
- GB-7 *050-TC** Hitler's proclamation to the German people and to the Armed Forces, 15 March 1939, giving reasons for the march into Czechoslovakia ... III-181; VI-112
- GB-8 **051-TC** Decree establishing the Protectorate, 16 March 1939 ... III-165, 182; V-15; VI-113
- GB-9 *052-TC** Telegram from Lord Halifax to Sir Nevile Henderson, 17 March 1939: protest by the British Government against the German annexation of Czechoslovakia ... III-167, 182
- GB-10 **053-TC** French protest, 17 March 1939, against the German annexation of Czechoslovakia ... III-167, 183
- GB-11 *044-TC** Report on the existence of a German Air Force by the British air attaché, Berlin, to the British Ambassador, 9 March 1935 ... III-186; VI-103
- GB-12 **011-TC** Treaty restoring friendly relations, 25 August 1921, between the U.S. and Germany ... III-186
- GB-13 **012-TC** Locarno Pact, 1925 ... III-186
- GB-14 **014-TC** Arbitration Treaty, Germany-Czechoslovakia, 1925 ... III-38, 189
- GB-15 **013-TC** Arbitration Convention done at Locarno between Germany and Belgium ... III-190
- GB-16 **015-TC** German-Polish Arbitration Treaty, 1925 ... III-190, 196

- GB-17 **018-TC** Resolution of Third Committee of League of Nations, 24 September 1927: wars of aggression an international crime... III-190
- GB-18 **019-TC** Kellogg-Briand Pact, 1928... III-191, 290
- GB-19 **026-TC** Assurance to Austria, 21 May 1935, that Germany recognizes Austrian sovereignty... III-191; XIX-453
- GB-20 **022-TC** Agreement between Germany and Austria, 11 July 1936: recognition of Austria's full sovereignty; neither of the two States will interfere with political developments in the other; Austria will conduct herself as a "German State" ... III-192; VI-97, 107; XIX-453
- GB-21 *027-TC** Note from Jan Masaryk, Czechoslovak Minister in London, to Lord Halifax, 12 March 1938, quoting Göring's solemn assurance that the German annexation of Austria would not affect German-Czech friendly relations... III-38, 192, 328; VI-111; XVII-57; XIX-431
- GB-22 *028-TC** Statements by Hitler on the conflict with Czechoslovakia, from his speech in the Berlin Sports Palace, 26 September 1938... III-87, 193
- GB-23 **023-TC** Munich Agreement, 29 September 1938... III-83, 194; IV-563
- GB-24 **021-TC** German-Polish Declaration, 1934... X-448, 449
- GB-25 *070-TC** Declaration by Hitler in his Reichstag speech, 30 January 1934, concerning the German-Polish treaty: approval and clarified relationship between Danzig and Poland... III-198; VII-220
- GB-26 *2368-PS** Hitler on Germany's treaty with Poland in his Reichstag speech, 30 January 1937... III-199; XXII-31
- GB-27 *073(33)-TC** Official communiqué, 5 November 1937: understanding reached by the Polish Ambassador in Berlin, Lipski, with Hitler on the question of minorities; Polish-German relations not to be disturbed by Danzig question (*Polish White Book*)... III-202
- GB-27 *073(44)-TC** Message from Lipski, Polish Ambassador in Berlin, to Beck, Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs, 25 October 1938: Von Ribbentrop had proposed general settlement of Polish-German issues, including reunion of Danzig with the Reich; Lipski did not think agreement possible on that basis; other connected matters... III-209; IV-566; XVII-566
- GB-27 *073(45)-TC** Instruction given by Polish Foreign Minister Beck to Ambassador Lipski, 31 October 1938, for conveying to the German Government the Polish Government's views on the solution of Polish-German differences: appreciation of the value of the Polish-German Agreement of 1934; this agreement should be extended to include a settlement of the Danzig question which safeguards Polish rights; incorporation of Danzig into the Reich would preclude German-Polish understanding... III-210; IV-566; XIX-364
- GB-27 073(147)-TC** Final report of Polish Ambassador in Berlin, 10 October 1939... IV-569
(Additional references to Polish-German negotiations are listed under the following Exhibit Numbers: GB-34, 35, 37, 38, 57, 72, and Document Numbers 073(40)-TC and 073(42)-TC.)
- GB-28 *075-TC** Confidential note by Ribbentrop for Hitler, 2 January 1938, concerning German relations with England: agreement no longer possible since England would oppose any change of the German status quo in the East; this could be brought about only by force; outwardly

an understanding with England should be sought; secretly however the strengthening of connections with Italy and Japan should be fostered, and the support of all States with similar interests gained for an alliance against England... III-203; X-351; XVII-558, 559, 567; XVIII-267; XIX-454

GB-29 *043-L Plan by the Organization Staff of the Luftwaffe, 2 May 1938, for the development of the Luftwaffe organization, and setting a "long-term target" for 1950, a so-called "final target" for 1942, with an "interim solution" for 1 October 1938; the plan envisages expansion of the Reich territory in the East up to the western border of Russia and in the Southeast to the northern boundaries of Rumania and Yugoslavia by the year 1950... III-203, 204; IV-413; XXI-382

GB-30 *2357-PS Hitler on the subject of Germany's friendly relations with Poland, in his Reichstag speech, 20 February 1938... III-203, 204; IV-565

GB-31 *076-TC Internal report from the German Foreign Office to Ribbentrop, 26 August 1938: England, France, the U.S.A., and Russia liable to go to war if the Third Reich expands its territory; German policy must stop short of creating a *casus belli*; plans and policies regarding Czechoslovakia and Poland... III-206; IV-565; X-353; XIX-411, 454

GB-32 *029-TC Hitler's comments on German-Polish relationship during his speech in the Berlin Sports Palace, 26 September 1938... III-207; VII-220

GB-33 *137-C Keitel's first addendum, 24 November 1938, to Hitler's directive of 21 October 1938: orders concerning preparedness to occupy Danzig and Memelland... III-212; IV-566; V-32; X-356

GB-34 *073(48)-TC (See GB-27) Record of Polish Foreign Minister Beck's conversation with Hitler, 5 January 1939: Hitler states a strong Poland necessary for Germany as support against Soviet Russia; Danzig as a German city must sooner or later return to the Reich... III-212; IV-566

GB-35 *073(49)-TC (See GB-27) Extract from Polish Foreign Minister Beck's conversation with Von Ribbentrop, 6 January 1939: Beck sees no possibility of Polish-German agreement on the Danzig question; Ribbentrop emphasizes that Germany is not seeking a solution of the question by violence... III-212; IV-566; X-356

GB-36 *2530-PS Confirmation of the German-Polish Non-Aggression Pact by Ribbentrop in Warsaw, 25 January 1939, on the 5th anniversary of the signing of the pact... III-213; IV-566; VII-221

GB-37 *073(57)-TC (See GB-27) Extract from Hitler's Reichstag speech, 30 January 1939, lauding the Polish-German Non-Aggression Pact on the 5th anniversary of its conclusion... III-213, 214; IV-566

GB-38 *073(61)-TC (See GB-27) Report from Ambassador Lipski to Polish Foreign Minister Beck, 21 March 1939, on a conversation with Von Ribbentrop: German complaints about Polish attitude; the Danzig question; complaint that German "protection" of Slovakia was directed against Poland... III-214; IV-568

GB-39 072(17 and 98)-TC** Statement by the Prime Minister in the House of Commons, 31 March 1939. (From *British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106. Documents concerning German-Polish relations and the outbreak of hostilities between Great Britain and Germany on 3 September 1939.)... III-215, 256; IX-479

- (Additional references to Polish-German relations are listed under the following Exhibit Numbers: GB-40, 42-44, 50-53, 55, 56, 59-63, 65-71, and 74.)
- GB-40 **072(18)-TC** (See GB-39) Anglo-Polish communiqué issued 6 April 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-216; X-449; XI-211
- GB-41 *120-C** Note by Keitel, 3 April 1939: by order of Hitler staff work for "Case White" (attack against Poland) to be prepared in such a way that operations could begin any time after 1 September 1939. Hitler's order, 11 April 1939, for the unified preparation of the Wehrmacht for war for 1939-1940: safeguarding of frontiers of the German Reich; preparation for seizure of Danzig, etc. Hitler's order, May 1939: delimitation of the operational areas of the Army (operational areas West and East). Hitler's order, 10 May 1939, for the campaign against enemy economy. Keitel's order, 10 May 1939: powers of command in the operational area of the Army. Brauchitsch order, 8 December 1938, for the High Command of the 3rd Army in case of war: defense of East Prussia, possible occupation of Memel-land or Danzig ... II-133; III-218, 221; IV-422, 423; V-33; VII-221-223; X-513
- GB-42 **072(14)-TC** (See GB-39) German Government memorandum handed to the Polish Government, 28 April 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6101) ... III-218; X-448
- GB-43 **072(13)-TC** (See GB-39) Extract from Hitler's speech to the Reichstag, 28 April 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6101) ... III-220
- GB-44 **072(16)-TC** (See GB-39) Communication to the German Government by the Polish Government, 5 May 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6101) ... III-220; X-449
- GB-45 *126-C** Preliminary timetable for "Case White" (attack on Poland) and directions for secret mobilization ... III-223, 255; V-33, 206; XIV-68, 82; XIX-458
- GB-46 *030-C** Secret draft order by the leader of the Naval Air Force, July 1939, for the occupation of Danzig ... III-224
- GB-47 071-TC** Reports of British Consul in Danzig: military preparations by the Germans ... III-224
- GB-48 077-TC** Memorandum of conversation between Hitler, Ribbentrop, and Ciano at Obersalzberg, 12 and 13 August 1939 ... III-231, 309; IX-604
- GB-49 *699-PS** Letter from Funk to Hitler, 25 August 1939, concerning the measures prepared by Funk for financing the war ... II-132, 240; III-232; XIII-112; XVIII-223; XIX-521
- GB-50 **072(62)-TC** (See GB-39) Telegram from Shepard to Halifax, 26 August 1939, in regard to Danzig. Senate decree appointing Forster head of state (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6101) ... III-233
- GB-51 **072(53)-TC** (See GB-39) Telegram from Kennard to Halifax, 26 August 1939: German acts of aggression in Poland (*British Blue Book*) ... III-234
- GB-52 **072(54)-TC** (See GB-39) Telegram from Kennard to Halifax, 26 August 1939: refutation of report that Poles killed Germans at Lodz and Bielsko ... III-234
- GB-53 **072(55)-TC** (See GB-39) Telegram from Kennard to Halifax, 27 August 1939: allegations of ill-treatment by Poles of German minority (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6101) ... III-234

- GB-54 *795-PS** Unsigned report of a discussion by the writer with Keitel, 17 August 1939, on the political situation: Hitler's order that Polish uniforms are to be made available; Italy's attitude in case of war; England's possible entry into the war; Balkan problems "after the conquest of Poland" ... III-235; V-33; X-515
- GB-55 **072(56)-TC** (See GB-39) Letter from Prime Minister Chamberlain to Hitler, 22 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-236
- GB-56 **072(60)-TC** (See GB-39) Letter from Hitler to the Prime Minister, 23 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-237
- GB-57 *073(91)-TC** (See GB-27) Anglo-Polish Agreement of Mutual Assistance, signed at London, 25 August 1939, published in the *Polish White Book* ... III-239
- GB-58 *078-TC *079-TC** Exchange of notes between Daladier and Hitler, 26 and 27 August 1939: Daladier emphasizes France's obligation to assist Poland; he warns against war and urges peaceful solution of German-Polish dispute. Hitler stresses the necessity for revision of the Versailles Treaty, in particular regarding Danzig; he mentions his offer to Poland, and its rejection; he sees no further possibility of influencing Poland; he regrets that his decision is to lead to a war of extermination between France and Germany ... III-242
- GB-58 2719-PS** German assurance to Yugoslavia, 28 April 1938 (*Documents of the Origin of the War*, 1939, No. 2, p. 324) ... III-307
- GB-59 **072(124)-TC** (See GB-39) Message from President Roosevelt to Hitler, 24 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-243; X-455
- GB-60 **072(126)-TC** (See GB-39) Reply of President Moscicki to President Roosevelt, 25 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-243
- GB-61 072(127)-TC** (See GB-39) Text of President Roosevelt's second appeal to Hitler, 25 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-243; X-455
- GB-62 **072(139)-TC** (See GB-39) Text of broadcast by the Pope, 24 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-243
- GB-63 **072(141)-TC** (See GB-39) Telegram from Osborne to Halifax, 24 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-243
- GB-64 *090-TC** Extract from Göring's interrogation at Nuremberg, 29 August 1945: effect of British guarantee to Poland on Hitler's preparations for war on Poland in the summer of 1939; Göring's own attitude ... III-247; XIX-424
- GB-65 **072(68)-TC** (See GB-39) Text of verbal communication made to Sir Neville Henderson by Hitler, 25 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-250; XVII-567
- GB-66 **072(74)-TC** (See GB-39) Reply of British Government, 28 August 1939, to communications of 23 and 25 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-251; X-451
- GB-67 **072(75)-TC** (See GB-39) Telegram from Henderson to Halifax, 28 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-251; X-204
- GB-68 **072(78)-TC** (See GB-39) Reply of Hitler to communication of British Government of 28 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-252, 253
- GB-69 **072(79)-TC** (See GB-39) Telegram from Henderson to Halifax, 29 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-253; XIII-477
- GB-70 **072(89)-TC** (See GB-39) Reply of British Government to Hitler's communication of 29 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) ... III-254

- GB-71 **072(92)-TC** (See GB-39) Telegram from Henderson to Halifax, 30 August 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) . . . III-254
- GB-72 *073(112)-TC** (See GB-27) Message from Polish Ambassador Lipski to the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 31 August 1939: Ribbentrop had received Lipski at 6:30 p. m. and asked him whether he had plenipotentiary powers to conduct negotiations; on Lipski's denial Ribbentrop stated he would inform Hitler of Lipski's démarche . . . III-255
- GB-73 *054-TC** Hitler's proclamation to the German Armed Forces, 1 September 1939: war against Poland . . . III-257
- GB-74 **072(110)-TC** (See GB-39) Telegram from Halifax to Henderson, 1 September 1939 (*British Blue Book*, Cmd. 6106) . . . III-257
- GB-75 *1831-PS** Notes by Von Mackensen, 1 September 1939, on the transmission of messages from Hitler to Mussolini; letter from Hitler to Mussolini, 1 September 1939: decision to make war on Poland, rejection of Mussolini's mediation offer; message from Mussolini to Hitler, 2 September 1939: suggests conference with Germany, England, Poland, France, to solve Polish question; message from Hitler to Mussolini, 3 September 1939, rejecting proposal; telegram from Von Mackensen to Von Ribbentrop, 4 September 1939, reporting on Mussolini's reaction to Hitler's message: he had not wanted Germany to make concessions, the Western Powers could not possibly win the war against Germany . . . III-259
- GB-76 **017-TC** Treaty of arbitration and conciliation between Germany and Denmark, 2 June 1926 . . . III-261
- GB-77 **024-TC** Treaty of non-aggression between the German Reich and Denmark, 31 May 1939 . . . III-262; IV-569; XIX-455
- GB-78 **030-TC **035-TC *039-TC** Extract from Hitler's Reichstag speech, 28 April 1939: assurance of his love of peace; the return of the Saar has solved all territorial problems in Europe between France and Germany; Hitler's binding declarations to respect the sovereignty and integrity of Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, Denmark, and other small countries . . . III-262, 294; XIX-455
- GB-79 *031-TC** German aide-mémoire to Norway, 2 September 1939; the German Government declares its determination not to violate Norway's integrity under any circumstances; it expects absolute neutrality on the part of Norway . . . III-263, 264; XIV-87; XVIII-408; XIX-455
- GB-80 *032-TC *037-TC *041-TC *043-TC** Extracts from Hitler's Reichstag speech, 6 October 1939, with assurances of friendship towards the Nordic States, Holland, Belgium, and Yugoslavia . . . III-263, 297, 298, 309; XIX-455
- GB-81 *066-C** Memorandum by Raeder, 30 January 1944, for the personal information of Admiral Assmann. The growth of Hitler's plans for the war against Russia, Raeder's part in the preparation of the invasion of Norway, position of the Navy and its preparations for landing in England . . . III-264; IV-431, 435; V-273, 274; XIII-219; XIV-89, 114, 139; XIX-456
- GB-82 *122-C** Extract from the war diary of the Administration of Naval Warfare. Entry 3 October 1939: possibility of obtaining bases in Norway to be checked; according to reports from the commander of *U-3*, a Danish and a Swedish steamer headed for *U-3* with the intention of ramming her . . . III-266; IV-431; V-206; XIII-419; XIV-86, 90, 331; XIX-456

- GB-83 *005-C** (See Dönitz-5) Letter from Dönitz to the High Command of the Navy, 9 October 1939: appreciation of the military, nautical and technical possibilities of a base in Norway ... III-266; IV-431; V-207; XIII-219, 232, 523; XIX-456
- GB-84 *007-PS** Short "report on the activities" of the Office of Foreign Affairs of the NSDAP from 1933 to 1943, signed by Rosenberg ... III-267, 272, 273; V-52, 55; XI-453; XIV-92, 189; XVIII-71
- GB-85 *065-C** (See Raeder-67) Undated memorandum by Rosenberg. Draft for a communication to Hitler concerning Quisling, his party and his plans. Quisling's suggestions for a German action against Norway and his estimate of the effect of such a step in Norway. (This note was found as an enclosure in a letter from Rosenberg to Raeder.) ... III-270; XIV-94; XVIII-106
- GB-86 *064-C** Raeder's notes concerning his report to Hitler on 12 December 1939: report on his meeting with Quisling; the latter's plans for a coup d'état in Norway, in which Quisling would take over the government and call on Germany for help. Conciliatory attitude toward Russia ... III-272, 273; IV-432; V-34; XIV-334; XV-375; XVIII-415
- GB-87 *063-C** Letter from Keitel to the three branches of the Armed Forces, 27 January 1940: by order of Hitler a special staff is to be set up under Keitel's direction in the OKW for the preparation of the invasion of Norway; code name of the operation, "Weserübung" ... III-274; V-34; XV-376
- GB-88 *1809-PS** (See Raeder-35) Jodl's diary from 1 February to 26 May 1940: notes on plans for the invasion of (a) Norway and Denmark ("Weser Exercise") and (b) Holland, Belgium, and France ("Case Yellow"); conferences on the preparations ... III-275, 301; IV-433; V-34; IX-402; XIV-95, 96; XV-306, 378, 383, 389, 474, 475; XIX-457
- GB-89 *174-C** Hitler's directive, 1 March 1940, for "Case Weser Exercise" (occupation of Denmark and Norway) ... III-277; IV-432; XIV-96; XV-377
- GB-90 *115-C** Operational order by the commander of the reconnaissance forces, 24 March 1940, for "Case Weser Exercise" (occupation of Norway). Order by the leader of the battle group Oldenburg of the Navy, 4 April 1940, on the "Weser date" ... III-282; XIV-99; XVIII-420
- GB-91 *151-C** Dönitz' order (operational order "Hartmut"), 30 March 1940, for the occupation of Denmark and Norway ... III-282; V-207; XIII-526; XIV-99; XVIII-379, 420
- GB-92 *055-TC** Memorandum from the German Government to the Norwegian Government, 9 April 1940: German occupation to "protect" Norway; promise not to establish operational bases and to respect Norway's independence; German troops would crush any resistance by the Norwegians ... III-283
- GB-93 *056-TC** Statement on German plans for the invasion of Norway, prepared by the Commander-in-Chief of the Royal Norwegian Forces, 1 October 1945 ... III-284; XVIII-104, 106
- GB-94 *628-D** Memorandum prepared by the Royal Danish Government: German institutions and activities in Denmark (propaganda, intelligence, etc.) in the years preceding the war; German-Danish Non-Aggression Pact of 31 May 1939; German invasion and occupation of Denmark ... III-285
- GB-95 *627-D** Extracts from a report from the British Minister in Copenhagen, Mr. Howard Smith, to the Foreign Secretary, Viscount

- Halifax, 25 April 1940, describing the German invasion of Denmark on 9 April 1940... III-286
- GB-96 *041-C** Observations by the German Navy Administration, 3 June 1940, on expansion of territory and bases abroad (e.g. in Denmark, Norway, Northern France, Central Africa) in the postwar period... III-287; XXII-283
- GB-97 *016-TC** Arbitration Convention at The Hague, 20 May 1926. Germany and the Netherlands... III-290
- GB-98 *020-TC** Treaty of arbitration and conciliation between Germany and Luxembourg, 11 September 1929, signed at Geneva... III-291
- GB-99 *033-TC *038-TC** Assurance to the Netherlands and Belgium, 30 January 1937... III-291
- GB-100 *034-TC** Note from the German Foreign Office to the Belgian Minister in Berlin, 13 October 1937: reference to Belgium's declaration that she will keep her independence and defend herself against invasion; assurance that Germany will respect Belgium's integrity and, like France and England, will assist Belgium if she should be attacked... III-292
- GB-101 *042(a)-TC** Extract from Hitler's Reichstag speech, 28 April 1939: rejection of Roosevelt's request for guarantees of nonaggression to a number of States; solemn assurance that he has no intention of attacking any State on the American continent... III-295
- GB-102 *036-TC** Assurances of neutrality given to Belgium by Germany, 26 August 1939... III-296, 297
- GB-103 *040-TC** German assurance to the Netherlands, 26 August 1939: Germany will under no circumstances violate Holland's integrity and will respect her territory; Germany expects in return that Holland will preserve absolute neutrality and resist any invasion by other states... III-296, 297
- GB-104 *042-TC** Telegram from the British Ambassador in Brussels to the British Foreign Office, 28 August 1939, with copy of German declaration to Luxembourg: Germany promises not to infringe the inviolability of Luxembourg territory in the event of war and expects neutrality from Luxembourg... III-296, 297
- GB-105 *2329-PS** Orders, regulations, directives of the High Command of the Army, 7 October to 19 November 1939, in preparation for the attack on Holland, Belgium and Luxembourg. So-called "Case Yellow" (Fall Gelb)... III-298; IX-603; XXI-406
- GB-106 *062-C** Hitler's order, 9 October 1939: preparations for the attack on France, utilizing the territories of Holland, Belgium and Luxembourg. Letter from Keitel to the OKH, 15 October 1939: occupation of Holland necessary for German military purposes... III-299; V-34; X-371; XV-380
- GB-107 *440-PS** Hitler's top-secret directive No. 8, 20 November 1939, on the conduct of the war: the invasion of Holland, Belgium, and Luxembourg... III-299; V-34; XV-343; XXI-406
- GB-108 *010-C** Secret communication from Keitel to the three branches of the Armed Forces, 28 November 1939: request to examine the possibilities of attacks on objectives in Holland and Belgium proposed by Hitler for the 7th Parachutist Division... III-300; V-34
- GB-109 *072-C** Sequence of written orders of the OKW to the three branches of the Armed Forces, 7 November 1939 to 7 May 1940.

Hitler's decisions on postponement of the day of attack for the Western Army (code word: "A-day, Case Yellow")... III-300; V-34

GB-110 *058(a)-TC Order to the German Air Force, 17 November 1939: data and directives for an attack on Belgium, France, Holland, Luxembourg... III-301

GB-111 *058-TC Extract from "Belgium—An Official Account of What Happened — 1939-1940": the German invasion of Belgium on 10 May 1940... III-303

GB-111 *059-TC Protest by the Belgian Government following the German aggression of 10 May 1940... III-306

GB-112 *057-TC Memorandum from the German Government to Belgium and the Netherlands, 9 May 1940, stating that the German invasion took place because of the hostile attitude of these two States; the sovereignty of the two countries would not be violated, but all resistance would be ruthlessly put down... III-304

GB-113 *060-TC Memorandum from the German Government to Luxembourg, 9 May 1940: reason for the invasion given as aggressive plans by England and France which included Luxembourg territory; assurance that Luxembourg's territorial integrity and independence would be respected... III-306

GB-114 *092-TC *093-TC Publications in a *White Book* of the German Foreign Office concerning the conflict with Yugoslavia and Greece, 1938 to 1941: Hitler's proclamation to the German people at the beginning of the invasion, 6 April 1941, and various preceding assurances of friendship in personal discussions with Yugoslavian statesmen as well as in Reichstag speeches... III-308, 321; VII-233, 234

GB-115 *2762-PS Undated letter from Hitler to Mussolini: criticism of Italy's "too early" attack on Greece; appraisal of the resulting political and military situation; suggestions for meeting it, such as attempt to induce Spain to enter the war, change of military plans, etc... III-310

GB-116 *444-PS Hitler's top-secret directive No. 18, 12 November 1940, on the conduct of the war: plans concerning France, Spain, Portugal, and Gibraltar... III-311, 333; VII-292; XV-385, 391, 398; XIX-15; XXII-282

GB-117 *1541-PS Top-secret. Hitler's directive No. 20, 13 December 1940: "Operation Marita." Plan for the invasion of Greece, probably to be carried out in March 1941... III-312; V-35; XIV-84, 318; XV-385

GB-118 *448-PS Hitler's top-secret directive No. 22, 11 January 1941: German forces to cooperate in campaigns in North Africa and Albania... III-313; V-35

GB-119 *134-C Notes on Keitel's conference with General Guzzoni, 19 January 1941, and on Hitler's statements at his conference with Mussolini, 20 January 1941 (sent by Jodl to the three Wehrmacht services, 21 January 1941). Italian and German appreciation of situation on Italian fronts; question of sending German troops to Libya and Albania. Hitler's opinion on the military and political situation in Finland; deployment of German forces in Romania, Gibraltar, Russia, and other matters... III-313; V-3, 35

GB-120 *1746-PS Top-secret conference reports and orders, 8 February to 31 March 1941, relating to projected German operations in the Balkans in the spring of 1941: agreement between the OKW (Field Marshal List) and the Bulgarian General Staff on the part to be

- played by Bulgaria; Hitler's conference with Göring, Keitel and others: plan for the rapid destruction of Yugoslavia; Hitler's directive No. 25 concerning the attack on Yugoslavia; proposal by the Wehrmachtführungsstab concerning the part to be played by Italy... I-361; III-314, 317; V-4, 35; VII-229-231; VIII-115; XV-387, 475
- GB-121 *059-C** Hitler's decision, 18 February 1941, passed on by the OKW on the execution of "Operation Marita"; entry into Bulgaria to begin 2 March 1941... III-315; V-35
- GB-122 **152-C *167-C** Raeder's memorandum on his report to Hitler, 18 March 1941: conduct of the naval war; naval and aerial war against England; war measures in the Mediterranean, Italy; preparations for "Operation Marita" (seizure of the Northern Aegean coast and, if necessary, of the entire Greek territory); occupation of Greece even in case of peaceful solution... III-315, 378, 391; V-36, 273; XIV-84, 115, 118, 318; XVIII-423
- GB-123 *2450-PS** Protocol of adherence by Yugoslavia to the Tripartite Pact between Germany, Italy, and Japan; notes from the Axis Governments to Belgrade promising to respect Yugoslavia's territorial integrity at all times and not to demand permission for troops to march through Yugoslavian territory during the war; declaration by the Yugoslav Premier on his country's peace policy; all 25 March 1941... III-316; V-4; VII-235
- GB-124 *2765-PS** Hitler's discussion in Vienna with Count Ciano, 25 March 1941: Hitler's policy in Western and Middle Europe and in relation to Turkey; Mussolini's views on Italy's invasion of Albania and of Greece; Hitler's appraisal of the political situation, especially in regard to Spain, Soviet Russia, Turkey... III-317
- GB-125 *127-C** Hitler's directive No. 25, 27 March 1941: plan of deployment of forces against Yugoslavia... III-319, 321
- GB-126 *1835-PS** Letter from Hitler to Mussolini, 28 March 1941: request for Mussolini's cooperation in military measures by Germany in consequence of the coup d'état in Yugoslavia; strict secrecy necessary in regard to these preparations; Mussolini's acquiescent reply, same date... III-320
- GB-127 *095-R** Deployment plan by the High Command of the Army, 30 March 1941, for the campaign against Yugoslavia, introducing the code word "Operation 25": in consequence of the military coup d'état, Yugoslavia is to be considered an enemy even if she makes declarations of loyalty; strategical directives and comments; statements on Italy's, Hungary's and possibly Bulgaria's participation; Romania's main task is to provide a bulwark against Russia... III-321; IV-434; XV-388
- GB-128 660-D** Extracts from Hutchinson's illustrated English edition of *Mein Kampf*. Also text... IV-520; V-92; XIX-407
- GB-129 *1337-PS** Hitler's decree, 4 February 1938, appointing a Secret Cabinet Council (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1938)... IV-559
- GB-130 *472-D** The *Archiv für publizistische Arbeit* (Publicity Archives) on Ribbentrop's curriculum and the development of German foreign policy up to January 1942... IV-559, 572; VI-80; X-92
- GB-131 *636-D** Von Ribbentrop's personalia (SS investigation of origin... IV-559
- GB-132 *2461-PS** Official communiqué concerning Schuschnigg's conference with Hitler on the Obersalzberg, 12 February 1938... II-404, 405; IV-560

- GB-133 2307-PS** Law concerning the reunion of Austria with the German Reich, 13 March 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, Part I, p. 237) ... II-427; IV-561; V-341, 362
- GB-134 2360-PS** Speech by Hitler before the Reichstag, 30 January 1939 (*Völkischer Beobachter*, Munich Edition, 31 January 1939) ... III-42; X-336
- GB-135 *1439-PS** German-Slovak Treaty, 18 and 23 March 1939, on the protective relationship between the German Reich and the State of Slovakia (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, II, 1939) ... III-165; IV-564; VI-113
- GB-136 *2953-PS** Letter from Heydrich to Ribbentrop, 29 June 1939 (with two enclosures), concerning support of the "Woldemaras Adherents" in Lithuania for the purpose of founding a secret National Socialist Party and arranging pogroms ... IV-565
- GB-137 *2952-PS** Notes by an official in the German Foreign Office, 19 July 1939, concerning German support of a group of people in Lithuania hostile to Poles and Jews and known as "Woldemaras Adherents" ... IV-565
- GB-138 *490-D** Extract from interrogation of Ribbentrop, 20 September 1945: why did Ribbentrop not receive German Ambassador Dirksen on the latter's return from London in August 1939? ... IV-568
- GB-139 *957-PS** Letter from Rosenberg to Von Ribbentrop, 24 February 1940, concerning the release of 200,000 to 300,000 Reichsmark for Scheidt before his return to Norway ... IV-569
- GB-140 *004-PS** Statement given by Rosenberg to the Deputy of the Führer concerning the political preparation of the Norway action, including support of Quisling, submitted on 17 June 1940 ... IV-570; V-1; X-452; XI-453, 456, 457; XIV-92, 189; XVIII-71, 106; XIX-456
- GB-141 *629-D** Letter from Keitel to Ribbentrop, 3 April 1940, transmitting the Wehrmacht's political requirements in respect to Denmark and Norway ... IV-571; V-1; X-452
- GB-142 *1871-PS** Schmidt's notes on Hitler's conference with Ciano and Von Ribbentrop, 12 August 1939: military situation of Germany, Italy, Western Powers, Poland; Hitler in favor of rapid "liquidation" of Poland, Ciano in favor of postponing conflict; general political situation ... V-1; X-373
- GB-143 *1842-PS** Notes by Minister Schmidt, 20 September 1940, on a discussion of the previous day between Von Ribbentrop and Mussolini: England's serious situation; plan of Tripartite Pact; probable reaction of Soviet Russia and America; situation in the Balkans; Spain's attitude; and other matters ... V-2
- GB-144 *1195-PS** Top-secret: Hitler's provisional directives for the splitting-up of Yugoslavia, communicated by Keitel ... V-4; VII-238; X-432
- GB-145 **025-TC** (See Hess-17) Announcement, 25 September 1939, of the Non-Aggression Treaty between Germany and the U.S.S.R. ... V-5; X-7; XI-603
- GB-146 *077-C** Draft of a warning against dangers through war operations in certain maritime areas in connection with plan "Barbarossa." Prepared by the German Foreign Office and transmitted to the Supreme Commanders of the Navy and the Air Force by the OKW, 18 May 1941 ... V-5

- GB-147 *2508-PS** Text of the Anti-Comintern Pact between Germany and Japan, 25 November 1936... V-5
- GB-148 *656-D** Intercepted diplomatic message from Japanese representative in Berlin to Japanese Government, 29 November 1941: interview with Ribbentrop in which the latter advocates Japanese war on the United States, declares that Germany would join in immediately, mentions Hitler's determination to wipe out the Soviet Union, states Germany's intention with regard to England and the British Empire, and requests secrecy regarding the whole discussion... V-7; X-380
- GB-149 *657-D** Intercepted diplomatic message from Japanese representative in Berlin to Japanese Government, 8 December 1941, regarding German and Italian declarations of war on the United States... V-9; X-381
- GB-150 *2954-PS** See USA-158... V-10
- GB-151 *735-PS** (See RF-371, 1452) Note by Warlimont, 6 June 1944, on his conference with Kaltenbrunner concerning the lynching of enemy fliers; additional remarks by Keitel and Jodl... V-11, 40; X-383, 551; XI-12; XV-339; XVII-591; XIX-28, 477
- GB-152 *728-PS** Secret letter of 20 June 1944 from the Foreign Office (Ambassador Ritter) to the Chief of the High Command of the Wehrmacht with legal and propagandistic arguments in connection with the attitude of the Foreign Office to the question of the treatment of enemy fliers... V-13; X-383; XXII-31
- GB-153 *740-PS** (See RF-375) Top-secret note by Warlimont, 30 June 1944, on Von Ribbentrop's and Göring's attitude toward the proposed procedure against enemy fliers... V-13; X-383
- GB-154 639-PS** Decree of the Führer concerning exercise of governmental authority in the Netherlands, 18 May 1940 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, Part I, p. 778)... V-16
- GB-155 2921-PS** Decree of the Reich Commissioner for the Occupied Dutch Territories regarding confiscation of property, 4 July 1940... V-16
- GB-156 *1520-PS** Memorandum on a discussion between Rosenberg and Hitler on 8 May 1942 concerning policy in the Eastern Territories: self-government by the Baltic peoples, German economic monopolies, the problem of the churches, transfer of foreigners into the conquered territories, forced deportations; mistakes made and excesses committed... V-17; XVI-433; XVII-267
- GB-157 *205-L** Dispatch from Joseph P. Kennedy, United States Ambassador to Great Britain, to the Secretary of State, 8 December 1938: persecution of Jews in Germany; confiscation of their property; the refugee problem thereby caused... V-17; XIX-446
- GB-158 *3358-PS** Circular of the German Foreign Office to German representatives abroad, 25 January 1939, on National Socialist policy in respect to Jews: all Jews to emigrate from Germany, leaving their property behind; no Jewish State to be formed; wide distribution of Jews desired; anti-Semitism to be fostered in all countries to greatest possible degree... V-17; VIII-348
- GB-159 *1752-PS** Secret report by Hagemeyer, 15 June 1944: on Hitler's orders Rosenberg has arranged for an international anti-Jewish congress in Krakow on 11 July 1944; Italy and other countries are sending representatives; the program is approved by Reich authorities; in all preparations made at home and abroad the word "anti-Jewish" has for camouflage purposes been replaced by "historic-scientific"... V-18, 46

GB-160 *405-EC Minutes of the tenth session of the Working Committee of the Reich Defense Council, 26 June 1935: war legislation of various kinds passed by Cabinet but not yet proclaimed... II-230; IX-98, 505, 512; X-487; XV-348, 448; XVII-631; XIX-452

GB-161 *211-L Study by the Chief of the OKW, 19 April 1938, on organization problems in war and related questions, with an appendix on the "War of the Future" ... II-144; V-29; X-497, 498; XVII-633; XIX-413, 487

GB-162 *051-C Order by Keitel, 27 July 1941: all copies of Hitler's decree of 13 May 1941 existing at all lower levels are to be destroyed if there is an unavoidable risk of their falling into unauthorized hands; the Führer decree remains in force; this order to be destroyed in the same circumstances ... V-36; XV-478

GB-163 *020-UK (See RF-1431) Keitel order, dated 26 May 1943, regarding treatment of supporters of de Gaulle who fought for the Russians ... V-37

GB-164 *057-UK Memorandum for oral report from the Office of Counterespionage, 4 January 1944, concerning possible counteraction against the "Kharkov Exhibition Trials": since 1940, material has been collected in Germany on violations of international law by the enemy; hitherto, names of those concerned not ascertained. Observation by Keitel early January 1944: material to be collected for a propagandistic report; in that report enemy soldiers who have violated international law to be cited by name; this to be followed by a declaration that these men have either already been executed or face the death sentence. Second memorandum for oral report from the Office of Counterespionage, 6 January 1944, with short description of four "Commando" actions: sabotage Commando landed 15 August 1942 in North Africa; attempted action against the battleship *Tirpitz*, end of October 1942; blowing-up of the power station Glomfjord, 21 September 1942; sabotage against German ships at Bordeaux, 12 December 1942 ... V-37; X-642; XIII-505, 517, 519; XIV-349; XV-488; XVIII-424

GB-165 *011-M From a speech by Streicher, 23 November 1932: Germany will be free once the Jews have been eliminated from the life of the German people ... V-92

GB-165 *012-M From a speech by Streicher, 20 November 1924: the Jew is the enemy of the German people; Hitler had had the courage to attempt to liberate the German people from the Jews by a national revolution ... V-92

GB-165 *013-M From a speech by Streicher, 3 April 1925: for thousands of years the Jew has been destroying the peoples; now the Jew must be destroyed ... XIX-444, 501

GB-165 *014-M From Streicher's speech, 21 April 1932: for 13 years he had been fighting against Judaism; the Jews were Germany's misfortune ... V-93

GB-165 *030-M From a speech by Streicher, 26 June 1925: he demands the transformation of schools into German racial educational institutes; ethnic studies must be introduced into the schools ... V-110

GB-166 *2153-PS Streicher's proclamation, 30 March 1933, entitled: "Down with the World Enemy!" ... V-94

GB-167 *2154-PS Directives by Streicher, 31 March 1933, concerning the boycott of Jewish businesses planned for 1 April ... V-94

- GB-168 *020-M** Article by Streicher, 1 January 1935: albumen alien to that of the subject is poison; poisonous are therefore both the seed of a man of different race and the cures and preventives used by the prevailing school of medicine, such as serum and lymph; the latter are recommended by Jews; Germans must not allow themselves to be poisoned either by intercourse with Jews or by vaccinations, etc. . . . V-95
- GB-169 *034-M** From a speech by Streicher at a demonstration of the German Labor Front, 4 October 1935: When one realizes what damage is done to the race by "hybrids," one understands why at the Party Rally, 1935, National Socialists created the law "for the protection of German blood and honor" . . . V-96; XVIII-203
- GB-170 *006-M** (See USA-861, *025-M) Article by Streicher in the *Stürmer*, September 1936: the Jewish problem is a world problem; at the Party Rally in 1936 National Socialism had declared war on the Jews; they were to be utterly destroyed; the *Stürmer's* duty is to bring further enlightenment . . . V-96, 116
- GB-171 *004-M** From a speech by Streicher at the opening of the Wilhelm Gustloff bridge in Nuremberg, September 1937: the murder of Gustloff was tantamount to ritual murder; no final victory over Judaism until the whole world is free of Jews . . . V-97
- GB-172 *002-M** From a speech by Streicher to a mass meeting of the Anti-Jewish World League in Nuremberg, 1935: universal Judaism is the world enemy . . . V-98
- GB-173 *010-M** From the special "Ritual Murder" edition of the *Stürmer*, May 1939: attack by the *Stürmer* on the Archbishop of Canterbury for the latter's open letter to the *Times* protesting against the special "Ritual Murder" number of the *Stürmer*, May 1934. Reprint of the letter . . . V-102
- GB-174 *042-M** Report in the paper *Franconian Daily* (*Fränkische Tageszeitung*) on the anti-Jewish demonstrations in Nuremberg and Fürth in the night of 9-10 November 1938 . . . V-105
- GB-175 *1757-PS** Top-secret report by the committee appointed by Göring to investigate the "aryanization" of Jewish enterprises in the district of Franconia between 9 November 1938 and 9 February 1939: detailed description of individual cases and statements on the abuses committed . . . V-109
- GB-176 *1965-PS** (See Streicher-15) Article by Julius Streicher in *Der Stürmer*, 4 November 1943, entitled "The Jewish New Order" . . . V-109; XII-370
- GB-177 *043-M** From a speech by Streicher, March 1934, at a ceremony for girls graduating from professional training courses: he warns the girls against "the Jew" . . . V-110
- GB-178 *001-M** Streicher's address at the youth solstice festival, 22 June 1935: the Jewish people had been victors in the first World War, a people of whom Christ had said that the devil was their father; the Jews were no "chosen people" . . . V-111
- GB-179 *044-M** From a speech by Streicher at a Christmas celebration for Nuremberg children, 21 December 1936: in the terrible period after the World War, the devil had dominated men; Streicher asks who the devil was and the children reply: "The Jew" . . . V-111
- GB-180 *046-M** *The Jewish Question in the Schools*, booklet for schoolmasters by School Inspector Fritz Fink, 1937. Preface by Streicher: the National Socialist state demands from its teachers that they instruct

the children in the racial question, the racial question being in fact the Jewish question... V-113

GB-181 *032-M "Don't trust a fox whatever you do, nor yet the oath of any Jew." Picture book with verses from the *Stürmer* publishing house, 1936... V-114

GB-182 *008-M Address by Hitler to Streicher on the latter's 50th birthday, February 1935: his friend and comrade-in-arms Streicher had supported him loyally at all times and under all circumstances... V-117

GB-183 *436-D The journal *Das Archiv* on Dönitz' military career and his merits in respect to the U-boat arm up to 1940... V-202

GB-184 *1463-PS Extracts from an essay' on Dönitz (Diary of the German Navy, 1944)... V-203

GB-185 *443-D Dönitz' address to the commanders of the Navy, 17 December 1943: necessity for ideological training; survey of the war situation and the special duties of the Navy; justification of the transfer of responsibility for warship production to Speer... V-203; XIII-439

GB-186 *640-D Dönitz' address to the commanders of the Navy, 15 February 1944: defensive and offensive conduct of naval warfare; training problems, including political responsibility of the officers' corps... V-204; XIII-391, 397, 440; XIX-554

GB-187 *2878-PS Award of the Oak Leaf to the Knight's Cross to Dönitz, 6 April 1943; various statements by Dönitz between August 1943 and July 1944, concerning National Socialism in its relationship to the German Armed Forces; devotion to Hitler; the plot against Hitler of 20 July 1944; introduction of the "German salute" in the German Armed Forces... V-205; XIII-392

GB-188 *444-D Radio address and order of the day to the Wehrmacht by Dönitz, 1 May 1945, evening: announcement of Hitler's death; Dönitz his successor; continuation of the fight for the sole purpose of defense against the "Bolshevist enemy"; exhortation to duty... V-205; XIII-242

GB-189 *172-C Undated order by Dönitz of the year 1939: operational order to submarines for "Case White" (Poland); blockading operations along the North Coast of the peninsula Hela... V-206

GB-190 652(a/b)-D Two charts drawn up by the British Admiralty showing (a) disposition of German submarines on 3 September 1939, and (b) position of British merchant vessels lost through enemy action in the first seven days of the war (explanation and authentication by the British Admiralty, 27 December 1945)... V-207; XIII-217

GB-191 *641-D Extracts from official British Foreign Office reports concerning German attacks on merchant shipping from 3 September 1939 to 26 February 1941; statement of total number and tonnage of Allied and neutral ships sunk by U-boats during the war 1939-1945... V-208, 210, 211, 213; XIII-234-236, 362, 406, 407, 418, 419, 421

GB-192 *644-D Official British Admiralty report on the sinking of the *Sheaf Mead*, torpedoed without warning by a German submarine, 27 May 1940, with the loss of 31 lives... V-213; XIII-370, 420

GB-193 *191-C Note by Naval Warfare Administration Departments, 22 September 1939: request to be permitted to sink without warning vessels which are blacked-out or which take up radio communications

after having been stopped by a submarine... V-215, 268; XIII-233, 356, 409, 456, 501

GB-194 *021-C (See Raeder-69) Extracts from the war diary of the Naval Warfare Administration ("Seekriegsleitung"), 1 January 1940 to 31 January 1940. Arguments and orders concerning measures for the intensification of submarine warfare; sinking without warning near enemy coasts only to be carried out where possible to simulate destruction through mines; establishment of a Working Committee to study the possibilities of an occupation of Norway; reference to Allied press and radio reports concerning sanctions (rescission of obligation to rescue) against the scuttling of German merchant ships... V-216; XIII-227, 235, 237, 241, 246, 259, 366, 438, 451; XIV-87, 95

GB-195 *118-C Extract from the war diary of the Seekriegsleitung, 18 July 1941: by order of Hitler U.S. merchant ships may be attacked in the U.S. blockade zone, not elsewhere... V-217; XIII-237, 238, 264, 265, 420

GB-196 *642-D Standing war orders (Nos. 101-173) by the Commander of U-boats, most of them signed by Dönitz: "Operational and tactical instructions," mainly concerning neutral and hospital ships, prize regulations, German and Allied tactics (probably as of May 1940)... V-218; XII-238, 241, 272, 369, 412, 417, 422, 532, 545; XIX-413

GB-197 *423-D Hitler's discussion with Ambassador Oshima, 3 January 1942, concerning the war situation and Germany's and Japan's objectives. Various problems including the U-boat war: America's need for sailors will be aggravated by the sinking of merchant ships without warning; no humanitarian considerations to prevail; if the crews of torpedoed ships cannot be captured, their lifeboats are to be shot to pieces... V-219; XIII-268; XIX-489

GB-198 *446-D War diary of the Commander of U-boats, 16 to 30 September 1942. Entries for 16 and 17 September: report that *U-506* had been attacked by American plane while towing lifeboats; repetition of prohibition to attempt rescue of crews of ships sunk; entries for the 25th and 27th: special emphasis on the orders concerning the treatment of neutrals... V-219; XIII-262

GB-199 *630-D Radiograms from Dönitz to all U-boat commanders and *U-507* respectively, 17 and 20 September 1942, prohibiting the rescue of Allied crews, as war demands the destruction of enemy ships and crews... V-220, 232; XIII-238, 241, 531; XIX-488

GB-200 *663-D Operational order by the Commander of U-boats, Chief of the Operational Branch Atlantic, as drawn up 7 October 1943: notes on movements and fighting methods of English and American ships; detailed instructions to U-boats for conduct of war in Atlantic; special recommendation to destroy the rescue ships accompanying convoys, and other matters... V-221; XIII-239, 384, 424, 547; XIX-490

GB-201 *566-D Affidavit from Naval 1st Lieutenant Heisig, 27 November 1945, concerning Dönitz' speech before the 2nd U-boat Training Division in September or October 1942; possible lead of Allied ship-building over German sinking figures; Allied bottleneck only as regards personnel; therefore imperative to prevent, if possible, the return home of any member of the crews of ships sunk... V-222, 223

GB-202 *382-PS Affidavit of Korvettenkapitän Moehle, 21 July 1945, concerning top-secret wireless order by Dönitz given September 1942 to all U-boats and operational flotillas to the effect that in the sea

war all enemy ships and crews are to be destroyed and that rescue measures are forbidden... V-231

GB-203 *645-D Affidavit of James MacAlister, Edinburgh, 21 December 1945, formerly crew member on the fishing trawler *Noreen Mary*, describing its sinking by a German submarine on 5 July 1944; extract from war diary of U-247, and comment by the German Commander of Submarines on the sinking of the *Noreen Mary*... V-246; XIII-535

GB-204 *647-D Extract from a statement by Second Officer of the ship *Antonico* describing its sinking by a German submarine, 28 September 1942, near the coast of French Guiana... V-248; XIX-36

GB-205 *646-D Propaganda talk broadcast in English by a German naval war reporter in Friesland, 11 March 1943, concerning the sinking of a windjammer in the West Indies by a U-boat... V-248; XIII-217, 241, 438

GB-206 *2098-PS Hitler decree, 25 February 1938: the Commander-in-Chief of the Army and the Commander-in-Chief of the Navy rank as ministers of the Reich and attend meetings of the Reich Cabinet (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1938)... V-249, 263; XIV-72; XVIII-386

GB-207 *648-D List of meetings with Hitler at which Admiral Dönitz was present, between 8 February 1943 and 10 April 1945, compiled from captured German documents... V-249; X-216; XIII-462

GB-208 *649-D Affidavit of the judge advocate at the trial of the SD members responsible for the killing of Norwegian and British prisoners of war... V-250; XIII-302, 472, 508; XIX-479

GB-209 *158-C Notes by Dönitz on the conferences with Hitler on the war situation, 19 and 20 February 1945: consideration at Hitler's suggestion of the question whether the German Reich should withdraw from the Geneva Convention... V-252; XIII-242, 346, 350, 441, 466, 468, 500; XV-504; XIX-477

GB-210 *171-C Dönitz' notes on his discussions in Hitler's headquarters from 29 June to 1 July 1944. Discussion of the situation and measures to be taken in the invasion area; general strike in Copenhagen to be met by counterterror, and other matters... V-253; XIII-242, 345, 471; XIX-521

GB-211 *195-C Memorandum by Dönitz, December 1944, on the necessity of increasing possibilities of repairs to German war and merchant ships; as remedy (among others), use of 12,000 concentration camp inmates in the shipyards; recommendation to institute severer measures against sabotage in Danish and Norwegian shipyards... V-253; XIII-242, 341, 440; XIX-412, 521

GB-212 *650-D Three decrees by Dönitz, 11 April, 10 March, and 7 April 1945: no capitulation; defense of National Socialism and of the war against Russia against adverse criticism; general political observations; soldierly devotion to duty to the end the only way to improve Germany's situation; any other attitude would mean dissolution with disaster and disgrace. Support to be given to resolute noncommissioned officers and men such as for example the sergeant major who discovered Communists in the prisoners' camp of the auxiliary cruiser *Cormoran* and had them killed inconspicuously... V-254; XIII-241, 307, 473

GB-213 *135-C History of the organization of the war and of the mobilization plan of the Navy drafted 1938 by the High Command of the Navy... V-257; XIV-16-19, 164; XIX-522

- GB-214 *155-C** Raeder's letter, 11 June 1940, to naval and other authorities: observation on the failure of torpedoes; in answer to allegations by the officers' corps that, when rearmament began, efforts should have been mainly concentrated on the U-boat weapon and after its completion on big ships, Raeder states that the course of the war had fully justified the naval building program... V-260, 270; XIV-66, 67, 98
- GB-215 481-D** Oaths taken by officials and soldiers... V-261; XIV-69; XVIII-383
- GB-216 *448-D** The *Völkischer Beobachter* on the occasion of Raeder's 66th birthday, 24 April 1942: Raeder's military career and appreciation of his merits... V-262
- GB-217 2031-PS** Decree of 4 February 1938 establishing a Secret Cabinet Council... I-357; IV-99; V-263; VI-100
- GB-218 *3260-PS** Propagandistic accusation of Churchill, alleging that he ordered the sinking of the *Athenia*... V-264; XIV-78; XVII-191
- GB-219 *654-D** Affidavit by the former crew member of submarine U-30, Adolf Schmidt, 9 August 1945, concerning the sinking of a ship, presumably the *Athenia*, by U-30, 30 September 1939; the U-boat commander pledged him to silence concerning this occurrence... V-265
- GB-220 *638-D** Sworn statement of Karl Dönitz, 17 November 1945, stating that the captain of submarine U-30, Oberleutnant Lemp, admitted responsibility for the sinking of the *Athenia*... V-267; XIII-240
- GB-221 *659-D** War diary of the Commander of U-boats (Dönitz), entries of 18, 27, and 28 September 1939; discussions with Raeder and Hitler concerning the conduct of submarine warfare; names of steamers already sunk by U-30 and U-33, and other matters... V-268; XIV-80
- GB-222 *662-D** War diary of submarine U-30 from the end of August to 27 September 1939... V-268; XIII-404, 408
- GB-223 *038-C** Question addressed, 13 June 1941, by German Naval Administration to the OKW: is it permissible to attack Russian submarines in the Baltic before the effective date of "Case Barbarossa"? Affirmative reply by Keitel, 15 June 1941... V-272; XIII-478; XIV-195
- GB-224 **157-C *065-UK** Report by Raeder to Hitler, 16 October 1939: memoranda by Naval Warfare Administration on measures for intensification of the war at sea against England: merchant ships main object of sea warfare; U-boats, propaganda, and other matters... V-274; IX-214; XIII-406, 414, 415, 449; XIV-131, 200; XVIII-339; XIX-413, 554
- GB-225 *027-C** Extract from the war diary of the German Naval Warfare Administration (Seekriegsleitung), 30 December 1939, concerning participation of the German Air Force in the war against shipping; sinking of Greek ships without warning in those parts of the prohibited zone in which the fiction of destruction by mines can be maintained... V-275
- GB-226 *012-C** Secret order from the OKW to the OKM, 30 December 1939: according to Hitler's decision after a report by Raeder, Greek merchant ships in the prohibited zone are to be treated in submarine warfare as enemy ships; in the Bristol Channel all shipping may now be attacked without warning... V-276; XIII-451; XIV-82, 83; XVIII-405
- GB-227 *1807-PS** (See Raeder-115) Entries 12 and 16 June 1942 in Jodl's diary: on Hitler's orders no punishment to be inflicted for

crimes committed by the Ustashi in East Bosnia; Hitler orders surprise attack on Brazilian ships if Foreign Office has no political objections ... V-276; XIV-122, 123; XV-298, 337; XVIII-423

GB-228 *176-C (See GB-229, 658-D) Extract from the war diary of the Naval Commander Western France, 8 to 15 December 1942; enemy Commando operations in the mouth of the Gironde and in the port of Bordeaux: shooting of two British prisoners ... V-278; XIII-480; XVIII-405; XXII-31

GB-229 *658-D (See GB-228, 176-C) Entry in the war diary of the German Naval Warfare Administration, 9 December 1942: conditional order by the Naval Commander Western France for the shooting of two captured uniformed soldiers for attempted sabotage; reference to a Wehrmacht report according to which the two soldiers had meanwhile been executed ... V-279; XIII-480, 481, 507, 511, 542; XIV-338, 339, 349; XIX-479

GB-230 *161-C Draft for a memorandum by Naval Warfare Administration, 1943, on "The Importance of German Surface Craft for the Conduct of the War by the Powers of the Tripartite Pact" ... V-280

GB-231 *655-D Raeder's personal notes concerning his discussion with Hitler on 6 January 1943: his retirement from the post of Commander-in-Chief of the Navy on 30 January 1943 together with his formal appointment as Inspector General ... V-280

GB-232 *653-D Extract from Raeder's address on Hero Memorial Day, 12 March 1939: declaration of loyalty to National Socialism and Hitler, approval of Germany's rearmament ... V-281; XIX-522

GB-233 *2902-PS List of posts held by Papen from 1933, with explanatory observations; signed 13 November 1945 by him and his counsel ... VI-75

GB-234 3314-PS Extract from speech of Papen of 28 August 1932: reference to National Socialism ... VI-76

GB-235 3317-PS Extract from speech of Papen of 12 October 1932: reference to National Socialism ... VI-77

GB-236 631-D Decree of the Reich President against political excesses, 14 June 1932 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1932, Part I, p. 297-300) ... I-348; VI-77

GB-237 *632-D Von Papen's biography up to 1944 ... I-349; VI-78

GB-238 *633-D *634-D Letter from Papen to Hitler, 13 November 1932: despite discouraging statements by the National Socialist press, request for a discussion of the situation created by the election of 6 November. Hitler's reply, 16 November 1932: he will agree to proposal only on condition that the discussion is conducted in writing, that Papen does not deflect his own responsibility to Hindenburg, that there is no question of continuing the policy hitherto followed in domestic, external, and economic matters, and that Hugenberg is now prepared to cooperate with the Center Party ... VI-79, 80; XVI-257

GB-239 *3357-PS Correspondence between Papen, Hitler, and Hindenburg, 7 to 10 April 1933: Papen resigns from his office as Reich Commissioner for Prussia; Göring is appointed Prussian Premier ... VI-78, 86

GB-240 3313-PS "Appeal to the German Conscience." Papen's Stuttgart speech of 3 March 1933 ... VI-87

GB-241 3318-PS Extract from *Frankfurter Zeitung*, 12 October 1932, concerning Papen's visit to Munich ... VI-87

- GB-242 *635-D** Radiogram from Von Papen to the German-American Chamber of Commerce in New York, 25 March 1933: denial of current rumors in America concerning infringements of American interests, martial law, news censorship, torture of political prisoners, ill-treatment of Jews in Germany; individual excesses have ceased since Hitler's declaration of 12 March... VI-88
- GB-243 *2830-PS** (See Papen-70) Confidential report from Papen to Hitler, 12 May 1936, concerning the differences between the "Freiheitsbund" and the "Heimwehr" in Austria and the necessity of supporting the Heimwehr with money, in particular for the continuation of the fight against Jewry... I-350; VI-89
- GB-244 3376-PS** Dissolution of the Union of Catholic Germans (*Das Archiv*, Vol. VI, p. 767-768)... VI-92
- GB-245 *3375-PS** Papen's speech, 2 November 1933: appeal to German Catholics to vote for Hitler at the election on 12 November 1933, and referring to Hitler's guarantee of complete freedom for the churches... I-348; VI-78, 92
- GB-246 *1774-PS** Composition and function of the Secret Cabinet Council (*Constitutional Law of the Greater German Reich* by Ernst Rudolf Huber)... VI-99
- GB-247 407-EC** Minutes of the 12th meeting of the Reich Defense Council, 14 May 1936... VI-100; XV-348
- GB-248 3178-PS** Order of 1 December 1933 appointing Hess Reich Minister without Portfolio (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 1016)... VII-121
- GB-249 *3189-PS** Hitler's decree, 4 February 1938, establishing a Secret Cabinet Council under Neurath's chairmanship as advisory body for the steering of foreign policy... VII-121
- GB-250 *2018-PS** Hitler decree, 30 August 1939, concerning the establishment of a Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1939)... I-358; IV-100, 109; VII-121; XVIII-386
- GB-251 *3201-PS** Diagram showing the organization of the staff of the Führer's Deputy in the year 1940... VII-123
- GB-252 *1395-PS** Law to Secure the Unity of Party and State, 1 December 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1933)... IV-133; V-355; VII-123; XIX-412; XXI-483
- GB-253 *2426-PS** Excerpts from speeches by Hess concerning his devotion to Hitler, value of the NSDAP, Germany's rearmament, and the elimination of the Reichstag... I-355; VII-123, 128
- GB-253 *3124-PS** From a lecture by Hess to a Wehrmacht training class on national politics, 16 January 1937: aims and activities of the NSDAP at home and abroad... I-355; VII-128
- GB-254 *102-M** Short biography of Hess, describing his duties: as Hitler's deputy, all aspects of public life were his concern (*Nationalzeitung*, 27 April 1941)... VII-124
- GB-255** Photographs and affidavit of Heinrich Hoffmann: Nazi Party... VII-125
- GB-256 *151-D** (See USA-831) Krupp, Schacht, and Hess correspondence, 1933, regarding the Hitler Fund... VII-127
- GB-257 *3385-PS** Official Party decree, 14 December 1938: the duties of the SD and its position within and in relation to the National Socialist Party... I-355; VII-128

- GB-258 *1417-PS** First statutory order in execution of the law of Reich Citizenship, 14 November 1935. Preliminary definition of attributes required for the status of citizen of the Reich (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1935) ... I-355; VII-129
- GB-259 *2124-PS** Decree signed by Frick, 20 May 1938, applying the Nuremberg racial laws to Austria ... I-355; VII-129
- GB-260 *104-M** Speech by Hess, 11 October 1936: Germans are willing to reduce food consumption now and in the future, because the foreign exchange thereby saved benefits rearmament ("Guns instead of butter") ... VII-130
- GB-261 *105-M** Speech by Hess, 1 May 1941: the German soldier has Hitler to thank for the unique character and large quantity of his arms, while he is indebted to the German worker for their reliability and good quality ... VII-130
- GB-262 *3258-PS** (See Frick-5, Doc. No. Frick-15) Various quotations from the years 1933, 1937, and 1938, showing the activities of the Foreign Organization of the NSDAP and the aims of other institutions of Germans abroad ... VII-130, 131; X-20, 57; XII-160; XVIII-173; XIX-361, 553
- GB-263 *3401-PS** Extract from an essay in the *Völkischer Beobachter*, 24 May 1934, on the Foreign Organization of the NSDAP ... VII-131
- GB-264 *122-M** Fifth Column activities of German minorities and organizations in foreign countries ... VII-131
- GB-265 *837-PS** Secret order by Hess, 3 February 1939, concerning the regrouping of the League for Germans Abroad for the propagation of German Nationalism outside Germany, and of the League German East to cover border regions for the same purpose ... VII-132
- GB-266 *107-M** Speech by Hess, 25 August 1939: Poland is inciting to war and violating frontiers; England responsible for this, having induced Poland to reject Hitler's peace proposals; Germany and Soviet Russia had made their contribution to world peace by their Non-Aggression Pact ... VII-135
- GB-267 *3245-PS** Publication of the reasons for strengthening the Waffen-SS, 21 February 1940: through their intensive National Socialist training in racial problems, the Waffen-SS must be looked upon as particularly well qualified for employment in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... I-354; VII-136; XIX-385, 516; XXII-232
- GB-268 *096-R** Draft decree on criminal law as applied to Poles and Jews in the annexed Eastern Territories. In connection herewith: letter from the Reich Ministry of Justice to Himmler, 30 June 1941; letter from Schlegelberger to Lammers, 17 April 1941; file memorandum of the Reich Security Main Office, 11 July 1941; letter from Heydrich to Reich Minister of Justice, 1 August 1941. General content of the draft: establishment of a complete code of criminal law, substantive and procedural, to be applied exclusively to Jews and Poles; they are deprived of legal remedies open to Germans, are subjected to severer punishments, etc. ... I-356; VII-136; XIX-383, 518
- GB-269 *116-M** Report by the Duke of Hamilton on his interview with Hess, 11 May 1941, after the latter's flight to Scotland: peace proposals by Hess ... VII-138
- GB-270 *117-M** Report by Mr. Kirkpatrick of the British Foreign Office on his interview with Hess, 13 May 1941: Hess states his opinions on the causes of the war and his conviction that Germany will win; he makes peace proposals ... VII-139

- GB-271 *118-M** Report by Mr. Kirkpatrick of the British Foreign Office on his interview with Hess, 14 May 1941: particulars of Hess' flight to Scotland; further conditions of his peace offer ... VII-141
- GB-272 *119-M** Report by Mr. Kirkpatrick of the British Foreign Office on his interview with Hess, 15 May 1941: the position of Ireland; possible American intervention in the war ... VII-142
- GB-273 *1866-PS** Notes by Schmidt on Von Ribbentrop's conference with Mussolini and Ciano, 13 May 1941: Hitler's view of Hess' flight to England; Darlan's attitude; feeling in France; the Middle East; Turkey's role; Germany's relations with Russia; Japan and the United States; propaganda in India ... VII-143
- GB-274 *066-UK** Report of the British War Crimes Section of the Allied Force Headquarters on German reprisals for partisan activity in Italy and atrocities against the civilian population, from March 1944 to April 1945. This document includes decree by Keitel, 16 December 1942; order by Kesselring concerning the combating of partisans in the Italian area, 17 June 1944 ... IX-581; XIX-484
- GB-275 *039-D** Items reported from Italy to the High Command of the Army, 26 and 27 June 1944: 560 persons taken as hostages for one kidnapped German colonel, and other matters ... IX-581; XIX-486
- GB-276 *091-TC** Extract from Ribbentrop's interrogation at Nuremberg, 29 August 1945: effect of British intervention on Hitler's preparations for war on Poland in summer 1939: Ribbentrop's attitude thereto ... IX-581
- GB-277 *569-D** Circulars from the Reich Leader SS, Inspector of Concentration Camps, and the SS Economic-Administrative Main Office respectively, to the commanders of various concentration camps, October 1941 to February 1944, concerning Soviet prisoners of war and "Night and Fog" (Nacht und Nebel) prisoners: postponement of the execution of Soviet prisoners of war who could be utilized for labor in quarries; in accordance with OKW order of 22 November 1941, recaptured fugitive Soviet prisoners of war to be handed over to the Gestapo; hanging of condemned Soviet prisoners of war to be carried out only by internees of foreign nationality; executed or otherwise deceased "Night and Fog" prisoners to be cremated in concentration camps ... IX-580, 581; XIX-480; XX-241; XXII-26
- GB-278 *731-D** Statement by Colonel Walde of the former German Air Force Inspection 17, 13 December 1945, concerning events after the escape of British Air Force officers from Camp Sagan in March 1944, in particular concerning a discussion in the Reich Security Main Office where reference was made to a previous discussion at Hitler's headquarters ... IX-594; XI-172; XIX-476
- GB-279 *730-D** Statement by Lieutenant General Grosch of the former German Air Force Inspection 17, 11 December 1945; organization of prisoner-of-war camps and measures against escape attempts in general; Hitler's order to have the British Air Force officers shot after their escape from the camp at Sagan in March 1944; steps taken by Grosch and others to bring the matter to Göring's attention ... IX-594; XIX-476
- GB-280 *665-D** Observations by Hitler, 6 August 1940, concerning the suitability of the Waffen-SS as police troop to guarantee the internal security of the Greater German Reich after the war ... IX-607; X-496; XX-387, 400

- GB-281 *729-D** Observations by Göring at a meeting with Mussolini, 23 October 1942; description of German methods in dealing with partisans; members of the Party—and in general “ideologically trained” men—are the best suited for carrying out severe measures... IX-608, 609; XIX-485; XX-351; XXII-232
- GB-282 728-D** Circular, 15 March 1945, from the NSDAP, Gauleitung Hessen-Nassau, to the Kreis Leaders regarding action by the Party to keep Germans in check until the end of the war... IX-609, 647; XXI-268, 269
- GB-283 *736-D** Meeting of Hitler and Ribbentrop with Horthy, 17 April 1943: Hitler discusses the British air attacks; Ribbentrop declares that Jews in Hungary must be destroyed or sent to concentration camps; education in Germany and Hungary; German complaints of Hungarian politicians, in particular concerning attitude in regard to the Turkish proposal of a Balkan Entente... IX-617; X-134, 409; XIX-506, 516
- GB-284 *153-M** Article in the NSDAP Foreign Organization Yearbook, 1942, on the work of the Norway branch during the war: from the outbreak of war the Norway branch cooperating with the representatives of the Reich Government gave continuous political instruction to Germans in Norway; the latter were mobilized for tasks previously assigned to them when the German invasion took place in April 1940... X-39
- GB-284 *156-M** War diary of the Chief of NSDAP Foreign Organization (Greece Branch) on his experiences, 27 April 1940: after the capture of Athens by German troops he organized the mobilization of all Party members and the Hitler Youth for auxiliary service with the Wehrmacht... X-39
- GB-285 *158-M** Telegram from Stohrer, German Ambassador in Madrid, 23 October 1939: concerns offer of a house in Madrid; to save taxes the house could be rented by the Embassy and occupied by the Embassy together with the NSDAP Foreign Organization (Spain Branch); the house contains a room suitable for accommodating a secret radio transmitter... X-39
- GB-286 *3796-PS** Confidential letter from the Landesgruppenleiter (County Group Leader) of the National Socialist Party in Romania to a Zellenleiter in Constanza, 25 October 1939: during the war every German abroad must be prepared to undertake propaganda and counterespionage; exhortation to be watchful in all intercourse, warning not to commit treason inadvertently; directives for line to take when speaking of Germany's relations to France, England, Italy, and Soviet Russia; inquiries concerning the resettlement wishes of Germans of Romanian nationality... X-39
- GB-287 *3319-PS** Active participation by Ribbentrop and the German Foreign Office in the persecution of the Jews, particularly in foreign countries... X-127, 404; XVI-399; XIX-507, 516
- GB-288 *3308-PS** Affidavit, 28 November 1945, of Paul Schmidt, interpreter in the German Foreign Office from 1923 to 1945: analysis of Nazi prewar policy with special reference to attitude of German Foreign Office... X-207; XVI-381; XVII-38; XIX-436, 525
- GB-289 *737-D** Discussion by Ribbentrop with the Hungarian Minister President and the Foreign Minister on 29 April 1939: war prospects if the Western Powers should attack Germany; Yugoslavia and Romania belong to Germany's sphere of interest; treatment of national minorities, and other matters... X-360

- GB-290 *738-D** Discussion by Ribbentrop with the Hungarian Minister President and the Foreign Minister on 1 May 1939: specific questions concerning the relationship between Germany, Hungary, and Slovakia; the tension between Germany and Poland and the possibility of war... X-360
- GB-291 *2835-PS** Discussion between Ribbentrop, Mussolini, and Count Ciano, 10 March 1940: Germany is willing to give Italy economic assistance; Hitler's war plans; world politics and general war situation; America, Russia, Western Powers; Poland's "crimes" before the outbreak of war in retrospect... X-362
- GB-292 *2818-PS** Secret addition, 22 May 1939, to the Treaty of Friendship and Alliance between Germany and Italy; memorandum by Mussolini, 30 May 1939: war is inevitable; Italy needs a few years to prepare for war; draft of war plans... X-373
- GB-293 *3780-PS** Conference between Hitler and Ambassador Oshima in the presence of Ribbentrop, 27 May 1944: Hitler anticipates Allied invasion of the West which will be the decisive front; status of German Panzer and aircraft production; situation in the East and in Italy. Oshima considers the Japanese southern front to be the most important; American industrial power had been underestimated; one-third of the Japanese Army is employed in China, one-third in Manchuria, one-third in the South; anxiety on account of American bombing attacks. Hitler's advice to hang "terror" fliers. Discussion of an exchange of arms and construction designs... X-384
- GB-294 *744-D** Ribbentrop's personal file, 1933 to 1944, from the SS Personnel Main Office... X-386
- GB-295 *735-D** Discussion by Ribbentrop and Keitel with Ciano and Cavallero, 19 December 1942: Germany has no political interest in Croatia but does not wish it to become a new cradle of resistance; she therefore requests joint energetic action against partisans who in Hitler's words, Keitel agreeing, must be "burned out": Mihailovic and the Cetniks must be utterly destroyed... X-389; XIX-483, 484
- GB-296 *741-D** Discussion by Ribbentrop with Ambassador Alfieri on 21 February 1943: the situation on the Eastern Front, in Croatia (where partisans must be destroyed); the effects of U-boat warfare on possible Allied invasion plans; war prospects... X-391; XIX-484
- GB-297 *740-D** Discussion by Ribbentrop with Italian Foreign Minister, 8 April 1943, on the political and military situation; Ribbentrop stresses the need for applying harsh measures in the occupied territories... X-391
- GB-298 *762-D** Hitler's "terror and sabotage" decree, 30 July 1944, against acts of violence committed by non-German civilians in the occupied territories... X-628; XI-26; XIX-481; XXII-33
- GB-299 *764-D** Decree by Keitel, 18 August 1944, accompanying the "terror and sabotage" order and the first executory decree: areas of application and notification of the decree; cancellation of German legal proceedings against non-German civilians in the occupied territories and transfer of defendants accused of endangering the occupying power to the Security Police and SD... X-629; XI-26; XIX-481; XXII-33
- GB-300 *763-D** Keitel's first executory decree, 18 August 1944, to Hitler's "terror and sabotage" order: non-German persons in the occupied territories who endanger the occupying forces by means other than terror and sabotage, are to be handed over to the Security Police... X-630, XIX-481

- GB-301 *766-D** Executory decree by Keitel, 24 September 1944, to "terror and sabotage" order: non-German civilians in the occupied territories serving sentences for offenses against the occupying power are to be handed over to the Security Police and SD... X-631; XI-26
- GB-302 *765-D** Invitation from the OKW, 2 September 1944, to a discussion on the treatment of non-German civilians in the occupied territories sentenced to imprisonment before the publication of the "terror and sabotage" decree... X-632; XI-26
- GB-303 *767-D** Discussion by various departmental representatives, September 1944, concerning the treatment of non-German civilians in the occupied territories imprisoned before the publication of the "terror and sabotage" order... X-632; XIX-482
- GB-304 *769-D** Teletype from the military commander in the Netherlands to the OKW, 21 September 1944, requesting amendment of the "terror and sabotage" order to the effect that German troops be empowered to execute railway officials on strike, or civilians who "through remaining passive jeopardize the fighting troops"... X-633
- GB-305 *770-D** Teletype from Keitel to the commanders of the Wehrmacht in the occupied territories, 24 September 1944: if under the "terror and sabotage" order, the persons in question cannot be handed over to the SD, ruthless and effective measures are to be taken... X-634; XI-26; XIX-482
- GB-306 *3819-PS** (See Gestapo-53) Letter from Sauckel to Hitler, 17 March 1944: request that armament factories working under special restrictions in the occupied Western territories, be de-restricted for the purpose of allowing Sauckel to withdraw workers at his own discretion; executive measures against Frenchmen refusing to work for Germany must be strengthened. Letter from Speer to Hitler, 5 April 1944: restrictions on factories in the occupied territories and Italy must be maintained. Conference of department chiefs at the Reich Chancellery, 11 July 1944: intensified conscription of foreign labor... X-637; XI-131, 137, 356; XIII-127; XV-102, 104, 106, 114; XVI-457, 469; XVIII-26, 27; XIX-186, 546
- GB-307 **774-D** Directive of the Chief of the OKW to the German Foreign Office at Salzburg on treatment of Allied "terror" fliers, 14 June 1944... XI-12
- GB-308 **775-D** Draft of directive, 14 June 1944, from the OKW to the Supreme Commander of the Luftwaffe regarding the treatment of Allied "terror" fliers... XI-12, 18
- GB-309 **776-D** Draft of directive of the Chief of OKW, 15 June 1944, to German Foreign Office at Salzburg concerning treatment of Allied "terror" fliers... XI-13
- GB-310 **777-D** Draft of directive, 15 June 1944, from the OKW to the Supreme Commander of the Luftwaffe concerning the treatment of Allied "terror" fliers... XI-13; XIX-477
- GB-311 *778-D** OKW file memorandum, 18 June 1944: the Foreign Office opinion on "terror" fliers delayed... XI-13
- GB-312 *779-D** Göring's opinion on the OKW suggestion of 15 June 1944 concerning "terror" fliers: other than "terror" enemy fliers must be protected from the population; even "terror" fliers may be tried in a court of law... XI-13

- GB-313 **780-D** Draft dated 20 June 1944 of a communication from Ambassador Ritter, Salzburg, to the Chief of the OKW on the treatment of Allied "terror" fliers...XI-13
- GB-314 *781-D** Letter from the OKW to the Supreme Commander of the Luftwaffe, 23 June 1944: renewed request for Göring's approval of the OKW proposals of 15 June 1944 on the question of publishing cases of lynching of "terror" fliers...XI-13
- GB-315 *782-D** Letter from the Foreign Office to the OKW, 25 June 1944, transmitting a draft reply (not yet approved by Ribbentrop) to the OKW suggestions of 15 June 1944 concerning "terror" fliers...XI-14
- GB-316 *783-D** File memorandum from the OKW, 26 June 1944; Göring approves of the OKW proposals, 15 June 1944, concerning "terror" fliers...XI-14; XIX-477
- GB-317 *784-D** OKW memorandum, 30 June 1944: Ribbentrop's and Göring's opinion on the OKW proposals of 15 June 1944 concerning "terror" fliers...XI-15; XIX-477
- GB-318 *785-D** Inquiry by the OKW, 4 July 1944, of the Supreme Commander of the Air Force whether the Fliers' Reception Camp Oberursel has been instructed in accordance with the OKW proposals of 15 June 1944 concerning "terror" fliers...XI-15; XVII-532
- GB-319 *786-D** OKW file memorandum, 5 July 1944, noting the following order by Hitler: If small localities without strategical importance are subjected to enemy air attacks, the population is to be informed that shot-down enemy fliers are not to be treated as prisoners of war, but to be killed as soon as they fall into German hands...XI-16
- GB-320 *3863-PS** Extracts from a series of lectures given by Lammers in the year 1938. Basic principles of the Führer State; Austria was a dictator state before the reunion; the revolution of 30 January 1933 was a true revolution...XI-137; XIX-435
- GB-321 *032-PS** Secret letter from Rosenberg to Himmler, 2 April 1943, requesting investigation of incidents in the forest district of Zuman in the Ukraine. Appendices contain reports of mass murders and deportation of the population...XI-118, 137; XVIII-81
- GB-322 *871-PS** Teleprint message from Keitel to Lammers, 6 December 1944, concerning Terboven's suggestions to Hitler for combating sabotage in Norway. Reprisals only likely to be effective if they are carried out ruthlessly...XI-121, 137
- GB-323 *753-D** Letter from Lammers, Chief of the Reich Chancellery, to Bormann, 1 January 1945: Lammers has had no audience with Hitler for months, probably because of the latter's preoccupation with the war; but this means that many important matters cannot be settled and Lammers wishes to ask Hitler to make a basic change; he requests Bormann to procure an audience for this purpose; he would also like to renew his own close collaboration with Bormann which had been interrupted of late...XI-123, 137
- GB-324 *3601-PS** Affidavit of former German attorney Sidney Mendel, 28 December 1945: German Ministry of the Interior under Frick refused intervention in cases of illegal arrest and torture of concentration camp inmates when these cases were reported by Mendel in the years 1933 and 1934...XI-124, 137

- GB-325 *1296-PS** Strictly confidential report from Sauckel to Hitler and Göring, 27 July 1942, on the employment of foreign workers and prisoners of war in Germany as of 27 July 1942, and covering letter from Sauckel to Lammers, 29 July 1942... XI-128, 137; XV-132, 155; XVIII-488
- GB-326 *3873-PS** Extract from the Reich budget for 1939: expenditure for the Waffen-SS, and concentration camps... XI-137
- GB-327 *802-D** Observations by Streicher in the *Stürmer*, March 1938: "We are approaching a glorious future—a Greater Germany free from Jews"... XII-345
- GB-328 818-D** Extract from *Der Stürmer*, November 1938... XII-346
- GB-329 033-M** Extract from speech by Streicher on 1 April 1933 (*Münchener Beobachter*, Daily Supplement to *Völkischer Beobachter*, Issue 91/92 dated 1/2 April 1933)... XII-347, 348
- GB-330 835-D** Properties and real estate in Nuremberg and Fürth listed by Aryanization Office for Real Estate at Nuremberg... XII-355
- GB-331 809-D** Extract from *Der Stürmer*, 1939... XII-357
- GB-332 810-D** Extract from *Der Stürmer*, 1939... XII-357
- GB-333 811-D** Extract from *Der Stürmer*, 1939... XII-358; XIX-501
- GB-335 813-D** Extract from *Der Stürmer*, 1939... XIX-501
- GB-340 817-D** Extract from *Der Stürmer*, 1939... XIX-501
- GB-341 148-M** Extract from *Der Stürmer*, 1940... XIX-501
- GB-450 839-D** Index to extracts (GB-331 to GB-449) from *Der Stürmer* and *Israelitisches Wochenblatt*... XII-529
- GB-451 *851-D** German Foreign Office memorandum, 3 September 1939: Supreme Command of the Navy favors unrestricted U-boat warfare in a blockade zone around England, although it would mean violation of international law and would irritate neutral countries; the problem must be studied carefully in connection with foreign policy... XIII-351, 486; XIV-130
- GB-452 *846-D** Telegram from the German Minister in Denmark to the German Foreign Office, 26 September 1939: Denmark is perturbed by the sinking of Swedish and Finnish ships; sinking of Danish food transports to England would damage German prestige in Denmark... XIII-488, 489, 515
- GB-453 *847-D** Telegram from the German Ambassador in Denmark to the Foreign Office, 26 March 1940: in consequence of the sinking of six Danish ships without warning, the King requests that a way be found to protect the lives of Danish sailors... XIII-488
- GB-454 *807-D** Two letters in draft form from the German Office of Naval Administration to the Foreign Office, 8 and 3 January 1940 respectively: the sinking of the *Garoufalia* and the *Thomas Walton* is to be denied, the sinking of the steamer *Deptford* to be admitted... XIII-490
- GB-455 *105-C** Extract from the war diary of the Naval Warfare Administration. Entries on 19, 20, 21 December 1940: *U-37* reports sinking of the Spanish fishing steamer *San Carlos*, the French submarine *Sfax*, and the French tanker *Rhône*; in notifications abroad, however, assurances are given that no German or Italian U-boat is responsible for the sinkings... XIII-493, 494

- GB-456 *863-D** Record of a visit by Dönitz and by the Chief of Staff of German Naval Warfare Administration to Hitler's headquarters, 28/29 August 1943: routine conferences with Hitler on the situation; also discussions with various high-level military and political officers (e. g. with Jodl mainly on situation in Denmark) ... XIII-499
- GB-457 *864-D** Affidavit by Gerhard Flesch, formerly Commander of the Security Police and the SD in Trondheim, 14 November 1945: Evans, British seaman, was handed over by Flesch to the Commander of the Security Police and the SD in Oslo and was interrogated by the admiral commanding the northern Norwegian coast; to the best of his recollection Evans did not wear uniform ... XIII-505, 506, 512, 517; XIV-241; XVIII-424; XXII-31
- GB-458 *865-D** Extracts from testimony by Dönitz, taken at Nuremberg, 6 October and 22 October 1945, regarding an order to submarine commanders not to rescue crews of ships attacked by German U-boats ... XIII-543
- GB-459 *866-D** Extracts from testimony by Dönitz, taken at Nuremberg, 6 October and 22 October 1945, regarding an order to submarine commanders not to rescue crews of ships attacked by German U-boats ... XIII-544
- GB-460 *854-D** Notes by Admiral Assmann, 1943 or later: extent of and reasons for German U-boat construction before the outbreak of war ... XIV-150, 229, 230, 270; XVII-412; XVIII-375, 381
- GB-461 *855-D** Verbal report made by Naval Administration officer Thiele, 12 July 1944, on the development of the German naval budget from 1930 to 1939 ... XIV-159; XVIII-378
- GB-462 *806-D** Order by Raeder, 11 November 1936: the building program decided upon for the U-boat fleet in accordance with the 1935 London Naval Agreement is to be undertaken with the greatest energy and speed ... XIV-169, 171, 235
- GB-463 *100-C** Oral reports by the Commander-in-Chief of the Navy or by the Chief of Naval Warfare Administration to Hitler, 23 September 1939, 16 October 1939, 10 November 1939 (with appendix), 30 December 1939 (with appendix), and 23 February 1940: gradual intensification of submarine warfare by torpedoing without warning enemy and later neutral merchant vessels in the prohibited zones around England, also in course of time armed British passenger ships, furthermore by means of political pressure on neutral and friendly states; invasion of Norway considered in case of danger of British occupation, and other matters ... XIV-184, 185, 236; XIX-487, 488
- GB-464 *877-D** Prosecution comparison of Documents 798-PS and Raeder-27 ... XIV-185; XVII-406, 407
- GB-465 876-D** Prosecution comparison of Documents 1014-PS and Raeder-27 ... XIV-185; XVII-406
- GB-466 *843-D** Telegram from the German Ambassador in Norway to the Foreign Office, 28 March 1940: the British have apparently no intention of landing in Norway, but seem to be trying to create disorder in coastal traffic; Norway means to preserve her neutrality ... XIV-191, 236; XVIII-416; XIX-457
- GB-467 *844-D** Telegram from the German chargé d'affaires in Sweden to the Foreign Office, 4 April 1940: Swedish Foreign Minister Guenther is anxious to assure Germany that Sweden does not believe in an

impending action by the Western Powers against Scandinavia... XIV-192; XVIII-416; XIX-457

GB-468 *845-D Telegram from the German military attaché in Sweden to the High Command of the Army, 5 April 1940: anxiety in Sweden on account of possible military measures by Germany against Scandinavia; Swedish and Norwegian authorities discount the possibility of military moves by the Western Powers... XIV-193; XIX-457

GB-469 *852-D Discussion among various representatives of the highest military and civilian offices, 25 September 1939, on German conduct of naval warfare... XIV-199

GB-470 *853-D Discussion between representatives of the German Foreign Office and Naval Warfare Administration, 27 September 1939, on questions concerning German conduct of naval warfare... XIV-200

GB-471 *857-D Letter from Weizsäcker to Ribbentrop, 14 October 1939: he advises the Foreign Office to seek certain information from the OKW before taking the decision urged by the Navy to open unrestricted U-boat warfare against England... XIV-200

GB-472 *849-D Report by Weizsäcker to Ribbentrop, 12 April 1941: Raeder has asked for full freedom to operate in the West Atlantic up to the three-mile limit; he also requests abolition of preferential treatment for American merchant ships... XIV-208

GB-473 *850-D German Foreign Office memorandum, 9 June 1941: in order to avoid incidents involving the United States, Hitler has postponed giving wider powers to naval forces and refused permission to attack North American merchant ships... XIV-209

GB-474 *841-D Affidavit by administrative inspector in the Navy, 3 May 1946, concerning the shooting of several thousand Jews in Libau by the Gestapo and Latvian police in the winter of 1941-42... XIV-211, 238; XIX-506, 522

GB-475 *881-D Extracts from war diary of German Naval Warfare Administration, 23 February and 26 March 1940: proposals by Raeder for occupation of Norway, and other matters... XVII-119, 412; XIX-456

GB-476 *892-D Extract from war diary of the German Naval Warfare Administration, 14 May 1943: Dönitz recommends occupation of Spain including Gibraltar, and other matters... XVII-119, 412

GB-477 *804-D Notification to the German Foreign Office by Raeder, to a press correspondent, and to the American military attaché in Berlin, on 8 and 17 September 1939 respectively, to the effect that the *Athenia* was not sunk by a German U-boat... XIV-293

GB-478 *3572-PS Secret decree, 25 April 1938, by the German Foreign Office (Weizsäcker) instructing German representatives abroad to make certain preparations for mobilization and to submit immediate suggestions for appropriate measures "in case of war"... XIV-296

GB-479 *722-D Affidavit by Walter Giese, former clerk in the Supreme Command of the Navy, 19 February 1946: curriculum; his work as assistant in Raeder's anteroom 1934 to 1942; political events which came to his knowledge there, in particular Raeder's part in preparations for the Norway operation... XIV-333, 344

GB-480 *872-D Extracts from the war diary of the German naval attaché in Japan, 3 and 6 December 1941: negotiations in Washington have failed; Japanese Army had expected this and has for the last three weeks been determined to strike out in a southerly direction;

- hostilities will be opened before the end of the year... XIV-335, 345; XVIII-423
- GB-481 *873-D** Extracts from the war diary of submarine *U-71*, 21 June 1941: three Norwegian shipwrecked sailors not taken aboard but provided with food and directed toward the coast; unlikely that they would reach it... XIV-340, 350
- GB-482 *879-D** Extract from war diary of German Naval Warfare Administration, 10 October 1939: reference by Raeder to importance of having bases in Norway; Hitler's remark: "The more brutal the war, the quicker the effect"... XIV-342, 343, 350; XVII-119, 412
- GB-483 *880-D** Extracts from Raeder's testimony, Nuremberg, 10 November 1945, regarding an OKW directive of March 1941 on co-operation with Japan... XIV-337, 346; XV-1
- GB-484 *885-D** Private letter written by Jodl, 28 October 1939: his confidence in the future economic and military conduct of the war as well as in Germany's internal unity... XV-463
- GB-485 *052-C** Hitler's order, 22 July 1941, to the three services: in the conquered Eastern Territories resistance is not to be punished by means of criminal proceedings against the perpetrators but by the spreading of "terror" by the occupying forces who are to apply draconic measures... XV-478; XXI-15
- GB-486 *1266-PS** Memorandum by the Wehrmachtführungsstab, 8 October 1942, concerning the extermination of enemy sabotage units; telephone communication by Ministerial Councillor Dr. Hülle on the matter; top-secret teletype from Warlimont to Ausland Abwehr (Foreign Intelligence Service), 9 October 1942, on the same matter and draft of an order; note by the Wehrmachtführungsstab, 14 October 1942, concerning the attitude of the chief of the legal department of the Wehrmacht on the same subject... XV-479; XVIII-416; XIX-479
- GB-487 *1265-PS** Top-secret teletype from Canaris to Wehrmachtführungsstab, 13 October 1942, concerning the treatment of prisoners of war; secret letter from Lehmann, judge attached to the General Staff, to the Wehrmachtführungsstab, 15 October 1942, on the same matter; comment by the legal department of the Wehrmacht, 15 October 1942, on the same subject... XV-483
- GB-488 *547-D** Six teletypes between Military Commander Denmark and Supreme Command of the Wehrmacht, 20 September to 3 October 1943, concerning the deportation of Jews from Denmark by Himmler on 1/2 October 1943 and the planned but canceled transfer of interned Danish soldiers to Germany for recruitment with the SS... XV-491; XIX-516
- GB-489 *1383-PS** Extract from notes of conference with Hitler on the war situation, 12 December 1942: Jodl reports that since June 1 over 220,000 French workers have been deported to Germany... XV-495
- GB-490 *754-PS** Top-secret teleprint message from Jodl, 28 October 1944, to Mountain Army Headquarters Staff 20, concerning Hitler's order to evacuate by force all inhabitants of Norway eastward of the Lyngenfjord and to destroy their homes... XV-496, 554; XIX-34
- GB-491 582-D** Teleprint of Wehrmacht Operational Staff, 2 February 1945: Terboven's report to the Führer... XV-500
- GB-492 *606-D** Draft of Jodl's report to Hitler, 21 February 1945: analysis of the advantages and disadvantages of denouncing international agreements on the conduct of war; the disadvantages greatly outweigh the advantages... XV-506, 606; XIX-28, 477

- GB-493 1808-PS** Jodl address of 25 July 1944... XV-508, 599
- GB-494 *1776-PS** Memorandum by Jodl, 30 June 1940, on "the continuation of the war against England"... XV-510; XIX-14
- GB-495 *3309-PS** Affidavit of Otto Meissner, former Chief of the Presidential Chancellery, 28 November 1945: report on events leading up to the accession to power of Hitler and the National Socialist Party... XVI-339
- GB-496 *637-D** Joint communiqué from Hitler and Von Papen concerning their meeting early in January 1933... XVI-349
- GB-497 *714-D** Letter from Papen to Hitler, 14 July 1934: in connection with the arrests and executions of 30 June, Papen demands his dismissal from the office of Vice-Chancellor, unless he and his officials are restored to honor... XVI-359
- GB-498 *715-D** Letter from Papen to Hitler, 10 July 1934: the agreement of 4 July to the effect that Papen was to remain Vice-Chancellor till September and thereafter be employed in the Foreign Service was made subject to the immediate restitution of his authority; since this has not been done, he asks for his immediate dismissal... XVI-498
- GB-499 *716-D** Letter from Papen to Hitler, 12 July 1934, expressing his appreciation of Hitler's readiness to take full responsibility in the Reichstag even for subsidiary incidents of 30 June... XVI-363
- GB-500 *717-D** Letter from Papen to Hitler, 13 July 1934: Papen would prefer to absent himself from the Reichstag session and not appear in public at all till Hitler's promised declaration in the Reichstag cleared him of all suspicion... I-349; XVI-365
- GB-501 *718-D** Letter from Papen to Hitler, 14 July 1934, expressing his thanks for Hitler's speech: request for a positive statement regarding Papen's loyalty to Hitler... I-349; XVI-366
- GB-502 *692-D** Report by Papen to Hitler from Vienna, 18 October 1935: events and background of the Austrian Government reshuffle of the previous day; opinions from abroad; Papen welcomes the change as a sign of "disintegration of the system," although it represents a victory for Starhemberg; he recommends the careful strengthening through the press of growing dissatisfaction with Mussolini's influence; he is convinced that shift of power in Europe will soon make possible effective German influence on the southeast area... XVI-376
- GB-503 *679-D** Draft of a memorandum, emanating from the Reich Security Main Office, March 1944, on ways and means of incorporating Hungary into the Reich: disadvantages of military intervention; suggestion for an "evolutionary" solution by means of a coup d'état by Horthy, who might be instructed by a message from Hitler brought by some such diplomat as Papen; suitable Hungarian personalities for the envisaged new Hungarian government... XVI-379
- GB-504 *689-D** Papen's report to Hitler from Vienna, 12 August 1935, after a trip through Upper Austria, Salzburg, and Styria: discussions; opening of the Grossglockner Highway; in some places demonstrations in favor of the Reich... XVI-384
- GB-505 *694-D** Report by Papen to Hitler from Vienna, 26 November 1935, in particular concerning Starhemberg's position; mention of the influence exercised by Mandel, director of the arms factory at Hirtenberg, on Starhemberg and the transfer of said factory to Italy... XVI-383

- GB-506 *706-D** Report by Papen to Hitler from Vienna, 21 August 1936, containing extract from a directive from the Prague Secret Service to its branch in Vienna: political trends in Austria; National Socialist "Trojan Horse" has succeeded in creating confusion in certain circles; still a good deal of opposition against Third Reich but not well organized; desirable to influence Austrian Catholics and other circles connected with the Freedom League (Freiheitsbund), as through them it might be possible to bring about an internal political revolution... I-349; XVI-386
- GB-507 *687-D** Papen's report to Hitler from Vienna, 4 April 1935: development of the Austrian NSDAP; dissatisfied utterances from the government camp; police prohibition of a German film has been avoided by threat to boycott all Austrian films... XVI-389
- GB-508 *903-D** Depositions made by Dean Weinbacher of the Vienna Cathedral, 7 June 1946, and by Cardinal Innitzer, 10 October 1938, concerning the storming and demolition of the archbishop's palace in Vienna by youthful demonstrators on 8 October 1938... XVI-405
- GB-509 *685-D** Letter from Von Tschirschky to Papen, 5 February 1935: having been warned repeatedly of a terror group in the Gestapo who wished to murder him, Tschirschky refuses to present himself to the Gestapo; his experiences of 30 June 1934 partly confirm these warnings... XVI-408
- GB-510 *684-D** Letter from Papen to Hitler, 5 February 1935, on case Tschirschky: Von Tschirschky refuses to present himself to the Gestapo despite Papen's persuasion and has therefore been dismissed; Papen wishes to avoid a scandal and is therefore not making the matter public... I-349; XVI-411
- GB-511 *683-D** Letter from Papen to Hitler, 31 January 1935, on case Tschirschky: Von Tschirschky fears he is to be eliminated by the Gestapo; Papen expects unfavorable political reaction abroad if Tschirschky should either not appear before the Gestapo or if his fears prove to be well founded; Papen therefore requests that the case be dealt with by the public prosecutor... XVI-413
- GB-512 911-D** Extract from *Manchester Guardian* of 12 April 1933: early Nazi measures against opponents... XVII-22; XIX-439; XXII-212
- GB-513 *794-D** Letter from Neurath to Hitler, 2 April 1933: Mussolini has offered to have distorted reports on the persecution of Jews in Germany denied by his Italian agencies abroad; Neurath has thanked him and accepted the offer... XVII-24
- GB-514 3893-PS** Statement by Neurath on the Jewish question (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 17 September 1933)... XVII-25
- GB-515 *868-D** Record of verbal report by the Austrian Baron Wächter in the Foreign Office, Berlin, 31 May 1934: increasing terror activity by the Austrian SA; chaotic conditions; Hitler must intervene, as at present people are of the opinion that he would agree to anything which could weaken the Dollfuss system... XVII-31, 94
- GB-516 *3758-PS** Note by Gürtner, 7 April 1936: Neurath considers it advisable to relieve Vicar General Seelmeyer, in order to maintain friendly relations with Cardinal Secretary of State Pacelli... XVII-46
- GB-517 *920-D** Letter from Karl Cardinal Kaspar, Archbishop of Prague, to Von Neurath, 17 September 1940, imploring him not to order the writer to act against the laws of the Church... XVII-48

- GB-518 *3945-PS** Correspondence between Neurath, President of the Secret Cabinet Council, and Lammers, Chief of the Reich Chancellery, between 28 August 1939 and 14 July 1943: grant of funds to Neurath for "special expenses" in connection with the obtaining of diplomatic information... XVII-51, 54; XIX-285
- GB-519 3958-PS** Correspondence between the office of the President of the Secret Cabinet Council Neurath and the Chief of the Reich Chancellery, 20 April 1942 to 20 April 1945, concerning contributions from the Reich budget to Neurath... XVII-52, 53
- GB-520 *3859-PS** Letter from Neurath to Lammers, 31 August 1940, containing notes on the future of the Bohemian-Moravian territory, with the object of incorporating it in the Reich and of filling it with Germans; memorandum by Karl Hermann Frank, 28 August 1940, on the "Czech problem"; Germanization and other questions concerning Bohemia and Moravia... XVII-59, 95, 373; XIX-288, 496, 558
- GB-521 *739-D** Report, 5 October 1940: Hitler receives Neurath and Frank; Hitler's decision to germanize the greater part of the Czech people and destroy the rest... XVII-67
- GB-522 *3862-PS** Letter from Neurath to the administrative offices of the Protectorate, 27 June 1941, on the treatment of the German-Czech problem; the population, including the Czechs, is to be encouraged to do war work for Germany, otherwise no public utterances may touch on the German-Czech problem; only the Reich Protector may make declarations on political matters relating to the Protectorate... XVII-70, 96; XIX-290
- GB-523 *3858-PS** Proposal by an official in the office of the Reich Protector for Bohemia and Moravia, 21 November 1939: Czech students rendered unemployed by the closing of universities in Czechoslovakia should be deported to work in the Reich... XVII-71, 96
- GB-524 *3857-PS** Proposal by an official in the office of the Reich Protector for Bohemia and Moravia, 25 November 1939: Czech students rendered unemployed by the closing of universities in Czechoslovakia should be conscripted for work in the Protectorate itself, not in the Reich... XVII-72
- GB-525 *1519-PS** Secret cover note by Bormann, 30 September 1941, circulating OKW memorandum, 8 September 1941, on the treatment of Soviet prisoners of war: relentless use of arms on slightest show of opposition, careful separation of prisoners according to racial origin and political convictions... XVII-432, 433; XIX-473; XXII-198
- GB-526 *912-D** Excerpts from German broadcasts, September and October 1939, accusing Winston Churchill of the sinking of the *Athenia*... XVII-433, 434; XVIII-404
- GB-527 *3881-PS** Stenographic report of the trial before the German People's Court on 7 and 8 August 1944: proceedings against General Field Marshal Von Witzleben and seven other officers for the attempt on Hitler's life on 20 July 1944... XVII-434; XIX-43, 480
- GB-528 *181-D** Circular from the Gauleitung (District Leadership) Westphalia South, 21 January 1937: communication of a circular from Hess on the duties of Gauleiter in connection with sterilization actions against Party members and in accordance with Frick's decree, 22 August 1936... XVII-434; XVIII-184; XXII-195
- GB-529 *151-M** Letter from manager of a sanatorium and asylum to the Reich Minister of Justice, 6 September 1940, protesting the killing

- of insane persons without legal basis and without consultation with next of kin. Transmittal of this letter to Frick...XVII-434; XXII-196
- GB-530 *152-M** Four letters from Bishop Wurm to Frick and to the Reich Minister of Justice, Gürtner, between July and September 1940: strong representations against the systematic extermination of insane, mentally defective and other sick persons; reference to great anxiety among the population, to considerations of religion, humanity, legal safeguards and political expediency...XVII-435; XIX-509; XXI-462; XXII-196
- GB-531 *455-D** Survey by the German Military Government for Belgium and Northern France, 1 March 1942, of Belgium's contributions to German war industry...XVII-435
- GB-532 *524-D** Summary by the Chief of German Military Government in France, April 1944, of France's contribution to German war economy: employment of French and other foreign labor in the Reich in autumn 1943...XVII-436, 437; XIX-493
- GB-534 *908-D** Report printed by the official Party information journal *Die Lage* (The Situation), 23 August 1944, on the deportation of Jews from Hungary...XX-48; XXII-188
- GB-535 *1507-PS** Secret report, 22 February 1939, on planned disturbances created by the SA in the cathedral at Freising on the occasion of a sermon by Cardinal Faulhaber...XX-57, 59; XXI-465; XXII-186, 213
- GB-536 *901-D** Extracts from reports of various Ortsgruppenleiter and the Kreisleiter (District Darmstadt) from February to July 1939: supervision of the activities of the Church and suggestions for counteraction in the service of the Party; Gestapo to be informed in cases of "increased activity on the part of confessional clergy"...XX-59; XXII-186
- GB-537 *315-PS** Entry, 12 March 1943, made in the files of the Reich Ministry for Food and Agriculture relating to the conference at the Reich Ministry of Propaganda on 10 March 1943 concerning directives for the treatment of foreign workers employed in the Reich...XX-60; XXII-193
- GB-538 *205-PS** Circular letter by Bormann, 5 May 1943, with instructional pamphlet on general principles for the treatment of foreign workers employed in the Reich...XVII-269; XVIII-503; XIX-120; XX-61, 63, 242; XXII-178
- GB-539 *884-D** Files of the Gauleitung Baden from February to July 1944 concerning foreign workers: Bormann's decree, 9 February 1944, concerning the duty of the Party in regulating relations with foreigners; decrees and reports on interruptions of pregnancy, the treatment of children of foreign workers, and other matters...XX-61
- GB-540 *043-D** Circular from the district organization leader of Bremen, 26 May 1936: request to the local Group Leaders (Ortsgruppenleiter) and Auxiliary Group Leaders (Stützpunktleiter) to report those officials who did not vote in the Reichstag election on 29 March 1936...XX-75; XXI-459
- GB-541 *897-D** Extracts from the files of the Erfurt SD branch before and after the election of 10 April 1938: order to main and auxiliary election officials to report people likely to vote "No"; instruction to give accurate report on attitude of certain groups of the population; report by Weissensee branch on methods used to intimidate voters

and exercise secret control of the votes cast . . . XX-75, 85, 255; XXI-459; XXII-16, 183, 186

GB-542 *902-D Extracts from the files of the Erfurt SD office before and after the election of 10 April 1938: reports from Erfurt on persons likely to vote "No"; reports from the Weissensee office and from Erfurt on "non-" and "No"-voters; newspaper report on the election results, in particular in the town and district of Erfurt . . . XX-79, 256; XXI-459; XXII-184

GB-543 *906-D Extracts from the files of the Gauleitung of Franconia from September 1940 to March 1941 on the subject of the removal of mentally insane and feeble-minded persons from the asylums of the Gau, for example from the Ottilienheim; the Gauleitung is kept informed by the Party Chancellery and given directives to support the measures; reports from various Kreis- and Ortsgruppenleiter on events in the course of such "removals" and the anxiety aroused in the population; suggestions and efforts made by the Party offices for carrying out such actions inconspicuously; in a particular case true information on a patient's fate not given to next of kin till the latter's political reliability had been established . . . XX-81

GB-544 1969-PS Letter from Ministerialrat Dr. Linden, 31 December 1940, to Gaustabsamtsleiter Sellmer, passing on an inquiry about the permissibility of euthanasia; letter from Sellmer, 5 March 1941, to Kreisleiter Gerstner and memorandum by Sellmer, 5 March 1941, on the removal of patients from the Ottilienheim . . . XX-83

GB-545 *894-D Report from the Kreisleitung Tann in Alsace to the Gauleitung, 23 September 1944: supervision of Polish youth in the potash mining district . . . XX-95

GB-546 *901(a)-D Circular from the Gauleitung Cologne-Aachen, 31 January 1941, on the "household card-index" of the Ortsgruppen: the card-index is to enable an estimate to be formed of the political views of every individual member of the community; the necessary information is to be obtained through informal talks by the Blockleiter with the individuals concerned . . . XX-105; XXII-185

GB-547 *338-D Report from the chief camp doctor, Dr. Jäger, in Essen, 28 July 1944, concerning the uninhabitable condition of the sick bay in the communal camp Rabenhorst, with the request that this should be remedied . . . XX-120

GB-548 *922-D Special directives for the "collective camp" Dachau: the camp is under martial law; camp commander has exclusive jurisdiction; list of punishments, including death penalty; internees to be divided into three groups according to conduct and previous history . . . XX-313

GB-549 *4045-PS Affidavit, 15 July 1946, by Oswald Pohl, Chief of the Economic and Administrative Main Office of the SS (WVHA): business relationship between WVHA on the one hand and Funk (Reich Ministry for Economy and Reichsbank) on the other, on the basis of the transfer to the latter of textiles and valuables belonging to Jews killed in concentration camps; inspection, 1941 or 1942, of the vaults of the Reichsbank with Funk . . . XX-315, 332; XXI-1, 2, 234, 235

GB-550 *4024-PS Reports from Globocznik to Himmler, 1943/44, concerning the economic part of the "Action Reinhard," carried out by Globocznik, 1942/43, in the Government General; list of the Jewish assets delivered; removal of the Polish population from their homes; utilization of labor; SS labor camp in the district of Lublin; letter

of appreciation from Himmler, 30 November 1943; letter from Oswald Pohl, Chief of the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office, relieving Globocznik of responsibility for the period ending 31 March 1943... XX-318, 421; XXI-239; XXII-230

GB-551 *3546-PS Extracts from the diary of the director of the so-called Association for Research and Study (Forschungs- und Lehrgemeinschaft), "Das Ahnenerbe," 1944. Notes on collaboration with Dr. Rascher and others in medical experiments on concentration camp inmates selected for this purpose... XX-329, 333, 529, 530, 533

GB-552 *419-D Report from the Wehrkreiskommando XXI (Posen) to the commander of the Reserve Army, 23 November 1939, concerning the activities of SS special formations in the Warthegau: tendency to interfere with the general administration, executions for no apparent reason and indiscriminate coercive measures; plundering, grave excesses; lack of respect for the Wehrmacht... XX-371, 373

GB-553 *578-D Report of the (Croatian) First Mountain Brigade, 17 September 1943, on the conduct of an SS unit near Popovaca: in the operational area of the brigade (which had not been informed of its presence) the unit was attacked and forced to retreat, whereupon its members killed about 100 people indiscriminately and ill-treated Croatian railway officials... XX-373

GB-554 *945-D Extract from Report Number 5 by the Yugoslav State Commission for Investigating the Crimes of the Occupying Power and Accomplices: atrocities committed by the SS in Dalmatia... XX-374

GB-555 *940-D Report by the Yugoslav State Commission for Investigating the Crimes of the Occupying Power and Accomplices, 14 January 1946, on crimes committed by the 7th SS Division, "Prinz Eugen," in Crna Gora (Montenegro)... XX-374

GB-556 *4041-PS Group of posters published by the German authorities in Warsaw, 1943/44, announcing executions of Poles for attacks on Germans, listing names of hostages held for execution should later attacks be perpetrated, and exhorting the Polish population to prevent such incidents... XX-377

GB-557 *4038-PS Decree issued by Dr. Fischer, German Governor of Warsaw, 7 March 1941, ordering the arrest of a considerable number of hostages and announcing that they will be shot if the person who shot a certain German is not reported within 3 days... XX-378, 409

GB-558 *4039-PS Poster published in Warsaw by Dr. Fischer, German Governor, May 1941: the death penalty is imposed for intentional damage, however slight, done to German military installations; hostages may be taken if the perpetrator is not found... XX-378, 408

GB-559 *956-D Extracts from the report of the Central Commission for the Investigation of German Crimes in Poland, giving the number of Poles publicly executed by the Germans in Warsaw between 15 October 1943 and 1 August 1944... XX-378, 409

GB-560 *4042-PS Depositions by three witnesses, taken from the official Polish Government report, "The German Crime in Warsaw in 1944," giving details of atrocities committed by the SS... XX-379

GB-561 *954-D Depositions of Dr. Stanislaw Lorentz and Dr. Wladislaw Tomkiewicz, 4 June and 27 May 1946, in Warsaw, regarding plunder and destruction of cultural Polish property by Germans... X-382

GB-562 *2233-PS (See USA-173, 2233-PS)

- GB-563 *939-D** Affidavit by Izrael Eizenberg of Lublin, 29 July 1946, concerning the participation of the Waffen-SS in the resettlement of Jews in the district of Lublin in the years 1941 and 1942; resettlement meant death for thousands on the spot, for the rest after deportation... XX-383, 414, 484, 485
- GB-564 *953-D** Signed statement by David Wajnapel taken in Nuremberg, 24 July 1946, by Dr. Stanislaw Piotrowski, regarding murders and atrocities committed by the SS in Radom and in concentration camps in Poland... XX-384-385
- GB-565 *955-D** Signed statement by Mojzez Goldberg taken in Nuremberg, 29 July 1946, regarding the killing of Jews in Poland by the Waffen-SS in 1942... XX-388
- GB-566 *944-D** Report on the deposition of the "ethnic German," Leander Holtzer, former SS member, 27 October 1945: two villages set on fire and their inhabitants shot by the Waffen-SS in August 1943... XX-398
- GB-567 *421-D** File memoranda from the Supreme Command of the Army, middle of September 1939 and later: field court-martial, allowing mitigating circumstances, sentenced an SS Storm Trooper to three years imprisonment for groundless shooting of about 50 Jews; sentence confirmed by Supreme Command of the Army, then remitted under amnesty... XX-449; XXII-234
- GB-568 *926-D** Extracts from the files of the Bavarian Ministry of Justice concerning deaths in the Concentration Camp Dachau between June 1933 and September 1934... XX-451, 470; XXI-607; XXII-234
- GB-569 *960-D** Bill from the office of the commander of the Concentration Camp Natzweiler to the Security Police and SD in Strasbourg, 24 March 1943, charging 127,05 Reichsmark for the execution and cremation of 20 internees... XX-459, 477
- GB-570 924-D** Certified photostat report of the Dutch War Crimes Commission dated Amsterdam, 15 January 1946, and of deposition of Baron Van Lamsweerde... XX-460, 472
- GB-571 *959-D** Report of the Czechoslovak Ministry of the Interior, Prague, 9 July 1945, on crimes committed by the Allgemeine SS and the Waffen-SS in Czechoslovakia... XX-462, 465, 476
- GB-572 *878-D** Survey by the SS Reich Leadership showing strength of the Allgemeine SS and the Waffen-SS, and distribution of its members in various offices, as of 30 June 1944... XX-466
- GB-573 **116-NO** Certified photostat of letter dated 6 November 1942, Berlin, to SS Obersturmbannführer Eichmann regarding skeleton collection in Strasbourg... XX-517
- GB-574 *085-NO** Letter from the Reich Curator of the Ahnenerbe (signed Sievers) to SS Obersturmbannführer Dr. Brandt, 9 February 1942, submitting the following proposal by Professor Dr. Hirt: a collection of Jewish skulls should be started for purposes of scientific research at the University of Strasbourg... XX-518; XXII-229
- GB-575 *086-NO** Letter from the Reich Curator (Reichsgeschäftsführer) of the Ahnenerbe (signed Sievers) to SS Obersturmbannführer Dr. Brandt, 2 November 1942: 150 skeletons of Jews from Concentration Camp Auschwitz are to be made available to Dr. Hirt for his "anthropological research"; all that is now needed is an official instruction from Himmler or from Brandt (the recipient of this letter) to the Reich Security Main Office... XX-520

- GB-576 *089-NO** Letter from SS Obersturmbannführer Brandt on Himmler's staff to SS Obersturmbannführer Eichmann of the Reich Security Main Office, 6 November 1942: Himmler has given orders that everything necessary shall be made available to SS Hauptsturmführer Professor Dr. Hirt to enable him to establish a collection of skeletons in the Anatomical Institute at Strasbourg...XX-520
- GB-577 *087-NO** Letter from the Office Ahnenerbe and the Institute for Scientific Research for War Purposes (signed Sievers) to SS Obersturmbannführer Eichmann of the Reich Security Main Office, 21 June 1943: SS Hauptsturmführer Beger, entrusted with making a collection of skeletons, has concluded his work in the Concentration Camp Auschwitz where an epidemic threatens; the 115 internees "dealt with" are in quarantine in Auschwitz; for their further "treatment" they must be transferred immediately to the Concentration Camp Natzweiler: disinfected internees' clothing needed for this purpose...XX-522
- GB-578 *088-NO** Letter from the Reichsführer SS, Personal Staff Office "A" (signed Sievers) to SS Obersturmbannführer Dr. Brandt on Himmler's staff, 5 September 1944: request for directives for the disposal of the skeleton collection in case Strasbourg should be threatened by the Allied advance...XX-525
- GB-579 *091-NO** Memoranda by Himmler's staff, October 1944: if Professor Dr. Hirt's collection of Jewish skeletons has not yet been dissolved, part of it may be preserved for the time being; it must however be completely dissolved if Strasbourg should be threatened militarily; thereupon ascertained that the collection had already been dissolved...XX-526
- GB-580 *092-NO** Certified photostatic copy of letter from Personal Staff of Reichsführer SS, 3 December 1942, to Sievers...XX-528
- GB-581 *015-NO** Letter from Sievers, Office of Reichsführer SS, Personal Staff, to SS Obersturmbannführer Dr. Brandt, 11 April 1944: concerns experiments on human beings in connection with the poison called "Lost"; reference to Hitler order of 1 March 1944; mention of the plan drawn up by Professor Hirt, Strasbourg, for treatment of injuries caused by "Lost"...XX-529
- GB-582 *2428-PS** Details of medical experiments carried out on human beings at Dachau Concentration Camp set forth in the testimony given by Anton Pacholegg, 13 May 1945...XX-535; XXI-310
- GB-583 *065-NO** Report by Oswald Pohl, SS Obergruppenführer and Chief of the SS Economic-Administrative Main Office, 14 July 1946, on medical experiments carried out between April 1942 and the end of 1944 by order of Himmler on inmates of concentration camps...XX-542
- GB-584 *010-NO** Letter from the Reich Medical Officer SS and Police Grawitz to Himmler, 1 June 1943: SS Brigadeführer Professor Dr. Brandt had requested that concentration camp inmates be made available to him for research into the causes of epidemic jaundice; Himmler to decide whether the experiments may be carried out and whether they may be undertaken by Staff Medical Officer Dr. Dohmen in the Concentration Camp Sachsenhausen...XX-543
- GB-585 *011-NO** Letter from Himmler to the Reich Medical Officer SS and Police, 16 June 1943: eight Jews from the Concentration Camp Auschwitz (members of the Polish resistance who have been

condemned to death) to be used for experimental research on epidemic jaundice; Dr. Dohmen to carry out these experiments in Sachsenhausen Concentration Camp...XX-544

GB-586 *008-NO Request from the Institute of Scientific Research for War Purposes (signed Sievers) to the Chief of the SS Economic-Administrative Main Office, Pohl, 19 May 1944, to make available an additional 200 healthy concentration camp inmates for experiments connected with the production of a new typhus vaccine...XX-545; XXI-272

GB-587 *009-NO Letter from the SS Obersturmbannführer Brandt on Himmler's staff to SS Standartenführer Sievers, 6 June 1944: in Himmler's opinion the SS Economic-Administrative Main Office and the Institute for Scientific Research for War Purposes (Waffen-SS) should be named as the SS offices supporting experiments on concentration camp inmates for the production of a new vaccine; it is also permissible to mention that Himmler himself encouraged these experiments...XX-547

GB-588 *035-NO Letter from a Dr. Pokorný to Himmler, October 1941: published results of research on a drug to cause sterilization; Pokorný thinks it possible by this means to undertake mass sterilization without the victims' knowledge; he refers particularly to the 3 million Soviet prisoners of war in German hands; he suggests that further publications on the matter be forbidden and that experiments on criminals be undertaken immediately...XX-548

GB-589 1698-PS Uncertified photostatic copy of annual report of Das Ahnenerbe, dated Berlin, 17 November 1944...XX-549

GB-590 *488-PS Declaration by Himmler, 1 April 1940, that the Ahnenerbe (Racial Heritage) Institution and the Ahnenerbe Foundation are departments of the SS; statute of the Ahnenerbe research and teaching institution...XX-551

GB-591 962-D Seven uncertified photostatic copies of lists with names of persons connected with the Ahnenerbe...XX-551

GB-592 *007-NO Letter from Himmler to the Higher SS and Police Leader Ukraine, 7 September 1943: in retreating from the Ukraine German troops must lay waste all districts evacuated; detailed instructions thereto; the enemy must find these areas totally burned out and destroyed...XX-558

GB-593 022-NO Certified photostatic copy of Himmler's instructions, 7 October 1943, to the chiefs of the antipartisan units and SS units in the Ukraine and Central Russia on deportation of the population...XX-559

GB-594 918-D Training directive of the Supreme SA Leadership published 4 November 1938 by Chief of Staff Lutze (text)...XXI-67, 181; XXII-218

GB-595 976-D Affidavit of Rudolf Diels, dated Nuremberg, 13 August 1946: responsibility of SA for ill-treatment of prominent persons interned at Camp Oranienburg...XXI-91

GB-596 *4011-PS Third report by the Supreme SA Leadership, 23 June 1941, on the work done by the SA during the war...XXI-147, 207, 210, 212, 216; XXII-219

GB-597 *964-D Affidavit by Gol, of Vilna, 10 August 1946: administration of Vilna was in the hands of SA leaders; exhumation and cremation of the corpses of 80,000 Jews, Polish priests, and Soviet prisoners

- of war by order of SA leaders, carried out mainly under the supervision of SA-men during the winter and spring of 1943-44...XXI-153, 154, 156; XXII-220, 221
- GB-598 *975-D** Supplementary affidavit by Gol, 10 August 1946: gold teeth were removed from the corpses before cremation...XXI-158
- GB-599 *968-D** Affidavit by Chaim Kagan of Kaunas, 10 August 1946: the administration of Kaunas carried out by SA leaders; looting in the ghetto; shooting in the ghetto of more than 10,000 people in a large-scale operation; shooting and ill-treatment of Jews and Soviet prisoners of war by SA-men in 1941 and 1942...XXI-160
- GB-600 *969-D** Affidavit by Leib Kibart of Schaulen, 10 August 1946: administration of the ghetto in Schaulen carried out from summer 1941 to autumn 1943 by SA-leaders; to effect partial evacuation of the ghetto, SA-men first ill-treated and later shot a number of Jews; similar incidents...XXI-161; XXII-221
- GB-601 *3661-PS** Protest by the district commissioner in Schaulen, 8 September 1941: the SS has no right to try to gain possession of property taken away from Jews...XXI-163, 170, 217
- GB-602 **970-D** See USA-173, *2233-PS...XXI-167, 203-205, 217
- GB-603 *4071-PS** Affidavit by Rudolf Schönberg, 21 July 1946, on his own experiences in forced labor camps for Jews: insufficient food, excessive work, harshest ill-treatment, killing of persons who thus became unfit for work; cruelty practiced by the SA...XXI-170
- GB-604 *034-NO** Report from SS Oberführer Glücks, inspector of concentration camps, to Himmler, 21 February 1940, concerning the inspection of various prison camps with a view to their suitability as concentration camps: Auschwitz, a former Polish artillery barrack, could be used as a quarantine camp after certain defects had been remedied; the other camps unsuitable for various reasons...XXI-170
- GB-605 *2822-PS** Letter from Von Reichenau to the SA Main Office, 26 May 1933, concerning the representation of the defense policy office of the NSDAP and the SA Main Office in the Reich Defense Council...XXI-173, 176
- GB-606 *4043-PS** Signed statement of Gerard Mizgalski, Polish priest of Poznan, 1 July 1946, at Paris: his arrest, 12 December 1939, by the Gestapo and his imprisonment at Dachau Concentration Camp; figures relating to the deaths of priests at Dachau...XX-558; XXI-123, 176
- GB-607 *951-D** Letter from Blomberg to Hitler, 2 March 1934: the formation of armed staff guards of the SA, for example in Höchst, voids all the care taken by the Wehrmacht in the neutral zone. Letter from Röhm, Chief of Staff of the SA to Hitler, 6 March 1934, in which he points out that he has forbidden staff guards to appear armed in public...XXI-177, 219; XXII-218
- GB-608 *4013-PS** Teletype from Rosenberg to the Munich editor, presumably of the *Völkischer Beobachter*, 3 February 1934: rumors concerning the intention of the SA to allow Austrian formations then stationed in Bavaria to march into Austria and proclaim a military dictatorship; Rosenberg's reaction thereto...XXI-178, 219; XXII-218
- GB-609 *366-EC** Report by the liaison officer of the OKW with the Sudeten German Free Corps, 11 October 1938: SA mainly responsible for development of Free Corps and its arms supply, which was however organized and financed by the Wehrmacht to create constant

unrest on the Czech-German border by a series of minor actions... XXI-179, 225

GB-610 *1849-PS Strictly confidential file memorandum by Krüger, 23 February 1934, on the duties of the SA in connection with the defense of the Reich: pre-military training of youth; military training of various groups of persons outside the Wehrmacht; several annexes with detailed training programs... XXI-180; XXII-218

GB-611 *925-D Index of the SA Handbook 1938: "Survey of Organization and Training of the SA before the War"... XXI-180

GB-612 *3993-PS Letter from SA Chief of Staff Lutze to Rosenberg, 30 January 1939, expressing his thanks for Rosenberg's congratulations on the transfer of all pre- and post-military training to the SA... XXI-181, 226

GB-613 4010-PS Letter from the editor of *The SA-Man* to Rosenberg, 13 August 1936, asking him to write an introduction to a special edition of the periodical... XXI-185

GB-614 *4009-PS Letter from the editor of *The SA-Man* to Rosenberg, 21 April 1938, asking him to write an article for the jubilee edition of the periodical on its 10th anniversary... XXI-185, 224; XXII-209

GB-615 *923-D Files of the Bavarian Ministry of Justice concerning the case Pflaumer, Nuremberg, August 1933 to July 1934: the Communist Pflaumer died as a result of ill-treatment inflicted by SA-men during his interrogation; proceedings against the responsible SA-leader were quashed. Also reports on other cases of ill-treatment, including one by SS-men who likewise remained unpunished... XXI-186, 206, 226; XXII-212, 233, 234

GB-616 *936-D Decision by the local court of Landshut, 4 December 1933: proceedings against nine SA-men who ill-treated the Bavarian peasants' leader Dr. Schlögl and destroyed his furniture are quashed under the Bavarian amnesty, 2 August 1933, on the grounds—supported by the Supreme SA Leadership—that the deeds had been committed solely for political reasons... XXI-190, 440; XXII-212, 234

GB-617 *930-D Affidavit by Bavarian Minister President Högner, 12 July 1946: arming of the SA from 1922 onward; the terror exercised by that organization from the beginning; military training of its members; participation in the "Putsch," November 1923, the persecution of the Jews, April 1933, and other acts of violence before and after the seizure of power; grave excesses committed by the SS from 1933 onward, including murders and cruel ill-treatment of political opponents... XXI-199; XXII-212, 264

GB-618 *972-D Extract from Hitler's address to the Reichstag, 30 June 1934: Röhm and the men around him led such bad lives that they were no longer entitled to call themselves National Socialists; Hitler had broken off all intercourse with them... XXI-434

GB-619 *971-D Decree of the SA university office Cologne, 14 April 1934: registration of all students of the second and third term for one year's obligatory service under the SA university office; reference to the temporary lifting of restrictions on enrollment, enabling every student to join the SA... XXI-435

GB-620 929-D Affidavit by Dr. Anton Pfeiffer, Bavarian Minister of State: pressure exerted on civil service employees to join the Party... XXI-438

- GB-621** 949-D Affidavit from the Lord Mayor of Brunswick describing the activities of the SA from 1921 to 1923...XXI-439
- GB-622** 938-D Affidavit from Dr. Viktor Fenyes on the Leadership Corps...XXI-439, 440
- GB-623** 931-D Affidavit of Dr. Schlögl on the SA...XXI-440
- GB-624** 934-D Affidavit of Albert Rosshaupter...XXI-440
- GB-625** 932-D Affidavit...XXI-441
- GB-626** 933-D Affidavit of Joseph Ackermann...XXI-441
- GB-627** 950-D Affidavit of Adolf Fahlbusch...XXI-441
- GB-628** 973-D Affidavit of Kurt Ehrhardt in connection with the SS ...XXI-441

EXHIBITS OF THE FRENCH PROSECUTION

- RF-1** Proclamation to the French people: treatment of the population, 4 July 1940 (*Journal Officiel*)... V-430
- RF-1(bis)** Proclamation to the Belgian people: treatment of the population, 10 May 1940, announced by the commander in Belgium and Northern France... V-430
- RF-2** (See RF-1) Proclamation of 20 June 1940 to inhabitants of the occupied territories: guarantee of personal security and safeguard of property... V-431
- RF-2(bis)** (See RF-1(bis)) Proclamation of 10 May 1940 (See RF-2)... V-431
- RF-3** Extract from deposition of M. Noel (*Sessions of the Trial of Marshal Pétain*)... V-431
- RF-3(bis)** Transcript of a conference held in Oslo on 21 November 1940: German intentions in Norway... V-434; XIX-546
- RF-4** "Two Years of Controlled Economy in France (extract from an article in the *Pariser Zeitung*... V-436
- RF-5** (See Sauckel-8) Excerpt from *Europe Works in Germany*, by Didier... V-437, 438; VI-562; XV-28, 47, 254
- RF-6** 1389-PS Law of 26 June 1935 creating the Reich Labor Service (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 769)... V-439
- RF-7** *002-C (See USA-90) Memorandum from Supreme Command of Armed Forces, 1 October 1938: violations of international law; possible excuses; particular reference to forced labor of civilians and prisoners of war... V-439
- RF-8** Recruitment of foreign workers (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 10 November 1941, No. 314, p. 4)... V-440
- ***RF-9** Hitler's decree, 21 March 1942, concerning Sauckel's appointment as Plenipotentiary for the Allocation of Labor... V-440
- RF-10** *1739-PS (See RF-1447) Secret survey by Sauckel: employment and distribution of foreign male and female workers from occupied territory in German war industry, with figures and other details as of 30 November 1942; secret report by Sauckel, 23 December 1942, with similar content; Sauckel's address to the assembly of Reichs- and Gauleiter in Posen on 5 and 6 February 1943 on labor questions... V-441; XV-132; XVI-464; XVIII-476
- RF-11** 682-PS (See RF-389) Minutes of conference between Goebbels and Thierack, 14 September 1942, in Berlin: extermination of "asocial" elements... V-442; XVIII-486; XIX-497, 555
- RF-12** 1902-PS Ordinance of 27 March 1942 announcing the appointment of a general commissioner for the employment of labor (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1942, Part I, p. 180)... V-444
- RF-13** 1905-PS Göring decree of 25 May 1942 regarding labor (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1942, Part I, p. 347)... V-444
- RF-14** *1903-PS (See USA-206) Führer decree on the execution of the decree regarding the office of the Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor (*Verfügungen — Anordnungen — Bekanntgaben*, Vol. II, p. 510)... V-445
- ***RF-15** Interrogation of General Von Falkenhausen, 27 November 1943, defining Keitel's responsibility in respect to hostages and Sauckel's

- responsibility for the deportation of workers... V-445, 497; XV-95, 239; XVIII-490, 491
- RF-17** Employment of labor in the occupied territories (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1942, Part I, p. 1382)... V-446, 480; XV-82
- RF-18** *1913-PS (See USA-227) Treatment of foreign labor (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1943, Part I, p. 588)... V-447, 508
- RF-19** 674-F Convening of a meeting regarding labor, 16 February 1944: problems of labor allocation... V-447
- RF-20** 675-F Report of the 53rd meeting of the Central Planning Office, 16 February 1944... V-448
- RF-21** 676-F Letter from Funk, Reich Minister of Economics, to the Secretary of State in the Air Ministry, General Milch, 7 March 1944: Funk's absence from meetings of the Central Planning Office... V-448
- RF-22** *515-F Tables giving statistical extracts from the report of the Institut de Conjoncture (Economic Statistical Institute) to the French Government concerning forced labor in France and the deportation of workers to Germany... V-449, 467, 470, 478; XIII-129; XIV-625; XV-29, 46, 51; XVI-460, 463, 468, 470; XVIII-477, 497, 499; XIX-188
- RF-23** 283-F Letter from General Doyen to General Vogl, 25 May 1941, protesting death penalties for failure to comply with German occupation directives concerning the requisition of service and goods... V-452, 453
- RF-24** Ordinance referring to the protection against acts of sabotage, 10 October 1940 (*Verordnungsblatt*, 17 October 1940, p. 108)... V-453
- RF-25** Ordinance, 31 January 1942, regarding labor services and requisition of goods (*Verordnungsblatt*, 3 February 1942, p. 388)... V-453; XVIII-495
- RF-26** *1183-PS (See USA-585) Letter of the Commissioner for the Four Year Plan, 29 January 1942: recruitment of foreign workers... V-456, 464, 479, 500
- RF-27** 516-F Report, 25 March 1942, regarding German publicity methods in the recruitment of French workers... V-458
- RF-28** 654-F Report on the organization and recruiting of labor in France, 7 March 1942... V-459
- RF-29** 518-F Correspondence of December 1941 and January 1942 on the secret recruiting of labor in the occupied zone... V-460
- RF-30** *124-R (See USA-179; RF-1414) Minutes of the 54th conference of the Central Planning Office on the recruiting of labor, 1 March 1944... V-461, 464, 481, 492, 503; IX-100; XV-201; XVI-468; XVIII-481
- RF-31** (See RF-33, 36, 57, 73) Ordinance of 20 July 1942, giving exemption of taxes for the benefit of Belgian employees and workers working in Germany (*Verordnungsblatt*, 21 July 1942, p. 976)... V-461
- RF-32** Ordinance, 22 April 1942, regarding the fixing of working hours (*Verordnungsblatt*, 30 April 1942)... V-462
- RF-33** (See RF-31) Ordinance, 6 October 1942, regarding working hours in Belgium (*Verordnungsblatt*, 7 October 1942, p. 1055)... V-462
- RF-34** Law, 17 December 1941, relative to the establishment of a plan of production (*Journal Officiel*, 23 December 1941)... V-463
- RF-35** Ordinance concerning the closing of business enterprises (*Verordnungsblatt*, 25 February 1942)... V-463

- RF-36** (See RF-31) Ordinance, 30 March 1942, prohibiting the creation and extension of enterprises and ordering a certain number to be closed (*Verordnungsblatt*, 30 March 1942, p. 866) ... V-463
- RF-37** (See RF-75, 76) Ordinance concerning the closing out of business enterprises (*Verordnungsblatt*, 15 March 1942) ... V-463
- RF-38** 282-F Letter from General Doyen to General Vogl, 8 March 1942: penalty for refusal to work ... V-464
- RF-39** 526-F Letter, 3 March 1942, from the Military Commandant (Economic Section) to the Delegate General in charge of Franco-German economic relations: recruiting of French labor for Germany ... V-465
- RF-40** 525-F Letter, 15 May 1942, from the Military Commandant (Economic Section) to the Delegate General in charge of Franco-German economic relations: recruiting of French labor for Germany ... V-465
- RF-41** 521-F Circular, 25 April 1941, in connection with recruiting French workers for Germany ... V-466
- RF-42** 522-F Letter, 28 May 1941, from the Military Commandant (Economic Section) to the Delegate General in charge of Franco-German economic relations, protesting the terms of the circular (see RF-41) of 25 April 1941 ... V-466
- RF-43** 527-F Letter, 23 April 1941, from the German office for the recruiting of labor in France, compelling workmen to leave for Germany ... V-468
- RF-44** Order, 29 March 1943, concerning extension of labor contracts and their duration and validity (*Verfügungen — Anordnungen — Bekanntgaben*, Vol. I) ... V-468, 512; XV-46
- RF-45** *016-PS (See USA-168; RF-1446) Sauckel letter regarding use of prisoners of war and foreign workers ... V-470
- RF-46** *078(2)-UK Official report by the French Government (Ministry for Prisoners of War and Deportees) concerning violations of international law and custom committed by the Germans against prisoners of war of French nationality ... V-472, 473; VI-345
- RF-47** 549-F Report concerning the use of French prisoners of war for work on airfields exposed to Allied bombardment, 7 October 1940 ... V-473
- RF-48** 550-F Report relative to the lodging of prisoners of war in the vicinity of airfields exposed to Allied bombardment, 14 February 1941 ... V-474
- RF-49** 828-PS Ordinance, 29 September 1944, concerning utilization of prisoners of war as laborers ... V-475
- RF-50** *1206-PS (See USA-215) Memorandum, 11 November 1941, concerning the use of laborers in war industries ... V-475
- RF-51** *3005-PS (See USA-213) Directive, 26 August 1941, concerning employment of Soviet prisoners of war ... V-476
- RF-52** 657-PS Circular of 1943 concerning treatment and assignment to labor of Italian military internees ... V-476
- RF-53** 233-PS Report, 17 August 1944, on the treatment of prisoners of war and on the increase of production ... V-477
- RF-54** *172-L (See USA-34; RF-1431) Lecture, 7 November 1943, regarding the strategical position at the beginning of the fifth year of war ... V-481

- RF-55 *556(2)-PS** (See USA-194) Order relative to coastal fortifications, etc., 8 September 1942... V-482, 500
- RF-56** Law, 4 September 1942, concerning the use and the orientation of labor (*Journal Officiel*, 13 September 1942)... V-483, 485
- RF-57** (See RF-31) Ordinance, 6 October 1942, concerning the demands for laborers for work of special importance (*Verordnungsblatt*, 7 October 1942, p. 1060)... V-483, 497
- RF-58** Ordinance, 8 February 1941, concerning freezing of labor (*Verordnungsblatt* of 1942)... V-483, 498
- RF-59 530-F** Letter, 26 August 1942, from the Military Commandant (Economic Section) to the Delegate General in charge of Franco-German economic relations: voluntary enrollments of French workers insufficient... V-484
- RF-60** (See RF-61) Law No. 106, 16 February 1943, establishing compulsory labor service (*Journal Officiel*)... V-485
- RF-61** (See RF-60) Decree No. 541, 16 February 1943, regarding the enforcement of Law No. 106 (*Journal Officiel*, 17 February 1943)... V-486
- RF-62 *556(13)-PS** (See USA-194) Sauckel memorandum, 5 January 1943: recruitment measures to be intensified... V-486
- RF-63 *1342-PS** Secret memorandum, 13 January 1943, on a conference with the military commander in the presence of Sauckel, held 11 January 1943, concerning the second "Action Sauckel" for the recruitment of a further 250,000 male and female workers in France; plan by the "Armament Inspection France," 16 January 1943, for combing-out hitherto unoccupied French territory for workers... V-486; XV-89
- RF-64 *556(25)-PS** (See USA-194) Letter-telegram from Sauckel to Hitler, 24 February 1943, concerning the procurement of French replacements for German key workers drafted into the Wehrmacht... V-487
- RF-65 *556(39)-PS** (See USA-194) Letter-telegram from Sauckel to Hitler, 27 June 1943, concerning mobilization of further French workers for German war industry... V-489, 495
- RF-66 *556(41)-PS** (See USA-194) Note by Dr. Stothfang, 28 July 1943, on the result of a conference with Hitler on 27 July 1943 concerning the conflicting interests of the Wehrmacht and labor allocation... V-491
- RF-67 *556(43)-PS** (See USA-194) Letter-telegram from Sauckel to Hitler, 13 August 1943, reporting on the new allocation of labor program for France, Belgium, and the Netherlands... V-491, 498; VII-88; XV-83, 92, 96
- RF-68 *1292-PS** (See USA-225; RF-1412) Memorandum, 4 January 1944, relative to assignment of labor for 1944... V-493, 503; XI-130
- RF-69** Law of 1 February 1944 extending the application of the law of 4 September 1942 regarding the utilization and the orientation of labor (*Journal Officiel*, 2 February 1944)... V-494
- RF-70 *556(55)-PS** (See USA-194) Teletype from Sauckel to Hitler, 25 January 1944, concerning agreements with the French Government in respect to the allocation of labor; compulsory labor laws; compulsory labor of French women... V-494, 502

- RF-71 *1289-PS** Letter from Berk to Dr. Laue, 26 April (no year), with four enclosures: memoranda by Sauckel dealing with "S-establishments," "France," "labor deployment in case of invasion," "Belgium." Additional labor for German armament industry to be mobilized in occupied Western territory... V-495; XVI-458; XVIII-475; XIX-187
- RF-72 *079-UK 1800-PS** (See RF-323) Preliminary report on German crimes against Norway... V-496; XV-497; XVII-219; XIX-335
- RF-73** (See RF-31) Ordinance, 6 March 1942, relative to forced labor in Belgium (*Verordnungsblatt*, 7 March 1942)... V-497
- RF-74** Law regarding labor service and freedom of choice of labor (*Verordnungsblatt*, 23 March 1942, No. 26)... V-498
- RF-75** (See RF-37) Ordinance, 6 May 1943, concerning mobilization of labor for the territory of the Netherlands (*Verordnungsblatt*, 1943, p. 173)... V-498
- RF-76** (See RF-37) Ordinance, 19 February 1943, concerning the use of labor within the Netherlands (*Verordnungsblatt*, 1943, No. 77)... V-499
- RF-77 664-F** Circular, 10 June 1943, on the use of labor in the Netherlands... V-499
- RF-78 *1162-PS** Proclamation by the Reich commissioner for the occupied Dutch territories, 14 December 1944: male Dutch and stateless civilians between certain ages are to be called up for labor; punishments threatened for noncompliance... V-499
- RF-79** (See RF-81) Ordinance concerning the canceling of ration certificates (*Verordnungsblatt*, 5 March 1943)... V-500
- RF-80** Law No. 342 of 11 June 1943 concerning administrative internments (*Journal Officiel* of 10 June 1943)... V-501; XVIII-495
- RF-81** (See RF-79) Ordinance of 30 April 1943 modifying the ordinance insuring the full supply of labor necessary for works of special importance in Belgium (*Verordnungsblatt* of 6 May 1943)... V-501
- RF-82** Law of 1 February 1944 ratifying employers' obligations with regard to the measures for checking the use of labor... V-502
- RF-83 *665-F** Ordinance of 4 May 1943 relative to the census of students in the Netherlands... V-502
- RF-84 *556(33)-PS** (See USA-194) Letter-telegram from Sauckel to Hitler, 17 May 1943, concerning the allocation of labor to the Organization Todt... V-506
- RF-85 1323-PS** Report on the numbers of foreign workers deported to Germany by 30 September 1941... V-506
- RF-86 208-PS** Report dated 7 July 1944 from Sauckel to the NSDAP: results of the recruiting campaign during the first half of 1944... V-507; XVIII-495
- RF-87 *078(3)-UK** Official report by the French Government (Ministry for Prisoners of War and Deportees) concerning the deportation to Germany of French workers; organization of the deportation and manner in which it was carried out... V-508; XV-22
- RF-88 182-D** Draft of speech to foreign civilian workers, January 1944... V-509, 511
- RF-89 *288-D** (See USA-202) Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Jäger, dated 15 October 1945: living conditions of Krupp workers... V-510

- RF-90 633-PS** Letter dated 14 March 1943 from Sauckel to the Gauleiter: treatment and care of foreign labor... V-510; XVIII-504; XIX-38
- RF-91 536-F** Medical report by Dr. Février, dated 15 June 1944, on conditions prevailing in Krupp camps... XVIII-502
- RF-92 *606-EC** Memorandum of a discussion with Göring, 30 January 1940: Hitler intends major attack in the West to bring about decisive result of the war in 1940; industrial areas of Belgium, Holland, Luxembourg, and Northern France can replace deliveries from Sweden; raw material reserves therefore to be utilized immediately at the expense of possible later war years... V-514
- RF-93** Ordinance of 9 May 1940: issue of paper money in Denmark and Norway; 19 May 1940, in Belgium, Holland, Luxembourg, and France (*Vobif*, the official gazette for the occupied French territories)... V-516, 538
- RF-94-98** Ordinances regarding the blocking of existing currency in the occupied countries (*Vobif*)... V-517
- RF-99-100** Ordinance regarding the blocking of existing currency in Belgium (*Vobel*, the official gazette for Belgium, Northern France, and Luxembourg)... V-517, 565
- RF-101** Décrets prohibiting rises in prices in the occupied Western territories (*Vobif*)... V-517
- RF-102** Poster dated Paris, 28 June 1940, giving notice that the "General-luftzeugmeister" had taken possession of premises... V-518
- RF-103 084-EC** (See RF-163) Report of Dr. Hedler, December 1940, regarding removal of machinery... V-518
- RF-104** Ordinance, 20 May 1940: resumption of work in food supply and agriculture (*Vobif*)... V-519
- RF-105 137-EC** Göring directive, 2 August 1940: German control and seizure of foreign enterprises... V-520; VI-15, 40
- RF-106** Letter addressed to the Thomson-Houston House, 8 October 1943, establishing German control over production... V-520
- RF-107** Report of the French Economic Control, 20 October 1945, on economic looting by the occupation forces... V-523, 532; VI-35
- RF-108** Deposition of Karl Mordel, Reichsbank director at Reutlingen: individual purchases by Germans in the occupied countries... V-523
- *RF-109** Decree by Göring, 13 June 1942: order to Colonel Veltjens to centralize purchases of goods by German authorities on the black market in France, Belgium, the Netherlands, and Serbia... V-525
- RF-110 1766-PS** Report dated 4 September 1942 on the imminent exhaustion of occupation funds... V-526
- *RF-111** Extract from a speech by Göring, 4 October 1942, on Harvest Thanksgiving Day: the provision of Germany and foreign workers in Germany with food has priority over the provisioning of occupied territories; "If anyone is to suffer hunger, it will certainly not be in Germany."... V-526
- RF-112 1765-PS** Report, 15 January 1943, signed Veltjens, regarding the black market... V-527, 558
- RF-113** Interrogation of Ernst Ranis, 10 November 1945, regarding black market activities of the Roges Organization... V-531

- RF-114** Section III of the Hague Convention (15 June to 18 October 1907): "Military Authority over the Territories of the Enemy State"... V-534
- RF-115** Report of the Danish Government, 25 October 1945, concerning financial exploitation and levies imposed by the Germans... V-538, 541
- RF-116** **086-EC** Report of Labor Staff for Foreign Countries, 10 October 1944: requisition of funds of the occupied countries... V-538, 545
- RF-117** **036-ECH** Report, 15 October 1944, by an officer of the German Economic Staff in Denmark: listing of goods requisitioned... V-540
- RF-118** **034-ECH** Directives relating to armament economy... V-541
- RF-119** Letter of General Von Falkenhorst, Commander-in-Chief in Norway, regarding Wehrmacht expenses... V-543
- RF-120** Report of Norwegian Government: occupation costs paid to Germany... V-544
- RF-121** Report of Norwegian Government on Germany's Crimes Against Norway... V-544, 547
- RF-122** ***997-PS** Secret letter from Lammers to Rosenberg, 2 August 1940, as cover note to Seyss-Inquart's first report on the situation in the occupied Netherlands, including measures introduced by the occupying power between 29 May and 19 July 1940... V-549; XI-127; XV-642; XVI-25, 28, 32, 59, 70, 71, 75
- *RF-123** (See RF-1429) Extract from the official Dutch report on the economic spoliation of the Netherlands, in particular on clearing operations and the purchases of gold and foreign currency... V-552
- RF-124-125** Payment and clearing operations and removal of the tax on blocked marks (*Vobif*)... V-553
- RF-126** Affidavit of a representative of the Netherlands concerning the amount of the collective fines, and two teletypes relative thereto... V-554, 555
- RF-127** Letter from Rost van Tonningen, dated 18 December 1943, contained in a report of the Netherlands Government: gold reserve... V-557
- RF-128** **174-ECR** Report of the Commissioner of the Bank of the Netherlands of 12 June 1941: gold reserve... V-557
- RF-129** Affidavit of the representative of the Netherlands concerning industrial production... V-559
- RF-130** Photographic reproduction of an order for requisition of machinery... V-559; XVI-8
- RF-131** Report of 1 March 1944 of the Armament Inspection of the Netherlands... V-559
- RF-132** Monthly report from the Officer of Military Economy for September and October 1944... V-560; XVI-487
- RF-133** Statement by a representative of the Netherlands Delegation at the I.M.T. concerning seizure of agricultural produce and livestock... V-561
- RF-134** Statement by a representative of the Netherlands concerning looting of means of transportation... V-562
- RF-135** Statement by a representative of the Netherlands concerning forced labor... V-562
- RF-136** Statement by a representative of the Netherlands concerning the looting of the Royal Palaces... V-563; XVI-9

- RF-137** Statement of a representative of the Netherlands at the I.M.T. relative to the looting of the city of Arnhem... V-563; XVI-11
- RF-139-140** Reports concerning the health and food situation in the Netherlands... V-563; VII-102
- RF-141** Supervision of Belgian banks; ordinance of 14 June 1940 (*Vobel*)... V-565
- RF-142** Establishment of a German issuing bank in Belgium (*Vobel*)... V-565
- RF-143** Decree appointing the German Commissioner controller of the bank authorized to issue paper money (*Vobel*)... V-566
- RF-144** 005-ECH (See RF-147-149, 158, 186) Extracts from final report of the German Military Administration in Belgium (Currency and Finances)... V-566
- RF-145** Excerpt from above report... V-566
- RF-146** Report of the Belgian Government concerning losses and damages suffered by and from German aggression, 1 October 1945... V-567, 569; VI-7
- RF-147-149** See RF-144... V-567, 568
- RF-150** Decree of 17 December 1940: Belgium required to pay costs of billeting German troops... V-568
- RF-151-153** Establishment of the Deutsche Verrechnungskasse, Berlin, account for payments of debts between Belgians and Germans (*Vobel*)... V-568
- RF-158** See RF-144... V-571
- RF-159** 007-ECH Report concerning the organization of the black market in Belgium and Northern France by the Germans... V-571
- RF-160** Final report on the activities of the Roges Organization in Lille, 20 May 1943... V-573
- RF-162** 002-ECH Report of 13 September 1940 of the German High Command in Belgium and in Northern France on iron, textile, coal and leather... VI-2
- RF-163** 084-EC (See RF-103) Excerpt from report of Dr. Hedler: utilization of factories in the occupied Western territories... VI-2
- RF-164** Establishment of commodity control offices, 27 May 1940 (*Vobel*)... VI-3
- RF-165** 003-ECH Report of the German Military Administration in Belgium and Northern France regarding the commodity control offices... VI-3
- RF-166-167** Ordinances of 29 April 1941 and 6 August 1942 regarding control of Belgian production... VI-3
- RF-169** 335-EC Report of the German Military Administration, 15 April 1943, regarding the closing-down of factories in Belgium... VI-4
- RF-171** 010-ECH Final report of the German Military Administration in Belgium: requisition of machines... VI-4
- RF-173** 011-ECH Final report of the German Military Administration in Belgium: nonferrous metal industry... VI-7
- RF-174** Ordinance of 7 September 1942: closing-down of textile factories (*Vobel*)... VI-6

- RF-176 035-ECH** (See RF-192) Statistical report of the German Military Administration... VI-8
- RF-178 026-ECH 027-ECH** Final report of the German Military Administration... VI-8
- *RF-183** Instructions by the OKW to the economic task forces in the occupied territories, May 1940: search for, inventory and seizure of such scarce goods and production machines as are most important for the war effort; organization and table of administration, giving names of departmental officials of the Supreme Field Command, Branch Antwerp, 1 June 1940, and of the Economic Task Force J, Antwerp, May or June 1940... VI-11, 12
- RF-185 029-ECH** Reports dated 1 June 1944 and 2 August 1944 of the German Armament Inspection in Belgium... VI-13
- RF-185 029-ECH** Reports dated 1 June 1944 and 2 August 1944 of the German Armament Inspection in Belgium... VI-13
- RF-186** (See RF-144) Excerpt from the Wetter report in connection with occupation costs in Belgium... VI-13
- RF-187** Letter, 29 July 1941, from the German Minister of Finance to the military commander of Belgium and Northern France: acquisition of Belgian interests in foreign enterprises... VI-14, 15, 17
- RF-191 132-ECR** German commissioner's report, 1 December 1942, denouncing Belgian resistance to German measures for acquisition of enterprises... VI-15
- RF-192 035-ECH** (See RF-176) Statistical report showing figures for Jewish properties seized in Belgium... VI-16
- RF-193 016-ECH** Letter of the German Military Administration in Belgium, 17 May 1944: requisitioning of scientific instruments... VI-13
- RF-194 015-ECH** Document, 22 May 1944: requisitioning of scientific instruments... VI-13, 17
- RF-195-197** Ordinances establishing economic control over exchange, currency, and gold in Luxembourg (*Vobel*)... VI-17, 18
- RF-198** Report of the Reparations Commission of the Luxembourg Government on economic damages inflicted by the Germans... VI-18
- RF-199** Appointment of German commissioners to Luxembourg industries (*Vobel*)... VI-19
- RF-200** Notes concerning measures of spoliation, persecution, taken by the German authorities, and crimes committed in Luxembourg... VI-19
- RF-203** Franco-German Armistice Convention of 22 June 1940... VI-20
- RF-204 1741-PS** (See RF-216) Report dated 5 July 1940 regarding the use of securities and economic reserves in occupied territory... VI-21
- RF-205 *409-EC** Memorandum by an unnamed person, 21 September 1940, concerning discussion with Keitel, 20 September 1940, regarding the exploitation of occupied territory in France... VI-22
- RF-206 325-EC** Letter dated 6 November 1940, signed by Dr. Gramsch, concerning confiscation of foreign exchange... VI-22
- RF-207** Article by Dr. Michel in the *Berliner Börsen-Zeitung* of 10 April 1942: "Economic Direction" of the German Military Administration... VI-22

- RF-208** Excerpt from the protocol of the Armistice Commission, session of 11 July 1940: indemnity for the maintenance of occupation troops...VI-23
- RF-209** Excerpt from the minutes of the session of 16 July 1940 of the Armistice Commission: indemnity for the maintenance of occupation troops...VI-24
- RF-210** Letter from Hemmen, President of the German Economic Delegation, to General Huntziger, President of the French Delegation to the Armistice Commission, dated 8 August 1940: occupation costs...VI-24
- RF-211** Letter from General Huntziger to Hemmen, dated 12 August 1940...VI-24
- RF-212** Letter from Hemmen to General Huntziger, dated 15 August 1940...VI-24
- RF-213** Letter from General Huntziger to Hemmen, dated 18 August 1940...VI-24
- RF-214** Ordinance of 17 May 1940 fixing the rate of exchange of the French franc...VI-26
- *RF-215** Letter from Hemmen to General Huntziger, 14 August 1940, concerning the Reich credit notes circulating in the occupied French territories...VI-26
- RF-216** 1741(5)-PS (See RF-204) Teletype dated 20 August 1940 from Hemmen to Foreign Office, Berlin: occupation costs...VI-26
- RF-217** Two letters from Hemmen to Huntziger, 20 August 1940, concerning cost of occupation...VI-27
- RF-218** Minutes of conference between General Huntziger and Hemmen of 21 August 1940 concerning conditions of the armistice...VI-27
- RF-219** Note of Huntziger to Hemmen, 26 August 1940, on conditions of the armistice...VI-27
- RF-220** 204-EC Teletype of the OKW, 2 September 1940, relative to occupation payments...VI-27
- RF-221** *201-EC Express letter from the Reich Ministry of Finance to Göring, the OKW, and various Reich authorities, 9 September 1940: broadest possible interpretation of the word "subsistence" in connection with occupation costs in France; rejection of concessions asked for by France...VI-28
- RF-222** Memorandum from Hemmen to de Boisanger, 3 July 1941: payment of daily occupation costs...VI-28
- RF-223** 1763-PS Appointment of Dr. Hemmen as delegate on economic questions in occupied France...VI-29
- RF-224** 1986-PS Report of Economic Section, 15 January 1941, for the period July-December 1940: occupation costs levied in France...VI-29
- RF-225** 1987-PS Report of the Economic Section for the period from 1 January to 30 June 1941...VI-29
- RF-226** 1988-PS Third report (Hemmen) for period from 1 July to 31 December 1941...VI-29
- RF-227** 1989-PS Fourth report (Hemmen) for period from 1 January to 30 June 1942...VI-29
- RF-228** 1990-PS Fifth report (Hemmen) for period from 1 July 1942 to 30 June 1943...VI-29

- RF-229 1991-PS** Sixth report (Hemmen) for period from 1 July 1943 to 17 August 1944... VI-29
- RF-230 232-EC** Circular letter of 21 February 1941 of the OKW concerning the cost of the French occupation to be paid by France... VI-30
- RF-231(bis)** Clearing project between France and Germany, 8 August 1940... VI-31
- RF-232** Minutes of a meeting of the Finance Sub-Committee of the French Armistice Delegation, 20 August 1940: rate of exchange of the franc and mark... VI-31
- RF-233** Minutes of a meeting of the Finance and Economic Sub-Committee of the Armistice Commission, 29 August 1940... VI-32
- RF-234** Letter from Huntziger to Hemmen, 31 August 1940, concerning the rate of exchange of the franc... VI-32
- RF-235** Minutes of a meeting of 6 September 1940, of the Finance Sub-Committee: franc-mark rate of exchange... VI-32
- RF-236** Report of 4 October 1940 on conference between Dr. Hemmen and the French delegate, M. de Boisanger: rate of exchange... VI-32
- RF-237** Excerpt from minutes of meeting of 10 October 1940: conference concerning the clearing accord... VI-33
- RF-239** Second ordinance dated 18 October 1940 pertaining to Jews in France. Letters of the German military commander in France relative to fines imposed on Jews... VI-33
- *RF-240** File concerning the illegal seizure by the Government (Reichsbank) of the Belgian gold deposited in the French National Bank. Correspondence, July to September 1943, between the Belgian, French, and German National Banks; text of the Belgian-French convention on the gold, with annex, 29 October 1940... VI-34
- RF-241 1741(24)-PS** Note from Dr. Hemmen, 11 December 1941, regarding payment on account "Occupation"... VI-34
- RF-244** Secret report concerning the Roges Organization's sales to Germany of objects seized as war booty... VI-36
- RF-245** Report and chart on German looting of French agricultural products, etc... VI-36
- RF-246** Chart of German levies of French raw materials... VI-37
- RF-248** Report on German methods used to gain control over French industrial production... VI-38
- RF-251** Chart showing removals of industrial material and equipment... VI-40
- RF-252 040-EC** Notice of 12 August 1940 concerning the "safeguarding" of French bonds, shares, obligations, etc... VI-40
- RF-253** Ordinance of 14 August 1940 forbidding transactions of credits and foreign securities (*Vobif* of 27 August 1940)... VI-41
- RF-254** Notice of appointment, 26 July 1940, of a German commissar for the Bor mines in Yugoslavia... VI-41
- RF-255** Excerpt from the minutes of a conference on 27 September 1940 regarding the Bor mines... VI-41
- RF-256** Excerpts from minutes of conference on 4 October 1940 between de Boisanger and Dr. Hemmen on the cession of the Bor mines... VI-42

- RF-257** Excerpts from minutes of conference of 9 January 1941 concerning the Bor mines... VI-42
- RF-258** Extracts from minutes of conference of 10 October 1940 between de Boisanger and Hemmen: French investments in petroleum companies in Romania... VI-42
- RF-259** Extract from minutes of conference of the Armistice Commission in Wiesbaden, 22 November 1940, relative to the cession to Germany of French interests in Romanian oil fields... VI-42
- *RF-260** Record of the financial participation by the Germans in French enterprises during the occupation... VI-43
- RF-261** Declaration of the U.N. in London, 5 January 1943, regarding surrender of holdings; published in the *Journal Officiel*, 15 August 1944, in France... VI-44
- RF-262** Report of the French National Security regarding purchase of buildings and real estate by Skolnikoff, an agent for the Gestapo... VI-45
- RF-264** Chart showing German levies in the Departments of Eastern France... VI-45
- RF-264(bis)** Report of Dr. Laroche and photograph attached: undernourishment in France... VI-49
- RF-265** Article 50 of the Hague Convention: taking of hostages... VI-121
- RF-266** *420-F Letter from the director of the Service of War Crimes Investigation to the chief prosecutor at the International Military Tribunal, 29 December 1945, with appendix: number of hostages shot in France... VI-135
- RF-267** 1585-PS Letter from the OKW, 15 February 1940: arrest of hostages... VI-121; X-539; XVIII-18
- RF-268** *508-F Directives from the chief of the Military Administration in France, 12 September 1940, concerning precautionary measures against acts of sabotage; taking of hostages... VI-121, 122
- RF-269** 510-F Letter dated 26 March 1941 of the military commander in France concerning measures against, and punishment for, sabotage... VI-122
- RF-270** 507-F Letter dated 18 April 1944 from the Chief Justice with the German military commander in Belgium and Northern France relative to the execution of eight hostages... VI-122
- RF-271** 425-F *389-PS 098-R (See USA-555, 148-C; RF-1432) Keitel's top-secret directive, 16 September 1941, concerning reprisals in cases of resistance to the German occupation forces in the Occupied Eastern Territories: severest measures; in principle death penalty; 50 to 100 persons to be put to death "in deterrent manner" for every German soldier killed; all resistance to be designated as "of Communistic origin"... I-362; VI-123; IX-641; X-617, 618, 619; XVIII-19
- RF-272** *554-F Letter from Keitel, 24 September 1941, to the German Foreign Office: the Foreign Office will not take part in clemency proceedings concerning inhabitants of the occupied territories, as according to the decree relating to Communistic insurgent movements, 16 September 1941, death sentences are in principle to be carried out and delay is undesirable; exception for women... VI-124
- RF-273** *877-PS Cover note to Warlimont, 6 May 1941, with draft of a top-secret order of the Commander-in-Chief of the Army concerning the treatment of the population in the occupied territories... VI-124; XVIII-18

- RF-274 545-F *1588-PS** (See RF-1434) Secret orders of the military commander in France, 23 August and 28 September 1941: because of the murder of a German soldier, all Frenchmen in German or French custody in France are to be looked upon as hostages; when any such incident occurs in future, a number of hostages will be shot... VI-125; VII-109
- RF-275 *683-F** Official report by the Belgian Government on the violation of international law committed by the Germans in Belgium by the arrest and execution or deportation of hostages... VI-128-130
- RF-276 *046-C** Decree by the military commander in Belgium and Northern France, 24 November 1942. Measures to be taken in case of large-scale military operations: arrest of prominent inhabitants and dangerous persons; taking of hostages; shooting of hostages; when and by whom to be ordered... VI-130
- RF-277 *224-F** (See RF-279, 324) Report of the Netherlands Government on executions and reprisals, 4 June 1945... VI-147, 148, 384
- RF-279 *224-F** (See RF-277, 324) Proclamation by Seyss-Inquart for the Netherlands, 24 September 1944: threat of reprisals for destruction or damage to railway installations, telephone cables, or post offices... VI-130
- RF-280 *048-C** Teletype from Keitel to the High Command of the Navy, 30 November 1944. Instruction to have a decree promulgated for Denmark and Norway to combat cases of sabotage: workers of any factory attacked, together with their families ("family liability"), are to be held responsible; the very gravest consequences are to be threatened... VI-129, 131
- RF-281 *870-PS** Undated secret report of Reich Commissioner Terboven to Hitler concerning sabotage in two dockyards at Oslo, with suggestions for countermeasures. Keitel had demanded that workers of the plants attacked and possibly their relatives should be made responsible, to which Terboven agrees if he is allowed to shoot them. Strong security measures are recommended... VI-129; X-646
- RF-282 1587-PS** Letter from the Ministry of Propaganda, 14 September 1942, and reports of General Falkenhausen concerning execution of hostages... VI-131, 132; X-541; XVIII-18
- RF-283 1594-PS** Letter from General Von Falkenhausen, 16 September 1942, on hostages in Belgium and Northern France... VI-131; X-540; XVIII-18
- RF-285 *415-F** Documents from a file compiled in connection with the execution by the Germans of 48 hostages at Châteaubriant, Nantes, and Ivry on 22 October 1941... VI-137
- RF-286 400-F** Letter dated 23 October 1941 from the German military commander in Bordeaux, concerning execution of 50 hostages... VI-141
- RF-287 *402-F** Deposition by Octave Rabaté, 7 November 1945, on his arrest by the Gestapo and deportation to a concentration camp; mainly concerning the prison for hostages established by the Germans in the fortress of Romainville and the executions of hostages, of which he was an eyewitness; list of hostages shot on 21 September 1942, 2 October 1943, and during the month of May 1942... VI-142, 143
- RF-288 *133-F** Various notices and proclamations by the military commander in France to the French population announcing arrests and executions of hostages during the months of August, September, and October 1941... VI-135

- RF-289 *133-F** 14 posters emanating from the office of the commander for Belgium and Northern France announcing the arrest or execution of hostages for the period 1 October 1941 to 12 January 1943... VI-145
- RF-290 680-F** German reports on execution of hostages in Belgium, dated 8 January 1943... VI-145
- RF-291** (See RF-277, 279, 324) Dutch list of prominent deported hostages... VI-147
- RF-292 240-F** Preliminary report on German crimes against Norway... VI-147, 148, 326
- RF-293 134-R** Letter from Terboven to Göring, 4 May 1942, on sabotage in Norway... VI-147, 149; IX-565
- RF-294 715-PS** Telegram signed Sperrle, 6 June 1943, to the SD ordering arrest of French generals... VI-149
- RF-295 723-PS** Letter from Schleiter to the Foreign Office, Berlin, on arrest of French generals, dated 5 June 1943... VI-150
- RF-296 720-PS** Note of 31 May 1943 concerning General Georges' flight to Algiers... VI-152
- RF-297 417-F** Letter of the OKW, 23 August 1944, to the Armistice Commission refusing the release of French generals who were ill... VI-153, 350
- RF-300 278-F** Letter from the German Foreign Office, 18 September 1941, to the German Armistice Commission regarding protective custody in France... VI-154
- RF-301 *274-F** Official report by the French Government (Ministry for Prisoners and Deportees) on the arrest, murder, torture, deportation to Germany, and extermination of French citizens under German occupation: of 100,000 political deportees only 12% returned; of 100,000 racial deportees, 1.5% returned... VI-155, 194, 198, 201
- RF-301(bis) 834-PS** Letter of the German Armistice Commission, dated 10 August 1944, to the Wehrmacht concerning treatment of political prisoners ("Nacht und Nebel")... VI-424; XVIII-22
- RF-302 555-F** Deposition, 9 October 1944, of Miss de Robert, internee at Fort Montluc, regarding treatment of prisoners... VI-160, 166
- RF-303 556-F** Deposition of Jules Mousson on ill-treatment and tortures by the Gestapo in Marseilles and Avignon... VI-166
- RF-304 558-F** Deposition of Claeys on German atrocities at a prison in Poitiers... VI-166
- RF-305 *560-F** General survey of the attitude of the German Police and of the German prison administration in Northern France during the occupation. Appended, evidence given by many victims... VI-168
- RF-306 561-F** Reports of French prisoners regarding tortures inflicted by the Gestapo... VI-168
- RF-307 *571-F** See RF-305, 560-F... VI-169
- RF-308 563-F 564-F** Depositions regarding atrocities committed by the Gestapo at Bourges... VI-171
- RF-309 565-F** Depositions regarding Gestapo methods at Vaucluse... VI-174, 177
- RF-310 567-F** Depositions concerning the Gestapo at Besançon... VI-174
- RF-311 689-F** Deposition regarding tortures by the Gestapo... VI-177

- RF-312 690-F** Report on the Gestapo at Morlaix... VI-177
- RF-313 691-F** Deposition on the Gestapo at Dreux... VI-177
- RF-314 692-F** Depositions on the Gestapo at Metz... VI-177
- RF-314(bis) 693-F** Depositions on the Gestapo at Cahors... VI-177
- RF-315 694-F** Depositions on the Gestapo at Quimperlé... VI-177
- RF-316 575-F** Deposition regarding the murder of a French officer at Clermont-Ferrand... VI-177
- RF-317 666-F** Extracts from report of the Danish Government... VI-178
- RF-318-319 942(a)-F 942(b)-F** Belgian reports on German atrocities in Belgium... VI-179
- RF-320 641(a)-F** Belgian report concerning German atrocities... VI-180
- RF-321 641(b)-F** Deposition on tortures by the Gestapo; medical report attached... VI-180
- RF-322 *077-UK** Official report concerning crimes committed by the Germans in Luxembourg: violation of treaties; enrollment of the population in Nazi formations and in the Wehrmacht; destruction and seizure of private property; abuse of authority; denationalization; atrocities... VI-17, 387
- RF-323 *079-UK** (See RF-72; Raeder-67) Preliminary report on Germany's crimes against Norway... VI-180, 387
- RF-324 *224-F** (See RF-277, 279) Official report of the Netherlands Government on German atrocities... VI-180, 322, 326, 344, 400
- RF-326 *278(b)-F** (See RF-408) Letter from the OKW to the German Armistice Commission in Wiesbaden, 25 June 1943: inquiries by the French deputation regarding civilians sent to Germany under the "Night and Fog" (Nacht und Nebel) decree are not to be answered, as Hitler wishes the uncertain fate of those arrested to deter the population from committing offenses against the occupying power... VI-336
- RF-328 457-F** Depositions on deportations... VI-197
- RF-329 231-F *077-UK** Official Belgian report on the concentration camp of Breendonck... VI-198
- RF-330 392-F** Report of Dr. Steinberg on deportations and on the camp at Auschwitz... VI-201, 338
- RF-331 *321-F** (See USA-79, 2430-PS) "Concentration camps," official report and photographs taken upon liberation... VI-202, 274, 323, 324, 336
- RF-332** Photographs taken at Mauthausen by the witness François Boix... VI-269
- RF-333** (See USA-79, 2430-PS) Photographs of Soviet prisoners at Camp Mauthausen... VI-274
- RF-334** Appendix to the testimony of Dr. Balachowsky: medical experiments... VI-308
- RF-335 *056-UK** (See RF-1438) Telegram from Jodl, 22 September 1943, regarding deportation of Danish Jews... VI-322, 324, 424; XV-331; XVIII-486; XIX-26, 36
- RF-336 115-F** Report of Professor Richet on Camp Buchenwald... VI-322, 324
- RF-337 083-F** Statements by Dr. Bouvier and Miss Pierre on the transportation of deportees from Compiègne to Dachau... VI-323

- RF-338 666-F** Supplement to Part IV of Danish memorandum on German atrocities... VI-324, 325, 387
- RF-339 497-F** Letter of the French Ministry of Prisoners of War, Deportees and Refugees, with names of prominent deportees who died in Germany, and figures on number of deportees... VI-325
- RF-344 677-F 681-F** Report of the Government of the Netherlands on concentration camps of Amersfoort and Vught... VI-326; XV-662
- RF-345** See USA-219 and 492, *1063-PS... XVIII-484
- RF-346 285-F** Letter dated Berlin, 17 December 1942, regarding immediate recruiting of 35,000 internees for labor requirements... VI-327, 329, 424
- RF-347 091-R** (See USA-241) Telegram from the RSHA of 16 December 1942 regarding increased manpower drain on internees... VI-327, 329, 332, 337
- RF-348 *129-R** (See USA-217; Gestapo-41) Instructions of the head of the Economic Section of the SS dealing with the administration of concentration camps... VI-330, 337
- RF-349 *1584-PS** (See USA-221, 457) Exchange of letters between Göring, Himmler, and Speer early in 1944 regarding employment of internees in aircraft industry... VI-331
- RF-350 *1553-PS** Twelve invoices, February to May 1944, for deliveries of prussic acid to the concentration camps of Oranienburg and Auschwitz... VI-332, 333, 363
- RF-351 078-L** Report of a British Parliamentary Delegation on Buchenwald Camp... VI-334; XXI-514
- RF-352 *159-L** (See USA-222) Extracts from the U. S. Senate Document No. 47 on atrocities and conditions in concentration camps... VI-335
- RF-354 121-F** Report on the Bergen-Belsen Concentration Camp... VI-336
- RF-355 170-UK** Report on the evacuation of Camp Sagan... VI-340
- RF-356 826-PS** Report dated 11 April 1945 on a trip to Norway and Denmark, with marginal penciled notes by Keitel, describing conditions in a prisoner-of-war camp... VI-341
- RF-358 820-PS** Letter from Göring dated 18 August 1943 to the OKW regarding installation of Anglo-American fliers in prisoner-of-war camps near bombarded zones... VI-342
- RF-359 823-PS** (See RF-1448) Note of the WFSt of 3 September 1943 concerning new locations of camps for Anglo-American fliers; with marginal notes by Keitel... VI-342; XV-562
- RF-360 551-F** Letter of the OKW of 13 September 1940 to the German Armistice Commission regarding German participation in prosecutions against prisoners of war... VI-343
- RF-361 668-F** Report of the French Ministry of Prisoners of War and Deportees on conditions in prison camps and violations of the Geneva Convention... VI-346, 359, 360; XVIII-33; XXII-30
- RF-362** (See RF-277, 279, 324) Report of the Government of the Netherlands regarding deportation of Dutch officers... VI-349
- RF-363 *553-PS** (See USA-500) Order of Keitel, 4 August 1942, concerning the delivery of Allied parachutists to the SD... VI-351

- RF-364** Excerpt from the *Völkischer Beobachter* of 7 October 1942 regarding the killing of Allied "saboteurs" and "terrorists" . . . VI-352
- RF-365** *1263-PS Top-secret memorandum by Warlimont, 14 October 1942, concerning the attitude of the Wehrmachtführungsstab on the question of exterminating enemy sabotage units; top-secret extract from a teletype, 10 October 1942, from the Ausland Abwehr (Foreign Intelligence Service) to the Wehrmachtführungsstab on the extermination of British sabotage troops . . . VI-352; XV-317, 319, 485
- RF-367** 510-PS Circular dated 24 June 1944 from the WFSt reminding of the order to exterminate Commandos . . . VI-355
- RF-368** *532-PS Secret teleprint message from the WFSt/Qu. to the Commander West, 24 June 1944, concerning the treatment of Commandos . . . VI-355, 358, 360; XV-324, 325
- RF-370** 635-PS Letter dated 4 June 1944 from Lammers to Thierack regarding the lynching of Anglo-American fliers . . . VI-356
- RF-371** *735-PS (See GB-151; RF-1452) Notes on a conference held on 6 June 1944 at the Führer's headquarters concerning Allied "terror" fliers . . . VI-356, 364
- RF-372** *729-PS Top-secret letter from Keitel, 15 June 1944, to the Commander-in-Chief of the Luftwaffe concerning the publication of cases of lynching of enemy fliers or their "special treatment" by the SD, and specifying the acts which would justify such measures . . . VI-365
- RF-373** *730-PS Draft of top-secret letter from Keitel to the Foreign Office, 15 June 1944, concerning the publication of cases of lynching of enemy fliers or their "special treatment" by the SD, and specifying the acts which would justify such measures . . . VI-365
- RF-374** 733-PS (See RF-1423) Memorandum of a telephone conversation between the OKL and the OKW, 26 June 1944, regarding Allied "terror" fliers . . . VI-365
- RF-375** *740-PS (See GB-153; RF-1424) Draft of proposed orders by Warlimont for Keitel regarding the treatment of Allied "terror" fliers . . . VI-366
- RF-376** 686-F Interrogation of Grüner, 29 December 1945, regarding the assassination of Allied fliers by the Germans . . . VI-367
- RF-377** 166-L (See RF-1421) Notes on conferences held by the German Air Ministry and note dated 19 May 1944 with proposition from Göring to kill Allied fliers . . . VI-369; IX-568; XVII-529
- RF-378** 117-R Telegram of 26 June 1944 and correspondence relative to the killing by the SD of Allied fliers brought down in the Mecklenburg district . . . VI-369
- RF-379** 553-F Letter of protest dated 19 August 1944 from General Bérard to the German Armistice Commission regarding the killing of French officers attempting to escape . . . VI-370
- RF-380** 672-F Report of French Ministry of Prisoners of War and Deportees on internment at Buchenwald . . . VI-371, 374
- RF-381** 357-F Letter of the French Ministry of Interior, 30 October 1945, with attached deposition on the execution of prisoners of war . . . VI-375
- RF-382** 1634-PS Report of investigation on execution near Malmédy on 27 January 1945 of some 120 American prisoners of war . . . VI-375

- RF-383(bis) 035-L** Statement of Colonel Rudolf Mildner on the activities of Kaltenbrunner in connection with concentration camps... VI-377
- RF-384 *343-PS** (See USA-463) Letters from Field Marshal Milch, 30 May 1942 and 31 August 1942, to Himmler and Wolff on Dr. Rascher's experiments at Dachau... VI-377
- RF-385 1635-PS** Excerpts from a German scientific review regarding medical experiments on human beings... VI-378
- RF-386 185(b)-F** Letter dated 13 September 1945 on experiments made with poisoned bullets... VI-378, 379
- RF-387 185(a)-F** (See USA-467) Letter dated 12 September 1944 on experiments with poisoned bullets on human beings... VI-378, 424
- RF-388 278(a)-F** Letter of the OKW dated 17 February 1942 to the German Armistice Commission regarding prosecution for offenses committed against Germany in the occupied territories... VI-379
- RF-389 682-PS** (See RF-11) Report of conversation between Goebbels and Thierack, 14 September 1942, regarding extermination of "asocial" persons... VI-379
- RF-390 662-F** Testimony of M. Poutiers on Mauthausen... VI-380
- RF-391 278(c)-F** Proclamation of the military commander in Belgium and Northern France regarding execution of civilians in possession of firearms... VI-381
- RF-392 *673-F** File documents concerning the execution of civilians without court proceedings by the German authorities in France... VI-381, 382, 409, 410, 413, 414; XVIII-16; XXII-306
- RF-393 574-F** Letter of the divisional commissioner at Dijon with statement on deportation and summary execution of "saboteurs" by the SD... VI-383
- RF-394 685-F** Report of Belgian Government on atrocities committed by Germans at the time of liberation (1944)... VI-386, 401, 527
- RF-395 577-F** Depositions and photographs regarding atrocities committed by Germans the day before the liberation of Rodez... VI-388
- RF-396 580-F** Reports and photographs of the tortures and killings of members of the French Secret Army... VI-388
- RF-397 584-F** Report on the massacres at Pont Long near Pau... VI-388
- RF-398 585-F** Report on massacres at Signes... VI-389
- RF-399 586-F** Report on massacres at St. Nazaire and Royans of 37 members of the French Secret Army... VI-389
- RF-400 699-F** Report from Grenoble on the massacre of 48 members of the French Secret Army... VI-389
- RF-401 587-F** Report of the Commissaire Central of Nîmes on German atrocities at Nîmes... VI-389
- RF-402 561-F** Report from the prosecutor at Lyons on the killings at the airfield of Bron... VI-390
- RF-403 591-F** Police reports dated September 1944 regarding torture by Germans of two civilians at Tavaux (Aisne)... VI-390
- RF-404 589-F** Police reports of 29 September 1944 on massacres in the Lyons district... VI-391
- RF-405 *257-F** War diary of the German Main Liaison Staff 588 in Clermont-Ferrand, 12 January to 13 September 1944, concerning

- battles and disputes with the Maquis and the Armée Secrète... VI-391, 399
- RF-406 719-PS** Note concerning conference between Laval and a member of the German Embassy with regard to the families of the "dissidents"... VI-393
- RF-407 717-F** Telegram from French Government to French Delegation at Nuremberg in regard to the deportation of 17 members of the family of General Giraud... VI-393
- RF-408 *278(b)-F** (See RF-326) Ordinance of 27 December 1941, letter of the OKW of 8 December 1942, letter of 29 June 1942 from German Foreign Office; all regarding decree on delivery of arms... VI-395
- RF-409 719-F** Dutch dossier relative to the wanton destruction committed by the Germans in the Netherlands... VI-396
- RF-410 *045-C** Order from the Commander West, transmitted by the military commander in Belgium and Northern France, 10 February 1944; severe countermeasures against assaults by the civilian population on individual German soldiers... VI-398
- RF-411 *665-F** (See RF-1439; Jodl-44) Pamphlet issued by the OKW with notes by Jodl giving instructions for the combating of partisans in France... VI-398; XV-335, 338, 407
- RF-412 243-F** French official report on looted and destroyed localities in France... VI-403
- RF-413 909-F** Report from Marseilles, 14 October 1944, relative to the destruction by the Germans of a large part of the city... VI-403
- RF-414 908-F** Deposition, 18 October 1944, by Von Spiegel, German Consul General at Marseilles regarding the destruction of the old port... VI-403
- RF-415 600-F** Report on German crimes at Ohis (Aisne)... VI-403
- RF-416 604-F** Police report, 3 October 1944, on German atrocities at Lagnieu (Ain)... VI-404
- RF-417 904-F** Police report, 5 October 1944, on German atrocities at Culoz (Ain)... VI-404
- RF-418 906-F** Report on German atrocities committed at St. Jean de Maurienne... VI-404
- RF-419 611-F** Report on German crimes in the Department of Drôme... VI-404
- RF-420 612-F** Medical report on the moral conditions of the people of Trébeurden in Brittany following the German atrocities and the assassination of three inhabitants... VI-405
- RF-421 912-F** Report on slaughter of 35 Jews at St. Armand-Mont rond... VI-405
- RF-422 913-F** Police report on German atrocities at Oyonnax (Ain)... VI-405
- RF-423 615-F** Report on the bombardment and destruction by the Germans of Cerizay (Deux-Sèvres)... VI-405
- RF-424 919-F** Report of 17 January 1946 on the execution of a youth at Touch in Finistère... VI-406
- RF-425 616-F** Police report on German atrocities at Presles... VI-406
- RF-426 914-F** (See USA-79, 2430-PS) Report of Dr. Poncet and volume, *Le Mémorial de l'Oppression*, on German massacres and atrocities in the Department of Ain... VI-406

- RF-427 617-F** Police report on the execution of two civilians in the region of Loches (Indre and Loire)... VI-406
- RF-428 607-F** Report on German atrocities at Saillans (Drôme)... VI-407
- RF-429 608-F** Report on German atrocities at Puisots (Haute Savoie), dated 19 June 1944... VI-407
- RF-430 610-F** Report of the French Red Cross on German atrocities and massacres at Vercors (Drôme)... VI-407
- RF-431 618-F** Police report on atrocities committed by the German troops and the Gestapo at Châtelard (Savoie)... VI-407
- RF-432 605-F** Police report on German atrocities at Moutiers (Savoie), dated 17 September 1944... VI-407
- RF-433 298-F** Report on the destruction of Maillé (Indre and Loire), dated 25 August 1944... VI-407
- RF-434 907-F** Letter from the Bishop of Montauban, 11 December 1945, and attached correspondence with German military authorities regarding German atrocities at Montpezat-de-Quercy... VI-407
- RF-435 190-F** Report on the massacre at Ascq by the SS, dated 22 December 1945... VI-409
- RF-436 707-F** Excerpts from weekly report of the German Armistice Commission, 6 July 1944: reply to atrocity charges by General Bérard, President of the French Delegation... VI-410
- RF-437 706-F** Report of the German Armistice Commission, Paris Branch, 3 February 1944, regarding measures taken against the "terrorists" at Chaudebonne (Drôme) and Chaveroche (Corrèze)... VI-410
- RF-438 236-F** Report on the destruction and massacre at Oradour-sur-Glane... VI-411; XVIII-15
- RF-601 *1155-PS** Top-secret file memorandum, 20 June 1940, reporting a conference at Göring's headquarters on 19 June 1940 concerning political, economic, and military planning... VI-428
- RF-602 *513-F** Minutes of two interrogations of Dr. Globke, Councillor in the Reich Ministry of the Interior, 25 September and 13 October 1945: plans for annexations in the West and for the treatment of Alsace, Lorraine, and Luxembourg after the conclusion of the German-French Armistice of 1940... VI-429
- RF-701** Protest of the French Armistice Commission, 3 September 1940... VI-437
- RF-702** List of the principal protests made by the military delegation of the French Armistice Commission... VI-438
- RF-703** Third order of 16 August 1940 regarding the introduction of German as the native tongue in Alsace... VI-438
- RF-704** Decree of 1 March 1941 concerning undesirable and harmful music... VI-440
- RF-705** Decree of 13 December 1941 prohibiting the wearing of French berets in Alsace... VI-440
- *RF-706-*707** Correspondence between the Civil Administration Offices, the Police, and the NSDAP in Strasbourg, February to November 1941: no citizen of Alsace is to own a French flag; by decision of the chief of the Civil Administration, citizens of Alsace who still own a French flag after 1 June 1941 are to be sent to a concentration camp for one year... VI-441

- RF-708** Dossier of the Gauleitung of Strasbourg, containing a note of 7 September 1942 regarding foreign laborers... VI-441
- RF-709** Letter from the German Embassy in Paris, 7 May 1941, to the French delegate in the occupied territories, regarding the language to be used in radio broadcasts... VI-442
- RF-710** Protest of 14 August 1943 of the French Armistice Commission against the confiscation of treasures of the Strasbourg Cathedral... VI-442
- RF-711** Note of the Ministerial Counsellor of the German Embassy, Kraft, regarding the University of Strasbourg... VI-443; VII-115
- RF-712** Note of the German Embassy, 15 June 1943, suspending activities at the University of Strasbourg... VI-444
- RF-712(bis)** Report of Professor Hoepffner, 25 November 1943, on the seizure of Strasbourg University which had been transferred to Clermont-Ferrand... VI-448
- RF-713** Ordinance of 28 August 1940 regarding introduction of the German municipal regime in Alsace... VI-448
- RF-714** Form of declaration of loyalty to be filled out by Alsatian officials... VI-449
- RF-715** Ordinance of 30 September 1941 concerning the judicial organization and civil procedure in Alsace... VI-449
- RF-717** Regulations of 2 October 1940 on grammar schools... VI-450
- RF-718** Ordinance of 24 March 1941 on grammar schools... VI-450
- RF-719** Ordinance of 21 April 1941 on the allocation of subsidies for education in Alsace... VI-450
- RF-720** Ordinance of 11 June 1941 concerning compulsory school attendance... VI-450
- RF-721** Ordinance of 19 June 1941 on the application of German laws in Alsace... VI-450
- RF-722** Ordinance of 15 September 1941 on application of German laws in Alsace... VI-450
- RF-723** Notice of 14 February 1941 concerning penal dispositions applicable in Lorraine... VI-450
- RF-724** Ordinance of 29 October 1941 introducing German penal procedure in Alsace... VI-450
- *RF-725** Decree by Robert Wagner, chief of the Civil Administration in Alsace, 30 January 1942: introduction of the German penal code and of other penal laws in Alsace... VI-451
- RF-726** Regulation of 16 August 1940 regarding the dissolution of youth associations in Alsace... VI-451
- RF-727** Regulation of 22 August 1940 appointing supervising commission for Lorraine associations... VI-451
- RF-728** Regulation of 3 September 1940 concerning the dissolution of the teachers' unions... VI-451
- RF-729** Regulation of 3 September 1940 concerning dissolution of sports societies... VI-451
- RF-730** Ordinance of 7 February 1942 establishing an office for geneological research in the Department of the Upper Rhine... VI-451
- RF-731** Regulation of 17 February 1942 establishing an office of the Reich Commission for the Consolidation of Germanism... VI-451

- *RF-732 Circular letter from the NSDAP, Gauleitung Baden, 5 March 1942: the NSDAP Kreisleiter are to make lists of citizens of Alsace over 18 years of age eligible to become members of the Party, of its formations, or its affiliated organizations; it is the aim of the National Socialist movement to enroll all Germans in some National Socialist organization so that they can be influenced by the spirit of the Movement... VI-452
- RF-733 072-UK Annex to the French official report on German crimes in Alsace-Lorraine: proclamation posted in Alsace on 15 January 1942... VI-453
- RF-734 Regulation of 27 August 1942 on military service and labor service in Alsace... VI-454
- *RF-735 Decree by Bürckel, chief of the Civil Administration in Lorraine, 19 August 1942, concerning the introduction of compulsory military service in Lorraine... VI-455
- *RF-736 Decree by Robert Wagner, chief of the Civil Administration in Alsace, 25 August 1942, concerning the introduction of compulsory military service in Alsace... VI-455
- *RF-737 Decree by Frick, 23 August 1943, concerning citizenship in Alsace, Lorraine, and Luxembourg: racial German citizens of Alsace, Lorraine, and Luxembourg automatically acquire German citizenship if they are, or will be, called up for the Wehrmacht or the Waffen-SS, or are known to "good Germans"... VI-455
- RF-739 Protest of the French National Committee against German compulsory military service in Alsace, dated 16 September 1940... VI-455
- RF-740 Introduction of military service in Alsace (*Mühlhäuser Tageblatt*, 21 June 1943)... VI-456
- RF-741 Death of one who refused to serve in the German Army (*Dernières Nouvelles de Strasbourg*, 28 August 1942)... VI-457
- *RF-742 Teletype from Gauleiter Robert Wagner, 10 June 1944, from Strasbourg to the supreme district court and the attorney general in Karlsruhe: severest punishment to be inflicted on Alsatian citizens who evade military service; death sentence for everyone in Alsace who after 6 June 1944 attempts illegal emigration to avoid military service... VI-457
- RF-743 Deportation of families for failure of members to appear for recruiting (*Dernières Nouvelles de Strasbourg*, 4 September 1942)... VI-457
- RF-744 Ordinance of 1 October 1943: measures and reprisals for failure of Alsace citizens to report for military service... VI-458
- RF-745 Ordinance of 26 January 1942 on organization of labor service for young females in Lorraine... VI-459
- RF-746-747 Ordinance of 2 and 8 February 1943 on census of men and women in Alsace with regard to labor "for national defense"... VI-459
- RF-748 Mobilization of women for labor for the German war effort (*Dernières Nouvelles de Strasbourg*, February 1943)... VI-459
- RF-749 Elimination of groups difficult to assimilate (*Dernières Nouvelles de Strasbourg*, 15 December 1941)... VI-467
- *RF-750 Note of protest, 19 September 1940, from General Doyen, President of the French Delegation to the German Armistice Commission: expulsion of French citizens of Alsace-Lorraine by the German administration... VI-468

- RF-751** Notice of the French Armistice Commission of November 1940: expulsion of French citizens from Alsace-Lorraine... VI-468
- *RF-752** Certified copy of a note, 3 September 1942, addressed by the Vichy Government to the German authorities, protesting against the Germanization measures undertaken by German authorities in Alsace-Lorraine; these measures constitute violations of the French-German Armistice Agreement and of international treaties... VI-469
- RF-753** ***114-R** (See USA-314) File memorandum, 7 August 1942, on a discussion by the SS Main Office in Berlin concerned with "settlement" questions; 4 August 1942, on treatment of the population in Alsace. File memorandum, 29 August 1942, with report of Hitler's statements on this question... VI-470
- RF-754** Ordinance of 28 January 1943 on the protection of property in Lorraine following transplantation of population to Germany... VI-470
- RF-755** Ordinance of 10 November 1940 concerning declaration of property of the so-called enemies of the people... VI-471
- RF-756** Ordinance of 13 July 1940 on the properties of the so-called enemies of the people... VI-471
- RF-757** Ordinance of 7 December 1940 on the settlement or colonization of Lorraine by Germans... VI-472
- RF-758** Protest of the French Armistice Commission, 27 April 1941: stripping of French industrial enterprises... VI-473
- RF-759-760** Protest of the French Armistice Commission, 9 May 1941 and 8 April 1943, against industrial colonization of Lorraine... VI-473
- RF-761** German order of 10 March 1941 to the president of the Société Alsacienne d'Électricité to abstain from any activity or interest whatever in connection with this enterprise... VI-473
- *RF-801** Decree by Simon, chief of the Civil Administration in Luxembourg, 22 October 1940: dissolution of Chamber of Deputies and Council of State established by the Luxembourg Constitution of 17 October 1868... VI-477
- RF-802** Ordinance of 22 October 1940 prohibiting political parties in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg... VI-477
- RF-803** Ordinance of 31 January 1941 germanizing names and surnames in the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg... VI-477; XIX-546
- RF-804** Ordinance of 30 August 1942 on military service in Luxembourg... VI-478
- RF-805** Ordinance of 30 August 1942 on nationality in Luxembourg... VI-478
- *RF-806** Decree by Simon, chief of the Civil Administration in Luxembourg, 25 August 1942: training camps for Hitler Youth, which may include juveniles of 16 and 17 years of age, to be established in Luxembourg... VI-478
- RF-807-808** Ordinance of 10 and 12 February 1943 on labor service in Luxembourg... VI-478
- RF-809** Circular of instructions to Civil Service, 13 January 1942, regarding exclusive use of the German language in Luxembourg... VI-479
- RF-810** Circular order of 22 May 1941 regarding the compulsory purchase of the book *Mein Kampf* in Luxembourg... VI-480
- RF-811** Circular order of 16 June 1941 on schools in Luxembourg... VI-480

- *RF-812** Decree by the chief of the Civil Administration in Luxembourg, 2 June 1941: the Prussian law concerning the Secret State Police effective in Luxembourg as of 2 August 1940... VI-481
- RF-813** Letter of the Ministry of Economy of the Reich dated Berlin, 5 January 1942: acquisition of Luxembourg enterprises... VI-482
- RF-814** Letter of the SD of Luxembourg, 14 January 1942, to Dr. Léon Laval, formerly of Luxembourg, regarding a visit of Von Holtzendorff, director of Accumulatoren-Fabrik, Berlin... VI-483; XIX-546
- RF-879** Statements concerning deterrent measures taken after attack on Obergruppenführer Rauter in the Netherlands... XIX-78
- *RF-901** Official memorandum by the Danish Government, 25 October 1945, concerning the crimes committed by the Germans during the occupation of Danish territories; German infiltration before the war; treaty violations; the attack; terrorism, deportations, spoliations... VI-500, 505; VII-44; XX-146
- RF-902** ***705-PS** Secret notes, 20 January 1943, on the conference, 12 January 1943, of the SS Committee of the Research Institute for Germanic Regions with report on the situation in "Germanic countries"... VI-510
- RF-920** Membership booklet of a member of the Nasjonal Samling (Quisling Party in Norway)... VI-513
- RF-921-922** Instructions of the German Commissioner for Norway on legislative control, dated 10 October 1940 and 8 April 1942... VI-514, 515
- RF-923** Quisling law on the State party in Norway, dated 12 March 1943... VI-516
- RF-924** Interrogation of Georg Müller, head of the propaganda service at Oslo, 5 January 1946: functioning of the propaganda service... VI-516
- RF-925** Interrogation of Heinrich Schnurbusch, chief of the Einsatzstab at Oslo, 8 January 1946: penetration of National Socialist ideas... VI-516-518
- *RF-926** Order by the Norwegian National Socialist Party, 21 July 1942: creation of a "Germanic SS Group Norway," which is to become a section of the German SS and to promote the Germanization of Norway... VI-520
- RF-927** Quisling law on enlistment in the SS Norge formation, dated 1 February 1941... VI-520
- RF-928** Quisling law, 18 September 1943, establishing line of authority in the Norwegian Nazi Party... VI-522
- RF-929** Telegram of the SIPO of Oslo of 28 May 1941 concerning the control of divine service... VI-524
- RF-930** Report of the German Police in Norway, 5 June 1941, on the control of religious activities... VI-524
- *RF-931** Copy of judgment by the Court of Appeal of Leeuwarden, 25 February 1943, reducing a sentence and dismissing the president of the chamber which pronounced the judgment... VI-525; XV-661; XVI-36
- RF-932** Pastoral letter of the Norwegian bishops, February 1941, protesting against Nazi measures and abuses... VI-526

- RF-933** Proclamation of the general of the German Police in Oslo on the deportation of Norwegian students... VI-523
- RF-1052** Letter from the German commander in France to the French military plenipotentiary, 17 September 1941: refusal to re-establish telephone and telegraph communications between the Vichy Government and certain departments in the North... VI-556
- RF-1053** Letter from the German commander in France to the French military plenipotentiary, 22 November 1941, concerning trips by the French Minister of Justice to the occupied or prohibited zones... VI-556
- RF-1054** Map showing the demarcation line of the German occupation in France... VI-556
- RF-1055** Letter dated 29 December 1941 from the German military commander in France to the representative of the Vichy Government on drafts of law regarding the French economic plan for 1942... VI-557
- RF-1056** Letter dated 23 September 1941 from the German military commander in France to De Brinon on the sabotage of the harvest... VI-558
- RF-1057** Letter dated 29 November 1941 from the German military commander in France to the French plenipotentiary, objecting to the appointment of certain officials... VI-558
- RF-1058** Letter dated 24 September 1941 from the German military commander in France to the French plenipotentiary, revoking authority of the subprefect of St. Quentin... VI-558
- RF-1059** Circular dated 10 May 1942 from the German military commander in Paris regarding control of French policy in the occupied zone... VI-558
- RF-1060** Interrogation of Otto Abetz, 17 November 1945, regarding appointment of French officials during the occupation... VI-559
- RF-1061** *3614-PS Letter from Ribbentrop to the Chief of the High Command of the Army, 3 August 1940, concerning the duties of Ambassador Abetz in France... VI-560; X-125, 399; XIX-545
- RF-1063** Organization of the German military administration in France. (Date of document, 5 November 1943)... VI-562
- RF-1101** Letter dated 13 December 1941 of the German military commander on youth camps... VI-566
- RF-1102** Account of the French-German conference of 10 November 1942 on corporation of farmers... VI-566
- RF-1103-1104** List "Otto" of French books prohibited by Germans... VII-4
- RF-1105** Convention of 29 September 1940 on censorship of books in France... VII-5
- *RF-1106** Statement by Marcel Rives, director of Internal Commerce in the Ministry of Industrial Production, 19 December 1945: the attempt by the Germans during the occupation to suppress French publications... VII-5
- RF-1106(bis)** German anti-British propaganda pamphlets: *England and the Boers, English Tyranny in Ireland, Calvary of Cyprus, One Hundred Families Dominate Europe, England's Policy of Violence in the Nile Valley*... VII-6
- RF-1106(ter)** German propaganda pamphlet, *The Pact against Europe*... VII-6

- RF-1108** Report of a press conference, 8 January 1943, on the new censorship orders and regime... VII-6
- RF-1109-1121** Reports of conferences of the German Propaganda Section for 1942-1944 and of the pressure exerted on the press... VII-7
- RF-1124** Minutes of conference of the Propaganda Section, 31 March 1944: enlistment of Frenchmen in the German Army... VII-8
- RF-1125-1126** Accounts of cultural conferences of the Propaganda Section, 22 April 1943 and 25 May 1943: Art, Music, and Science... VII-8
- RF-1141** Deposition of Robert Musard, 10 October 1944: production of a German propaganda film... VII-10
- *RF-1146** Letter from the military commander in France to the plenipotentiary of the French Government in Paris, 17 December 1941: despite the French law of 28 October 1941 the French population still listens to English and de Gaullist broadcasts; the punishment provided by the law for listening to foreign broadcasts is to be increased... VII-10
- RF-1147** Letter dated 27 October 1941 of the German Propaganda Ministry concerning an arrangement with the German Foreign Office regarding propaganda abroad... VII-11
- *RF-1148** Broadcast by the Reich Propaganda Ministry to all Reich propaganda offices, including the propaganda offices in the occupied territories, 1 November 1941: German-Czech cultural policies... VII-12
- *RF-1149** Annual report 1941-1942 of the Main Office for the People's Enlightenment and Propaganda and the Reich Commissioner for the occupied Norwegian territories. Reports by Department of Propaganda, Broadcasting, Culture, School and Education... VII-13
- RF-1150** German pamphlet concerning display of propaganda posters... VII-17
- RF-1151** Directions for the display of posters... VII-20
- RF-1152** Strip of film "Forces Occultes" (Hidden Forces). Documentation of film... VII-16
- RF-1153** German propaganda pictures (photographs)... VII-16
- RF-1200** Decrees issued in France concerning the Jews... VII-26
- RF-1201-1202** Telegram from the SD, 27 July 1941, concerning the removal of Jews from Southwestern France and reply... VII-27, 28
- RF-1203** Letter dated 4 February 1942 of the German military commander in France, regarding emigration of Jews... VII-27, 28
- RF-1204-1205** Letters dated 8 June 1942 and 25 March 1942 from the German Consulate General at Casablanca: emigration of Jews... VII-27, 28
- RF-1206** Letter from RSHA, 10 July 1942, on the emigration of Jews... VII-27, 29; XIX-545
- RF-1207** "The Jewish Question in France," 1 July 1941... VII-29; X-401
- *RF-1210** Note of the official responsible for Jewish questions (Judenreferent) and the Chief of the Security Police and the SD in France, 22 February 1942: progress achieved in the handling of the Jewish question in Paris... VII-35; X-403; XIX-545; XXII-39
- RF-1211** Letter dated 22 February 1941 from the German commander in France to the Vichy Government relative to the deportation of Jews... VII-36

- RF-1212** Letter dated 16 January 1942 from the German commander in France to the Chief of the Sipo and the SD concerning the deportation of the so-called "Jewish-Bolshevists" ... VII-36; XIX-547
- RF-1213** Note dated 28 January 1942 to the German commander on the deportation of the so-called "Jewish-Bolshevist elements" ... VII-36
- RF-1214** Note dated 4 February 1942 of the German commander relative to Jewish hostages ... VII-36
- RF-1215** Telegram dated 15 May 1942 from the German commander regarding the publication of deportations ... VII-36
- *RF-1216** Note of the official responsible for Jewish questions and the Chief of the Security Police and the SD in France, 10 March 1942, on a conference of all officials concerned with Jewish questions, in Berlin: deportation to the East of 5,000 able-bodied male Jews up to the age of 55 ... VII-36
- RF-1217** Note of 15 June 1942 on further deportations of Jews from France ... VII-37
- *RF-1218** Letter from the official responsible for Jewish questions, office of the Chief of the Security Police and the SD in France, to the Reich Security Main Office, 16 June 1942: transportation of Jews from France ... VII-37
- RF-1219** Note dated 15 June 1942 on technical measures in connection with the deportation of Jews from France ... VII-38, 41
- RF-1220** Note from Dr. Zeitschel of the German Embassy in Paris, 27 June 1942, on a project for deportation of 50,000 Jews ... VII-38; X-403; XIX-545
- *RF-1221** Directives, 26 June 1942, by the Chief of the Security Police and the SD in France for the evacuation of Jews: all able-bodied Jews of both sexes between the ages of 16 to 45 to be rounded up for evacuation, except Jewish partners of mixed marriages and nationals of certain states ... VII-39
- *RF-1222** Note by the official responsible for Jewish questions and the Chief of the Security Police and the SD in France, 1 July 1942: at a conference with officials of the Reich Security Main Office it was determined that 50,000 Jews were shortly to be deported to Auschwitz from occupied France ... VII-39
- RF-1223** Minutes of a conference, 1 July 1942, with Dannecker regarding deportation of Jews from France ... VII-39
- RF-1224** Note of 4 July 1942, directives for action against the Jews in Paris ... VII-39
- RF-1225** Note dated 6 July 1942 signed Dannecker, relative to the deportation of Jews ... VII-39
- RF-1226** Note dated 15 July 1942 on deportation of Jews to Auschwitz ... VII-39
- RF-1227** Memorandum dated 3 March 1942 concerning the deportation of Jews ... VII-40
- RF-1228** Note dated 1 September 1942 relative to the deportation of Jews from the nonoccupied zone ... VII-40
- RF-1229** Note of the SD dated 31 December 1942 concerning the deportation of Jews from France ... VII-40
- RF-1230** Report of 6 March 1943 concerning the situation of the Jews in France ... VII-40

- RF-1233** Note dated 21 July 1942 relative to the deportation of Jews... VII-41
- *RF-1234** Note by the official responsible for Jewish questions and the Chief of the Security Police and the SD in France, 13 August 1942: deportation of Jews in France... VII-41
- RF-1235** Telegram from the Chief of the SIPO and SD: raid on the Home for Jewish Children at Izieu (Ain)... VII-42
- *RF-1238** Note by the Higher SS and Police Leader in France, 16 December 1942: Himmler agrees that persons hostile to Germany among the French intelligentsia, who are connected in any way with the U.S.A. or England, should be arrested on the basis of the "Night and Fog" decree and retained as hostages... VII-43
- RF-1239** Note from Stülpnagel, 27 October 1941, relative to the arrest of hostages... VII-43
- RF-1240** Note dated 9 April 1942 from the German commander in France relative to the deportation of "suspicious elements" to the East... VII-43
- RF-1241** Note dated 10 April 1942 of the German commander in France on deportation to the East as a measure of reprisal... VII-43
- RF-1242** Note dated 1 June 1942 of the German commander in France regarding reprisals for the execution of members of the French police... VII-43
- *RF-1243** Note by a departmental official on the administrative staff of the military commander in France, 6 January 1942: the chief of the administrative staff suggested in December 1941 that in future hostages should not be shot until they had first been condemned to death by court-martial... VII-43
- RF-1244** Note dated 6 August 1942 regarding the delayed execution of two Frenchmen... VII-43; XI-17; XIX-547
- RF-1245-1246** Record of the death sentence against a hostage passed by the Germans... VII-43
- RF-1247** Note dated 7 August 1942 regarding execution of persons sentenced to death by German courts-martial... VII-43
- RF-1248** Note dated 18 August 1942 on the execution of Frenchmen sentenced to death by the Germans... VII-43
- RF-1249** Letter dated 13 October 1942 regarding proceedings against two Frenchmen sentenced to death... VII-43
- *RF-1301** (See RF-1441) Note by Keitel, 30 June 1940: under an order by Hitler the occupying power in France is to take charge of cultural and antique articles now in private and particularly in Jewish possession; the name of the French owner is to be recorded; the valuables are to serve as a pawn at the peace negotiations... VII-53
- RF-1302** *137-PS (See USA-379; RF-1400) Order of Reinecke, 5 July 1940, on the looting of objects of art... VII-53, 112
- RF-1303** 139-PS Order from Reinecke, 30 October 1940, on the looting of objects of art... VII-54
- RF-1304** 140-PS Order from Reinecke, 10 October 1940, on the looting of objects of art... VII-54, 80; X-569
- RF-1305** Ordinance of 15 July 1940 on the removal of works of art (*Vobif*)... VII-54

- RF-1306** Letter dated 18 December 1941 from the Vichy Finance Minister to the French delegate on the committee of French-German Economic Relations: seizure of art collections... VII-54
- RF-1307** List of objects of art confiscated by the Germans... VII-55
- RF-1308** *136-PS (See USA-367) Hitler order dated 29 January 1940 concerning the Hohe Schule: to become a Nazi center for political research and education... VII-55
- RF-1309** *141-PS 167-PS (See USA-368) Order of Göring, 5 November 1940: extension of activities of the Rosenberg staff in acquisition of art treasures... VII-55, 94
- RF-1310** *138-PS (See RF-1443) Letter from Keitel to the Commander-in-Chief of the Army, 17 September 1940, for distribution to all military authorities: concerns Hitler's authorization of Rosenberg to seize valuable material in libraries, etc., of the occupied West and transport it to Germany. Transfers of such property to the French State or the like after 1 September 1939 are invalid and afford no protection against seizure... VII-56, 112; X-569
- RF-1311** *001-PS (See USA-282) Memorandum from Rosenberg to the Führer, 18 December 1941: confiscation of furniture and properties belonging to Jews... VII-57
- RF-1312** Letter from the German military commander in France, 22 February 1942, on the confiscation of the apartment of Sylvain Levy... VII-57
- RF-1313** Letter of the German military commander in France, 7 April 1942, on the confiscation of Jewish residences... VII-57
- RF-1314** Letter dated 18 June 1942 from Rosenberg to Göring: confiscation of valuable Jewish properties... VII-58, 61
- RF-1315** Letter dated 25 October 1941 from the Vichy Finance Minister: methods of confiscation of valuable works of art... VII-58
- RF-1316** 172-PS Report of 15 April 1943 of the Einsatzstab Rosenberg... VII-60
- RF-1317** Interrogation of Gustav Rochlitz on 6 January 1946: exchange of paintings for Göring's collection... VII-60, 66
- RF-1318** Report of Metternich on the looting of objects of art... VII-61
- RF-1319-1321** Statement concerning the position of the Einsatzstab Rosenberg and its "justification" for looting of objects of art in France... VII-62
- RF-1322** *1736-PS Correspondence (mostly secret) between Rosenberg and Schwarz, 14 November 1940 to 2 August 1941, on the financing of the work of Rosenberg's Einsatzstab in Paris, Brussels, and Amsterdam; the seizure of a large number of works of art belonging to Jews is reported... VII-62
- RF-1323** *1015(b)-PS (See USA-385; RF-1336, 1340, 1406) Report on the work of the "Special Staff for Fine Arts" from October 1940 to July 1944. Looting of famous collections and seizure of art objects in the occupied Western and Eastern territories... VII-59, 63, 82, 83
- RF-1324** *171-PS (See USA-383) Report of Pohl dated 12 July 1943: seizure of books as well as of works of art... VII-63
- RF-1325** *176-PS (See USA-707) Report of the Einsatzstab Rosenberg in Holland, 18 August 1943: seizure of libraries... VII-63, 64
- RF-1326** 178-PS Order dated 3 February 1941 on the removal of Rothschild's archives... VII-63

- RF-1327** Note dated 3 October 1942 on "Action M": confiscation of furniture... VII-63; XI-586
- RF-1328** 1737(b)-PS Excerpt from a report from Rosenberg, 4 November 1943: seizure of Jewish lodgings and confiscation of furniture... VII-64
- RF-1329** 118-L Summary of "Action M": looting and removal of furniture... VII-64
- RF-1330** *188-L (See USA-386) Report on "Action M"... VII-64
- RF-1331** 025-ECH Report on the confiscation of Jewish fortunes... VII-81
- RF-1332** Interrogation of Alfred Rosenberg on 28 September 1945... VII-67, 68, 94
- RF-1333** Göring notation indicating works of art reserved for Hitler... VII-67, 71
- RF-1334** Letter of Abetz dated 1 July 1940 to the German military commander in France regarding looting of objects of art in Jewish possession... VII-68, 71
- RF-1335** *1651-PS Letter from Göring to Rosenberg, 21 November 1940, concerning confiscation of cultural goods in France and additions to his (Göring's) private collection at Karinhall... VII-67
- RF-1336** *1015(k)-PS (See USA-385; RF-1323, 1340, 1406) Hitler's decree of 1 March 1942 on the necessity for a systematic intellectual campaign against Jews, Freemasons, and other opponents of National Socialist ideology: Rosenberg has been ordered to carry this out in cooperation with the Wehrmacht and is empowered to seize cultural property of such opponents for the use of the NSDAP or the "Hohe Schule"... VII-69
- RF-1340** *1015(n/o)-PS (See USA-385; RF-1323, 1336, 1406)... XVIII-100
- RF-1342-1344** Letters of Seyss-Inquart dated 4 August, 15 September, and 14 November 1942, on looted objects of art in Holland destined for Hitler... VII-103; XVI-73
- RF-1346** 160-PS Order dated 14 August 1944 regarding the removal of objects of art from Paris... VII-70
- RF-1400** *137-PS (See USA-379; RF-1302) Order of Keitel of 5 July 1940 entrusting the Gestapo with the removal of the looted objects... VII-80, 112
- RF-1405** 732-PS Letter from the adjutant of Göring, 19 June 1940, on the summary execution of Allied fliers... VII-92
- RF-1406** *1015(l)-PS (See USA-385; RF-1323, 1336, 1340) Göring's instruction, 1 May 1941, to all offices of the Party, State, and the Armed Forces to support Rosenberg's newly established Einsatzstab for all occupied territories in its purpose of seizing and transporting to the Reich objects of cultural value belonging to opponents of National Socialist ideology... VII-81
- RF-1407** *731-PS Memorandum in the files of the OKW, 21 May 1944, on Hitler's decision to have English and American airplane crews shot without trial if they have performed certain specified acts; marginal notes by Jodl... VII-91; XV-338, 339; XIX-28
- RF-1409** *1609-PS Top-secret letter from Himmler to Dr. Rascher, 24 October 1942, concerning chilling experiments on human beings; anyone disapproving of such experimentation with human beings is to be looked upon as a traitor... VII-98

- RF-1411** (See USA-220, 3720-PS) Interrogation of Speer, 18 October 1945 ... VII-87, 88
- RF-1412** *1292-PS (See USA-225; RF-68) Memorandum signed by Lam-mers on conference held 4 January 1944: 4 million workers to be furnished for German labor ... VII-87
- RF-1414** *124-R (See USA-179; RF-30) Minutes of the 54th Conference of the Central Planning Committee and conferences between Speer and Hitler regarding recruiting of labor, 1 March 1944 ... VII-89
- RF-1417** *498-PS (See USA-501) Order of Hitler dated 18 October 1942 on the treatment of Commandos ... VII-90
- RF-1418** *503-PS (See USA-542) Order of Hitler with a memorandum by Jodl on the extermination of Commandos, dated 19 October 1942 ... VII-91
- RF-1419** *110-R (See USA-333) Order by Himmler to the Higher SS and Police Leaders, 10 August 1943: the Police are not to hinder the German population from attacking English or American fliers ... VII-91
- RF-1420** *057-PS (See USA-329) Circular of Bormann dated 30 May 1944 on the lynching of Anglo-American fliers ... VII-91
- RF-1421** 166-L (See RF-377) Conferences of Göring, 15 and 16 May 1944, concerning lynching ... VII-91
- RF-1423** 733-PS (See RF-374) Telephone accord of Hitler's deputy regarding measures against "terror" fliers ... VII-92
- RF-1424** *740-PS (See RF-375) Telephone accord of Hitler's deputy regarding measures against "terror" fliers ... VII-92
- RF-1427** 170-L Report dated 20 July 1945 by Major Leo Alexander on medical experiments at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute ... VII-95
- RF-1429** (See RF-123) Extract from the Netherlands Government report on crimes committed by the Germans ... VII-101
- RF-1430** Record of Keitel's interrogation, 3 August 1945: Keitel's position and functions; his relations with the Party; he is still a National Socialist and loyal adherent of Hitler; at the time of the Munich Conference at the end of September 1938, Germany was not prepared for a world war; it was Hitler's idea to solve the Sudeten question and later on the Czechoslovakian question by force ... VII-106
- RF-1431** *172-L (See USA-34; RF-54) Speech of Jodl at Munich, 7 November 1943: confidence in Hitler ... VII-106, 112
- RF-1432** *389-PS (See RF-271) Order of Keitel of 16 September 1941: repression of insurrectionary activities ... VII-108
- RF-1433** *1590-PS Undated order from Keitel to the commander of the Army Southeast: on account of attacks on German soldiers in the occupied territories, persons with undesirable political opinions are to be taken as hostages; in case of further attacks some of these hostages are to be shot ... VII-109; X-645; XIX-485
- RF-1434** *1588-PS (See RF-274) Order of Stülpnagel of 30 September 1941: execution of hostages ... VII-109; X-541
- RF-1436** *669-PS Secret letter from Keitel, 12 December 1941, concern-ing Hitler's determination to mete out deterrent punishment—death, or deportation to Germany, for attacks against the Reich or the occupying power; also secret First Decree signed by Keitel for putting these measures into force ("Nacht und Nebel" decree) ... VII-110

- RF-1437 *020-UK** (See GB-163) Order by Keitel, 26 May 1943: Frenchmen (followers of de Gaulle) who fight on the Soviet side and are captured, are to be handed over to the French Government for trial; political pressure on the French Government; harsh measures to be taken against next of kin who assist such Frenchmen in their flight from France... VII-110
- RF-1438 *056-UK** (See RF-335) Telegram from Jodl to the German Foreign Office and the commander of German troops in Denmark, 22 September 1943: 4,000 former Danish soldiers who have enlisted as volunteers in the Waffen-SS are to be sent to SS camps in the Reich; for the deportation of Jews Himmler is transferring two Police battalions to Denmark; martial law to remain in force in Denmark at least until these two operations have been concluded... VII-110; XV-513
- RF-1439 *665-F** (See RF-411) Note of the OKW signed by Jodl, 6 May 1944: terrorist measures against the population... VII-111
- RF-1440 *1666-PS** (See USA-208) Decree appointing Sauckel Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor... VII-112, 114
- RF-1441** (See RF-1301) Letter of Keitel 30 June 1940: looting of objects of art... VII-112
- RF-1443 *138-PS** (See RF-1310) Order of Keitel of 17 September 1940: seizure of objects of value... VII-112
- RF-1444 148-PS** Letter from Keitel to Rosenberg, 28 February 1942: Rosenberg's activities in occupied territories... VII-113
- RF-1445 194-EC** (See USA-214) Memorandum of Keitel of 31 October 1941: Soviet prisoners of war to be used in German war economy... VII-113
- RF-1446 *016-PS** (See USA-168; RF-45) Program of Sauckel dated 20 April 1942: use of prisoners of war and civilian workers... VII-114
- RF-1447 *1739-PS** (See RF-10) Speech of Sauckel at Posen on 6 February 1943: number of prisoners of war at work for Germany... VII-114
- RF-1448 823-PS** (See RF-359) Report of Operations Staff of the OKW, 3 September 1943: establishment of camps for British and American Air Force prisoners... VII-114
- RF-1449 *1650-PS** (See USA-246) Order of Keitel: "Action Kugel" — shooting of escaped prisoners of war... VII-115
- RF-1450** Summary of interrogation of General Westhoff concerning the shooting of RAF officers who had escaped from the camp of Sagan... VII-115; XI-169
- RF-1452 *735-PS** (See GB-151; RF-371) Report of the Operations Staff of the OKW, 6 June 1944: note of Warlimont on lynching... VII-92
- RF-1501 734-D** Memorandum of a conference between the German Foreign Minister and Mussolini on 25 February 1943: Jewish question... X-406, 408; XIX-516, 545
- RF-1502 3688-PS** Note dated Berlin, 24 September 1942, to Staatssekretär Weizsäcker, signed Luther, regarding deportation of Jews from various European countries... X-397; XIX-507, 545
- RF-1503 2375-PS** Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Mildner dated 16 November 1943: extermination of Jews in Denmark... X-397; XIX-545
- RF-1504 *265-EC** Telegram from Abetz, German Ambassador in Paris, 1 October 1940, to various authorities: proposal for the collective deprivation of nationality of certain groups of Jewish Austrians and Jewish Germans in France... X-401; XIX-516; XXI-277; XXII-188

- RF-1505 3766-PS** Report on the removal of French art treasures by the German Embassy and by the Einsatzstab (Special Staff) Rosenberg ... X-399, 400, 415; XIX-546
- RF-1506** Affidavit of Dr. Helmut Knochen dated 30 March 1946: elimination of possible resistance groups in France... X-413
- RF-1507 810-F** Minutes of conference held at Wartburg on 15 and 16 July 1944 between Sauckel and the presidents of the Gau labor offices... XV-77, 118, 124, 183; XVIII-477, 483
- RF-1508 *1293-PS** Letter from Sauckel to all Gauleiter, 14 August 1943, on the organization for allotting French labor (men and women) to the German armament industry in France (one million by the end of the year) and in Germany (100,000 per month till the end of the year)... XV-77
- RF-1509 809-F** Minutes of meeting between Laval and Sauckel at the German Embassy in Paris on 12 January 1943: demands for additional workers... XV-84, 87, 227
- RF-1512 813-F** Minutes of meeting in Paris, 14 January 1944, of Sauckel, Abetz and others: labor draft... XV-91
- RF-1513 822-F** Letter from Sauckel to Abetz, 6 June 1944: recruitment of workers for Germany... XV-93
- RF-1514 815-F** Letter from Von Rundstedt to Sauckel, 18 April 1944: request for troops to participate in the recruitment of labor... XV-98, 100
- RF-1515 824-F** Letter from Commander West, 25 July 1944: recruitment of labor... XV-99, 101, 102; XVI-469, 470; XVIII-26, 27
- RF-1516 814-F** Telegram from Keitel addressed to military commanders in France, Belgium, and Italy, 9 July 1944: recruitment of workers... XV-104; XVI-469; XVIII-26
- RF-1517 816-F** Speech of Sauckel in Paris, 30 August 1943, before the General Staff on the employment of labor... XV-108; XIX-546
- RF-1518 827-F** Instructions for formation of special police forces, 25 January 1944... XV-109, 116; XIX-555
- RF-1519 2200-PS** Circular letters of the Gestapo addressed to the police officials of Cologne and Aachen, 9 February 1943, 12 May 1943, 7 and 8 January 1943: measures to be taken against foreign workers for infractions of rules... XV-116, 120
- RF-1520 565-D** Album of official photographs of the concentration camp at Buchenwald... XV-122, 185
- RF-1521** Certificate establishing the origin of a photographic album showing Sauckel at Camp Buchenwald... XV-122
- RF-1522 156-L** Circular letter from the Delegate for the Four Year Plan to the presidents of the regional labor offices, 26 March 1943: eviction of Jews from industry... XV-123; XVI-518; XVIII-485
- RF-1523 857-F** Anti-Jewish article by Sauckel in *Die Pflicht* of June 1944... XV-116, 126
- RF-1524 861-F** Letter of German Ministry of Interior dated Berlin, 6 September 1941, to the Chief of the Reich Chancellery on constitutional and administrative reconstruction in the Western territories... XVI-34
- RF-1525 803-F** Letter of the Dutch Ministry of Public Education dated The Hague, 28 February 1946, to the Dutch Ministry of Justice; copy

- of three letters of the Reich Commissioner for the Netherlands; and file attached: German regulations on schools and education, confiscation of Jewish art collections, libraries, etc. in the Netherlands... XVI-39, 40, 58, 204
- RF-1526 3594-PS** Affidavit of Hildegard Kunze, 8 January 1946: Seyss-Inquart's suggestion for Jews to be sterilized... XVI-45, 106
- RF-1527 886-F** Interrogation of General Christiansen, 20 February 1946: selection of hostages... XVI-48
- RF-1528 879-F** Interrogation of Dr. Schöngarth: shooting of hostages... XVI-53; XIX-77, 78
- RF-1529 860-F** Letter from Reichskommissar Seyss-Inquart to Dr. Lammers dated The Hague, 30 November 1942, with attached drafts on the organization of the police... XVI-57
- RF-1530 868-F** Teletype dated 5 December 1940 from Chief of the OKW to the Reich Commissioner for the occupied Netherlands regarding pillage of Dutch commodities by Wehrmacht personnel... XVI-61
- RF-1531 865-F** Letter from Seyss-Inquart to Lammers, dated The Hague, 11 March 1944, regarding confiscation of Freemasons' property... XVI-62
- RF-1532 864-F** Letter dated 11 March 1944 from Seyss-Inquart to Schwerin von Krosigk concerning the liquidation of Freemasons' property... XVI-66
- RF-1533 828-F** Letter dated 18 July 1941 from Chief of the Reich Chancellery to Seyss-Inquart and Bormann; letter from Bormann to Lammers of 3 July 1941; from Seyss-Inquart to Lammers of 13 September 1941; and official communication of the Reich Commissioner, all concerning the confiscation of the property of the members of the Netherlands Royal House... XVI-74
- RF-1535 964-F** Affidavit regarding officers of the military police... XX-172
- RF-1536 965-F** Affidavit regarding officers of the military police... XX-172
- RF-1537 979-F** Uncertified photostatic copy of report dated Marseilles, 6 July 1944, from the Chief of the Sipo and SD on the French underground movement... XX-172
- RF-1538 2521-PS** Copies and photostatic reproduction of communication on "Decree Keitel" and excerpt from the "Night and Fog" decree dated respectively Oranienburg, 18 August 1942 and 4 August 1942... XX-174
- RF-1539 1715-PS** Uncertified photostat of letter dated Berlin, 12 April 1943, from RSHA relative to the notification of executions by the Gestapo... XX-175
- RF-1540 984-F** Copy of the *Befehlsblatt* containing an appeal by Streckenbach to all the members of the Sipo and the SD, dated 7 September 1942, and describing their activities... XX-250; XXII-15
- RF-1541 989-F** Uncertified carbon copy of extract from circular of the Chancellery of the National Socialist Party, 21 August 1943, concerning collaboration of the Party agencies with the SD in connection with service of information... XX-253, 254
- RF-1542 1753-PS** Original memorandum dated Bayreuth, 30 October 1943, from the SD to the Gau office of public health with typewritten

communication regarding foreign elements within Germany (pregnancy of foreign female workers)...XX-257

RF-1543 973-F Uncertified handwritten report dated Monte Carlo, 19 May 1943, regarding Anglo-American residents and Jewish refugees in Monaco, with attached notes dated Paris, 4 June 1943, signed Mueller...XX-258

RF-1544 974-F Typewritten French note dated 31 May 1943 on attitude of Italian occupational authorities to Jewish refugees in Nice, and German note dated Paris, 1 June 1943, signed A. Mueller...XX-258

RF-1545 1298-PS Uncertified copy of letter dated 30 March 1944 with report on leave and furlough trips of foreign laborers and suggestions for reprisals...XX-257

EXHIBITS OF THE AMERICAN PROSECUTION

- USA-A Doc. Book** Common Objectives, Methods, and Doctrines of Conspiracy... II-206
- USA-B Doc. Book** The Acquiring of Totalitarian Control over Germany: Political; First Steps; Control Acquired... II-206
- USA-C Doc. Book** Consolidation of Control; Utilization and Molding of Political Machinery... II-206
- USA-D Doc. Book** Reshaping of Education and the Training of Youth... II-207
- USA-E Doc. Book** Propaganda, Censorship, and Supervision of Cultural Activities... II-209
- USA-F Doc. Book** Purge of Political Opponents; Terrorization... II-206
- USA-G Doc. Book** Destruction of Trade Unions and Acquisition of Control over Productive Labor Capacity in Germany... II-206
- USA-H Doc. Book** Suppression of Christian Churches in Germany... II-206; XXII-41
- USA-I Doc. Book** Adoption and Publication of the Program for Persecution of the Jews... II-206
- USA-J** Militarization of Nazi-Dominated Organizations... II-212
- USA-1 *001(a)-PS** Outline of method of capture, processing and assembling documentary evidence, and plan of presentation to the Tribunal (Robert G. Storey, Executive Trial Counsel for the United States); affidavit of Major William H. Coogan, United States Army, regarding documentary evidence produced in Court... II-157; 206
- USA-2 *2903-PS** Chart showing organization and chief personnel of the NSDAP as of 19 March 1945, certified by affidavit of Franz Xaver Schwarz, 16 November 1945... II-162, 205-206
- USA-3 *2905-PS** Chart of the organization of the Reich Government, March 1945, authenticated by affidavit of Wilhelm Frick, 17 November 1945... II-168, 205-206; IV-102
- USA-4 *2836-PS** List of posts held by Göring, 1922-1945... II-161, 205-206
- USA-5 *2829-PS** List of posts held by Ribbentrop, 1932-1945... II-206; IV-558; X-92
- USA-6 *2851-PS** List of posts held by Rosenberg... II-206
- USA-7 *2979-PS** List of posts held by Frank... II-206
- USA-8 *2978-PS** List of posts held by Frick... II-206; V-353, 360; XIX-451
- USA-9 *2975-PS** List of posts held by Streicher, 1921-1945... II-206; V-92
- USA-10 *2977-PS** List of posts held by Funk, 1931-1945... II-206
- USA-11 *3021-PS** List of posts held by Schacht, 1933-1939... I-343; II-206; V-123
- USA-12 *2887-PS** List of posts held by Dönitz... II-206; V-202; XIII-217
- USA-13 *2888-PS** List of posts held by Raeder... II-206; V-256
- USA-14 *2973-PS** List of posts held by Schirach, 1925-1945... II-206; V-283

- USA-15 *2974-PS** List of posts held by Sauckel, 1925-1945...II-206; III-469; XIX-447
- USA-16 *2865-PS** List of posts held by Jodl...II-206; V-28
- USA-17 *2910-PS** List of posts held by Seyss-Inquart...II-206; V-334
- USA-18 *2980-PS** List of posts held by Speer...II-206
- USA-19 *2972-PS** List of posts held by Neurath from 1937...II-206; VI-98
- USA-20 *2976-PS** List of posts held by Fritzsche, 1932-1945...II-206; VI-53
- *USA-21** Photographic copy of chart entitled "Totalitarian Control of Propaganda and Education"...II-210
- USA-22 *2833-PS** Organization plan of the NSDAP and diagram showing the incorporation of the German people into the National Socialist system, probably 1940: description of the position and duties of a block leader...II-212; IV-19
- USA-23 *789-PS** Address by Hitler to the commanders-in-chief, 23 November 1939, on the war situation and his war aims...II-134, 144, 257, 305; IV-429; V-50; VI-102; VII-247; IX-310; XIV-67, 181; XV-382; XVIII-171, 390, 401; XIX-375, 411, 437, 449
- USA-24 *2261-PS** Letter from Blomberg to the Commanders-in-Chief of the three armed services, 24 June 1935, stating that Schacht has been appointed Plenipotentiary for War Economy; appendices: Law for the Defense of the Reich, 21 May 1935, together with a note on the suspension of its publication; government resolution, same date, relating to preparations for a state of war, in particular the composition of the Reich Defense Council...I-344; II-132, 219, 260, 315; IV-101, 120, 411; VI-100, 104; VIII-348; IX-287; X-487; XII-157; XV-346; XIX-408, 450
- USA-25 *386-PS** Memorandum by Colonel Hossbach, 10 November 1937, on the conference held 5 November 1937 at the Reich Chancellery, attended by Hitler, Von Blomberg, Von Fritsch, Raeder, Göring, and Von Neurath, with report on Hitler's speech on the aims of German policy which Hitler describes as his "testamentary legacy" and in which he declares that "the German question can only be settled by force"...II-134, 262, 348, 430; III-321; IV-416, 419; V-263; VI-107; VIII-205; IX-306; X-165; XII-157; XIV-34, 170; XV-456; XVI-86; XVIII-71, 131, 175, 390, 391; XIX-373, 374, 410, 437, 453, 458, 541; XXI-382
- USA-26 *388-PS** From the files on "Case Green"—plan for a military attack on Czechoslovakia...I-361; II-132, 274; III-41, 42, 54, 64, 79, 80; IV-215, 419; V-31; VII-134, 211; X-508, 640; XIV-77, 177; XV-357, 361; XVIII-131, 384, 385; XIX-361, 373, 410
- USA-27 *079-L** Undated account of a discussion between Hitler and the commanders and senior officers of the three services in the Reich Chancellery, 23 May 1939 (known as the "little Schmundt report"): Hitler's opinions on Germany's situation, his policies and aims...I-361; II-134, 277; III-171, 222, 295, 405; IV-424, 566; V-32; VII-221; IX-38, 116, 308; X-358; XII-157; XIV-37, 41, 179, 305, 389, 397; XV-469; XVII-565; XVIII-131, 175, 389, 390, 419; XIX-374, 411, 412, 418, 454, 458, 542
- USA-28 003-L** Contents of Hitler's talk to the Supreme Commanders and commanding generals, Obersalzberg, 22 August 1939...XIV-45, 64; XVIII-131; XIX-374

- USA-29 *798-PS** Address by Hitler to the commanders-in-chief, 22 August 1939, on his intention to wage war and his political preparations for war, with prophecies as to the attitude of other European states and the probable course of the war... II-286; III-233, 296; IV-426; IX-39, 478, 602; X-9, 371; XIV-43, 44, 64; XV-470; XVII-407; XVIII-131, 390, 400, 401; XIX-374
- USA-30 *1014-PS** Hitler's second speech to the commanders-in-chief on 22 August 1939. Hitler states he will provide a propagandistic incident to start the war; complete destruction of Poland necessary; victory, not law, is the important factor... II-134, 138, 286; III-232; X-366; XIV-43, 64; XVII-407, 408, 565; XVIII-131, 390, 400; XIX-374, 418, 425, 454
- USA-31 *446-PS** Hitler's top-secret directive, 18 December 1940—"Case Barbarossa"—plan for the invasion of Soviet Russia... II-133, 294; III-335; V-35; VII-248, 276; XIV-104, 113, 315; XV-608; XVIII-131; XIX-375, 457
- USA-32 *2718-PS** File memorandum on a conference of under-secretaries, 2 May 1941: in the third year of the war, food for all the German Armed Forces must be obtained from Russia; measures for securing the desired result... II-296; IX-350; XVIII-131; XIX-375
- USA-33 *1881-PS** Schmidt's notes on the conference between Hitler, the Japanese Foreign Minister Matsuoka, Von Ribbentrop, and Meissner, 4 April 1941: Matsuoka reports on conversations with Mussolini and the Pope on world politics; asks for German help should Japan attack Singapore and should America enter the war; Hitler assents... II-297; III-393, 394; V-6; X-537; XVIII-131; XIX-375
- USA-34 *172-L** (See RF-54, 1431) "The Strategic Position in the Beginning of the 5th Year of the War"—lecture by the Chief of the General Staff of the Armed Forces (West) to the Reich and Gau leaders, delivered in Munich on 7 November 1943... II-306, 430; III-171, 330; IV-53, 412, 418, 422; VII-106; XV-304, 450, 451, 459, 508, 524, 525; XVIII-131; XIX-2, 454
- USA-35 *2353-PS** Extracts from General Thomas' "Basic Facts for a History of German War and Armament Economy"... II-219, 310; III-330, 346, 362; X-572; XV-433; XVII-37, 623, 627; XVIII-14; XIX-196
- USA-36 *2194-PS** Top-secret Reich Defense Law, 4 September 1938; top-secret letter from the Reich Transport Minister, 7 October 1938, to subordinate authorities: the Reich Defense Law is not to be published; top-secret letter from the Reich Transport Minister, 17 July 1939, to subordinate authorities: the secrecy ban on publication of the Reich Defense Law is partially lifted... I-358; II-311; IV-101, 109, 120; V-162, 360; VI-101, 112; VIII-348; X-493; XII-157; XVIII-386; XIX-285
- USA-37 *1168-PS** Unsigned memorandum by Schacht, 3 May 1935, on the financing of Germany's rearmament... I-343, 345; II-232; V-127; VIII-545; XII-596; XIX-519
- USA-38 *2288-PS** Hitler's speech in the Reichstag, 21 May 1935: comments on the Versailles Treaty and Germany's rearmament... II-315, 341; VI-104; XII-105, 158
- USA-39 *2322-PS** Hitler's address to the Reichstag on the outbreak of war, 1 September 1939... II-316
- USA-40 *1143-PS** Letter from Arno (Schickedanz) to Rosenberg, 20 October 1932, with informant's report on the camouflaged training of military pilots within the framework of the "Stahlhelm" organization... II-317; VII-129

- USA-41 *156-C** Printed memorandum edited by Capt. Schüssler, published by the High Command of the Navy, 1937: the Navy's fight against Versailles, 1919 to 1935 ... II-318, 323, 324; IV-412; V-257; XIV-8, 270; XVIII-375
- USA-42 *017-C** Table of contents for a historical work planned by Oberst Scherf on the German Navy from 1919 to 1939: improvements in armament and rearmament before and after the proclamation of freedom to arm ... II-326, 327; XIV-228
- USA-43 *153-C** Raeder's armament plan with respect to preparedness for war operations, 12 May 1934, for the third period of armament from 1 April 1934 to 31 March 1936 ... II-330, 338; VI-103; XIV-17, 166
- USA-44 *189-C** Handwritten note by Raeder on a discussion with Hitler, June 1934: expansion of the Navy; secrecy concerning true displacement of large ships; arming of large ships on account of expected later conflict with England ... II-331; V-258; XIV-12, 167, 234
- USA-45 *190-C** Note by Raeder concerning a discussion with Hitler, 2 November 1934: expansion of the Navy by 1938 in Hitler's opinion vitally necessary for safeguarding deliveries of ores from Scandinavia in case of war ... II-331; V-259; XIV-14, 168, 234; XIX-455
- USA-46 *029-C** Raeder's circular to Naval Administration, 31 January 1933: desirable that the German Navy should help to increase the sale abroad of products of German armament industry ... II-232; V-260; XIV-163
- USA-47 *141-C** Raeder's directive, 10 February 1932: arming of five speedboats with torpedoes; only one boat at a time is to carry torpedo equipment; the other torpedo tubes remain stored in the naval arsenal ... II-334; V-257; XIII-625
- USA-48 *166-C** Memorandum by the Naval Command Office in Berlin, 12 March 1934: auxiliary cruisers are to be included in the 1935 lists; for camouflage purposes they are to be designated as transport vessels ... II-335; V-260; XIV-10; XVIII-379
- USA-49 *023-C** Three letters from the correspondence files of the High Command of the Navy, 18 February 1938: displacement of battleships of the *Scharnhorst* class was wrongly given for political reasons in notification to England, 8 March 1938: suggestion for a speech by Raeder to leading shipbuilders concerning the creation of the means of power to enable Hitler to carry out his intentions in the field of foreign policy; September 1938: review of a draft plan for naval operations against England with the aim of securing for Germany the position of a world power ... II-336; III-207; IV-412; V-260; XIV-26, 28, 29, 30, 160, 161; XVIII-380, 381; XIX-410
- USA-50 *032-C** Survey by the German Naval Administration, 9 September 1933, of violations (in part acknowledged, in part secret) of the Versailles Treaty by Germany; directives for statements to be made by the German representative at the Disarmament Conference on the reasons for these breaches ... II-336; XIII-621, 627; XIV-1, 8; XVIII-374
- USA-51 *140-C** Highly secret directive by Blomberg to the Armed Forces, 25 October 1933, for armed resistance in case sanctions should be imposed on Germany for resigning from the League of Nations and leaving the Disarmament Conference ... II-338; VI-103; XIV-8, 9, 166, 232, 233; XVII-28; XVIII-384
- USA-52 *2292-PS** Remarks of Göring regarding the German Air Force during conversation with Ward Price, special correspondent of the *London Daily Mail* (*Das Archiv*, March 1935, p. 1830) ... II-339; XII-158

- USA-53 *139-C** Blomberg's directive, 2 May 1935, concerning preparations for the operation "Training" (Schulung) . . . II-342; VI-104; XV-445; XVII-496
- USA-54 *159-C** Hitler's order, passed on by Blomberg, 2 March 1936, for the surprise occupation of the demilitarized zone of the Rhineland . . . II-344; IV-411; XIV-15; XVIII-384
- USA-55 *194-C** Directives by the Reich War Minister and the Commander-in-Chief of the Navy, 6 March 1936, concerning military preparations (to be carried out as inconspicuously as possible) in connection with the imminent occupation of the demilitarized Rhineland . . . II-344; V-29; X-501; XIV-15; XIX-452, 525; XVIII-384
- USA-56 *2289-PS** Hitler's Reichstag speech, 7 March 1936; denunciation of the Locarno Pact and declaration of reoccupation of the demilitarized zone of the Rhineland . . . II-345, 346; VI-104; XII-158
- USA-57 *1760-PS** Affidavit, 28 August 1945, of George S. Messersmith, Consul General of the United States in Berlin, 1930 to 1934, and United States Minister in Vienna, 1934 to 1937; detailed history of Nazi preparations for the incorporation of Austria into the German Reich . . . I-349; II-349, 352, 354, 389, 394; V-165; VI-95; XII-437; XIII-89, 296; XVI-303, 371; XIX-49
- USA-58 *2832-PS** (See Papen-17, 29) Entry for 26 July 1934 from the diary of William E. Dodd, United States Ambassador in Berlin, regarding Nazi activities in Austria and German-Austrian relations, particularly with reference to the murder of Dollfuss . . . II-221, 357
- USA-58 *461-EC** Entries for 19 September 1934 and 21 December 1938 from the diary of William E. Dodd, regarding conversations with Schacht; Schacht acknowledges war aims of the Hitler regime . . . I-346; V-135; XII-437, 473; XIX-519
- USA-59 *273-L** Letter from John C. Wiley to the Secretary of State, dated 26 July 1938; anniversary of assassination of Chancellor Dollfuss . . . II-360; IV-215
- USA-60 *2968-PS** Photograph of plaque erected at Chancellery in Vienna by the Nazis to the memory of the assassins of Dollfuss . . . IV-215
- USA-61 *812-PS** Personal letter from the Gauleiter of Salzburg to Seyss-Inquart, 22 August 1939; letter from Rainer to Bürckel, 6 July 1939, and his report of the same date on events in the NSDAP in Austria from 1933 to 11 March 1939 . . . I-349; II-367, 371, 375, 385, 394, 409, 412; III-327; IV-215; V-336; VI-96, 109; VII-133; XVI-83, 96, 135; XVII-42, 97; XIX-360
- USA-62 *2219-PS** Letter from Seyss-Inquart to Göring, 14 July 1939; Mühlmann's dismissal by Bürckel; the Reich Commission in Austria should be abolished and Bürckel should leave Austria; Seyss-Inquart's own political views . . . II-376; V-336; XIX-556
- USA-63 *2248-PS** Papen's report to Hitler, 27 July 1935, on his mission in Austria, particularly on relations between Germany and Austria . . . II-378, 395; XVI-373, 401, 419; XIX-154
- USA-64 *2247-PS** (See Papen-66) Letter from Papen to Hitler, 17 May 1935: plans have been made for the proclamation of a Regency under Starhemberg and the restoration of the monarchy in Austria. Papen proposes that Schuschnigg should be used to frustrate these plans . . . II-379, 395; VI-96, 106, 107

- USA-65 *150-L** Memorandum of conversation between William C. Bullitt and Von Neurath on 18 May 1936... II-381; VI-96, 106; XVI-635; XVII-45; XIX-289
- USA-66 2994-PS** Affidavit of Kurt von Schuschnigg, former Chancellor of Austria, dated 19 November 1945... II-384
- USA-67 *2246-PS** (See Papen-73) Papen's report to Hitler, 1 September 1936, on the situation in the Danubian area; also on the growing anti-Semitism and other political portents in Austria with recommendations for the attitude to be adopted by National Socialists... I-349, 387, 395; VI-97, 106, 107; XVI-122
- USA-68 *2385-PS** Affidavit, 30 August 1945, of George S. Messersmith, former Consul General of the United States in Berlin: Nazi Germany's military, psychological, and diplomatic preparations for aggression in the years 1933 and 1934... II-388, 389, 391, 393-397; V-360; VI-109; XII-437, 473; XVI-303, 371, 631; XVIII-174
- USA-69 *175-C** Blomberg's directive, 24 June 1937, for preparation of aggressive wars... I-349; II-399; III-39, 42, 199; IX-450; XIV-76; XV-353, 355, 357, 358; XVIII-384, 423; XIX-5; XXI-42
- USA-70 *151-L** Letter from William C. Bullitt, United States Ambassador to France, to the Secretary of State, 23 November 1937, enclosing memoranda of conversations with Schacht and Göring on the prospects of peace and war in Europe, on German colonial and European demands, and other political matters... II-401; V-141; XII-492
- USA-71 *1544-PS** File memorandum by Von Papen, 26 February 1938: report on his conversation with Schuschnigg at his farewell visit... II-405
- USA-72 *1780-PS** (See Jodl-3, Doc. No. Jodl-56) Jodl's official diary, covering period from 4 January 1937 to 25 August 1939... II-132, 406, 410; III-47, 53, 57, 58, 66, 79, 327; IV-417, 421, 560; V-31; VI-109; X-328; XV-305, 307, 349, 351, 359-361, 437, 455; XIX-410
- USA-73 *1775-PS** Note by Keitel, February 1938: OKW proposes that military preparations against Austria should be simulated through dissemination of false news; request for Hitler's decision on the matter... II-407; IV-417
- USA-74 *102-C** Hitler's order, 11 March 1938, concerning armed march into Austria: entry to be peaceful if possible, no provocation; resistance however is to be broken by armed force... II-132, 411; V-30
- USA-75 *103-C** Operational order by the OKW, 11 March 1938, relating to the march into Austria. Czechoslovakian troops encountered in Austria are to be treated as enemies, Italian troops as friends... II-411; V-30
- USA-76 *2949-PS** (See Seyss-Inquart-58) Transcript of Göring's telephone conversations with Seyss-Inquart, Ribbentrop and others, and of Hitler's with Count Philipp of Hesse, 11 to 13 March 1938, concerning the resignation of the Schuschnigg Government and the German march into Austria... II-414, 417, 422, 424; III-327; IV-215, 561; VI-109; IX-393, 679; XV-626; XIX-63
- USA-77 *182-C** Hitler's directive, 11 March 1938: order for march of German troops into Austria at dawn on 12 March 1938... II-421, 426; V-30; XV-356
- USA-78 *292-L** Telegram from John C. Wiley, then American Consul General in Vienna, to the Secretary of State, 12 March 1938: Nazi

- propaganda leaflets dropped on Vienna; SS and SA in control in Vienna; Himmler and Hess in Vienna... II-427
- USA-79 *2430-PS** Nazi concentration and prisoner-of-war camps: Authentication and explanation of the pictures in a film made by the U.S. Army after the liberation of the camps. Also pictures taken from Documents USSR-321, 388-389, 391, and Exhibits RF-331, 333, 426, which illustrate typical scenes in concentration camps... II-432, 433
- USA-80 3047-PS** Notes on the conference in the Führer's train in Ilnau on 12 September 1939; report on the execution of the Jews in Borrisov; and entries from diary... II-468, 469
- USA-81 *2786-PS** Correspondence between Ribbentrop and Keitel of 4 and 7 March 1938 respectively, concerning the advisability of having staff discussions with Hungary on possible war aims against Czechoslovakia. Appended, a memorandum by Ribbentrop concerning his discussion with the Hungarian Ambassador Sztojaj on this subject and also concerning Hungary's attitude on the Austrian conflict... III-40
- USA-82 *150-R** Excerpts from Plan Study, 1938, issued by Air Group Command 3: Instruction for Deployment and Combat, "Case Red," dated 2 June 1938... III-48
- USA-83 *1536-PS** Top-secret: comments of the General Staff, 12 August 1938, on the matter of exploring the territory near Freudenthal beyond the Czechoslovakian border for possible air landing sites... III-49, 76
- USA-84 *375-PS** "Extended Case Green," top-secret plan issued by the General Staff, 25 August 1938, in case of a declaration of war by France, England and Russia, following a German invasion of Czechoslovakia... II-132; III-49, 293; IX-601; XV-469; XIX-418
- USA-85 *2800-PS** Note found in Foreign Office files on a discussion with the Italian Ambassador Attolico in the Foreign Office, 18 July 1938; Attolico is of the opinion that armed intervention by France is to be expected in case of a German-Czech conflict... III-50; IV-562; X-338
- USA-86 *2791-PS** Memorandum by Ribbentrop, 23 August 1938, on a discussion with Ambassador Attolico: Mussolini requests previous notification in case of German action against Czechoslovakia... III-50; IV-562
- USA-87 *2792-PS** Memorandum by Ribbentrop, 27 August and 2 September 1938, on a discussion with Attolico: Mussolini again requests notification in case of German action against Czechoslovakia... III-51; IV-562; X-338
- USA-88 *2796-PS** Discussion between Ribbentrop and the Hungarian Ministers Von Imredy and Von Kanya, 23 August 1938: Hungary's relationship to the Little Entente; her attitude in case of conflict between Germany and Czechoslovakia; Hitler's discussion with Horthy and with Imredy, same date, on the same questions... III-51; IV-562; X-339
- USA-89 *2797-PS** Discussion between Ribbentrop and Von Kanya, 25 August 1938; value to be accorded the so-called Bled Communiqué; Hungary's military preparedness as from October to take part in a possible German-Czech conflict... III-53; IV-562; X-340
- USA-90 *002-C** (See RF-7) Suggestion drafted in tabular form by the OKW, 1 October 1938, concerning the propagandistic treatment of possible breaches of international law committed by German or enemy troops.

- Addressed to the High Command of the German Navy...III-59; IV-563; V-32; XV-340; XIX-323, 413
- USA-91 *998-PS** (See USSR-60) Official Czechoslovakian report on German crimes against Czechoslovakia... III-78, 86, 146, 150; IV-510; XIX-305, 325
- USA-92 2863-PS** Excerpt from lecture by Konrad Henlein, "The Fight for the Liberation of the Sudetens," from the book *Four Fighting Years*... III-70
- USA-93 *3060-PS** Handwritten draft of a report of the German Legation in Prague, 16 March 1938, concerning an agreement made with Henlein and Karl Hermann Frank (as representatives of the Sudeten-German Party) to pursue a common policy... III-71; IV-561; X-333; XVII-563
- USA-94 *2789-PS** Letter from Henlein to Ribbentrop, 17 March 1938, requesting a discussion on Sudeten-German policy... III-72; IV-561
- USA-95 *2788-PS** (See USSR-271) Secret conference with Foreign Minister Ribbentrop, 29 March 1938: Henlein is instructed to make demands on the Czech Government in the name of the Sudeten-German Party... III-73; IV-216, 561; VII-204; X-334
- USA-96 *3059-PS** Secret memorandum and order, 19 and 23 August 1938, concerning an increase in the monthly payment made to the Berlin office of the Sudeten-German Party by the German Foreign Office... III-75; IV-216, 561
- USA-97 *2858-PS** Code telegram from the German Foreign Office to the Legation in Prague, 19 September 1938: Henlein wishes the Slovaks to make immediate demand for autonomy... III-77, 147; IV-563; X-341
- USA-98 *2855-PS** Code telegram from the German Foreign Office to the Legation in Prague, 16 September 1938: 150 Czechs have been arrested in retaliation for the arrest of Sudeten-Germans since 12 September 1938... III-77; IV-563
- USA-99 *2854-PS** Code telegram from the German Foreign Office to the Legation in Prague, 17 September 1938: arrest of Czechs in the Reich as retaliation for arrest of Sudeten-Germans in Czechoslovakia; threat to shoot Czechs if death sentences against Sudeten-Germans are carried out... III-77; IV-563
- USA-100 *2853-PS** Code telegram of the German Foreign Office to the Embassy in Prague, 24 September 1938: offer to exchange Czech officials arrested by Germans for German officials in Czech custody... III-77; IV-563
- USA-101 *2856-PS** Code telegram from the German Foreign Office to the Embassy in Prague, 24 September 1938: if necessary to evacuate Reich Germans from Prague, promise of reciprocity may be made to Czech Government; but (confidential addition) none of the Czech hostages in Germany will be released... III-77; IV-563
- USA-102 *3036-PS** Affidavit by the former SS Oberführer Gottlob Berger, 22 November 1945, concerning the Sudeten-German "Free Corps" with whom he served as liaison officer from the middle of September 1938... III-80, IV-156
- USA-103 3029-PS** Affidavit of Alfred Helmut Naujocks dated 20 November 1945... III-81

- USA-104 *136-C** Hitler's directive, 21 October 1938: the Wehrmacht must be prepared at all times to safeguard the frontiers of the German Reich, to invade the "remainder of Czechoslovakia," and to occupy Danzig and Memelland... III-87, 146; V-32; XIV-77; XVIII-384
- USA-105 *138-C** Keitel's second addendum, 17 December 1938, to Hitler's decree, 21 October 1938: orders concerning preparedness to occupy the "remainder of Czechoslovakia"; "pacification action," not "war operation"... III-89, 146; V-32
- USA-106 *2795-PS** Discussion between Ribbentrop and Chvalkovsky, the Czechoslovakian Minister for Foreign Affairs, 21 January 1939: Ribbentrop is dissatisfied with Czechoslovakia's attitude toward Germany; Chvalkovsky stresses his own efforts to bring about changes in Czechoslovakia to meet Germany's wishes... III-90
- USA-107 *2859-PS** Telegram from the German Legation in Prague to the Consulate in Pressburg, probably November 1938: Under-Secretary Karmasin is to draw money from the Legation Finance Office... III-147
- USA-108 *2794-PS** Foreign Office memorandum, 29 November 1939, concerning financial support given to the Slovakian Secretary of State Karmasin; memorandum, 1 December 1939, concerning Karmasin's interview with Ribbentrop, at which a plan was discussed to counteract Czech and Communist influences in Slovakia by introducing German advisers into Slovak government offices... III-147
- USA-109 *2801-PS** Undated discussion between Göring and Slovak Vice-Premier Dr. Durkasky: Slovaks desire independence, supported by Germany; do not wish to belong to Hungary; measures against Jews and Communists will be introduced in Slovakia; Göring agrees to proposals... III-148, 170
- USA-110 *2790-PS** Incomplete memorandum on a conference of Tuka and Karmasin with Hitler and Ribbentrop, 12 February 1939; Tuka reports on the Slovaks' determination to secede from the Czechoslovak State... III-149; IV-564
- USA-111 *2826-PS** Speech by Karl Hermann Frank on the part played by the SS in Czechoslovakia in the events of 15 March 1939... III-150, 152
- USA-112 *571-D** (See Seyss-Inquart-72) Report from Mr. Basil Newton, British Minister in Prague, to Viscount Halifax, 21 March 1939, on the part played by the Reich in events leading up to the declaration of independence of Slovakia on 14 March 1939... III-153, 154; V-343; XV-638
- USA-113 *572-D** Report from the British Consul in Bratislava to Mr. Basil Newton, British Minister in Prague, 20 March 1939, emphasizing German responsibility for the Slovak declaration of independence and describing the Slovak people's reaction... III-153
- USA-114 *2943-PS** Extracts from the *Yellow Book* published by the French Ministry of Foreign Affairs, containing diplomatic documents relating to the events and negotiations which preceded the outbreak of hostilities between Germany on the one side, Poland, Great Britain, and France on the other... III-153, 163
- USA-115 *2816-PS** Handwritten letter of thanks from Horthy, 13 March 1939, found in the German Foreign Office archives: the source area (not specifically designated) is vital for Hungary; after a frontier incident on 16 March the "big push" will follow on 18 March... III-154

- USA-116 *2815-PS** Code telegram from Ribbentrop to the German Minister in Prague, 13 March 1939, instructing him to remain out of reach of communications from the Czech Government until further notice... III-156; IV-564; X-342
- USA-117 *2802-PS** Discussion between Hitler and Slovak Premier Tiso, 13 March 1939: Hitler's view of the Czech attitude; he demands immediate decision by Slovakia whether or not she intends to secede from the Czech State... III-156; IV-422, 564; X-344
- USA-118 *2798-PS** (See GB-5, 048-TC) At Berlin conference of Czech President Hacha and Czech Foreign Minister Chvalkovsky with Hitler, Ribbentrop, Göring, Keitel and others, 15 March 1939, Hitler announces that he has given the order for German troops to march into Czechoslovakia. Hacha agrees to offer no resistance... III-158; IV-422, 564; XVI-653
- USA-119 *2860-PS** Extract from speech by Lord Halifax in the House of Lords, 20 March 1939, regarding the German occupation of Bohemia and Moravia... III-164
- USA-119 *2861-PS** Extract from letter of Sir Nevile Henderson to Lord Halifax, 28 May 1939, regarding a discussion with Göring on the German annexation of Bohemia and Moravia... III-162
- USA-120 *2793-PS** Confidential agreement concerning close collaboration between Germany and Slovakia, 23 March 1939... III-166
- USA-121 *100-R** Memorandum of information given to the Supreme Commander of the Army by the Führer on 25 March 1939: Bohemia and Moravia... III-167
- USA-122 *2862-PS** Statement by the American Acting Secretary of State, Welles, 17 March 1939, condemning Germany's annexation of Czechoslovakia... III-167
- USA-122 2944-PS** Statement by U.S. Secretary of State Hull, 27 September 1940 (*Peace and War, United States Foreign Policy, 1931-1941*)... III-370
- USA-122 2945-PS** U.S. declaration of war against Germany, 11 December 1941 (*Peace and War, United States Foreign Policy, 1931-1941*)... III-398
- USA-123 *1301-PS** Twenty-three items from the files of the Chief of the Economic Armament Office (General Thomas) concerning economic preparation for war, and rearmament questions for the period ending 1 March 1939... I-345; II-236, 237; III-169; IV-539; V-140, 142, 163, 165; VIII-346; XII-491; XIII-108; XIX-409, 519
- USA-124 *133-R** File memorandum, 27 July 1939, on a conference between Göring and representatives of the various ministries, the OKW and the Luftwaffe, 25 July 1939... III-169; XIX-411
- USA-125 *1874-PS** Record of conference between Göring, Mussolini, and Ciano, 15 April 1939: Hitler's congratulations on Italy's invasion of Albania; political situation of Yugoslavia; strengthening of the Axis Powers through Czechoslovakia's productive capacity; military situation of Germany and the Western Powers... III-170; XIX-410
- USA-126 *3061-PS** Second addendum, 1 December 1945, to the official Czechoslovak report to the IMT, establishing: by interrogation of Karl Hermann Frank in August and October 1945 the connection between the Sudeten-German Party and the German Government; by interrogations of Dr. Hacha's daughter and others that Dr. Hacha's declarations in Berlin, 15 March 1938, were made under duress; by

- interrogation of Dr. Tiso, Dr. Tuka and others, 19 November 1945, that Hitler, Ribbentrop, Göring and others played a major part in the efforts of Slovakia to obtain independence... IV-564; VII-200, 201; XIX-361
- USA-127 *3045-PS** Letter from Sir Nevile Henderson to Lord Halifax, 12 March 1938, as cover note to copy of letter from the British Embassy in Berlin to Von Neurath, 11 March 1938, protesting in the name of the British Government against the German ultimatum to Austria... III-324; VI-108
- USA-128 *3287-PS** Letter from Von Neurath to Sir Nevile Henderson, 12 March 1938, rejecting British protest in connection with Germany's action against the independent State of Austria, and giving an account of recent events from the point of view of the German Government... III-325; VI-108
- USA-129 *1834-PS** Personal and top-secret: extract from minutes of discussion between Von Ribbentrop and the Japanese Ambassador Oshima, 23 February 1941, concerning the general political situation after the signing of the Tripartite Pact by Japan; covering note from Von Ribbentrop to German representatives abroad, 2 March 1941... III-329, 372, 374, 392; V-3, 6; X-350, 467
- USA-130 *1229-PS** Top-secret letter from Jodl to the Ausland Abwehr (Foreign Intelligence Service), 6 September 1940, concerning the camouflaging of troop concentrations in the East... III-331; VII-269; XV-389; XIX-14, 327
- USA-131 *1799-PS** From the war diary of the Wehrmachtführungsstab: report by Halder, Chief of Staff of the Army, to Hitler, 5 December 1940, on the planned operations in the East... III-333
- USA-132 *035-C** Details in connection with the planned war on Russia, particularly participation of the German Navy; other entries of a political-military nature... III-336; XIV-114
- USA-133 *033-C** Entry in the naval war diary, 19 February 1941: camouflage measures to disguise preparations for "Case Barbarossa" including simulation of an imminent invasion of England... III-337
- USA-134 *872-PS** Top-secret conference of the OKW with Hitler, 3 February 1941, concerning "Case Barbarossa" and "Case Sunflower" (invasion of Russia and North African campaign): relative strength of belligerents; military and political situation; how to camouflage intention to attack... III-338; V-35; X-531; XX-577
- USA-135 *447-PS** Top-secret directive by the High Command of the Wehrmacht (Keitel), 13 March 1941, on special matters in connection with directive No. 21, "Case Barbarossa"... III-339, 348; IV-217, 406; V-35; VII-338, 482; X-529; XII-118; XIV-195; XV-437; XVIII-3, 136, 180; XX-638; XXI-15
- USA-136 *170-C** Documentary survey by Vice Admiral Assmann, August 1943 and later: German-Russian relations from 25 August 1939 to 29 June 1941; disagreement, end of 1940, between Hitler's and Raeder's views on date for war against Russia... III-342; V-270; XIV-105, 114, 119, 195; XV-391, 518; XVIII-421, 422; XIX-14
- USA-137 *873-PS** Top-secret conference, 30 April 1941, on the military situation in general: the Führer's decision to attack Russia, "Case Barbarossa," on 22 June 1941... III-342

- USA-138 *039-C** Timetable from 1 June until 2 July 1941 approved by Hitler as a basis for further preparations for "Case Barbarossa"... III-343; V-35; VII-277, 326; XV-394
- USA-139 *078-C** Order by Hitler, 9 June 1941, to Commanders-in-Chief of the Army, Navy, and Air Force to attend a conference (the march into Russia) to be held 14 June 1941 in the Reich Chancellery. List of participants... III-344; IV-407; V-36
- USA-140 *1317-PS** Top-secret memorandum on a conference with General Thomas held 28 February 1941 to draft an organization for the exploitation of the economic area "Oldenburg" (Russia)... III-347
- USA-141 *1157-PS** Top-secret memorandum on a conference of the German Armed Forces, 29 April 1941, concerning the establishment of an organization for the industrial exploitation of Russian territory when conquered... III-348; VIII-19; X-571; XVII-656
- USA-142 *1017-PS** Unsigned memorandum, 2 April 1941, found in Rosenberg's files on Russia, on the aims and methods of a future German occupation of extensive parts of the Soviet Union... III-351; XI-477
- USA-143 *865-PS** Hitler's decree, 20 April 1941, concerning the appointment of Rosenberg as his agent for the central treatment of matters relating to Eastern European territory; secret letter from Lammers to Keitel, 21 April 1941, on the subject of this Hitler decree, with special reference to Rosenberg's duty of preparing with great speed for "a possibly arising emergency"; top-secret letter from Keitel to Lammers, 25 April 1941, concerning the nomination of Jodl and Warlimont as representative and deputy-representative of the OKW in Rosenberg's new field of activity; top-secret letter from Keitel to Rosenberg, 25 April 1941, with similar contents... III-354; V-56; XI-116; XV-340, 520; XVIII-70
- USA-144 *1030-PS** General instructions, 8 May 1941, found in Rosenberg's files on Russia, for Reich commissioners in the Occupied Eastern Territories... III-355; V-57; XI-477; XVIII-72
- USA-145 *1029-PS** Instructions, 8 May 1941, found in Rosenberg's files on Russia, for a Reich commissioner in the Eastern Territories... III-357; IV-11; V-57; XI-477
- USA-146 *1039-PS** Report, 28 June 1941, found in Rosenberg's files on Russia, on preparatory work for the Eastern European area... I-352; III-358; V-56, 166, 362; XIII-113; XVII-224; XVIII-72, 174, 179; XIX-326, 618
- USA-147 *1058-PS** Rosenberg's speech to those most closely concerned with the Eastern problem, 20 June 1941: two objectives to be attained by the Russian campaign—economically, Germany's nutrition and war economy must be made secure; politically, it is necessary, by dividing Russia into four states, to preserve Germany forever from pressure from the East... III-365; IV-14, 56; V-57; VII-341; VIII-22; XI-478, 538; XVIII-73; XIX-498; XXI-468
- USA-148 *1456-PS** Memorandum from the Economic Armament Office files, 20 June 1941, signed by Thomas: expounds Hitler's view, confirmed by Keitel, that all territories of importance for Germany's war economy must be secured by conquest... III-366, 367
- USA-149 *2643-PS** Official German text of the Tripartite Pact between Germany, Italy, and Japan, signed 27 September 1940... III-369; V-6

- USA-150 *2195-PS** Himmler's memorandum, 31 January 1939, on his discussion with Oshima: Japanese subversive activity and propaganda maneuvers in Russia; Japanese attempt to have Stalin murdered by Russians... II-135
- USA-151 *075-C** Hitler's order, 5 March 1941, signed in draft form by Keitel, to induce Japan to take an active part in the Far East. The Japanese war potential is to be strengthened by all means; operational plans to be agreed upon with Japan by German Navy. Directives for this are given as follows: quick victory over England; seizure of important territories yielding raw materials and also of Singapore by Japan... II-135; III-375, 390; V-36; X-537, 538; XIV-117, 347; XV-395
- USA-152 *1877-PS** Notes on the conference between Von Ribbentrop and the Japanese Foreign Minister Matsuoka, 29 March 1941: possibility of conflict between Germany and Russia; position of Finland; the Dardanelles question; Japan's plans in respect to Singapore; Japanese-Russian relations, and other matters... II-135; III-379, 384, 393; X-320; XIV-118, 119
- USA-153 *1882-PS** Schmidt's notes on conference between Von Ribbentrop and Matsuoka, 5 April 1941: Hitler's attitude toward Pétain, and intentions in respect to France; Yugoslavia's political situation; Germany's certainty of victory; common interests of Germany, Italy, Japan; desirability of Japan's entry into the war... II-135; III-382; V-6
- USA-154 *1538-PS** Top-secret message from the German military attaché in Tokyo to the Foreign Intelligence Service, 23 May 1941: Japan's intentions if (1) U.S.A. or (2) U.S.S.R. should enter the war... III-383, 394
- USA-155 *2896-PS** (See USSR-446) Code telegram from Ribbentrop to the German Ambassador in Tokyo, 10 July 1941: information requested on Japan's attitude to the United States, in particular with reference to the American occupation of Iceland; instruction to influence Japan to enter the war against Russia as soon as possible... III-384; V-7
- USA-156 *2897-PS** Code telegram from the German Ambassador to Ribbentrop, 14 July 1941, in reply to Ribbentrop's telegram of 10 July 1941: relationship, Japan-America, strained—secret agreement on the occupation of Iceland unlikely; German Ambassador is making strenuous efforts to bring Japan into the war against the Soviet Union... III-385; V-7
- USA-157 *2911-PS** Ribbentrop's discussion with the Japanese Ambassador Oshima, 9 July 1942: Ribbentrop describes war situation in Russia and urges attack on Soviet Union by Japan, also support of German campaign in North Africa by Japanese Navy; Oshima will report in that sense to his Government... III-385; V-10
- USA-158 *2954-PS** Discussion between Ribbentrop and the Japanese Ambassador Oshima, 6 March 1943, on the general military situation. Japan's final refusal to enter the war against Russia... III-386; V-10
- USA-159 *2929-PS** Conference between Ribbentrop and Japanese Ambassador Oshima, 18 April 1943, concerning the military and political situation: Russia, North Africa, Far East, submarine warfare, attitude of the countries allied to Germany, Germany's economic situation, propaganda problems; attempt to induce Japan to attack the Soviet Union; Admiral Nomura's leave-taking with discussion of problems relating to the Japanese Navy... III-387; V-11
- USA-160 *140-R** Minutes of conference of Göring with members of airplane industry, 8 July 1938... III-388; IV-539

- USA-161 *376-PS** Letter from Major (General Staff) Freiherr von Falkenstein to an unnamed general, 29 October 1940, concerning current military questions including the question of a possible occupation of the Atlantic islands with a view to war against America at a later date... II-132, 136; III-389
- USA-162 *074-C** Hitler's order, 14 July 1941: directives for future changes in the Wehrmacht after the overthrow of Russia: strengthening of Panzer units; in general, reduction of Army potential and of production of new arms and ammunition; in the Navy new production restricted to U-boats; main emphasis shifted to Luftwaffe... III-390
- USA-163 *2898-PS** Code telegraphic report by the German Ambassador in Tokyo, 30 November 1941: discussion with the Japanese Minister of Foreign Affairs on the war situation; great tension between Japan and the United States; Japan hopes for support from Germany and Italy... III-395
- USA-164 *2507-PS** Germany's declaration of war against the United States of America, 11 December 1941... III-397
- USA-165 *2932-PS** Hitler's discussion with the Japanese Ambassador Oshima, 14 December 1941: Hitler approves Japanese attack on the United States; plans the annihilation of Russia, intensification of the U-boat war, development of the air torpedo; Oshima reports on the war situation in the Pacific and on Japanese war methods... III-399
- USA-166 *2987-PS** Extract from the diary of Count Ciano, August 1939: Hitler's war plans, Mussolini's attitude toward impending war; January 1941: German-Italian negotiations; 3-5 December 1941: Japanese plans for war against the United States, Italian and German reaction; 8 December 1941: German and Italian reaction to Japanese attack on United States... III-396; IV-567
- USA-167 *3054-PS** "The Nazi Plan." Certification, description of sequences, and English translation of narration, referring to a documentary motion picture composed of captured German film, showing the Nazi rise to power. Selected contemporary German photographs illustrating the same theme... III-400; V-43, 286; XIX-402, 420
- USA-168 *016-PS** (See RF-45, 1446) Sauckel's program, 20 April 1942, for employing foreign workers and prisoners of war in German war industries; declaration of his intention to comply with Hitler's order to import half a million healthy female workers from foreign countries into Germany... II-139, 140; III-405, 440, 451, 460, 471; XI-486; XIV-626; XV-175; XVI-464; XVIII-84, 489; XIX-491
- USA-169 *1130-PS** Letter from General Staff, Colonel Von Altenstadt to Bräutigam, 11 April 1943, with secret report from Dr. Claasen, 1 April 1943, concerning speech made by Reich Commissioner Koch at Kiev on 5 March 1943, regarding the exploitation of the civilian population of the Ukraine for the benefit of the German "master race"... III-406; XIX-425; XXI-468
- USA-170 *1919-PS** (See Streicher-17) Speech by Himmler on the occasion of the SS Group-Leader meeting in Posen, 4 October 1943: elaboration of the theme, "Other peoples are to be looked on as slaves in the service of German culture"; observations on Russians, Italians; rescue of Mussolini by the SS; situation and morale in Germany; assessment of Allied situation; SS ideals and plans for the future... III-406, 500, 520; IV-172, 175, 181, 188, 214, 291, 463; VII-483, 538; XVIII-484, 488; XIX-478, 492, 499, 506, 543; XX-399, 400, 412; XXI-349; XXII-224, 228, 230, 257

- USA-171 *031-PS** Secret entry, 12 June 1944, by the chief of the Directing Staff for Policy, concerning the deportation of juveniles between the ages of 10 and 14 from the territory of Army Group Center to Germany ("Heu-Aktion"); and top-secret entry by the same department concerning the "Heu-Aktion" of 14 June 1944... II-138; III-406, 431, 456; XIV-502; XVIII-86; XIX-522, 618
- USA-172 *1375-PS** Strictly confidential directive from Frank to the chief of the Office for the Four Year Plan in Kraków, 25 January 1940: German armed power to be strengthened immediately through manpower and resources obtained from the Government General... III-408; IV-544; XIV-509
- USA-173 *2233-PS** Excerpts from the diary of Hans Frank, Governor General of the occupied Polish territories, 25 October 1939 to 3 April 1945... II-12; III-409, 415; V-74, 78, 85; XII-103, 106, 108, 113; XXI-468; XXII-223
(Additional references to Frank's diary are listed under the following Exhibit Numbers: USA-174, 271, 281, 283, 295, 302, 311, 607, 608, 611-614, Document Number 3465-PS; USSR-223; GB-562, 602, Document Number D-970; Frank-10, 14-18.)
- USA-174 *2233-PS** See USA-173... III-410, 415
- USA-175 *2220-PS** Secret letter from Lammers to Himmler, 17 April 1943, with statements, 12 April 1943, on the corruption and mismanagement in the Government General caused by Frank's regime... III-410, 411; XI-112; XII-121
- USA-176 *1352-PS** Directive from the chief of the Central Office for Real Estate to the Katowice Office, 29 May 1940, concerning the confiscation of land belonging to Poles and Jews in the district of Bielsko for the purpose of establishing a concentration camp; three confidential or secret reports from the Katowice Office for Real Estate, 16 and 22 May 1940, concerning confiscations of land... III-412, 590; IV-225
- USA-177 *061-L** Several orders by the Reich Labor Ministry, together with executory directives by the district presidents (Regierungspräsidenten) in Coblenz and Wiesbaden from 19 December 1941 to 9 January 1942: system of removal from Reich territory of Jews, who had till then been forced to work in German industries, and their gradual replacement by Polish labor forcibly brought to the Reich for the purpose... III-413; IV-268; XV-42, 45, 123, 226, 229; XVIII-485; XXI-520, 601; XXII-29
- USA-178 *1526-PS** Letter from the leader of the Ukrainian Central Committee to Frank, 25 February 1943, giving detailed description of German outrages against the Ukrainian population... III-416; XII-119; XVIII-161
- USA-179 123-R *124-R** (See RF-30, 1414) Extracts from the minutes of meetings, 1942-1944, of the Committee for Central Planning of War Economy—Sauckel, Speer, Milch and others participating. Also extracts from the minutes of three conferences with Hitler in August and September 1942, and April 1944: plans and measures for the conscription of all labor needed for rearmament within Germany, Western Europe, Poland, and Russia; all means of coercion to be used... II-139-140; III-417, 432, 435, 440, 454, 460, 463, 490, 491, 508; IV-197; VII-89; XV-3, 9; XVI-463, 471, 475; XVIII-489, 502; XIX-181, 186, 403, 412, 431, 478, 491, 524, 555
- USA-180 *017-PS** Letter from Sauckel to Rosenberg, 3 October 1942, requesting the ruthless application of all measures to procure two

- million more foreign workers from the Occupied Eastern Territories ... III-418, 477; XI-486; XVIII-83; XIX-491
- USA-181 *019-PS** Letter from Sauckel to Rosenberg, 17 March 1943, concerning the recruitment of labor from the East of Germany, giving quota required from the various occupied territories ... III-419, 477; XVIII-79
- USA-182 *204-PS** Memorandum of the city commissioner at Kovno, 18 February 1944, concerning the measures adopted for securing labor forces from Lithuania for the Reich ... II-140; III-420; XI-486, 489; XVIII-486
- USA-183 *2280-PS** Letter from the Reich Commissioner for the Eastern Territories, 3 May 1943, to the Commissioner General in Riga, with instructions to procure more workers from the "Ostland" for the Reich; letter from the Commissioner General in Riga, 12 May 1943, to the SS and Police Leader, Latvia, with instruction concerning female workers born between 1918 and 1925; three letters from Sauckel, 23 May 1943, giving the number of workers to be conscripted from various areas in the Reich Commissariat "Ostland," and other matters ... III-420; XVIII-494
- USA-184 *3010-PS** From a directive issued by the Inspector of Economy, Southern Region (Russia), 17 August 1943: conscription of workers born in the years 1926 and 1927 for labor in Germany ... III-421; XVI-581; XVIII-494
- USA-185 *294-PS** Secret note by Bräutigam, 25 October 1942, concerning the triple objective of the Eastern campaign and the general situation in the U.S.S.R. describing and strongly condemning brutalities and other illegal acts ... III-422; IV-15; XVIII-107; XIX-403
- USA-186 *018-PS** Letter from Rosenberg to Sauckel, 21 December 1942, concerning the ruthless measures applied in securing labor from the East; enclosures describing and sharply criticizing the atrocities committed ... II-140; III-423, 427, 429, 480; V-62; XI-486, 487; XV-14; XVIII-491, 492
- USA-187 3719-PS** Extract from interrogation of Rosenberg of 6 October 1945 ... III-424, 475
- USA-188 *254-PS** Secret letter from a district commissioner to Rosenberg, 7 June 1944, concerning the firing of houses in the area of Wassilkov, Ukraine, and referring to a secret order from the Reich Commissioner for Allocation of Labor ... III-427; XVIII-493
- USA-189 *290-PS** Secret report by the Reich Commissioner for the Ukraine to the Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories, 29 October 1943, with the object of excusing District Commissioner Müller in connection with the firing of homes during the labor procurement drive in Bielosersk; secret letter from the Ministry to Leading Staff Politics (Führungsstab Politik), 12 November 1943, deciding that no disciplinary measures are to be taken against Müller ... III-429; XVIII-493
- USA-190 *3012-PS** German decree for the newly occupied Eastern Territories, 6 February 1943: compulsory labor for all inhabitants from the age of 14 to 65. Discussion by officers and administrative officials in Rovno, 10 March 1943: a further million workers to be sent to Germany from the Eastern Territories within the next 4 months; corresponding order by the Economy Staff, East, 11 March 1943. File memorandum, 20 March 1943, on the employment of prisoners of war

in coal mining; secret SD circular, 19 March 1943: in the interest of procuring labor for Germany, some of the harshest measures against the population in the districts affected (mass shootings and other measures) to be curtailed... III-429, 473, 480; IV-249, 268, 302; XVI-458; XVIII-490, 491; XIX-404, 492; XXII-28

USA-191 *265-PS Secret report by Commissioner General Leyser, 30 June 1943, on his discussion with Rosenberg of 17 June 1943 concerning the difficult situation in the Zhitomir district due to the ruthless exploitation of the Ukraine... III-430; XI-486

USA-192 *3000-PS Secret report from the office of the General Commandant in Minsk, 28 June 1943, to Ministerial Director Riecke: criticism of German administration and political leadership in the occupied Russian territories; economic problems in those areas, with special reference to White Ruthenia; suggestions for changes... III-431

USA-193 *1702-PS Secret report on the retreat of German troops from the district of Kasatin in Russia between 8 November and 28 December 1943: prior to evacuation nearly all cattle in the district and important foodstuffs such as grain and sugar were seized and sent off to the West; three appendices — 3, 25, and 26 December 1943 — contain orders from the 4th Panzer Army, dealing with civil administration and evacuation duties in the Army area... III-431

USA-194 *556(2)-PS (See RF-55, 62, 64-67, 70, 84) Order by Hitler, 8 September 1942, concerning the introduction of compulsory labor in the occupied territories for work on coastal defenses in the West... III-455; XVIII-505; XIX-186, 187

USA-194 *556(13)-PS Note by Sauckel, 5 January 1943, on the application of harsher measures for the recruitment of labor in France and Holland... III-432, 487; XV-83; XVI-476

USA-195 *1726-PS (See Seyss-Inquart-78) Statement of the Netherlands Government on the prosecution and punishment of German major war criminals... III-433, 565; V-350; XV-665, 666; XIX-100, 102

USA-196 3003-PS (See Seyss-Inquart-81) Undated report, probably end of 1944: state of defense economy in the Netherlands; difficulties of the German administration... III-434; XVIII-487; XIX-80

USA-197 *2520-PS Affidavit of Edward L. Deuss, 1 November 1945, listing the approximate number of foreigners at work for the German war effort as of January 1945... III-435, 455; VIII-615; XVI-452; XIX-198

USA-198 *054-PS Report of the chief of the assembly camp for skilled workers, Kharkov, end of September 1942, to the commander of Army Sector B; report of the representative of the Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories at Army Sector B to Rosenberg, 7 October 1942, concerning the gross abuses committed during the recruiting, transportation, and in the treatment of the Ukrainian skilled workers in the Reich... III-436; XI-486; XV-19, 55, 56; XVIII-85, 501; XIX-404

USA-199 *084-PS Report of the Central Office for Eastern Peoples, 30 September 1942, concerning the whole subject of workers from the East, giving historical and political background, information on the regulations in force, and an account of the atrocities committed... III-439; XI-486; XVIII-85, 490, 501

USA-200 *2241-PS Sauckel's decree, 20 July 1942, concerning the transportation of foreign workers, and the damaging and soiling of railway carriages used for this purpose... III-439; XVIII-501

- USA-201 *316-D** Letter from the Machine Construction Department of the Krupp firm, 14 March 1942: insufficient food for employed Russians and consequent bad work; the firm should take the necessary steps... III-441; XIX-404
- USA-202 *288-D** (See RF-89) Statement, 15 October 1945, by Dr. Jäger, formerly (from 1942) chief medical officer of Krupp's camps for foreign workers in Essen, concerning the lack of care for the health of the camp inmates: insufficient food, clothing, sanitation, medical care; skin diseases, tuberculosis, typhus; even worse conditions (1944) in Essen prisoner-of-war-camps... III-441; VIII-581; XV-271, 280, 281; XVI-537; XIX-192, 404; XX-116
- USA-204 *103-R** Report of the Polish Main Committee of 17 May 1944: situation of the Polish workers in the Reich... III-447
- USA-205 *068-EC** Circular from the Farmers' Organization of the provinces of Baden to all Farmers' District Organizations, 6 March 1941. Notification of harsher measures (decided upon during a discussion with the Higher SS and Police Leader of Stuttgart, 14 February 1941) to be imposed on farm workers of Polish extraction: prohibition to attend church, to use public vehicles, subjection to corporal punishment, etc.... III-449; XV-23, 161, 164; XIX-493; XX-93; XXI-278, 471; XXII-191
- USA-206 *1723-PS** (See Gestapo-14) Circulars from Frick, 25 January 1938: all police matters of a political nature are the business of the Gestapo; directives for ordering and applying "protective custody"... III-496; VI-153; XII-163; XVIII-183
- USA-206 *1903-PS** (See RF-14; Gestapo-51; Doc. Sauckel-12) Hitler's secret decree, 30 September 1942, empowering Sauckel to take all steps necessary for securing labor for German war industry... III-470; XIV-629
- USA-206 *3044-PS *3352-PS** Hitler's decree, 31 March 1942, concerning Sauckel's appointment as Plenipotentiary for Allocation of Labor; Göring's executory order thereto as Plenipotentiary for the Four Year Plan, 27 March 1942; various orders by Sauckel regarding the organization of his department and the treatment of foreign workers... III-451, 472, 482; V-297, 304; XII-119; XIV-414, 630; XV-6, 157, 158, 248, 254; XVIII-483
(Additional references to 3044-PS are listed under the following numbers: Exhibit Sauckel-10 and 15 and Document Numbers Sauckel-7, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19, 27, 41)
- USA-207 *3040-PS** Himmler's decree, 20 February 1942, concerning especially severe measures of the Security Police in the supervision of the so-called Eastern Workers, consisting of (a) measures against Soviet Russians: separate billets, special guards, hanging or removal to concentration camps as disciplinary measures and as punishment for subversive activity, sabotage, criminal delicts, sexual intercourse with Germans or other foreign workers; (b) similar, somewhat mitigated measures for the non-Polish workers from the Government General... III-452; XIX-404
- USA-208 *1666-PS** (See RF-1440; Doc. Sauckel-8) Hitler's decree concerning a Plenipotentiary for Labor Allocation, 21 March 1942, and Göring's order in execution of this decree, 27 March 1942 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1942, Part I, p. 179)... III-453, 470; IV-545; XIX-403
- USA-209 *407(VI)-PS** Letter from Sauckel to Hitler, 15 April 1943, on questions concerning the allocation of foreign workers... III-454; IV-54; XIX-337

- USA-210 *407(VIII)-PS** Teletype from Sauckel to Hitler and Göring, 17 May 1943, concerning the allocation of labor for the Todt Organization; letter from Sauckel to Hitler, 6 April 1943, concerning the "Second France Action" (Frankreich Aktion), through which 250,000 French workers were placed at the disposal of the Reich... III-455, 491
- USA-211 3027-PS** Documentary picture showing the employment of Russian prisoners of war as munitions carriers at Tschadowo, 25 August 1941... III-456
- USA-212 3028-PS** Documentary picture, 12 August 1941, showing the employment of Russian prisoners of war for the replenishment of munition supplies... III-456
- USA-213 *3005-PS** (See RF-51) Decree by Speer, 10 September 1941: matters connected with labor and war products. Circular, 26 August 1941, by the Reich Labor Minister: 100,000 French prisoners of war to be transferred to munitions industry and Soviet prisoners of war to take their place "under the customary severer conditions" in the other branches of economy. Directives, 23 August 1941, by the Reich Labor Minister, and 12 August 1941, by the Reich Minister of Economy, dealing with the safeguarding of production of household goods for the victims of aerial warfare and returning refugees... III-457
- USA-214 194-EC** (See RF-1445) Memorandum signed by Keitel dated 31 October 1941: use of prisoners of war in war industry... III-457; XVI-522; XVII-627
- USA-215 *1206-PS** (See RF-50) Top-secret draft, 11 November 1941, of a memorandum on Göring's statement at a conference on 7 November 1941 regarding the employment of Russian and other prisoners of war in war industries... III-458; IV-546; XVIII-488
- USA-216 *1435-PS** Extract from a secret speech by Speer at a meeting of Gauleiter on 24 February 1942 in Munich: employment of prisoners of war in armament industries... III-459, 491; XVI-430, 432; XIX-177
- USA-217 *129-R** (See RF-348; Gestapo-41; SD-37) Report by the Chief of the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office, Pohl, to Himmler, 30 April 1942: number of concentration camps to be increased and more inmates to be placed in each; list of existing and projected concentration camps; their main purpose since Himmler's order, 3 March 1942, is the mobilization of their inmates for war labor. Attached, order by Pohl to the camp commandants, same day: labor of inmates to be exploited to the point of physical exhaustion; ruthless changes to be made in the treatment of internees for this purpose... III-460, 506; IV-191
- USA-218 *654-PS** Report by Reich Minister of Justice Thierack on a conference with Hitler on 18 September 1942. Inadequate penal sentences to be adjusted through special treatment by police; asocial elements (Jews, gypsies, Russians, and Ukrainians) to be transferred from prison to Himmler's custody and annihilated by work; administration of justice by the people; corporal punishment ordered by Hitler... III-462; IV-55, 200, 275; V-333; VII-485; XVIII-486; XIX-497, 547; XXI-525; XXII-33
- USA-219 *1063(d) and (e)-PS** (See RF-345; SD-35-36; USA-492; USA-496, 041-L) Secret order from Müller, 17 December 1942, to all commanders-in-chief, inspectors and commanders of the Security Police and the Security Service to transfer to concentration camps prisoners fit for work... III-464, 465; IV-196, 267; XI-292; XV-40; XVI-474; XVIII-484; XXI-297, 517; XXII-28

- USA-220 *3720-PS** (See RF-1411) Interrogation of Albert Speer, 18 October 1945, concerning among other matters the employment of foreign workers, concentration camp inmates and prisoners of war in the manufacture of munitions in Germany... III-466, 485
- USA-221 *1584(I)-PS** (See RF-349; USA-457) Top-secret express telegram from Göring to Himmler, 14 February 1944, requesting allocation of concentration camp prisoners to work in underground aircraft construction factories; letter from Kammler to Brandt, 19 February 1944, with two telegrams from Himmler to Pohl and Göring, respectively, 18 February 1944: Himmler is willing to assist in the transfer underground of the aircraft construction industry... III-466; IV-198, 551; IX-66, 125; XVI-473
- USA-222 *159-L** (See RF-352) Report of a special congressional committee to the Congress of the United States, 15 May 1945, following a personal inspection of Buchenwald, Nordhausen, and Dachau Concentration Camps... III-467
- USA-223 3057-PS** Statement of Fritz Sauckel, 4 September 1945: Party connection and National Socialist sympathies... XV-64, 100
- USA-224 *3722-PS** (See Gestapo-48) Excerpt from interrogation of Fritz Sauckel, 5 October 1945, regarding quotas for foreign labor from German-occupied territories... III-474
- USA-225 *1292-PS** (See RF-68, 1412) Notes by Dr. Lammers on a discussion with Hitler on 4 January 1944 (Hitler, Sauckel, Speer, Keitel, Milch, Backe, Himmler, Dr. Lammers): at least 4 million more workers are to be recruited from the occupied territories. Telegram from Sauckel to Lammers, 5 January 1944, on the result of the discussion... III-478, 479; XI-66, 137; XV-107, 140, 150, 151; XVI-466, 467; XVIII-26
- USA-226 *407(II)-PS** Letter from Sauckel to Hitler, 10 March 1943, concerning difficulties connected with compulsory labor service in the former Soviet districts... III-481
- USA-227 *1913-PS** (See RF-18; Doc. Sauckel-28; SD-48) Agreement between Sauckel and Ley, 2 June 1943, apportioning the duties connected with the welfare of foreign workers, and executive order thereto... III-483; XV-37, 219; XVIII-503
- USA-228 407(V)-PS** Report of Sauckel to Hitler, 14 April 1943: numbers of foreign workers and prisoners of war... III-484; IX-612
- USA-229 *407(IX)-PS** Letter from Sauckel to Hitler, 3 June 1943, reporting on allocation of labor for the first five months of 1943... III-485
- USA-230 *3721-PS** Interrogation of Fritz Sauckel, 22 September 1945, regarding labor for German industry and agriculture, including forced labor from foreign countries and from concentration camps... III-486
- USA-231 *191-L** International Labor Office study: "The Exploitation of Foreign Labor by Germany"... III-490; XVIII-486
- USA-232 *2499-PS** Order, 15 March 1935, to take into protective custody the former Oberregierungsrat Kempner... III-495
- USA-233 *2324-PS** Comments made by Göring on his relationship to Hitler and on his reorganization of the Security Police and the Secret State Police... III-496, 499; IV-533, 534
- USA-234 *083-L** Affidavit given in Washington, D. C., 21 July 1945, by Gerhart H. Seger, Social Democrat Reichstag delegate from 1930;

- member of the German Peace Association from 1923; concentration camp inmate, 1933; terroristic tactics used by the Nazis before their seizure of power ... III-497; VIII-531; XIX-414
- USA-235 *2513-PS** Frick's observations, 1927, 1929, 1930, on the fighting tactics and aims of the NSDAP ... III-498; V-353; XVIII-185; XIX-442
- USA-236 *084-D** Order of the Secret State Police, dated 5 August 1937, regarding protective custody for bible students ... III-498; IV-506
- USA-237 *2330-PS** Warrant issued by the Police Main office, Nuremberg-Fürth, 29 August 1935, ordering "protective custody" for one Josef Simon on the grounds of "subversive activities" ... III-499
- USA-238 *2334-PS** Sworn statement by the chairman of the General German Trades Union Association (ADGB), 19 October 1945: description of the complete destruction of the ADGB offices by the SA in March 1933; report on his experiences (arrests, interrogations, ill-treatment) in subsequent years, in particular in the concentration camp of Dachau; additional report, 17 November 1945, on conditions in Dachau ... III-500; XIX-408
- USA-239 *2928-PS** Affidavit by Mathias Lex, 16 November 1945: description of the seizure of the main office of the Central Shoemakers' Association in Nuremberg, May 1933; detailed report of his observations and experiences in the concentration camp of Dachau ... III-500; IV-506; XIX-408
- USA-240 *3051-PS** (See Streicher-16) Heydrich's orders to the State Police and the SD, 10 November 1938, in connection with the action against the Jews carried out during the previous night ... II-123; III-500; IV-47, 212; V-359; VIII-463; XIX-445; XXI-531, 590; XXII-187
- USA-241 091-R** (See RF-347) Telegram from Müller to the Reichsführer-SS, dated 16 December 1942: seizure of Jews for deportation to concentration camps ... III-501; VI-424; XVIII-485
- USA-242 *2605-PS** Affidavit of Dr. Kastner, 13 September 1945: details of the persecution and massacre of Jews in Hungary, 1941 to 1944; historical and statistical summary of actions against the Jews in several European countries ... III-502; XIX-405
- USA-243 *215-L** (See SD-42) Summary of file of persons arrested in Luxembourg for commitment to concentration camps, February to June 1944 ... III-503; IV-266, 300, 305; VI-154, 336; XXI-525
- USA-244 *1165-PS** (See SD-24) Secret order by Müller, 29 November 1941, to the State Police and to the commanders of the Security Police and the SD in Metz and Strasbourg: obviously moribund persons are to be excluded from the transports taking Soviet prisoners of war to concentration camps for execution; secret letter of the camp commandant of Gross-Rosen to Müller, 23 October 1941, reporting the execution of 20 named Soviet prisoners of war on 22 October 1941, and list of prisoners ... III-504; IV-259; XIX-474, 547; XXII-25
- USA-245 *2309-PS** Extract from the report of the War Crimes Branch, Judge Advocate Section, Third United States Army, 21 June 1945, on Flossenbürg Concentration Camp ... III-495, 505, 507, 512
- USA-246 *1650-PS** (See RF-1449; SD-23) Top-secret teletype from the Chief of the Security Police and the SD (Müller), 4 March 1944, to State Police main offices and inspectors of the Security Police and the SD: recaptured escaped officers and nonworking noncommissioned officers (prisoners of war), except Englishmen and Americans, are to be handed over to the Chief of the Sipo and the SD for transfer to

Concentration Camp Mauthausen ("Operation Bullet"); Englishmen and Americans are to be held by the Wehrmacht or the Police, away from prisoner-of-war camps; these measures to be camouflaged and kept completely secret... III-505; IV-261, 295; X-562; XI-175, 265, 271; XVIII-35, 36, 62; XIX-475; XX-241; XXI-514

USA-247 *778-PS Reasons for punishment and kinds of punishment, including the death penalty, to be meted out to inmates of the Dachau Concentration Camp; duty regulations for the guards, issued 1 October 1933 by Camp Commandant Eicke... III-509; IV-190

USA-248 *1531-PS (See SD-34, 59) Extracts from two top-secret matters: (1) decree of the Reich Security Main Office, Office IV, 26 October 1939, on measures for increasing deterrent effect when persons are consigned to concentration camps; (2) decree of the Chief of the Security Police and the SD, 12 June 1942, regarding third-degree methods of interrogation, such as deprivation of food and sleep, beatings, and confinement in dark cells... III-510; IV-265, 277, 507; XXI-517; XXII-35

USA-249 *2176-PS Extract from the report of the Judge Advocate, Third United States Army, 17 June 1945, on Mauthausen Concentration Camp and its branches, and photographs of four physical exhibits... III-514

USA-250 *495-PS Extract from the death register of Soviet prisoners of war in Mauthausen, giving causes of death... III-517

USA-251 *493-PS Extract from the death register of Mauthausen, giving causes of death... III-516

USA-252 *3420-PS *3423-PS Photographs of specimens of tattooed human skin used for ornamental purposes, found at Buchenwald Concentration Camp... III-514; V-200

USA-253 *3421-PS Certification of origin of Exhibit USA-252 (3420-PS) and account by German prisoner of war of the killing of prisoners in Buchenwald Concentration Camp to obtain tattooed human skin for ornamental purposes... III-515; V-200

USA-254 *3422-PS Photograph of shrunken human head found in Buchenwald Concentration Camp... III-515; V-200

USA-255 *1708-PS From the *National Socialist Yearbook 1941*: the program of the National Socialist German Workers' Party... II-105; III-521; IV-37; VI-101

USA-255 *2164-PS From the *National Socialist Yearbook 1940*: report on the SS from the date of the Reich Party Rally 1938; participation in the march into the Sudetenland, into Bohemia and Moravia, and into the Memel territory... IV-171

USA-256 *2662-PS Hitler's anti-Jewish aims as expressed in *Mein Kampf*... III-522; XIX-495

USA-256 *2760-PS Hitler (*Mein Kampf*) on the SA as the Party's exponent of physical force... IV-131, 134

USA-257 *1778-PS *The Poisonous Mushroom*: anti-Semitic stories published 1938 by the *Stürmer* Publishing House in the form of a book for children... III-522; V-114

- USA-258 *2699-PS** Publication by the *Stürmer*, April 1937: "ritual murder" propaganda; letter of approval from Himmler... III-522; V-98, 99, 117
- USA-259 2697-PS** Attack on the Bible and on Jews in the *Stürmer*, 1935... III-523
- USA-260 *2698-PS** Anti-Jewish propaganda in the *Stürmer*, December 1938... III-523; V-104
- USA-260 2700-PS** Anti-Jewish propaganda in the *Stürmer*, July 1938: ritual murder... V-100
- USA-261 *1816-PS** Stenographic record (partial transcript) of a conference with Göring, 12 November 1938, on the Jewish question: elimination of Jews from German economy; confiscation of insurance payments for damage suffered by Jews on 10 November, and other anti-Jewish measures... II-201; III-524; IV-554; V-159, 160, 318, 342, 360; IX-527, 540; XIII-117; XVIII-247; XIX-414, 445-447
- USA-262 *2409-PS** Excerpts from Goebbels' entries in his diary, 29, 30, 31 March and 1, 2, and 3 April 1933, concerning the boycott of Jewish shops... III-525; V-94, 121; XXII-214
- USA-263 *2156-PS** Announcement by the so-called "Central Committee for Defense against Jewish Atrocity and Boycott Campaigns," 29 March 1933, giving names of members... III-525; V-94
- USA-265 2709-PS** Confidential report by the American Consul in Leipzig, to the United States Department of State, 5 April 1933: details of measures taken by the Nazis against Jews in Central Germany... III-525
- USA-266 *1724-PS** Memorandum on press conference, 4 August 1938 and announcement of program for the visit of German press representatives to Nuremberg including following still secret item: on 10 August the destruction of synagogues will be begun by Streicher at public ceremony... III-526; V-104
- USA-267 *2711-PS** Newspaper report, 11 August 1938: Streicher's leading part in the destruction of synagogues in Nuremberg... III-526; V-105
- USA-268 *2663-PS** From Hitler's Reichstag speech, 30 January 1939: a new world war would mean the annihilation of the Jewish race in Europe... III-527
- USA-269 *2668-PS** Anti-Semitic observations in the *Schwarzes Korps*, 8 August 1940... III-528; IV-212
- USA-270 *2665-PS** Observation by Rosenberg, 1941: all Jews are to disappear from Europe... III-528
- USA-271 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS... III-528; V-78; XIX-517
- USA-272 *212-PS** Unsigned, undated copy of directives for treatment of the Jewish question (final solution): toleration of acts of violence against Jews; establishment of ghettos; seizure of all property; forced hard labor; death penalty for any infringements... II-120; III-529, 533, 540; XI-502
- USA-273 *1028-PS** Rosenberg's instructions for a Reich Commissioner in the Ukraine, 7 May 1941... III-530; XI-477
- USA-274 *3048-PS** Extract from speech by Schirach, 14 September 1942: attempted justification of his measures for deporting tens of thousands of Jews from Vienna to the East... III-530; V-303; XIV-426

- USA-275 *1061-PS** Report: "The Warsaw Ghetto Is No More," by the Chief of the SS and Police in the Warsaw District, 16 May 1943. Description of the destruction of the Warsaw ghetto and the liquidation of its inhabitants by formations of the SS, Police, and Wehrmacht ... II-127; III-530, 553, 554; IV-214, 462; XII-19, 75, 119, 120; XVIII-157; XIX-502
- USA-276 *180-L** Report by SS Brigadeführer Stahlecker, Chief of Einsatzgruppe A, concerning the activities of the group on the Northern Russian front and in the occupied territories of the Baltic States up to October 1941; cooperation with the Wehrmacht; incitement of the population to pogroms against the Jews; mass executions of Jews and Communists (giving figures); systematic massacre of insane persons; harsh deterrent measures in the fight against partisans and other matters ... II-122, 124; III-530, 559; IV-219, 244; VIII-294; XV-335; XIX-483, 485, 503; XX-590, 592; XXI-377, 388, 632; XXII-20, 21, 22, 24
- USA-277 *018-L** Report by the SS and Police Leader for the district of Galicia, 30 June 1943: mass killings of Jews in Galicia; lists of property taken from Jews; description of labor and living conditions among the Jews before the murders, and other matters ... III-531, 534; IV-213; XII-120
- USA-278 *1024-PS** Unsigned memorandum by Rosenberg, 29 April 1941: general organization and duties of an office for the centralized regulation of problems of the East European area ... III-533; XVIII-72
- USA-279 *1472-PS** (See SD-62) Urgent and secret teletype from Müller to Himmler, 16 December 1942, concerning the transportation of 45,000 Jews including children and aged persons and others unfit for work to Auschwitz where labor is needed ... III-533; IV-266; XIX-412
- USA-280 *3052-PS** Description of scenes in a captured German original film found in SS barracks near Augsburg. The pictures (which for technical reasons cannot be reproduced) show atrocities against defenseless men and women in the presence of armed Germans ... III-536
- USA-281 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS ... III-537, 568, 582; V-78; XII-68; XIX-518
- USA-282 *001-PS** (See RF-1311) Memorandum by Rosenberg for the Führer, 18 December 1941, concerning seizure of Jewish property in the occupied West and the shooting of Jews in place of French hostages ... III-539; V-46; XI-474, 475; XVIII-96
- USA-283 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS ... III-551; V-83
- USA-284 *1138-PS** Secret directive by the Reich Commissioner for the Eastern Territories, 13 August 1941, on the treatment of Jews (final solution) in the territory under his administration: seizure of all property belonging to Jews; Jews are to be allowed 20 pfennigs per head a day; establishment of ghettos; forced labor for all Jews capable of work ... III-552
- USA-285 *1347-PS** Order by the Reich Minister for Food and Agriculture, 18 September 1942: Jews are to be excluded from the distribution of certain foodstuffs; directive from the Reich Minister of Finance to the Provincial Treasury Departments, 29 April 1941: gifts of food sent to Jews from abroad are to be deducted from the recipient's rations ... III-552
- USA-286 *1689-PS** Excerpts from *Czechoslovakia Fights Back*, a document issued by the Czechoslovak Ministry of Foreign Affairs ... III-552

- USA-287 *165-L** Article on the Jewish food situation in German-occupied Poland (*Polish Fortnightly Review*, London, 15 December 1942) . . . III-553
- USA-288 *501-PS** Reports and correspondence, 1942, between offices of the RSHA, Security Police and Security Service: transactions involving gas vans and transports of concentration camp victims . . . II-126; III-560, 561; IV-213, 251, 323; XIX-511; XX-177; XXII-24
- USA-289 *135-R** Two reports from the Commissioner General in Minsk to Rosenberg, 31 May and 5 June 1943, protesting against atrocities committed by Germans against Jews and Soviet Russian partisans: in the Minsk prison, gold teeth were torn out of the mouths of Jews before their execution; during the partisan battles near Borissov, thousands of peasants, women and children were massacred by cruel methods on suspicion of belonging to the partisans, although most of them were unarmed . . . III-562; IV-220, 293, 462; V-62; XI-277, 503; XVIII-97; XIX-505; XXI-166, 214; XXII-222
- USA-290 *3257-PS** (See USSR-352) Report from an armament inspector in the Ukraine to General Thomas, 2 December 1941: description of mass executions of Jews in the Ukraine and reduction of the population by starvation; unfavorable consequences for Germany . . . III-563; VIII-36
- USA-291 *053-L** Order by the Commander of the Security Police and the SD in the Government General, 20 July 1944: prisons to be emptied as soon as possible, mainly by transferring inmates to concentration camps; if removal impossible on account of situation at the front, all inmates to be killed to prevent their liberation by the enemy; corpses to be disposed of as far as possible (e.g. by cremation); the same treatment to be applied to Jews still employed in armament industry. Order transmitted 21 July 1944 by Commander of Security Police and SD in Radom . . . III-565; IV-306; XXI-526, 527; XXII-34
- USA-292 *161-L** Extract from a report of the United Nations War Crimes Commission, London, 31 May 1945, on Auschwitz Concentration Camp: liquidation of Hungarian Jews in July 1944 . . . III-567
- USA-293 *3311-PS** Charge Number 6 of the Polish Government against Hans Frank: mass murders of Jews systematically carried out at the extermination camp of Treblinka, established 1942; description of atrocities perpetrated; Frank's responsibility for these crimes . . . III-567
- USA-294 *022-L** Excerpt from a report of the War Refugee Board, Washington, D. C., November 1944, on German extermination camps Auschwitz and Birkenau, giving an estimate of the number of Jews gassed in Birkenau between April 1942 and April 1944 . . . III-568
- USA-295 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS . . . III-569; V-78, 87; XII-137
- USA-296 *2738-PS** Affidavit by SS Sturmbannführer Dr. Wilhelm Höttl of the RSHA, 28 November 1945, concerning his conversation with SS Obersturmbannführer Eichmann, also of the RSHA, in August 1944: four million Jews were murdered in extermination camps, two million more in other ways, mostly by Einsatz groups . . . III-569, 571; XIX-405
- USA-297 *344-EC** Extract from a file of the Field Economy Office (Feldwirtschaftsamt), concerning German armament economy in Poland 1939/40. Observations by Frank, 3 October 1939, on his intentions in Poland: removal of all supplies, raw materials, and machines serviceable for war economy; labor to be drafted to the Reich; Poland to be kept down to bare subsistence level; prevention of revival of a Polish

intelligentsia; in general, creation of colonial status.—Göring's attitude similar. Certification, 8 May 1946 . . . III-576, 582, 589; V-77, 86, 87; XII-20; XVIII-14, 145; XIX-500

USA-298 *410-EC Göring's directives, 19 October 1939, for the discriminatory economic treatment of occupied Polish areas: development of the territories affiliated to the Reich on the one hand, but on the other, removal from the Government General of all raw materials, machines, etc. which can be used in German war economy . . . III-577, 582; IV-548; IX-313

USA-299 *411-EC Copy transmitted 20 November 1939 of a communication from Rudolf Hess on a decision by Frank approved by Hitler: neither Warsaw nor Polish industry is to be rebuilt . . . III-578

USA-300 *661-PS Secret expert opinion (concluded January 1940): "Legal construction and demographic aspects of German policy in respect to Poland." Plan to dominate Poland and destroy Polish national existence . . . III-578, 579; XII-44, 45; XIX-496

USA-301 *2749-PS Frank's responsibility as President of the Academy for German Law in 1940 for the secret report of the Academy encouraging collaboration with the NSDAP . . . III-579

USA-302 *2233-PS See USA-173, 2233-PS . . . III-580; XIX-500

USA-303 *305-EC Minutes of a conference, Göring presiding, with Himmler, Frank, Schwerin Von Krosigk, and others, 12 February 1940: strengthening of the German economic potential to be the main consideration in all agricultural and industrial measures in former Poland; supply of workers to the Reich; transports of Jews from the Reich to the Government General; Poles, Jews, and released prisoners of war as workers; resettlements, and other matters pertaining to the Eastern Territories . . . III-580

USA-304 *1918-PS Himmler's address to the Officers' Corps of the SS Leibstandarte (Bodyguard Company) "Adolf Hitler," 7 September 1940: duties of the SS in general; in Poland the SS deported hundreds of thousands of Poles and shot thousands; the German housing program must be carried out through the forced labor of "subhumans," otherwise Germany "will not be able to dominate the earth." . . . III-581; IV-179, 202; XIX-491; XX-349, 399; XXI-532; XXII-177

USA-305 *686-PS Decree by Hitler, 7 October 1939, "to strengthen Germanism," countersigned by Göring, Lammers, and Keitel. Basic directives for the resettlement of Germans now living abroad in the new Greater German Territory and the removal of "racial aliens." . . . III-583; IV-223; IX-312; XI-115; XII-118; XXI-599

USA-306 *2915-PS Observation by Himmler, June-July 1942, on Germanization of the Eastern Territories; essay, same date, by Obergruppenführer Wilhelm Koppe: Germans must settle in the territories conquered in the East and the Polish spirit must be driven out . . . III-583, 588; XIX-495

USA-307 *2916-PS Decree by Himmler in his capacity as Reich Commissioner for the Enhancement of Germanism ("Festigung deutschen Volkstums") issued 1940: selection of Poles "suitable for Germanization" from the annexed Eastern Territories and their resettlement in the old Reich; investigation of the people in the said areas and inclusion of some of them in the four groups of the "German People's List" . . . III-584, 585; XXI-601

- USA-308 *070-L** Himmler's speech at a commanders' meeting in Bad Schachen, 14 October 1943: report on the Security Police situation; sharp distinction to be drawn between Germans and Slavs; harsh measures and death penalty in the case of undesirable fraternization; forcible removal of Slav children from their parents in order to gain "good blood" ... II-138; III-584, 595; XIX-495, 499
- USA-309 *112-R** Two circular letters from Himmler to the German governors (Reichsstatthalter) in the Wartheland and Danzig-West Prussia, and other German authorities, 16 February 1942: re-Germanization and resettlement of persons under Polish influence; detailed instructions on the treatment of members of "leading professions" before and after resettlement. Two directives to the Higher SS and Police Leaders, 1 and 28 July 1942: instructions for the resettlement and racial investigation of persons of German origin ... III-586, 587; IV-226; XX-259, 262; XXII-28
- USA-310 *910-PS** Secret and confidential report, 27 March 1942, on the plans for Lublin discussed by Himmler with the Governor General during his stay in Krakow: German families are to be settled there. Confidential report, 30 March 1942, on Germanization plans for the East explained by Himmler at Krakow on 13 and 14 March 1942 ... III-589; XXI-601
- USA-311 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS ... III-589
- USA-312 *092-R** Directives by Himmler, 15 April 1941, concerning the Polish Property Decree, 17 September 1940: confiscation of property of all persons who were Polish nationals on 1 September 1939; special regulation for "ethnic Germans"; confiscation may be confined to particular pieces of property; confiscation of land of greatest importance; expropriation (in contrast to confiscation) of land only to be undertaken on Himmler's order; other special regulations, e. g. concerning the property of legal entities. Sample forms of an expropriation and a confiscation decree are attached, also a monthly report on the activities of the Central Land Office, 31 May 1943, on the execution of above orders in the annexed Eastern Territories ... III-592
- USA-313 *862-PS** Top-secret report of the Deputy General of the Armed Forces with the Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia, Lieutenant General Friderici, 15 October 1940, on the suggestions for the solution of the Czech question made by Karl Hermann Frank at an official conference on 9 October 1940 and Hitler's decision on the matter: complete Germanization of the Czech nation is to be carried out ... III-593; VI-115; XVI-672
- USA-314 *114-R** (See RF-753) Memorandum, 7 August 1942, of SS Main Office discussion in connection with settlement questions; 4 August 1942, on treatment of population of Alsace; 29 August 1942, report on Hitler's statements on this question ... III-596; IV-57, 225; VI-470; XIX-498
- USA-315 *472-EC** (See USSR-10) Göring's Green Folder, Part I, July 1941: establishment of Economy Leadership Staff East under Göring, also of Economy Staff East for the occupied territories; economy organization in operational area ... IV-4, 550
- USA-316 *126-EC** Report by the Economic Staff East, Group Agriculture, 23 May 1941. Directive for the economic policy designed to exploit Russian sources for supplying the German Wehrmacht and in part the German civil population with food ... IV-5
- USA-317 *221-L** (See Papen-51) File memorandum, 16 July 1941, on a discussion by Hitler with Rosenberg, Lammers, Keitel, and Göring,

taken down by an unknown participant; Germany intends to occupy Soviet Russia forever, to dominate and exploit her, but this intention must be concealed from the world; annexation and Germanization of the Crimea, Galicia; the Volga colony, Baltic territory and the territory around Baku must become Reich territory, extermination measures such as executions and resettlement are to be carried out; discussion on the appointment of Reich commissioners and governors for the territories to be conquered... IV-9, 57, 551; V-58, 322; VII-328, 340, 481; IX-625; XI-480; XV-550; XVII-222, 266; XVIII-72, 74; XIX-327, 496, 542; XXI-468

USA-318 *003-EC Report, 16 September 1941, from (Göring's) Liaison Staff of the Office for Defense Economy and Armament for the period from 15 August: Göring stated at conferences that it was the first duty of Reich commissioners in occupied territories to help German war economy; at the conference on date of report he said that the occupied territories should be more thoroughly exploited for the nutrition of the Germans; in principle only that part of the population that worked for Germany was to be provided with adequate food; list of individual measures to safeguard the distribution of cattle and grain according to German needs... IV-12, 551

USA-319 *1997-PS Letter from Lammers to the supreme Reich authorities, 18 July 1941, with Hitler decree concerning the administration of the Occupied Eastern Territories, 17 July 1941... IV-13; V-58; XII-160; XVIII-180

USA-320 *347-EC Directives of Economic Leader Staff East in the OKW for German administration in the newly occupied Eastern Territories (Green Folder, Part II, 3rd edition), September 1942. Contains table of contents and directives by Rosenberg from the "Brown Folder." Guiding principle in Eastern Territories to be the furthering of Reich interests—Hague Rules of Land Warfare do not apply. Measures concerning the Jews; organizational restrictions on all religions... IV-14; V-58, 61; XI-144

USA-321 *454-EC Congratulations from Von Schröder, banker in Cologne, 22 August 1943, on the occasion of Himmler's appointment to the office of Reich Minister for the Interior. Notification of the forthcoming dispatch of donations amounting to over a million marks for Himmler's special tasks"... IV-15

USA-322 *453-EC Letter from Von Schröder, banker in Cologne, to Himmler, 21 September 1943, transmitting a list of sums amounting to 1,100,000 Reichsmark placed at Himmler's disposal by industrialists... IV-16; XXI-466

USA-323 *1893-PS Rights and duties of Party members and political leaders (*Organization Book of the NSDAP*, 1943)... IV-19, 22, 24, 25, 29, 35; VIII-412; XIX-401, 423

USA-323 *2354-PS Official statement, 1940, on the meaning and purpose of the SA; membership and resignation; explanation of the SA sports medal... IV-131, 151, 152; XXI-180

USA-323 2452-PS Official description, 1943, of the nature and duties of the National Socialist Teachers' Union... II-208

USA-323 *2640-PS Official description of the purpose, membership selection system and organization of the SS as of the year 1943... IV-223

USA-323 *3220-PS The SA as an instrument of training and education of the National Socialist Party in ideology and soldierly bearing... IV-146

- USA-324 *2473-PS** The Reich leaders of the NSDAP, 1934... IV-21
- USA-324 *3163-PS** From the *National Socialist Yearbook 1941*: scope of the duties assigned to Hess as Deputy Führer, according to the decree of 21 April 1933... I-354; VII-122
- USA-325 *2660-PS** Distribution of the confidential Party paper *Der Hobeitsträger*, as of 1939... IV-30
- USA-325 *2958-PS** Comparison of the number of "Gau," "Ortsgruppen," "Blocks," etc. of the NSDAP existing in 1935 and in 1939... IV-36; XXI-452
- USA-325 *3230-PS** Polemical observations from the journal *Der Hobeitsträger*, February 1939, in defense of the fighting spirit of the Party... IV-46
- USA-326 *392-PS** Circular letter by Ley, 21 April 1933, ordering action to be taken against free trade unions beginning 2 May 1933: trade union establishments to be taken over by SA or SS, trade union leaders to be arrested... II-114; IV-33, 74
- USA-327 *2474-PS** Decree by Hess, 25 October 1934: powers of the Political Leaders; representation of the Party in intercourse with state authorities... IV-33, 34
- USA-328 *1814-PS** Brief description of the organization of the NSDAP and affiliated formations (*Organization Book of the NSDAP, 1940*)... IV-39; XIX-446
- USA-328 *2271** Hitler's decree, 24 October 1934, on the nature and aims of the German Labor Front. Introduction: transfer of functions of the National Socialist Cell Organization to the German Labor Front... IV-77
- USA-329 *057-PS** (See RF-1420; SD-53) Secret circular letter from Bor-mann to the Political Leaders, 30 May 1944, concerning "lynch-justice" (Volksjustiz) against Anglo-American low-altitude fliers; circular letter, 30 May 1944, concerning notification of subordinate offices... IV-50; VIII-463; XIX-120; XXI-474; XXII-32
- USA-330 *2775-PS** Hitler on Party, State, and people at the Nuremberg Party Rally, 7 September 1934... IV-41
- USA-331 *2715-PS** Hitler on the subject of the National Socialist leadership of the German State and people in his Reichstag speech, 20 February 1938... II-213; IV-45; XX-37; XXII-250
- USA-332 *3063-PS** Report by Supreme Party Court to Göring, 13 February 1939: for the killing of Jews and other crimes committed during the night of 9-10 November 1938 the Party Court has imposed minor penalties or ordered exemption from punishment; in most cases of the killing of Jews the Party Court makes application to Hitler to have proceedings before ordinary courts quashed, "as the deeds were committed on superior orders." Attached: Göring's acknowledgment of receipt of report, 22 February 1939... IV-48, 66; IX-522; XX-41; XXI-591, 592; XXII-178, 188, 235
- USA-333 *110-R** (See RF-1419; SD-51) Secret order of Himmler of 10 August 1943, regarding bailed out English and American fliers... II-137; IV-49; VI-355; VIII-463; XXI-474, 523; XXII-31, 200
- USA-334 *1676-PS** Goebbels' editorial in the *Völkischer Beobachter*, 28 May 1944: "A Word about Enemy Air Terror"... IV-50; VI-355
- USA-335 *154-L** (See SD-52) Circular instructions of 25 February 1945, signed Albert Hoffmann, ordering not to protect shot-down pilots from the population... IV-51; VI-366; VIII-463; XX-54; XXI-48

- USA-337 *2283-PS** Speech by Ley at the Nuremberg Party Rally, 13 September 1936: report on the German Labor Front and observations on the Soviet labor system ... II-198; IV-52; XIX-408
- USA-338 *327-PS** Secret letter from Rosenberg to Bormann, 17 October 1944, with detailed description of the activities undertaken by the commercial firms controlled by the German Reich and engaged in the exploitation of agriculture and other resources in the Occupied Eastern Territories ... IV-53; V-65; VIII-36; XXI-469
- USA-339 *656-PS** Secret circular letter from Bormann to the Political Leaders with attached secret order from the OKW (Reinecke), 29 January 1943, concerning punishment of prisoners of war; discriminatory treatment of Soviet prisoners of war; application of the "right of self-defense" against prisoners of war; punishment for decreasing efficiency in the work of prisoners of war ... IV-53; V-327; XIX-120; XXI-471
- USA-340 *347-PS** Letter from Lohse to Reich Youth Leader Axmann, 18 April 1944, concerning the compulsory dispatch of Latvian and Estonian youth to pre-military training camps of the Hitler Youth in Germany ... IV-54
- USA-342 *630-PS** Order by Hitler to Reichsleiter Bouhler and Dr. Brandt, 1 September 1939, to authorize certain doctors to carry out "mercy killings" on incurables ... XVIII-186, 187; XXI-461
- USA-346 *316-L** (See SD-55) Secret circular of the RSHA, 5 November 1942, concerning application of penal procedure against Poles, Jews, and peoples of the East ... IV-56; VII-482; XXII-190
- USA-348 *075-D** (See Raeder-121) Order by Bormann to the Gauleiter, 6 and 7 June 1941: National Socialist and Christian tenets are irreconcilable; the influence of the Church on the people must be abolished, therefore no support to be given to any church ... II-116, 199; IV-58, 60, 73; V-311; XI-465-466; XIX-122, 405, 442; XXII-41, 183
- USA-349 *070-PS** Letter from the Deputy to the Führer to Rosenberg, 25 April 1941, concerning the establishment of a National Socialist ceremony in schools in place of confessional morning prayers ... IV-59; V-45, 313; XI-462; XXI-464
- USA-350 *098-PS** Letter from Bormann to Rosenberg, 22 February 1940, concerning the incompatibility of Nazi ideology with Christian doctrines, and directives for religious instruction in schools ... IV-59; V-45, 311; XI-462, XVII-264; XVIII-107; XIX-122; XXI-464
- USA-351 *107-PS** Circular letter from Bormann, 17 June 1938, to all Reichsleiter and Gauleiter with order for nonparticipation of the National Labor Service in Church services ... IV-61; V-312; XI-462; XXI-464
- USA-352 *2349-PS** Rosenberg's views on State, religion, and national honor ... IV-62
- USA-352 *2891 *3553-PS** Extracts from *The Myth of the Twentieth Century* ... V-43, 44; XI-531
- USA-353 *848-PS** Urgent telegram from the Berlin Gestapo to the Nuremberg Gestapo regarding the undesired course taken in a demonstration staged by the Party against Bishop Dr. Sproll in Rottenburg ... II-117; IV-62; XX-81; XXI-465; XXII-41
- USA-354 *849-PS** Letter from the Reich Minister for Ecclesiastical Affairs to the Chief of the Presidential Chancellery, 23 July 1938;

- letter from the Reich Minister for Ecclesiastical Affairs, 5 May 1938, to the Foreign Office; letter from the Foreign Office, 11 July 1938, to the Reichsstatthalter of Württemberg and the Chief of the Security Police in Berlin; and letter, 20 July 1938, from the Reichsstatthalter of Württemberg to Kerrl, concerning the resignation from office of Bishop Dr. Sproll of Rottenburg, desired because he had not voted at the plebiscite on 10 April 1938; description of demonstrations in connection with this matter... IV-63; XX-81; XXI-465
- USA-355 *840-PS** Decree by Bormann, 14 July 1939, prohibiting the admission of clergymen and students of theology into the NSDAP... IV-63; V-312; XXI-464
- USA-356 *3268-PS** (See Papen-48) Excerpt from the Allocution of His Holiness Pope Pius XII to the Sacred College, 2 June 1945, on the persecution of the Catholic Church under the National Socialist Government in Germany... IV-64, 500, 519; VI-92; XVI-284, 402
- USA-357 *072-PS** Letter from Bormann to Rosenberg, 19 April 1941, concerning the treatment of property belonging to opponents of National Socialist ideology... IV-68; V-45, 322; XI-462; XVII-268; XXI-465, 471
- USA-358 *101-R** Correspondence relating to confiscation of church property... IV-68, 69; XXI-465
- USA-359 *064-PS** Letter from Bormann to Rosenberg, 27 September 1940, with letter from Gauleiter Florian to Hess, 23 September 1940, concerning utterances by Dr. Von Rabenau on religious matters... IV-70; V-45; XI-462; XXI-464
- USA-360 *089-PS** Letter from Bormann to Rosenberg, 8 March 1940, with enclosure; letter from Bormann to Amann, 8 March 1940, concerning stoppage of allocation of paper for religious works to make more paper available for political literature... IV-71; V-45, 316; XI-462
- USA-361 *101-PS** Letter from Bormann to Rosenberg, 17 January 1940, deploring the zealous care with which members of the Armed Forces are tended by the churches, especially through religious tracts; ways and means to stop it... IV-72; V-317; XI-462; XXI-464
- USA-362 *122-PS** Secret letter from Bormann, 17 April 1939, to Rosenberg's deputy, with photostat of the plan of 6 April 1939 drawn up by the Reich Minister for Education for the fusion of theological faculties... IV-72; V-45, 314; XI-462
- USA-364 *2224-PS** From the National Socialist Party correspondence, 2 May 1933: statement by the Action Committee for the Protection of German Work; trade unions have been taken over by the National Socialists; Ley is chief of the Action Committee; announcement of Workers' Congress on 10 May... IV-75, 77
- USA-365 *1678-PS** Extract from Robert Ley's Report at the Fifth Rally of the German Workers' Front in Nuremberg, 11 September 1937; now that trade unions and employers' associations have been abolished, workers and employers must march together as "soldiers of work"; Germany needs more space... IV-75
- USA-365 *3529-PS** Establishment of Adolf Hitler Schools, 15 January 1937, as units of the Hitler Youth. Curriculum determined by Ley, Schirach, and Rosenberg... V-48
- USA-367 *136-PS** (See RF-1308) Certified copy of Hitler's decision of 29 January 1940, concerning the establishment of the "High School"

after the war and putting Rosenberg in charge of the preliminary work ... II-141; IV-82; XXI-470

USA-368 *141-PS (See RF-1309) Göring's instructions, 5 November 1940, concerning distribution and dispatch to Hitler, Göring, German museums, and others, of Jewish art treasures seized by Rosenberg's staff ... IV-82, 546; IX-327, 545, 546

USA-369 *149-PS Führer decree of 1 March 1942 concerning the authorization given to Rosenberg to confiscate cultural and art treasures belonging to Jews and Freemasons for transportation to Germany ... IV-85; VIII-55; XXI-470

USA-370 *154-PS Letter from the Chief of the Reich Chancellery to the supreme Reich authorities, 5 July 1942, concerning Hitler's order to Rosenberg to combat Jews, Freemasons, and other opponents of National Socialist ideology as instigators of the war and to confiscate their property ... IV-92

USA-371 *071-PS Letter from Rosenberg to Bormann, 23 April 1941, concerning misunderstandings with regard to the confiscation of material for the research work to be directed by Rosenberg ... IV-86, 92; VIII-55; XX-242; XXI-470, 528; XXII-34, 35

USA-372 *090-PS Correspondence between Rosenberg, Schwarz, and other Party officials from 18 September 1940 to 11 June 1942 concerning the seizure and transfer to the Reich from occupied territory of art treasures, libraries, etc., to the estimated value of a thousand million marks ... II-142; IV-93

USA-375 *3042-PS Affidavit of SS Oberführer Dr. Mühlmann, 19 November 1945, concerning his duties, 1939 to 1943, as special agent for the seizure of Polish art treasures in the Government General ... IV-78; IX-314; XII-80

USA-376 *1773-PS Decree, 15 November 1939, concerning the confiscation of property of the former Polish State within the Government General; decree, 16 December 1939, concerning the confiscation of objects of art in the Government General, and First Executive Order, 15 January 1940, implementing this decree; decree, 24 September 1940, vesting ownership of the property of the former Polish State in the Government General ... IV-79

USA-377 *1233-PS Undated report by the Governor's special commissioner on works of art seized in the Government General ... IV-80

USA-378 *1709-PS Extract from the undated report of the Treasury Board of the Government General on all activities of the special commissioner for the seizure and safeguarding of art and cultural treasures in the Government General ... IV-80, 81; XII-80

USA-379 *137-PS (See RF-1302, 1400) Certified copy of instruction from Keitel, 5 July 1940, to the Commander-in-Chief of the Army and the commander of the Armed Forces in the Netherlands, repeating Hitler's decision on Rosenberg's proposals to confiscate valuable material from state libraries and archives in the occupied Western territories for transfer to Germany ... IV-83; X-569

USA-380 *159-PS Order from the Chief of the Einsatzstab to Oberst-Einsatzführer Ebeling, 6 June 1944; the latter is to travel to Denmark and Norway to carry out special orders from Rosenberg ... IV-83

USA-381 *153-PS Certified copy of Rosenberg's order to the Reich commissioners for the Eastern Territories and the Ukraine, 27 April 1942, regarding the establishment of a central office for the "seizure

- and salvage of cultural objects" in the Occupied Eastern Territories ...IV-84
- USA-382 *158-PS** Order issued by "Einsatzstab Rosenberg," 1 June 1944, designating Dr. Zeiss as chief of a special unit (Sonderkommando) for Hungary ...IV-84
- USA-383 *171-PS** (See RF-1324) Report of the Frankfurt branch office of the "High School," 29 April 1943, on the content of the Library for Research on the Jewish Question and its assembly from confiscated property. Handed to Rosenberg with letter from Einsatzstab, 12 July 1943 ...IV-84
- USA-384 1117-PS** Memorandum of 1 May 1941, signed by Göring, relative to the establishment of Einsatzstab Rosenberg in all the occupied territories ...IV-86; VIII-56
- USA-385 *1015(b, c, d, h, i, q, s, y)-PS** (See RF-1323, 1336, 1340, 1406) Letter from Göring to Rosenberg, 30 May 1942, relative to the purchase of works of art. Also file of correspondence in connection with the activities of the Einsatzstab Rosenberg in the confiscation of art treasures ...IV-87, 89, 547; V-49; XI-467, 470, 473, 475, 493; XIII-123; XVIII-100
- USA-386 *188-L** (See RF-1330) Parts of the report on the "M-Action" carried out by Einsatzstab Rosenberg, i.e., the seizure of cultural goods belonging to Jews in the occupied Western territories: details of the removal of the seized goods up to the summer of 1944. Attached: lists and tables showing the kind, amount, and use made of the goods, and other details ...IV-87; V-49; XI-470; XIX-546; XXI-471
- USA-387 *015-PS** Letter from Rosenberg to Hitler, 16 April 1943, concerning the seizure of approximately 20,000 works of art belonging to Jews and the dispatch of some of them to Hitler and Göring ...II-141, 142; IV-90
- USA-388 2522-PS** 39 albums containing photographs of works of art confiscated by the Einsatzgruppe Rosenberg ...IV-88
- USA-389 *351-PS** List of members of the Reich Government since 30 January 1933; list of those present and minutes of the first session of Hitler's Cabinet on 30 January 1933 ...IV-95; VI-85, 86
- USA-390 *177-EC** Minutes of the second session of the Working Committee for the Defense of the Reich, inaugurating the Reich Defense Council, 22 May 1933: composition of the Reich Defense Council and its tasks in general; appointment of persons to work for the ministries in preparation for war economy; directives for keeping the work secret; arms stores and other matters ...II-229; IV-101, 120; V-28, 263; VI-100; X-487; XIX-431
- USA-391 *2999-PS** Affidavit by Dr. Hans Heinrich Lammers concerning his duties as Chief of the Reich Chancellery from 30 January 1933 to the end of the war ...IV-103
- USA-392 *1701-PS** Letter from Frick to Lammers, 9 August 1943, with draft of, and reasons for, a law dealing with measures against asocial persons: definition, principles, punishments according to the individual case, long terms of imprisonment with or without hard labor, castration, sterilization; Rosenberg's views on this draft contained in a letter to Lammers, 22 August 1943 ...IV-104
- USA-393 *1141-PS** Letter from Lammers to members of the Ministerial Council for the Defense of the Reich, 17 September 1939, concerning the future distribution to all Reich ministers of draft decrees submitted to the Ministerial Council; communication from Lammers, same day and identical content, to all Reich ministers ...IV-104

- USA-394 2231-PS** Excerpt from *Die Reichskanzlei*, by Stutterheim, 1940, p. 19-34...IV-105
- USA-395 *2852-PS** Minutes of the sessions of the Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich under Göring's chairmanship, 1 September to 15 November 1939, with appendices: various new measures, mainly of an economic, administrative, or political nature...IV-105, 107; X-493
- USA-396 *2380-PS** Excerpts from an essay by Frick, 1935, on the changes made by the National Socialists in the Constitution of the Reich...IV-108
- USA-399 2959-PS** Extracts from *New Formation of Justice and Economy*. Also text...IV-110
- USA-401 *2964-PS** Report, 31 January 1937, on the bestowal of the Golden Party Medal on the members of the Cabinet...IV-111
- USA-402 *1534-PS** Letter from Reich Minister Baron von Eltz-Rübenach to Hitler, 30 January 1937, containing his refusal to join the Party and requesting dismissal from his post...IV-111
- USA-403 *138-D** Hitler decree dated 27 July 1934 giving Hess power to participate in the drafting of laws...IV-112; VII-123
- USA-404 *139-D** Letter from Hess to Goebbels regarding (Hess') participation in legislative matters, 9 October 1934...IV-113; VII-124
- USA-405 *140-D** Hitler's orders, 6 April 1935 and 17 April 1938: participation of Hess as Reich minister in the drafting of executory orders and schedules published in the *Reichsgesetzblatt*, also of laws for the states (Länder), including the state of Austria...IV-114
- USA-406 *2960-PS** Observations on the "hereditary health" and racial legislation of the years 1933 to 1935...IV-119
- USA-409 *2986-PS** Affidavit by Frick concerning his work as Plenipotentiary for the Administration of the Reich until August 1943...IV-121; VI-100; XVIII-173
- USA-410 *2383-PS** Hitler's decree, 19 January 1939: the powers vested in the "Hoheitsträger" of the NSDAP; the SA sports badge as the basis of pre- and post-military training...IV-126, 128, 154
- USA-410 *3348-PS** Party directives, 11 August 1937 and 30 November 1940: admission of members of the Hitler Youth to the NSDAP; employment of former Hitler Youth leaders for political work in the Party...V-291; XXI-532
- USA-411 *2168-PS** From the publications of the Institute of Politics (Hochschule für Politik), 1938: *History, Work, Aims and Organization of the SA*, by Ernst Bayer...IV-127, 134, 146, 149, 152, 154; XIX-438; XXII-217, 218
- USA-412 *1857-PS** (See Papen-21) Announcement of creation of SS as independent formation of NSDAP (*Völkischer Beobachter*, July 1934)...IV-184
- USA-412 2407-PS** Excerpts from the *Völkischer Beobachter* on dismissal of Röhm and appointment of Lutze as Chief of Staff of the SA...IV-129
- USA-413 *2471-PS** Speech of Lutze on the nature and tasks of the SA, 24 January 1936...IV-129, 130; XXII-140, 210, 215
- USA-414-418 3050-PS** Extracts from the periodical *Der SA-Mann*, 1934 to 1938: the part played by the SA before and after 1933; anti-Semitic and anti-Communist propaganda; National Socialist

- principles, and other matters... IV-127, 129, 132, 136, 146, 147, 153; XXI-180, 181, 186, 221, 222, 223; XXII-146, 214, 215, 218
- USA-419 *3211-PS** From a speech by Goebbels to the SA Group Berlin-Brandenburg, 17 October 1935: the part played by the SA as "strong arm" of the NSDAP in eliminating political opponents; the Nuremberg Laws a political necessity for the anti-Jewish National Socialist Government... IV-135; XXII-215
- USA-420 *1759-PS** Affidavit of Raymond H. Geist, former American Consul in Berlin, 28 August 1945, describing Nazi activities in Germany during the period 1933 to 1939: military preparations; concentration camps; persecution of Jews, Communists, and others; acts of violence against American citizens... II-194; IV-137; XVII-20, 54; XIX-444, 445; XXII-213
- USA-421 *787-PS** Letter from the Reich Minister of Justice to Hitler, 18 June 1935: the Reichsstatthalter of Saxony has requested the quashing of criminal proceedings against Oberregierungsrat Vogel for maltreatment of concentration camp inmates; this request cannot be supported... II-128; IV-140; XXI-90; XXII-212
- USA-422 *3221-PS** Affidavit of William F. Sollmann, former editor of anti-Nazi newspapers in Germany, 26 October 1945, testifying to bodily torture applied to him and destruction of his personal property by members of the SS and SA on 9 March 1933... IV-137; XXII-212
- USA-423 *2824-PS** SA Sturmbannführer Schäfer, Commandant of the Concentration Camp Oranienburg, attempting to justify the treatment of camp inmates by the SA personnel in charge... IV-140; XXI-93, 100, 102
- USA-424 *3252-PS** Description of the reorganization of the "Schutzpolizei" (ordinary police) by Göring in 1933 with the help of the SA; political opponents of National Socialism were eliminated from the force... IV-142; XXII-216
- USA-424 *3259-PS** Hitler's New Year letter to Göring, 1934, expressing gratitude to him as creator of the SA and as the man who prepared the ground for 30 January 1933... IV-158
- USA-425 *1721-PS** Letter from the supreme SA authority signed by Jüttner, 29 November 1938, passing on (for official use only) an order by Hess: valuables taken away, in the course of the November actions against Jews, are to be delivered to the Gestapo; six reports of notes by SA leaders, 10 and 11 November 1938, describing the destruction of synagogues... II-123; IV-143; XXI-137, 140, 195, 227; XXII-148, 149, 216
- USA-426 *3215-PS** Extracts from an article by Viktor Lutze, Chief of Staff of the SA, 11 March 1939: duty of the SA to undertake the "education for defense" of the German people... IV-148, 153, 154; XXI-172, 183; XXII-217
- USA-427 *2820-PS** Extract from the regulations for the SA, 12 December 1933... IV-149; XXI-64; XXII-202, 218
- USA-428 *044-D** Circular of the Supreme Command of the SA on publicity regarding the SA and its activities, dated 25 July 1933... IV-150; XVIII-174; XXI-172; XXII-218
- USA-429 *2823-PS** Agreement between the Reich Defense Minister and the supreme SA leader, January 1934: Lt. Col. Auleb is to be attached as Chief of Staff to the SA Director of Training; draft, 24 January, with suggestions for defining his duties... IV-150; VIII-413; XXII-217

- USA-430 *2401-PS** Official description of the position of "Gauleiter" in the Party organization... V-116; XXII-218
- USA-431 *2821-PS** Note by Röhm, 19 March 1934, concerning the collaboration of the SA Main Office with the Reichswehr Ministry... IV-154
- USA-432 *3214-PS** Public notice, 27 October 1938: employment of the SA formation "Feldherrnhalle" as a regiment of the Air Force... IV-155, 156
- USA-433 *3219-PS** Result of an SA group leader discussion, 26 August 1944: increased participation of the SA in the battles at the front... IV-157
- USA-434 *3216-PS** Establishment of an SA unit "Government General," 20 April 1942... IV-157; XXI-165
- USA-435 *3232-PS** Affidavit by Walter Schellenberg, 26 November 1945, on the participation of the SA in guard duties at concentration and prisoner-of-war camps from the beginning of the year 1944... IV-158; XXII-223
- USA-437 *1856-PS **3441-PS **3460-PS** Extracts from speeches, 3 March 1933, 20 May 1936, and 26 March 1938, concerning battle of destruction against Communists; the Luftwaffe; elimination of Jews from the cultural and economic life of Vienna (*Hermann Göring, Speeches and Essays*, 1939)... IV-158, 539, 552; XIX-523; XXI-97; XXII-213
- USA-438 *2284-PS** Survey of the history, duties, and organization of the SS, as of the year 1939... IV-163, 167, 168, 174
- USA-439 *1992-PS 1992(a)-PS** Lecture by Himmler on the nature and purpose of the SS and the police force; by Stelbrecht on defense training of German Youth (*National Political Studies for the Armed Forces*, January 1937)... IV-163, 167, 168, 177, 183, 188; IX-198; XIV-464; XVI-443; XIX-443; XX-195; XXII-247
- USA-440 *1851-PS** From Heinrich Himmler's treatise on the SS, 1936: observations on the duty of obedience and on the Security Service (SD) and the Secret State Police (Gestapo)... IV-164, 182; XXII-223, 264
- USA-441 *2825-PS** Treatise on the organization and the principles of the SS, concluded 1 August 1942... IV-166, 173; XXI-346; XXII-227
- USA-442 *2769-PS** Address registry of the main offices of the SS as of 1 November 1944... IV-166
- USA-443 *647-PS** Top-secret Hitler order, 17 August 1938, concerning the tasks of the German Police and the SS and defining the respective duties of the SS and the Wehrmacht in their common tasks... IV-170, 174, 185
- USA-444 *2163-PS** Report on the SS in the war years 1939-40: participation in acts of war (*National Socialist Yearbook 1941*)... IV-171, 224, 226
- USA-445** Chart of the SS Organization. Authentication by Gottlob Berger, former Chief of the SS-Main Office, 20 November 1945... IV-165
- USA-446 *3429-PS** Extracts from the propaganda pamphlet of the Waffen-SS: "*The SS Is Calling You*"... IV-183; XXII-227
- USA-447 *2768-PS** Letter from Himmler to Kaltenbrunner concerning the conditions of entry into the SS by members of the Security Police... IV-182; XXI-507; XXII-228

- USA-448 *2950-PS** Affidavit by Frick, 19 November 1945, concerning the murders in connection with the "Röhm Putsch" on 30 June 1934 ... II-192; IV-184
- USA-449 *1852-PS** From Dr. Werner Best's treatise on the German Police, 1940; observations on the Police and the SS ... IV-187, 240; V-358; XX-195; XXII-15
- USA-450 *641-PS** Report of the Public Prosecutor at the District Court Munich II to the General Public Prosecutor at the Court of Appeal, Munich, 1 June 1933, concerning the murder of Dr. Strauss in the Dachau Concentration Camp by an SS guard ... IV-189; XIX-441
- USA-451 *642-PS** Report of the Public Prosecutor at the District Court Munich IV to the General Public Prosecutor at the Court of Appeal, Munich, 1 June 1933, concerning the murder of Leonard Hausmann in the Dachau Concentration Camp by an SS guard ... IV-190; XIX-441
- USA-452 *644-PS** Report of the Public Prosecutor at the District Court Munich II to the General Public Prosecutor at the Court of Appeal, Munich, 22 May 1933 and 1 June 1933, concerning the murder of Louis Schloss in the Dachau Concentration Camp; minutes of the commission appointed by the Court, 17 May 1933, concerning the post mortem in the case of Schloss carried out in Dachau; letter from the Bavarian Ministry of the Interior to the Bavarian Ministry of Justice, 31 May 1933 ... IV-190; XIX-441
- USA-453 *645-PS** Report of the Public Prosecutor at the District Court Munich II to the General Public Prosecutor at the Court of Appeal, Munich, 1 June 1933, concerning the murder of Nefzger in the Dachau Concentration Camp ... XIX-441
- USA-454 *1602-PS** Letter from Dr. Rascher to Himmler, 15 May 1941, proposing that criminals or feeble-minded persons should be placed at his disposal for (possibly fatal) high altitude experiments for the Luftwaffe ... IV-203; IX-126
- USA-455 *744-PS** Secret letter from Keitel to the Commanders-in-Chief of the Army, the Air Force, the Navy, and to other high Reich authorities, 8 July 1943, concerning Hitler's program of 7 July 1943 for increasing coal production by the employment of prisoners of war from the East; order by Himmler, 5 August 1943, concerning the deportation to work camps of young female prisoners (partisans) and of old women and children (dependents of partisans) ... IV-196; VII-415; XV-169; XVIII-36; XIX-492
- USA-456 *058-PS** Secret circular letter from Bormann to the Political Leaders, 30 September 1944, concerning the Führer's order of 25 September 1944 on the reorganization of the prisoner-of-war administration and the relevant orders of the Reichsführer SS ... II-137; IV-198, 223; V-329; XIX-120
- USA-457 *1584(III)-PS** (See RF-349; USA-221) Top-secret letter from Himmler to Göring, 9 March 1944, reporting on the current status of employment of concentration camp prisoners in the aviation industry; secret tables by Pohl and Fegelein, 10 March 1944, on the same subject ... IV-198; XVIII-485
- USA-458 *1166-PS** Top-secret report by the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office (Group D, Concentration Camps), to the head of Group B, 15 August 1944, regarding the number of camp prisoners and the scarcity of their clothing ... IV-193, 199; XIX-512, 521

- USA-459 *1933-PS** (See Gestapo-45) Top-secret letter of the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office to the commandants of 15 concentration camps, 27 April 1943, on the selection of insane inmates for "special treatment" ...IV-200
- USA-460 *2189-PS** Letter from the SS Economic and Administrative Office, 11 August 1942, to the commandants of 13 concentration camps and the prisoner-of-war camp at Lublin: in concentration camps for women as well as for men corporal punishment is to be inflicted by interneers ... II-129; IV-201
- USA-461 *2199-PS** (See Gestapo-42) Two secret letters, 4 April and 12 September 1942, from the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office, to several concentration camp commandants, concerning disposal of ashes of deceased inmates ...IV-201
- USA-462 *1582-PS** Letter from Himmler's adjutant Brandt to Rascher, 22 May 1941: prisoners will be placed at Rascher's disposal for high altitude aviation research ...IV-203
- USA-463 *343-PS** (See RF-384) Secret letter from Field Marshal Milch to SS Obergruppenführer Wolff, 20 May 1942; and letter to Himmler, 31 August 1942, concerning pressure and temperature experiments carried out on human beings in Dachau by the Luftwaffe and the SS ... IV-204, 552; VI-424; VII-98; IX-88, 127; XXI-272, 309, 313
- USA-464 *1618-PS** Interim report by Dr. Rascher on freezing experiments begun 15 August 1942 in the Dachau Camp ...II-130; IV-205
- USA-465 *1583-PS** Letter from Hitler, 16 November 1942, concerning female prisoners in concentration camps ...IV-206
- USA-466 *1617-PS** Secret letter from Himmler to Milch, 13 November 1942, requesting the transfer of Dr. Rascher from the Luftwaffe to the SS in order that the latter's experiments may be carried out without hindrance and on Himmler's responsibility ... II-129; IV-206; IX-128
- USA-467 *103-L** (See RF-387) Letter dated 12 September 1944 from Dr. Mrugowsky to Institute of Technical Criminology on experiments with poison bullets ... II-129; IV-207
- USA-468 *1751-PS** Himmler's secret directives, 6 January 1943, for executions of concentration camp prisoners, foreign workers and others; secret letter from the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office, 12 May 1944, to several camp commandants, concerning the selection of prisoners as subjects of experiments ...IV-209
- USA-469 *002-PS** Correspondence of the Reich Research Council and the Reich Ministry of Finance, December 1942 to March 1943, regarding the establishment of medical research institutes for the SS in which human subjects from concentration camps are to be used ...IV-209; XIX-546
- USA-470 *102-R** Report on activity and situation of the detached groups of the Security Police and the SD in the U.S.S.R. for the month of October 1941 ... IV-218, 244; XXI-15
- USA-471 *1972-PS** Secret interim report from Jüttner to Himmler, 14 October 1941, on 191 executions carried out in Prague and Brunn with the help of the Waffen-SS ...IV-221
- USA-472 *2997-PS** Excerpt from supplementary report of the Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Force, Court of Inquiry, regarding the shooting of Allied prisoners of war by the 12th SS Panzer Division in Normandy, France, 7-21 June 1944 ...IV-222

- USA-473 *049-L** Affidavit of Otto Hoffmann, 4 August 1945: Germanization and resettlement...IV-224; XII-129
- USA-474** Directory of the SS Organization as of 1 December 1936...IV-228
- USA-475** Directory of the SS Organization as of 1 December 1937...IV-228
- USA-476 2381-PS** Biographical data of Reichstag members (*Der Gross-deutsche Reichstag*, 1943, Vol. IV)...IV-228
- USA-477 *1680-PS** "Ten Years of Security Police and SD" (*Die Deutsche Polizei*, February 1943)...IV-232; XIX-401; XXII-15
- USA-478 *361-L** Memoranda concerning the formation of the RSHA, signed by Himmler and Heydrich and dated 23 and 27 September 1939...IV-235
- USA-479 *219-L** Organization Plan of the RSHA, 1 October 1943...IV-235; XXII-39
- USA-480 *2346-PS** Affidavits of SS Sturmbannführer Dr. Wilhelm Höttl and SS Gruppenführer Otto Ohlendorf, 28 October 1945, concerning their positions in the SS; chart showing the organization of the Security Police and the SD in the years 1943-1945...IV-238
- USA-481 *142-R** Report from Coblenz on plebiscite of 10 April 1938...IV-241; XIX-442; XXI-459; XXII-16, 184
- USA-482 *2751-PS** Sworn statement by Alfred Helmut Naujocks, former member of the SD: on 31 August 1939 he (Naujocks), acting under Heydrich's orders, simulated a Polish attack on the radio station of Gleiwitz...IV-242; XIX-418; XXII-17
- USA-483 *1104-PS** Memorandum dated 21 November 1941, to Dr. Marquard, enclosing copies of a report relative to anti-Jewish action in Minsk...IV-247, 293; XI-502; XVIII-95; XIX-505
- USA-484 *185-L** Organization Plan of RSHA, 1 January 1941...IV-251; XXII-32
- USA-485 *2348-PS** Affidavit by Walter Rauff, 19 October 1945, verifying a letter from Dr. Becker to Rauff, 16 May 1942, and giving some facts about gas vans supplied by the Saurer Works and the persons concerned in ordering them...IV-251
- USA-486 *502-PS** (See SD-22) Secret directive from Office IV, 17 July 1941, concerning the duties of Commandos placed by the Chief of Security Police and Security Service in Stalags: Communist functionaries, Jews, and others among the prisoners are to be selected for "special treatment"; persons who might be useful are to be safeguarded...IV-258; XIX-474
- USA-487 *2273-PS** Undated secret report on the mass murders of Jews systematically carried out by Einsatz Group A in Western and White Russia and in the Baltic States, with figures showing the numbers killed...IV-245; XIX-503
- USA-488 *3033-PS** Affidavit of Walter Schellenberg, 21 November 1945, regarding composition and membership of Gestapo and SD...IV-242
- USA-489 *2542-PS** Affidavit, 30 September 1945, by SS Sturmbannführer Kurt Lindow: in the years 1941 to 1943 Soviet commissars and Jews among prisoners of war were reported to the RSHA, which then ordered them to be killed; on Himmler's orders, Poles who had had sexual intercourse with German women were hanged...IV-260, 294; XI-251

- USA-490 *2285-PS** Sworn statement, 13 May 1945, by Lieutenant Colonel Guivante de Saint Gast and Lieutenant Jean Veith, of the French Army, relating to "Action K (Kugel)" (Bullet Action) in Mauthausen Concentration Camp... IV-263, 295, 296
- USA-491 *1514-PS** (See SD-27) Secret communication from the Prisoner-of-War Command, Sector VI, to camp commandants, 27 July 1944, on the transfer of prisoners of war in certain cases to the Secret State Police; secret directive from the same command, 1 June 1944, on stricter measures for guarding prisoners of war and preventing escapes... IV-261; X-562; XI-175; XVIII-35; XX-241; XXII-27
- USA-492 *1063(a/b)-PS** (See RF-345; USA-219; Gestapo-54; SD-40) Secret letter from Heydrich, 2 January 1941, to the Reich Security Main Office and other police offices concerning the grading of concentration camps; secret letter from the Gestapo Office at Düsseldorf, 23 January 1941, to its local offices regarding the implementation of Heydrich's order for the grading of concentration camps; letter from Kaltenbrunner, 26 July 1943, to the higher SS and Police Chiefs, the commanders of the Security Service and other police authorities, concerning the establishment of labor training camps... IV-264, 296; VI-326; XI-249, 267; XX-170; XXI-516; XXII-28, 29
- USA-493** Chart showing position of Kaltenbrunner, the Gestapo and SD in the German police system... IV-292, 312; XXII-262
- USA-494 *2992-PS** Two affidavits by Hermann Friedrich Gräbe, 10 November 1945: description of the massacre of the Jews in Rovno on 13-14 July 1942; description of the mass murder of Jews in Dubno on 5 October 1942. Additional affidavit, 13 November 1945, with description of the SS and SD members who perpetrated the massacres... IV-253; XIX-507; XX-203; XXII-24
- USA-495 358-L** Extract from register of arrests by Gestapo in Poland, 1943... IV-265; XXII-28
- USA-496 *041-L** (See SD-36; USA-219, *1063(d)-PS) Müller's order, 23 March 1943, concerning transfer of workers to concentration camps... IV-267
- USA-497 *701-PS** (See SD-63) Letter from the Reich Minister of Justice to the General Public Prosecutors, 21 April 1943, to the effect that Poles and Jews released from penal institutions are to be handed over to the Gestapo in accordance with the decree of the Reich Security Main Office of 11 March 1943 and to be detained in concentration camps for the duration of the war (Poles) or for life (Jews)... IV-267; XXI-517
- USA-498 *1573-PS** Top-secret directive of the Chief of the Security Police and SD, 18 June 1941: measures to prevent emigrants, civilian workers from the East, and foreign workers from leaving their places of work or residence in Reich territory... IV-269; XI-294; XXII-29
- USA-499 *3360-PS** (See SD-41) Telegram from the Inspector General of Frontiers to the Secret State Police Nuremberg-Fürth, 12 February 1944: workers from the East who had escaped are to be transferred to a concentration camp on recapture... IV-270
- USA-500 *553-PS** (See RF-363) Secret OKW memorandum, 4 August 1942, on the action to be taken against individual paratroopers... IV-270; X-546; XXI-522; XXII-31
- USA-501 *498-PS** (See RF-1417) Hitler's top-secret order of 18 October 1942 on the annihilation of Commandos and paratroopers... IV-271, 441;

- VI-353; IX-210; X-546, 589; XV-314, 321, 328; XIX-30, 385, 479; XXI-404, 522; XXII-30
- USA-502 *526-PS** Top-secret note of the WFSt/Qu III, 10 May 1943, on the liquidation after capture of a sabotage unit in Toftefjord . . . IV-271; XI-282; XIII-335, 514; XV-488; XXII-31
- USA-503 *090-L** Keitel orders dated 7 and 12 December 1941, concerning prosecution of offenses in occupied territory . . . I-363; II-129; IV-271; V-36; VI-182, 424; X-543, 544, 627; XIX-480; XXII-32
- USA-504 *668-PS** (See SD-54) Secret letter from the Chief of the Security Police and Security Service to the Chief of the High Command of the Wehrmacht, 24 June 1942, to the effect that, as a deterrent measure, the family of a person arrested in the occupied territories and transferred to Germany is to be kept in ignorance of his fate . . . II-129; IV-273; XX-172; XXII-32
- USA-505 *674-PS** (See SD-57) Secret report made by the President of the Court of Appeal and by the General Public Prosecutor of Katowice to the Reich Minister of Justice, 3 December 1941, expressing misgivings about executions by the Police without court proceedings, as ordered by Himmler . . . IV-274
- USA-506 *037-L** Letter from Commander of Sipo at Radom, dated 19 July 1944, regarding joint responsibility of members of families of assassins and saboteurs . . . IV-276, 305; XI-283; XII-10, 81; XXI-525, 526; XXII-34
- USA-507 *089-L** (See Gestapo-60; SD-60) Letter from the Commander of Sipo at Radom, dated 24 February 1944, concerning methods of interrogation . . . IV-277; XXII-35
- USA-508 *3058-PS** (See Gestapo-61) Over-all report by Heydrich to Göring, 11 November 1938, on the plundering, firing and destruction of Jewish shops, houses and synagogues of the previous day, and on the number of people killed or arrested . . . IV-278, 553; V-359; IX-521; XXII-187
- USA-509 *710-PS** Order from Göring to Heydrich, 31 July 1941, for the preparation of a general solution of the Jewish question within the German sphere of influence in Europe . . . IV-279, 557; IX-518; XII-118
- USA-510 *1815-PS** (See SD-64) Gestapo file items, 1941, on the surveillance exercised over churches and clergy ("politico-ecclesiastical opponents") . . . IV-280; XVIII-491; XX-245; XXI-465; XXII-41
- USA-511 *2938-PS** Article on Kaltenbrunner (*Die Deutsche Polizei*, 15 May 1943) . . . IV-289
- USA-512 **3427-PS** Article on Kaltenbrunner (*Die Deutsche Polizei*, 12 February 1943) . . . IV-290
- USA-513 *2939-PS** Affidavit by Schellenberg, former official of the RSHA, 17 November 1945: description of the scope of Kaltenbrunner's authority as Chief of the Security Police and the SD . . . IV-292
- USA-514 *158-L** Order of district Sipo and SD commander dated 28 March 1944 regarding measures to be taken against escaped officer and noncommissioned officer prisoners of war . . . IV-295; XIX-475
- USA-515 *2753-PS** Affidavit, 7 November 1945, by SS-man Alois Höllriegl, concerning Kaltenbrunner's visit to the Concentration Camp Mauthausen, probably in the fall of 1942 . . . IV-296, 387
- USA-516 *2641-PS** Affidavit of Alois Höllriegl, 17 December 1945, and photographs of Kaltenbrunner, Himmler, and others at Mauthausen Concentration Camp . . . IV-297, 387

- USA-517 *038-L** Affidavit of Hermann Pister, 1 August 1945, former commandant at Buchenwald...IV-299; XI-242
- USA-518 *2477-PS** Affidavit of Willy Litzenberg, 4 November 1945: protective custody...IV-299
- USA-519 *2745-PS** Warrant of arrest of the Reich Security Main Office, 7 July 1943, consigning one Luise Ratzke to the Concentration Camp Ravensbrück for "malicious refusal to work"; and certificate by Lt. Col. Behle, 14 November 1945, concerning the discovery of this warrant among the charred remnants of Gestapo files in Prague...IV-299
- USA-520 *2239-PS** 42 telegraphic orders for the arrest of Germans and foreigners issued by the Gestapo and signed by Kaltenbrunner, covering the period 20 September 1944 to 2 February 1945; the persons named are to be consigned to concentration camps for participation in subversive political or religious activities, refusal to work, sexual intercourse with foreigners, etc...IV-300
- USA-521 *051-L** Affidavit of Adolf Zutter, 2 August 1945: responsibility for issuing execution orders...IV-301, 454; XI-246, 247; XXI-405
- USA-522 *473-D** Circular order by Kaltenbrunner, 4 December 1944: minor and medium delinquencies committed by Polish and Soviet Russian civil workers to be dealt with by the Criminal Police who will impose detention, transfer to concentration camps or to Gestapo work training camps; if necessary, the case to be handed over to the Gestapo...IV-302; XI-277
- USA-523 *2582-PS** Several Gestapo teletype orders for protective custody against foreigners and Germans...IV-303
- USA-524 *2580-PS** Orders of protective custody signed by Kaltenbrunner...IV-304
- USA-525 *1276-PS** (See SD-50) Top-secret letter from the Chief of the Security Police and the SD to the OKW, 17 June 1944: Hitler's order to exterminate enemy sabotage units to be applied to parachutists in British uniforms landing on French territory...IV-304; XI-278; XXII-30
- USA-526 *2990-PS** Affidavit by Walter Schellenberg, 19 November 1945: observations and verbal orders by Kaltenbrunner in the year 1944: 25 sick Frenchwomen to be shot; no action to be taken against population for acts of revenge perpetrated against Allied fliers; Kaltenbrunner's report on his visit to Mauthausen Concentration Camp; observation by Himmler on scope of Kaltenbrunner's authority...IV-305; XI-278; XXII-31
- USA-527 *835-PS** Secret letter from the OKW (Dr. Lehmann) to the German Armistice Commission, 3 September 1944: non-Germans from the occupied territories who have been arrested for resistance to the occupying power (including political prisoners) are to be handed over to the Sipo or the SD...IV-305; VI-382, 424; XI-280
- USA-528 *3462-PS** Interrogation of Bertus Gerdes, 20 November 1945: his close relations with Kaltenbrunner; observations by Kaltenbrunner, for example: that the Eastern peoples must be forced to die out by means of sterilization and extermination of their higher classes; that Germans who killed enemy parachutists should not be punished; order by Kaltenbrunner, April 1945, that the Concentration Camp Dachau and two Jewish labor camps should be destroyed by the German Luftwaffe or by mass poisoning...IV-306; XI-283

- USA-529 *3723-PS** Excerpt from interrogation of Gottlob Berger, 20 September 1945, on Kaltenbrunner's duties and functions, in particular his responsibility in respect to concentration camps...IV-308
- USA-530 *2519-PS** Undated memorandum for radio message from Kaltenbrunner to Fegelein: persecution of Jews...IV-309; XI-303; XIX-514
- USA-531 *3702-PS** Affidavit by Halder, 7 November 1945: organization and respective duties of the High Command of the Armed Forces, the Army, the Navy, and the Air Force... IV-399; IX-584; X-474; XXI-373, 379
- USA-532 *3703-PS** Affidavit by Brauchitsch, 7 November 1945: organization and respective duties of the High Command of the Armed Forces, the Army, Navy, and the Air Force, together with a sketch... IV-400; XX-566, 583; XXI-373, 379
- USA-533 *3707-PS** Affidavit by Halder, 13 November 1945: organization of the Armed Forces Leadership Staff; separate general staffs for the three armed services... IV-401; X-480; XXI-379
- USA-534 *3708-PS** Affidavit by Colonel Von Brauchitsch, 16 November 1945, concerning the position of Air Fleet Chiefs (Luftflottenchefs)... IV-402
- USA-535 *3705-PS** Affidavit by Brauchitsch, 7 November 1945: military preparation for the campaign against Poland from April 1939; mutual relations between and parts played respectively by Hitler, the OKW, the OKH and the army groups and armies in planning operations and troop deployments during the war... IV-404; XX-566, 583
- USA-536 *3704-PS** Affidavit by Blomberg, 7 November 1945: after 1919 German officers considered a new war to be a "duty and a necessity"; attitude of German generals to Hitler; Keitel as Hitler's "instrument"... IV-413
- USA-537 *3706-PS** Affidavit by Blaskowitz, 10 November 1945: German inclination toward a new war after 1919; attitude of German officers toward Hitler and toward rearmament after 1933; preparations for war since June 1933; OKW, the OKH, and the commanders-in-chief of army groups and armies in the conduct of the war... IV-414; XXI-380
- USA-538 *142-C** Order by Brauchitsch of June or July 1939: outline of the plan of an attack on Poland; surprise invasion; first objectives of the Army Groups South and North... IV-424
- USA-539 *2327-PS** Deployment plan against Poland drawn up by Army Group Command 3, 14 June 1939... II-133; IV-425
- USA-540 *052-L** Memorandum and directives for conduct of the war in the West, dated 9 October 1939, unsigned... IV-427; XV-376, 380, 381, 471, 473; XIX-451, 456, 457
- USA-541 *071-C *323-L** Extract from an undated and otherwise unspecified Navy file containing notes on the occupation of Norway, namely extract from operational order No.1 and a contribution to the war diary of the Supreme Commander of the Navy (Seekriegsleitung)... IV-431
- USA-542 *503-PS** (See RF-1418) Top-secret supplementary order and explanation by Hitler, 18 October 1942, concerning the annihilation of "terror and sabotage units" (Commandos and paratroopers); and distribution list by Jodl, 19 October 1942, ordering destruction of all copies of the order... IV-442; X-641; XV-314, 318, 320, 327, 328, 490; XIX-30, 31; XXI-404

- USA-543 *179-C** Order by Naval Warfare Administration, 28 October 1942, not to distribute Hitler's Commando Order of 18 October 1942 to authorities lower than flotilla chiefs and battalion staffs...IV-444; V-277; XIII-502
- USA-544 *178-C** Note by Office I of Naval Warfare Administration, 11 February 1943: all authorities concerned should be absolutely clear as to Hitler's decree of 18 October 1942 (printed as Document 498-PS) concerning the treatment of Commandos (Commando Order). Note by Office Ia to the effect that subordinate commanders had been informed; only one naval office had still to be instructed...IV-445; V-250; XIII-330, 471; XXI-405
- USA-545 *508-PS** Top-secret note by the Wehrmachtführungsstab, 21 November 1942, on the landing in Norway of British planes and the capture and shooting of the British (uniformed) crew...IV-447; X-548
- USA-546 *512-PS** Top-secret teletype from the Commander of the German Armed Forces in Norway to OKW, 13 December 1942, inquiring whether according to the Hitler order of 18 October 1942 the execution of a selection of Commandos should be deferred till they have been questioned. Top-secret teletype from OKW/WFSt, 14 December 1942, replying in the affirmative...IV-448; XIII-504
- USA-547 *509-PS** Top-secret telegram from the Commander-in-Chief Southern Area to OKW, 7 November 1943, regarding "special treatment" of British Commandos northwest of Pescara...IV-449; XXI-404, 405
- USA-548 *2610-PS** Affidavit of Frederick W. Roche, Major, U.S. Army, 7 November 1945: carrying out of Hitler orders in Italy...IV-449; XV-490
- USA-549 *506-PS** Draft of top-secret memorandum initialed by Warlimont, 22 June 1944, approving and interpreting Hitler's order concerning the annihilation of Commando units...IV-451
- USA-550 *531-PS** Top-secret inquiry from the Commander-in-Chief West to OKW, 23 June 1944, relating to future treatment of enemy Commandos with respect to the Allied landing in Normandy; and directive of the Supreme General Staff in reply...I-363; IV-451; XXI-26
- USA-551 *551-PS** Keitel's top-secret order of 25 June 1944 concerning the application of Hitler's "Commando Order" of 18 October 1942 in connection with the Allied landing in France. Only troops fighting in the area of the bridgehead itself are to be spared immediate annihilation...IV-453; X-550; XIII-332, 333; XV-324, 326, 327; XIX-31
- USA-552 *1279-PS** Top-secret memorandum by Warlimont, 22 July 1944, giving views on Hitler's order that members of foreign military missions captured with partisans are not to be treated as prisoners of war but exterminated as Commandos; draft of a corresponding OKW order, same date...IV-454
- USA-553 *537-PS** Keitel's top-secret order, 30 July 1944, stating that members of foreign military missions taken prisoner with guerrillas are not to be treated as prisoners of war, but to be exterminated in accordance with Hitler's order of 18 October 1942...IV-454; X-550; XIII-333
- USA-554 *050-C** Hitler's decree, 13 May 1941: no court-martial proceedings to be ordered in cases of attacks by the civilian population on the Wehrmacht in the "Barbarossa" area; when such attacks occur,

- the troops are to take extreme measures on the spot... IV-455; VII-338, 483; IX-638; X-537, 613; XV-477, 480; XVIII-3; XIX-500
- USA-555 *148-C** (See *RF-271, *389-PS, 098-R) Keitel's decree of 16 September 1941: all resistance to the Germans in the occupied territories is to be suppressed by severest measures; in general, for 1 German soldier killed 50 to 100 Communists are to be executed in such a way as to increase the deterrent effect... IV-458; VII-481; X-541, 542; XIX-485
- USA-556 *411-D *081-UK** Army order from General Field Marshal Von Reichenau, 10 October 1941: the soldier in the East is the missionary for an inexorable racial idea; partisans and "loafers" are not to be taken prisoner, no food to be given to the indigenous population or prisoners of war from troop kitchens; in case of partisan activity draconic measures to be taken, even against passive male population. Dispatch of this order, commended by Hitler, through the Supreme Command of the Army, as a model, 28 October 1941; and through an infantry division, together with its own security directives, 17 November 1941... I-364; IV-459; XX-641
- USA-557 *3710-PS** Affidavit by Schellenberg, 26 November 1945: discussion in May and June 1941 concerning the use of Security Police and SD in the forthcoming campaign against Russia... IV-466; XV-405, 406; XX-336; XXI-16, 386; XXII-19
- USA-558 *3711-PS** Affidavit of Wilhelm Scheidt, formerly employed in the OKW Department for War History, 25 November 1945: both the SS and the Wehrmacht participated in the fight against partisans on Russian and Yugoslav territory; Hitler considered it necessary to employ "cruel deterrent punishments" in the partisan war; reprisals were undertaken against hostages; the fight was said to have been conducted with cruelty on both sides... IV-466; XV-407
- USA-559 *3713-PS** Affidavit by General Röttiger, 8 December 1945, concerning the fight against partisans in the area of the 4th Army in 1942-43. Superior orders to apply severest measures; Jews, political commissars, and agents were handed over to the SD; milder methods ordered by the Army commander... IV-468; XV-408; XXI-392
- USA-560 *3714-PS** Affidavit of General Röttiger, 28 November 1945: wrath of the population on account of the executions carried out by the SD in 1942-43 in the operational area of the Army. Issue of an order obtained for the removal of the SD from the front area... IV-468; XV-408; XXI-389
- USA-561 *1786-PS** Entry, 14 March 1943, in the war diary of the Wehrmachtführungsstab: those partisan supporters and suspects who according to existing instructions are not to be shot immediately, are to be transferred to concentration camps in the Reich... IV-469, 495; XXI-393
- USA-562 *3715-PS** (See Gestapo-32) Affidavit by Ernst Rode, former Chief of the Command Staff of the Reichsführer SS, 30 November 1945, on the close collaboration between the Wehrmacht, the SS, and the Police in the fight against partisans... IV-470; XV-409; XIX-256; XXI-286, 392
- USA-563 *3716-PS** Affidavit by Ernst Rode, former Chief of the Command Staff of the Reichsführer SS, 30 November 1945: to the best of his knowledge the SD Einsatz groups were under the command of the army groups; cruel executions of Jews and commissars by

the SD were carried out with the consent of the commanders-in-chief... IV-472; XV-409; XXI-389

USA-564 *3717-PS Affidavit by Lt. General Heusinger, former Chief of Operational Staff in the OKH, 1 December 1945: in operational areas the OKH was responsible for the methods used in fighting partisans and in the treatment of the civilian population; outside operational areas the OKW and the Reichsführer SS were responsible... IV-473; XV-569; XXI-392

USA-565 *3718-PS Affidavit by Colonel Bogislav von Bonin, 1 December 1945: before the attack on Russia, his division received through OKW a Hitler order according to which captured Russian commissars were to be shot immediately; the Commanding General of the 47th Panzer Corps forbade his officers to pass this order on to the troops... IV-473; XXI-390

USA-566 *3387-PS (See Papen-100) Hitler's assurance, given in his Reichstag speech, 23 March 1933, to respect treaties concluded between the Christian churches and the component states of the German Reich... IV-498; VI-91

USA-566 *3389-PS Attitude of the German bishops, 28 March 1933, toward the National Socialist Party... V-94; XXII-215

USA-567 3280-PS 3476-PS Encyclical, "With Burning Anxiety," by Pope Pius XI, 14 March 1937: situation of the Roman Catholic Church in the German Reich... IV-502; VI-91; XVI-402

USA-568 *3261-PS Verbal note of the Secretariat of State, the Vatican, to the German Embassy, 18 January 1942, protesting against violations of concordats by Germany, the suppression of Catholic institutions in Germany and German occupied territory, and other matters; refusal by the Holy See to grant German Government's request to be informed in advance of appointments to high offices of the Catholic Church... IV-504; X-143

USA-569 *3278-PS Statement by Bishop Paulus Rusch, Innsbruck, 27 June 1945, concerning the struggle between National Socialism and the Church in Tyrol and Vorarlberg, 1938 to 1944; list of churches, convents, monasteries, and other ecclesiastical foundations seized and disbanded... IV-507

USA-570 *3274-PS Pastoral letter of the Austrian Episcopate, 21 September 1945, with a description of the sufferings inflicted on the Church and its followers by National Socialism... IV-508

USA-571 *3263-PS Memorandum from the Secretariat of State, the Vatican, to the German Embassy, 8 October 1942, regarding persecution of the Catholic Church in the Warthegau... IV-511

USA-572 *3264-PS Note from the Cardinal Secretary of State, the Vatican, to Von Ribbentrop, 2 March 1943, protesting against the persecution of the Catholic Church in the Warthegau and other territories under German rule, and giving details... IV-512; X-143

USA-573 *3266-PS Letter from Cardinal Bertram, Archbishop of Breslau, to the Secretariat of State, the Vatican, 7 December 1942, reporting on Nazi offenses against the Catholic Church and Catholic priests, particularly in German-occupied Poland... IV-517

USA-574 *3279-PS Extract from the Polish Government Report, Charge 17 against the defendants: persecution of the Catholic clergy, number of priests executed and imprisoned, 1940-1941, in Poznan and Chelmno... IV-518

- USA-575 *3568-PS** Letter from the SS Census Office, 25 July 1942, to the Office for Race and Settlement, regarding Speer's enrollment into the SS...IV-531; VIII-612
- USA-576 *3442-PS** Extracts from Hitler's Reichstag speech on 13 July 1934: Göring's participation in the events of 30 June 1934...IV-535
- USA-577 *2827-PS** Decree concerning the execution of the Four Year Plan, 18 October 1936...IV-536
- USA-578 *2962-PS** (See Papen-25, 91) Reich Cabinet conference, 15 March 1933: observations by Hitler on the internal and external political situation; content of the proposed Enabling Act and suggestions for obtaining the two-thirds majority necessary for its passage through the Reichstag; Hitler insists on the promulgation of a decree ordering capital punishment for those who set the Reichstag on fire...IV-536; VI-91; XIII-94; XVI-272
- USA-579 *408-EC** Memorandum by the Supreme Command of the Wehrmacht, 30 December 1936, in connection with the defense economy preparations for mobilization: suggestion for delimitation of powers between the Reich Minister for War, the Plenipotentiary for War Economy, and the Commissioner for the Four Year Plan...II-219; IV-537
- USA-580 *3474-PS** File memorandum by Bodenschatz on a discussion by high-ranking Air Force officers under Göring's chairmanship, 2 December 1936: Spain; the world political situation; expansion of the Air Force...IV-538; IX-39
- USA-581 *3473-PS** (See Seyss-Inquart-45) Letter from Keppler to Göring, 6 January 1938, concerning Seyss-Inquart's possible resignation and the policy pursued by Captain Leopold in contravention of Reich directives; Göring's reaction to this...IV-540; V-339; XV-617
- USA-582 *3472-PS** Letter from Keppler to Göring, 6 February 1938: discussion between NSDAP Leader (Landesleiter) Leopold and Chancellor Schuschnigg; advisability of prohibiting such discussions...IV-540
- USA-583 *3471-PS** (See Seyss-Inquart-44) Letter from Keppler to Bodenschatz containing a report on Captain Leopold; secret letter from the Chief of the Security Main Office to Keppler, concerning the possible appointment of Klausner as NSDAP Leader (Landesleiter) in Austria. All documents, 21 February 1938...IV-541; XV-617
- USA-585 *1183-PS** (See RF-26) Express letter from the Plenipotentiary for the Four Year Plan, Deployment of Labor Department, 29 January 1942, to the supreme administrative authorities of the occupied territories, concerning measures to intensify the recruiting of labor for the Reich from the occupied territories and to prepare for forcible enrollment...IV-545
- USA-587 *1743-PS** Top-secret directives by Göring, June 1941, for the guidance of economy in the Eastern districts about to be occupied (Green Folder, Part I): duties and organization...IV-550; IX-683
- USA-588 *3458-PS** Extract from Göring's speech in the Reichstag, 15 September 1935, when the Nuremberg racial laws were passed...IV-552
- USA-589 *069-PS** Secret order by Bormann, 17 January 1939, with order by Göring in execution of Hitler's decision concerning the housing of Jewish and partly Jewish persons and compulsory "aryanization" in certain cases...II-120; IV-556; XIX-120

- USA-590 *1208-PS** Secret order from Göring, 10 December 1938, to the supreme Reich and Party offices and other authorities to the effect that the elimination of Jews from German economy was a matter to be dealt with by the State alone and that any resulting benefits were to accrue to the State... IV-556
- USA-591 *2886-PS** Short biography of Rosenberg, in particular with reference to his activities in connection with National Socialism... V-42, 43
- USA-592 3132-PS** Biography of Hess' Party positions (*Dates from the History of the NSDAP*, by Hans Volz)... VII-121
- USA-592 *3463-PS** Papen's negotiations with Hitler to overthrow the Brüning Cabinet; contribution to Hitler's seizure of power (*Dates from the History of the NSDAP*, Hans Volz)... VI-78; XVI-245
- USA-592 *3557-PS** Description, 1939, of the beginnings of the National Socialist movement, 1918 and 1919; Rosenberg's contribution thereto... V-42
- USA-593 3191-PS** Hess' Party affiliation (*Deutsches Führerlexicon*)... VII-121
- USA-593 *3530** Rosenberg's political interests and political career in the Party... V-42, 51
- USA-594 *2777-PS** Observations by Rosenberg, 1932: the gaining of space as a guiding factor of German foreign policy... V-44
- USA-595 *2889-PS** Observations by Rosenberg, 28 March 1941, concerning the expulsion of Jews from Europe... V-45
- USA-596 *2433-PS** Excerpts from *Nature, Basic Principles, and Aims of the NSDAP* by Rosenberg. Also text... V-46
- USA-597 *3531-PS** Rosenberg's mission as commissioner for the spiritual and ideological education of the National Socialist Party and its organizations... V-47
- USA-598 *3532-PS** Observations by Rosenberg in an introductory article to the "Schulungsbrief" (training letter) of 1934: overriding importance of National Socialist ideology in educational work... V-48
- USA-599 *3528-PS** Declaration endorsed by Darré, Himmler, Hierl, Lutze, and Schirach, July 1934, showing agreement with Rosenberg's attempt to unite the NSDAP ideologically and politically by means of "community schools"... V-48
- USA-600 *3559-PS** Praise of Rosenberg, 1942: on account of his contribution to the development of National Socialist ideology he became the first winner of the German National Prize in the year 1937... V-49
- USA-601 *3554-PS** Review, November 1942, of Rosenberg's *Myth of the Twentieth Century*: its fundamental importance for the National Socialist education of the German people... V-50
- USA-602 *2319-PS** Survey of organization of the Office of Foreign Affairs of the NSDAP, 1937... V-51
- USA-603 *003-PS** Brief report on the activities of the Office of Foreign Affairs of the NSDAP, October 1935... V-51; XI-453; XVIII-71, 120
- USA-604 *1199-PS** Secret note, 4 July 1941, on a conference at the Economic Armament Office concerning labor services to be required of Russian prisoners of war... V-57-58
- USA-605 *1056-PS** Undated memorandum outlining the organization of, and giving directives for, the administration in the Occupied Eastern Territories... V-59, 62; XI-139, 480, 484, 491; XVIII-74

- USA-606 *199-PS** Secret teletype from the Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories to Sauckel, 11 July 1944: conscription of labor for the Reich is to be continued in refugee camps in White Ruthenia; juveniles from 10 to 14 years of age to be included... V-65; XV-159
- USA-607 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS... V-68-69, 84; XII-155; XIX-425
- USA-608 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS... V-75, 86
- USA-609 *864-PS** Top-secret note, 20 October 1939, on conference between Hitler and Chief OKW concerning future relations of Poland to Germany, 17 October 1939... V-76; XVIII-144, 146; XIX-494
- USA-610 *437-PS** Secret report from Frank to Hitler, 19 June 1943, on the situation in Poland with description of harsh measures by the German civil administration and consequent hostile attitude of Poles to Germans, also on means of combating Communism in Poland... V-79; XII-70, 82; XVIII-160
- USA-611 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS... V-82
- USA-612 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS... V-83
- USA-613 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS... V-85, 90; XI-385; XII-136
- USA-614 *2233-PS **3465-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS... V-87, 346
- USA-615 *3725-PS** Interrogation of Hjalmar Schacht, 20 July 1945, regarding his powers under the Nazi regime and various financial and economic matters... I-342-343; V-120
- USA-616 *3729-PS** Extract from interrogation of Hjalmar Schacht, 17 October 1945, on the tension in Europe before the war; Hitler's plans and Schacht's attitude; the Nuremberg Laws against Jews, and other matters... I-343, 346; V-121, 128; XII-158, 572; XIII-22
- USA-617 *460-EC** Schacht's contribution to the NSDAP and to rearmament (*Schacht* by Franz Reuter)... I-347; V-122
- USA-618 *439-EC** Affidavit of Georg von Schnitzler, 10 November 1945: Schacht's help in financing the pre-election campaign... I-343; II-223; V-122; XII-455
- USA-619 *457-EC** Letter from Schacht to Hitler, 29 August 1932, consoling him for the reverse suffered in the July elections, advising him not to change his attitude and not to set up a detailed economic program; assurance that Hitler can count on him as a reliable helper... I-343; V-122; XIX-518
- USA-620 *436-EC** Deposition of Emil Puhl, formerly Director of the Reichsbank, 2 November 1945, explaining the use of "mefo" bills in financing secret rearmament in Germany from 1935 to 1938... V-124
- USA-621 *419-EC** Letter from Schwerin-Krosigk to Hitler, 1 September 1938: report on financial administration since 1933, critical development of economic situation since the beginning of the year; warning against war in the present state of German economy; time is on the side of Germany; England unlikely to go to war if only "just demands" are made by Germany, meanwhile Germany's armaments and economy to be strengthened... V-124, 149
- USA-622 *611-EC** Schacht's speech to the Economic Council of the German Academy, 29 November 1938. Survey of Schacht's economic policy: economic successes achieved by the National Socialists; daring credit policy for financing armaments made Hitler's political triumphs possible... I-343, 345; V-125, 127, 137; XII-578; XIII-24-26; XIX-450, 547

- USA-623 *128-EC** Detailed report, 30 September 1934, by the Reich Ministry of Economics on the task allotted to it by the Reich Defense Council, namely to prepare German economy for war. Attached are an index, draft of a regulation for industrial war economy, and a register of 26 executive orders and directives... I-343; V-126; XII-488; XIX-519
- USA-624 *437-EC** Affidavit of Emil Puhl, 7 November 1945, regarding economic measures taken by Schacht up to 1938 to build up German finance and economy for armament and foreign trade... I-343; V-126; VIII-346
- USA-625 *258-EC** Report at end of December 1937 concerning the preparation of economic mobilization by the Plenipotentiary for War Economy: purpose and organization of that office; survey of measures for industrial war economy, for food supply, forestry and timber industry, foreign trade and finance in wartime... I-344; V-128; VIII-346; XIX-450, 519
- USA-626 *451-EC** Affidavit of George S. Messersmith, former American Consul General in Berlin, 15 November 1945, stating that Schacht's financial ability in the service of the Nazis enabled them to create their enormous war machine and maintain the regime in power... V-131, 138; XII-489; XIX-519
- USA-627 *415-EC** Various comments by Schacht: political principles (1931-1932); struggle against Versailles (1927-1936); claim for "living space" (1936); his relationship to Hitler (1935)... V-133, 134; XII-429; XIII-44
- USA-628 *3726-PS** Excerpts from interrogation of Hjalmar Schacht, 24 August 1945, on foreign exchange and commodity control legislation and on German rearmament... V-133; XII-157
- USA-629 *450-EC** Affidavit of S.R. Fuller, Jr., 18 October 1945, in New York, certifying attached memorandum of a conversation with Schacht in Berlin, 23 September 1935, regarding Germany's political aims and her economic situation... I-346; V-133; XII-432
- USA-630 *111-L** Excerpt from telegraphic report by U.S. Ambassador Davies from Moscow, 20 January 1937, of an unofficial conversation with Schacht in Berlin, regarding a German proposal for peace in Europe... V-134, 135; XII-431
- USA-631 *369-EC** Memorandum from Schacht and the Directorate of the Reichsbank to Hitler, 7 January 1939: urgent warning of danger of inflation caused by previous year's unrestricted spending policy and other factors. Attached letter from the Directorate of the Reichsbank to Lammers, same date; also cover note from the Reich Chancellery to Funk, 14 January 1939, and drafts of various letters from the Reich Chancellery with notification of Schacht's dismissal and the appointment of Funk as President of the Reichsbank—all dated 20 January 1939... II-239; V-137; XII-526; XIX-520
- USA-632 *297-EC** Schacht's address to the personnel of the Austrian National Bank in Vienna, 21 March 1938: approval of the unification of Austria with the Reich; criticism of the prohibitive clauses in the Treaty of St. Germain and of the corresponding policy; praise of Hitler; the Reichsbank will be National Socialist; oath of loyalty to Hitler taken from all present... II-239; V-137; XIII-14, 15
- USA-633 *3727-PS** Excerpts from interrogation of Hjalmar Schacht, 13 October 1945, regarding German colonial policy and the Austrian Anschluss... V-138

- USA-634 *458-EC** Affidavit by Major Edmund Tilley, 21 November 1945, reporting Schacht's view that after Hitler became Chancellor, he (Hitler) thought a military success was needed to make his government secure... V-138
- USA-635 *416-EC** Minutes of a session of the Council of Ministers, 4 September 1936. Programmatic declaration by Göring on the conduct of economy: rearmament to be furthered by all possible means; Germany to be made as far as possible self-sufficient; according to Hitler's memorandum a clash with Russia is unavoidable, all measures therefore to be taken on the assumption that there is imminent danger of war... I-346; II-222, 235; V-140
- USA-636 *3728-PS** Excerpts from interrogation of Hjalmar Schacht, 16 October 1945, on Germany's rearmament and on Schacht's role as Plenipotentiary for War Economy... V-142, 146, 595; XII-597; XIII-4, 9, 20, 34
- USA-637 *243-EC** Letter from Göring in his capacity as Plenipotentiary for the Four Year Plan to Schacht as Reich Minister of Economy, 26 November 1936. Attempt to delimit the responsibilities of the two offices in favor of the Four Year Plan... V-143
- USA-638 *376-EC** Circular letter from the Plenipotentiary for War Economy Schacht, 11 December 1936, to all Control Offices, on co-operation with offices under Göring as Commissioner for the Four Year Plan: instructions are not to be taken from these offices, but only from him (Schacht); information may be given to Göring's offices... V-143
- USA-639 *420-EC** Draft of memorandum by Defense Economy Staff in the OKW, 19 December 1936: insistence that Schacht as Plenipotentiary for War Economy is bound by instructions from the Reich Defense Council; opposition to Schacht's subordination to Göring in the latter's capacity as Plenipotentiary for the Four Year Plan; in case of war, suggestion that Göring's departments be divided between the Reich War Minister and the Plenipotentiary for War Economy... V-144
- USA-640 *383-EC** Essay from the *Military Weekly*, 22 January 1937, on the occasion of Schacht's 60th birthday: gratitude of the Wehrmacht to Schacht as the man who "created the economic conditions which made it possible to rebuild the Wehrmacht"... V-144
- USA-641 *244-EC** Letter from Reich War Minister Blomberg to Hitler, 22 February 1937. Attempt to delimit the duties of Göring (Four Year Plan) on the one hand and Schacht, Plenipotentiary for War Industry, on the other... V-144; XIII-47
- USA-642 *493-EC** (See USA-775, 497-EC) Reply by Göring, 22 August 1937, to Schacht's reproaches of 5 August: in regard to financial policy Göring in general agrees with Schacht; unqualified rejection of Schacht's criticism in respect to foreign exchange policy; defense of Four Year Plan production and food policy; hope for collaboration despite differences of opinion... I-347; V-145
- USA-643 *494-EC** Copy of a letter from Lammers to Schacht, 8 December 1937, informing him that his (Schacht's) resignation as Minister for Reich Economy includes his withdrawal from office as Plenipotentiary for War Economy; with cover note to Göring, same date... V-146
- USA-644 104-L** Report of Ambassador Dodd to State Department, 29 November 1937: Schacht's appointment as Reich Minister of Economics... V-147

- USA-645 *421-EC** Discussion by the Armament Economy Staff of the OKW, 11 March 1938: details concerning the occupation of Austria. As proposed by Schacht, no requisitions in Austria, payment to be made in Reichsmark at the rate of 1 mark for 2 schillings... I-346; V-147
- USA-646 *438-EC** Affidavit of Emil Puhl, 8 November 1945, regarding Reichsbank support of Germany's armament program... I-347; V-149
- USA-647 *3731-PS** Interrogation of Schwerin von Krosigk, 24 September 1945, regarding the financing of rearmament in Germany... V-149
- USA-648 *3730-PS** Excerpts from interrogation of Hermann Göring, 17 October 1945: Schacht's attitude to Germany's rearmament program and to Göring's differences with Schacht before 1939... I-347; V-150
- USA-649 *398-EC** Document signed by Hitler releasing Schacht from his office as President of the Directorate of the Reichsbank, 20 January 1939... V-151
- USA-650 *397-EC** Letter of thanks from Hitler to Schacht, 19 January 1939, on the occasion of the latter's release from the office of President of the Reichsbank... II-240; V-151; XIX-560
- USA-651 *3533-PS** Statement signed by Walther Funk and his counsel, 21 December 1945, listing positions and activities of Funk from 1931 to 1945... V-152
- USA-652 *3563-PS** Quotations, 1932 to 1942, indicating Funk's career in connection with his work for the National Socialist Party... V-152, 153; XIII-90
- USA-653 *3505-PS** Description, 1941, of Funk's activities as Reichsleiter, Hitler's adviser on economic policy, middleman for industry and finance; his attitude to the Press... V-153; XIII-95; XVIII-228; XIX-446
- USA-654 2828-PS** Interrogation of Funk, 4 and 26 June 1945, on matters of Reich finance... V-153; XIII-40, 141; XIV-601
- USA-656 *2963-PS** Ministers' conference with Hitler, 20 March 1933: the Enabling Act... V-156; XIII-94
- USA-657 *3501-PS** (See Funk-14) Affidavit by Max Amann, 19 December 1945: Funk's leading role in the Ministry of Propaganda... V-156; XIII-98; XIX-315
- USA-658 3566-PS** Reports furnished by the SD regarding radio program reception by the German population... XX-256
- USA-659 *3545-PS** Statements by Funk in a speech, 15 November 1938: elimination of Jews from Germany's economic life; confiscation of property belonging to Jews... V-160; XIII-121
- USA-660 *3544-PS** (See USA-876, 3953-PS) Interrogation of Walther Funk, 22 October 1945, regarding economic preparations for war against Poland and Russia; use of forced labor in German industry; exclusion of Jews from business and industry; SS deposits of gold in the Reichsbank; payment of reparations by conquered countries... V-161; XVIII-242
- USA-661 *3324-PS** From a speech by Funk in Vienna, 14 October 1939: the organization of German war economy through the Four Year Plan under Göring and by Funk as Plenipotentiary for Economy... V-163; XIII-106, 157

- USA-662 *3562-PS** Secret ministerial conference, 30 May 1939. Minutes, attendance list, reports, appendices, and cover note from the Plenipotentiary for Economy... V-164, 165; XIII-109, 156
- USA-663 *3249-PS** Sworn statement by the Czechoslovak medical practitioner Dr. Franz Blaha, 9 January 1946: curriculum, arrest as hostage in 1939, internment in Concentration Camp Dachau, 1941; description of medical experiments on prisoners, killings, and deaths through epidemics... V-168; VI-337
- USA-664 *3590-PS** Charges and judgment in the trial of Martin Gottfried Weiss and others at Dachau, November and December 1945. for cruelties perpetrated against inmates at Dachau and Landsberg... V-199
- USA-665 *3302-PS** Affidavit by Schirach, 4 December 1945, giving data on his life story, his membership in the NSDAP, and the posts held by him... V-283, 285, 288, 295; XIV-362
- USA-666 *3349-PS** Description of the organization of the Press and Propaganda Office of the Reich Youth Leadership as of 1936... V-289
- USA-666 *3464-PS** Purpose of the NS German Students' Association: ideological-political education of the students at German universities and technical colleges... V-285
- USA-667 *1458-PS** (See Schirach-32, 103) Extracts from *The Hitler Youth* by Baldur von Schirach... II-208; IV-499; V-285, 291; XIV-391
- USA-668 *2229-PS** Order by Baldur von Schirach, 22 June 1933: the Greater German Federation and the Reich Committee of the German Youth Associations are dissolved; all German youth organizations are to be reported to Schirach as Reich Youth Leader... II-208; V-287
- USA-669 *2653-PS** Declaration by Schirach and Ley, 17 January 1937, on the establishment of the Adolf Hitler Schools... V-289
- USA-670 3459-PS** Account of a meeting of the Law Guardians League, a junior organization of the National Socialist Lawyers' Association, in 1939... V-289; XII-152
- USA-671 *360-L** Agreement between Schirach and the Association of Germans Abroad, 6 May 1933: the association to remain in being; in future close collaboration with Hitler Youth and wearing of the Swastika... V-290
- USA-672 130-PS** Hitler letters, 15 June and 5 July 1939, and memorandum "Rosenberg on the National Socialist Kulturtagung, 1938"... XVIII-107
- USA-673 *2396-PS** Official statement, 7 October 1938, on the Hitler Youth Patrol Service and its relationship to the SS... V-292; XIV-443; XVIII-442; XIX-443
- USA-674 *2567-PS** Agreement between Himmler and Von Schirach, 17 December 1938, concerning the Hitler Youth Land Service as replacement organization for the SS... V-293; XIV-444; XXI-347
- USA-675 *2654-PS** Official description (about 1940) of the nature of the Hitler Youth Special Units (Flying, Naval, Motor Unit, etc.)... V-294
- USA-676 *2454-PS** Observations by Hitler concerning, and addressed to, the Hitler Youth, from his speeches of 1 May 1937, 20 February 1938, and 1 May 1938... II-207; V-294

- USA-677 *2398-PS** Agreement between Schirach and Keitel, August 1939, concerning cooperation of the Hitler Youth with the Armed Forces... V-294; XIV-471
- USA-678 *146-R** Circular letter from Bormann to all Gauleiter, 20 March 1941, concerning the confiscation of church property. Letter from Lammers to the Reich Ministry of the Interior, 14 March 1941, concerning the seizure of property belonging to enemies of the people and the State; the districts (Gau) and not the Reich will in future benefit from these confiscations; no compensation to be paid for church property confiscated for infringements of regulations concerning war economy or similar decrees... V-299; XIV-440, 483; XVIII-446
- USA-679 *2441-PS** Affidavits of Gregor Ziemer, 4 October and 8 October 1945: history of the American School in Berlin under the Nazis; extracts from Ziemer's book *Education for Death*: encouragement of illegitimate births; sterilization of "undesirables"; military training of children from earliest age, etc... V-301; XIV-396
- USA-680 *1948-PS** Notes by the Reichsstatthalter in Vienna, 7 November 1940: the RSHA has ordered Jews fit for work to be conscripted for forced labor... V-301, 302; XIV-417, 418
- USA-681 *1950-PS** Secret letter from Lammers to Von Schirach, 3 December 1940: the 60,000 Jews still remaining in Vienna are to be deported to the Government General; secret letter from the Reichsstatthalter in Vienna to Kaltenbrunner and other authorities, 18 December 1940, on the same subject... V-303, 319; XVIII-453; XIX-120
- USA-682 *3355-PS** Affidavit of Robert Kempner, 8 December 1945: Martin Bormann's criminal record; his sentence 1924 for complicity in a political murder... V-306
- USA-683 *113-PS** Bormann's decree, 27 July 1938, concerning the exclusion of clergy from Party offices... V-311; XVII-265
- USA-684 *838-PS** Circular letter by Bormann, 3 June 1939, forbidding Party members to belong to the Christian Science Association... V-312
- USA-685 *116-PS** (See Papen-49) Secret letter from Bormann to Rosenberg, 24 January 1939, enclosing copy of secret letter from Bormann to the Reich Minister of Education, 24 January 1939, recommending elimination or restriction of theological faculties and proposing to replace them by faculties for racial research and similar subjects... V-313; XI-462; XVI-285; XXI-465
- USA-686 *123-PS** Secret letter from Bormann to Rosenberg's deputy, 23 June 1939, with carbon copy of his letter of the same date to the Reich Minister for Education concerning the fusion of theological faculties... V-314
- USA-687 *131-PS** Letter from Bormann to Rosenberg, 12 December 1939, concerning Rosenberg's intention to take over the professorial chairs of the former Catholic theological faculty in Munich for the future "High School" of National Socialism... V-315
- USA-688 *099-PS** Note from Bormann to Rosenberg, 19 January 1940, with carbon copy of letter from Bormann to the Reich Minister of Finance, 19 January 1940, concerning the necessity of obtaining an increase in war contributions from the churches... V-315; XVII-265
- USA-689 *066-PS** Letter from Bormann to Rosenberg, 24 June 1940, with draft of a decree concerning the legal status of religious

societies and religious associations within the Reichsgau Danzig-West Prussia... V-316

USA-690 *1600-PS Correspondence concerning disposition of religious properties and works of art confiscated in the Ostmark... V-316

USA-691 *100-PS Letter from Bormann to Rosenberg, 18 January 1940, demanding that more National Socialist literature and fewer religious tracts should be supplied to the soldiers... V-317; XI-462; XVIII-107; XXI-464

USA-692 *061-PS Secret notification from Bormann to the Political Leaders, 11 January 1944, concerning the transfer of goods from the occupied territories to supply the bombed-out population in the Reich... V-323; XIX-120

USA-693 *232-PS Notification from Bormann to the Political Leaders, 13 September 1944, concerning the need for cooperation by the Party when prisoners of war are used for labor and concerning the political instruction of the camp guards... V-324

USA-694 *163-D Circular from Bormann to Political Leaders (Reichsleiter, Gauleiter, and Kreisleiter), 5 November 1941, forwarding a ruling by the Reich Minister of the Interior, 24 October 1941, concerning the burial of Soviet prisoners of war: to be carried out as cheaply as possible, no coffins, no ceremonial... V-326; XXII-199

USA-695 *228-PS Circular letter by Bormann, 25 November 1943, protesting against too lenient treatment of prisoners of war; order issued by Chief of Prisoner-of-War Affairs in the OKW, 26 October 1943, decreeing stern measures for the treatment of prisoners of war... V-326

USA-696 *062-PS Secret order by Hess, 13 March 1940, concerning instructions to be given to the civil population on their course of action in case of landings by enemy aircraft or parachutists on German Reich Territory... II-137; V-329; XVII-268, 391; XIX-384; XX-50; XXI-473

USA-697 *226-D Order by Himmler concerning foreign workers, 25 September 1944: morale to be watched, propaganda to be developed, and security measures to be taken in close collaboration between works management, Party authorities, individual members of the Party organizations in factories, and the Secret State Police... V-331; XX-120

USA-698 *025-PS Secret report on conference of 3 September 1942 at Sauckel's office concerning the immediate deportation of a half million female domestic workers from the Ukraine to Germany; the need for ruthless exploitation of land and population in the occupied territories... V-331; XV-31, 32, 116; XVII-269

USA-699 036-R Memorandum dated 19 August 1942, signed by Dr. Markull: German occupation policy in the East... V-332-333; XI-541; XIX-119, 499

USA-700 *3271-PS (See Seyss-Inquart-65) Seyss-Inquart's letter to Himmler, 19 August 1939: anti-Semitic attitude and political activity of the so-called "German Community" to which Dollfuss and Seyss-Inquart belonged; his relations with Dollfuss and others; his conference with Hitler, 17 February 1938; his Party membership; his attitude to the dissolution of the State of Austria; his quarrel with the Vienna Gauleiter Bürckel... V-335; XV-623

- USA-701 *3425-PS** (See Seyss-Inquart-49) Seyss-Inquart's declaration, 10 December 1945, covering his political career up to 1938 and his participation in the events which led to the Anschluss of Austria to the German Reich... V-337
- USA-702 *3397-PS** Letter from Keppler to Seyss-Inquart, 8 January 1938: Göring does not wish Seyss-Inquart to relinquish the commission entrusted to him... V-340; XVI-88
- USA-703 *2463-PS** Seyss-Inquart's request to Hitler, 11 March 1938, to send German troops to Austria... V-339
- USA-703 *3270-PS** Extracts from a speech by Göring, 26 March 1938, concerning the part played by National Socialist agents in Austria before the annexation... V-342
- USA-704 *3254-PS** (See Seyss-Inquart-46) From a memorandum by Seyss-Inquart, 9 September 1945: his visit to Hess and Göring in Berlin, 1937; observation by Heydrich, end of 1937, on Seyss-Inquart's political attitude; promulgation, 13 March 1938, of the law establishing the Anschluss; Seyss-Inquart's appointment as Reichsstatthalter, 15 March 1938... V-340; VII-133; XIX-61
- USA-705 *3468-PS** Frank's first decree concerning the administrative organization in the occupied Polish territories, 26 October 1939... V-344
- USA-706 *2278-PS** Report on a journey of inspection undertaken by Seyss-Inquart in Poland, 17 to 22 November 1939... V-344; XV-640
- USA-707 *176-PS** (See RF-1325) Report of the Working Group Netherlands of Einsatzstab Rosenberg concerning the seizure of libraries in Holland... V-349
- USA-708 *3430-PS** (See Seyss-Inquart-76, 79, 101, 103) Extracts from Seyss-Inquart's speeches in the Netherlands, 1941 and 1943... V-350, 351; XV-643, 645, 646, 648; XVI-5, 58, 207
- USA-709 *3564-PS** Affidavit by Meissner, 27 December 1945: Frick's responsibility for the decisive role played by the NSDAP in the appointment of officials in the Reich; his cooperation in the legislation against Jews; his participation in the November coup, 1923... V-354
- USA-710 *3475-PS** Survey, 1943, of the departments of the Reich Ministry for the Interior and the official bodies supervised by that Ministry... V-354, 359, 362
- USA-711 *3119-PS** From a publication of the year 1937: part played by Frick in defense legislation and in the establishment of the German unitary state... V-356
- USA-712 *3593-PS** Excerpt of interrogation of Hermann Göring, 13 October 1945, regarding the Reichstag fire in February 1933... V-356
- USA-713 *1643-PS** Files covering period 7 November 1942 to 16 August 1943 concerning expansion of the concentration camp of Auschwitz and the creation of an autonomous local police district, Auschwitz... V-358
- USA-714 *2608-PS** Frick's address, 7 March 1940, to the University of Freiburg-Breisgau; Germany's civil administration in connection with the war... V-361; VII-124; XVIII-173
- USA-715 *621-PS** Secret letter from Lammers to the Reich Minister of Justice Gürtner, 2 October 1940, acknowledging the receipt of material on the deaths of inmates of insane asylums... V-362

- USA-716 *1556-PS** Excerpt from a report by Dr. Lang, December 1941, on the murder of sick and aged people in Germany in conformity with a secret law of the year 1940. (Part of a report by the Czechoslovakian War Crimes Commission, 8 December 1945.)... V-362
- USA-717 *615-PS** Letter from the Bishop of Limburg to the Reich Minister of Justice, 13 August 1941, concerning the annihilation of the "unfit to live" in the institution of Hadamar... V-363; XIX-510; XXII-196
- USA-718 *3592-PS** Charges and sentences in the trial of Alfons Klein and others at Wiesbaden, September and October 1945, for the killing of Polish and Russian prisoners at Hadamar... V-365
- USA-720 3589-PS** Supplement No. 6 to the Czechoslovak report on "German Crimes against Czechoslovakia"... V-366; XVIII-187
- USA-721 *3469-PS** Affidavit by Fritzsche: his life history; his duties and scope of responsibility in the Ministry of Propaganda... I-352; VI-53; XVII-135, 136, 139, 143, 146, 154, 162, 205, 222; XIX-325, 525
- USA-722 *2434-PS** Excerpts from G. W. Müller's book, published 1940, on the Propaganda Ministry: organization of the Ministry; Propaganda Department Foreign Press; Departments for German Press and Radio... VI-58, 66
- USA-723 *3064-PS** Extracts from English translation (made by the Monitoring Service of the B.B.C.) from the records of German propaganda broadcasts by Fritzsche 1941-1945; certifying affidavit by Director of B.B.C. Monitoring Service, 8 November 1945... VI-66; XVII-160, 211
- USA-724 *3255-PS** Fritzsche's appointment by Goebbels, 29 October 1942, as commissioner for the political orientation of broadcasting from Greater Germany... VI-71
- USA-725 *047-PS** Letter from Hitler to Rosenberg, 24 August 1931, concerning the attitude of the Party press... II-107; XI-515
- USA-727 *129-PS** Confidential letter from Reich Minister Kerrl to Stapel, 6 September 1939, concerning the latter's memorandum on the situation of the Protestant Church in Germany... XI-462, 463
- USA-729 *374-PS** Secret teleprint from Gestapo II, Müller, to all Gestapo offices and directorates, 9 November 1938, concerning actions planned against the Jews, especially their synagogues; secret flash telegram of 10 November 1938 to all Gestapo offices and their directorates regarding measures to be taken against the Jews that same night and further orders regarding actions against the Jews... XXI-479; XXII-187
- USA-732 *784-PS** Secret personal letter from Reich Minister of Justice Gürtner to Hess, 5 June 1935, objecting to the political degradation of judges and prosecutor undertaken after conviction of defendants in the Hohnstein trial for cruelty to concentration camp prisoners; similar letter to Lutze, same date... XIX-401; XXI-191, 206, 227
- USA-733 *785-PS** Unsigned, undated proposal from the Reich Minister of Justice to Hitler concerning the mitigation of punishment of certain defendants found guilty in the trial of Jähnichen and others for ill-treatment of inmates of Hohnstein Concentration Camp... XXI-193
- USA-736 *1164-PS** Secret communication of the SS Economic-Administrative Main Office, 21 April 1942, to the commanders of

13 concentration camps and the prisoner-of-war camp, Lublin: in compliance with Himmler's order, Polish and Lithuanian clergy are to be employed on all kinds of labor; German, Dutch and Norwegian clergymen on gardening only... XXII-41

USA-737 *1481-PS Decision of the Chief Administrative Office of the Secret State Police in Munich, 20 January 1938, to dissolve and prohibit the Congregation of the Virgins of Our Lady of the Bavarian dioceses and confiscate their property... XXII-41

USA-740 *1521-PS Report from the Bavarian Political Police to the Central Office of the Secret State Police, 24 August 1934, concerning the refusal by many parishes to toll a knell for Hindenburg as ordered by the Reich Government, and the arrest of several clergymen on that account... XXII-41

USA-742 *1850-PS Eight file memoranda, 5 July to 19 October 1933: discussions by the various ministries concerned on the relationship of the SA to the Reichswehr in connection with defense training... II-208, 216; XVIII-174

USA-744 *2333-PS Communication from the Gestapo office Nuremberg-Fürth to the widow of one Paul Herrmann, 29 December 1941, informing her of the death of her husband in the Concentration Camp Flossenbürg; death certificate, 2 January 1942... XIX-408

USA-745 *145-R Order by the State Police for the district of Düsseldorf, 28 May 1934: restrictions against public activities of religious organizations... XIX-405

USA-746 *073-L... XXXVII-524

USA-747 *135-L... XXXVII-581

USA-748 *2277-PS Sworn statement, 17 October and 19 November 1945, by the former concentration camp inmate Gustav Schiefer, concerning his treatment by the Nazis from 1933 to 1944... XIX-408

USA-749 *2335-PS Sworn statements by the Chairman of the German Shoemakers' Union, Josef Simon of Nuremberg, 23 October and 13 November 1945, concerning his own arrest and that of his son Willi and their treatment in the Concentration Camp Dachau... XIX-408

USA-750 *2386-PS (See Neurath-30) Joint affidavit of George S. Messersmith and Raymond H. Geist, 29 August 1945: former members of the German Government under Hitler, of the NSDAP, and of various other groups of persons in National Socialist Germany share responsibility for aggression... XVI-632

USA-756 *2967-PS Affidavit by Dr. Hans Anschütz, Landgerichtsdirektor (Senior Judge of the District Court), 17 November 1945: influence of National Socialism on German administration of justice... XIX-402

USA-758 *014-EC Extract from the address by the Chief of the Defense Economy Staff in the Wehrmacht Office, Colonel Thomas, to the Wehrmacht Academy, 1 November 1937: in wartime Germany will need a considerable reserve of gold and foreign exchange for propaganda, espionage and other purposes; the Four Year Plan, by fostering home production, will improve the foreign exchange situation... VIII-345

USA-759 *027-EC Extract from an address by General Thomas, 28 February 1939, to an instructors' class on the reorganization of German economy by the National Socialists who had turned it into an instrument of policy and of national defense... II-221; VIII-345

- USA-760 *028-EC** Address by General Thomas to members of the German Foreign Office, 24 May 1939: status of rearmament in Germany; economic preparation for war (Defense Economy Organization); comparison of the state of German armament with that of the Western Powers; German economic difficulties ... II-218, 219; VIII-345; XIX-402
- USA-761 *174-EC** Address on the occasion of a tour by the General Staff to Bad Godesberg, 2 June 1937, to be present at "Defense Economy maneuvers," Schacht participating, to show the close connection between military operations and economy in total war ... I-345; II-238; VIII-345
- USA-762 *252-EC** Letter from Schacht to Blomberg, 8 July 1937: assurance of cooperation in the utilization of all economic resources in achieving political war aims. Letter from Jodl, 16 July 1937, passing this on to the Defense Economy Staff ... II-238; VIII-345
- USA-763 *257-EC** Letter of thanks from Schacht to Major General Thomas, 29 December 1937, after resigning from his office as Minister of Economy: the regaining of Germany's armed strength had been the aim of his efforts ... II-237; VIII-345
- USA-764 *404-EC** Minutes of the sixth session of the Working Committee of the Reich Defense Council, 23 and 24 January 1934: survey of the actual status of the preliminary work on war preparations in the spheres of finance, economy and export trade, agricultural production and distribution of transport, intelligence service, etc. ... II-229; VIII-345
- USA-765 *157-D** Letter from Krupp to Hitler, 25 April 1933: observations on the reorganization of the Reich Association of German Industry (Reichsverband der Deutschen Industrie), with which Krupp was entrusted by the Association on 6 April 1933. In particular, simplification of the system of industrial associations; agreement with the aims of the Reich Government; synthesis of political and economic requirements ... II-227; VIII-345; XIX-407
- USA-766 *167-D** Two memoranda from the firm of Krupp, 12 October 1937 and 16 June 1939: exchange of information concerning foreign armaments with Counter-Intelligence Office of Reich War Ministry and the High Command of the Navy; other sources of information and photographs ... II-234; VIII-345
- USA-767 *203-D** (See Schacht-2) Hitler's address to approximately 25 industrialists, 20 February 1933, followed by observations by Göring on the necessity of financial sacrifices on the part of industrialists for the impending Reichstag election on 5 March 1933 ... I-342; II-224; VIII-345; XIX-442
- USA-768 *204-D** Krupp's notes regarding his speech of thanks after Hitler's address, 20 February 1933: agreement with Hitler's ideas ... II-226; VIII-345
- USA-769 *206-D** Discussion by a representative of the firm of Krupp with a representative from Ribbentrop's office, 12 October 1939; the firm of Krupp is at the disposal of the official authorities for foreign propaganda; refuses, however, to hand over list of addresses ... II-234; VIII-346
- USA-770 *317-D** Draft of speech by Krupp, "Observations on industrial entrepreneurs," which he intended to deliver at the end of 1943 or in January 1944 before the German Academy: praise of armament

industry; reference to the secret activity of German entrepreneurs in the years 1919 to 1933 with a view to preparedness in armaments when the hour should strike; enthusiastic gratitude to Hitler for the appointment since 1933 of the employer as leader of his employees ... II-227; VIII-346

USA-771 *384-EC Formal agreement between Göring and Schacht, 7 July 1937, concerning their collaboration and Schacht's independent position as Plenipotentiary for War Economy ... VIII-346

USA-772 *406-EC Minutes of the eleventh session of the Reich Defense Council, 6 December 1945, Keitel presiding: powers of the steering staff of the Plenipotentiary for War Economy; food status, import needs and monetary supply in case of war; mobilization book for civil administrations to be issued 1936; proposals for the unification of police organizations in wartime, for strengthening frontier guards in the Saar, and other matters ... VIII-346

USA-773 *456-EC Letter from Schacht to Hitler, 12 November 1932; congratulations on Hitler's firm attitude after the elections; confident hope that Hitler will become Chancellor; attitude of the industrialists ... I-342; VIII-346; XII-569

USA-774 *495-EC Letter from Schacht to Hitler, 16 November 1937: renewed request for release from the office of Minister for Reich Economy, with reference to the fact that Göring has not carried out agreements made, 1 November 1937, concerning the delimitation of their respective spheres of responsibility ... VIII-346

USA-775 *497-EC (See USA-642, *493-EC) Letter from Schacht to Göring, 5 August 1937: survey of Schacht's economic policy; while approving Four Year Plan in principle, demand that it should be kept within the bounds of an orderly economic system; increase of exports necessary, but jeopardized by excessive demands made by Four Year Plan on industry for domestic orders; complaint of Göring's interference in Schacht's domain; Göring's financial schemes must lead to inflation; unity of economic policy necessary; general disapproval of Göring's foreign exchange, production and finance policies, and refusal to share responsibility for them ... I-347; VIII-346; XIII-3

USA-776 *3724-PS Interrogation of Hjalmar Schacht, 11 July 1945, regarding his personal history, his secret records, his functions under the Hitler regime, and other matters ... VIII-346

USA-777 *1639-PS Introductory Part 1 of the *Mobilization Book for the Civil Administration*, reprinted 1939 ... II-132; VIII-347; XVII-631

USA-778 *3739-PS List of persons comprising the General Staff and High Command Group of the German Armed Forces ... XXI-375

USA-779 *3740-PS Affidavit by Halder, 6 March 1946: Göring stated, 20 April 1943, in the presence of Halder, that he (Göring) set the Reichstag on fire ... IX-692

USA-780 *3700-PS (See Schacht-23) Letter from Schacht to Göring, November (probably 1942): unfavorable opinion of a draft decree for recruiting 15-year old schoolboys for auxiliary war service; a measure of that kind might lessen the expectation of victory by the German people. List of factors unfavorable to Germany in the war situation ... I-346; IX-449, 555, 556, 692; XII-538, 575

USA-781 *3575-PS Address by Göring at a meeting of the Reich Defense Council, 18 November 1938: organization of the Council;

- tripling of German armaments (and measures to accomplish this); improvement of transport system; relief of the critical financial situation through various means, including seizure of Jewish property and a so-called "National Thankoffering" . . . IX-525, 692; XIX-415
- USA-782 *3787-PS** Report by the OKW, 10 July 1939, on the second session of the Reich Defense Council, 23 June 1939: the Reich Defense Council is the supreme body for questions involving preparation for war; the distribution of manpower in the Armed Forces and in economy, in case of war. Industries "decisive for war," "important for war," and "vital" industries; compulsory labor service for women in war; labor by prisoners of war and concentration camp inmates; unified administration desirable in total war; improvement of transport system necessary for mobilization . . . I-358; IX-692; XVII-437; XVIII-172, 237; XIX-411
- USA-783 *2523-PS** Undated highly confidential letter (probably February 1941) from Dr. Bunjes to Staatsrat Turner: report on Göring's orders relating to works of art taken from Jews in France; in spite of a protest by the French Government, these art treasures are to be transported to Germany, a selection of them being reserved for Hitler and Göring . . . IX-546, 692
- USA-784 *014-PS** Report by Rosenberg to the Führer, 20 March 1941, concerning the seizure and transportation to Germany of works of art belonging to Jews in France . . . IX-548, 692; XIX-404
- USA-785 *1193-PS** Report on conference held 7 November 1941: Göring's directives for the employment in agriculture and industry of Soviet prisoners of war and free Soviet citizens . . . IV-545; IX-553, 692
- USA-786 *317-EC** Decree by Göring (by order of Hitler), 7 September 1943, relating to the removal of harvest produce and the destruction of production facilities in parts of the occupied territory. Appended: orders (connected with above) by the Chief of General Staff of the Army, 30 August 1943, and by the Chief of Economic Staff East, 21 February 1944 . . . IX-692
- USA-787 *3786-PS** Hitler's military conference, Berlin, 27 January 1946: the military situation in the East, West, and South, including discussion of armament production and the transport situation; discussion on the removal of 10,000 Allied prisoners of war (Air Force officers) from the neighborhood of Sagan; discussion on the possibility of employing German officers of high rank in lower Wehrmacht posts, and other matters . . . IX-559, 692; XV-592
- USA-788 *638-PS** Note by Ministerial Councillor Joel, 24 September 1942, on Göring's verbally expounded plan of the same date for dealing with guerrillas: for this purpose special Commandos were to be formed of convicts (particularly poachers and smugglers) who in the areas assigned to them would be allowed to commit murder, arson, and rape . . . IX-563, 692; XV-527; XIX-484
- USA-789 *1742-PS** Göring's directives, 28 October 1942, to the OKW, General Staffs, Himmler, Rosenberg, and other authorities implementing the intensified campaign against partisan activity ordered by Hitler: ruthless removal of all cattle and food supplies from the area in question; forced seizure of all men and women capable of work for German labor deployment . . . IX-567, 692
- USA-790 *3817-PS** Documents found among Albrecht Haushofer's papers concerning his trip to Japan and North China in the year 1937,

consisting of a report (August 1937) on the Japan-China conflict, and letters to Hess, Ribbentrop, Von Toppelskirch, Raeder, and others... X-422

USA-791 Affidavit of Dr. Rudolf Mildner, 9 April 1946: activities as member of the Gestapo, Sipo and SD... XI-253-256

USA-792 Affidavit of Dr. Wilhelm Höttl, 10 April 1946: activities of Einsatzkommandos, responsibilities of Heydrich, Kaltenbrunner, and Eichmann... XI-256

USA-793 *050-L Affidavit, 3 August 1945, by Kurt Lindow, formerly Criminal Director in the Reich Security Main Office: reports from Office IV (RSHA) were sent via Kaltenbrunner to Himmler; Kaltenbrunner's negative attitude to protests concerning the administration of concentration camps; in all important matters Kaltenbrunner's consent to signatures required... XI-319

USA-794 *3843-PS Evidence given by Karl Karwinsky, Under-Secretary of State, retired, before the County Court (Landgericht) Vienna, 15 October 1945, concerning conditions in Camp Mauthausen; visit by Kaltenbrunner, and other matters... XI-322

USA-795 *3845-PS Testimony of Albert Tiefenbacher, taken at Salzburg, Austria, 7 December 1945, giving details of murders of American and other prisoners of war on or about 24 January 1945 at Mauthausen Concentration Camp... XI-323

USA-796 *3846-PS Testimony of Johann Kanduth, taken at Salzburg, Austria, 30 November and 3 December 1945, giving details of murders of American and other prisoners of war on or about 24 January 1945, at Mauthausen Concentration Camp; Kaltenbrunner's presence at executions... XI-324

USA-797 *3870-PS Affidavit by Hans Marsalek, 8 April 1946, concerning his interrogation, 22 May 1945, of Franz Ziereis, Commandant of the Concentration, Camp Mauthausen from February 1939 till the end of the war; number of those confined in Mauthausen and affiliated camps; composition of the camp guard; murder methods and data on the number of inmates murdered; Ziereis personally murdered 4,000; names of other persons responsible for mass murders, including Himmler and Kaltenbrunner; manufacture of household articles from human skin; production of forged pound notes in the camp; forced march (on foot) of Jews to Mauthausen. Personal statement by Hans Marsalek: Kaltenbrunner's presence at killings in Mauthausen, early summer 1943; Schirach's visit to Mauthausen, autumn 1944... XI-330; XIV-439; XIX-514

USA-798 *3762-PS Affidavit by Kurt Becher, SS Standartenführer, 8 March 1946: in September/October 1944 Himmler had issued an order to stop the killing of Jews; responsibility for later killings rests with Kaltenbrunner and Pohl. In April 1945 Kaltenbrunner gave orders that about 1,000 people per day were to be killed in Mauthausen; description of inhuman treatment of numerous camp inmates... XI-333

USA-799 *3839-PS Affidavit by SS Oberführer Josef Spacil, 9 November 1945, on the terms "resettlement" and "special treatment" as used for execution orders given by Himmler and Kaltenbrunner... XI-337

USA-800 *3838-PS Affidavit by Martin Sandberger, formerly Group Leader in the RSHA, 19 November 1945, to the effect that in

February 1945 Kaltenbrunner ordered executions in an irresponsible manner; in March/April 1945 he was said to have thwarted efforts to hand over the V-weapon factories in the concentration camps to the advancing American Army... XI-340

USA-801 *3844-PS Affidavit by Josef Niedermayer, 7 March 1946; two "bullet decrees" ordered the transfer of foreign civilian workers, officer and noncommissioned officer prisoners of war to the Concentration Camp Mauthausen after repeated attempts to escape. Kaltenbrunner's responsibility for the treatment of these persons in the Camp Mauthausen, which in most cases caused their death... XI-342; XVIII-63

USA-802 *3803-PS Letter from Kaltenbrunner to the burgomaster of Vienna, 30 June 1944: of the 12,000 Jews who will shortly reach Vienna in "evacuation transports," those capable of work can be employed on essential war work for the city of Vienna; women and children incapable of work will be dealt with by "special action" and must meanwhile remain in the camp under guard... XI-345, 367; XIV-416; XIX-492

USA-803 *3840-PS Affidavit by Karl Kaleske, formerly adjutant of the Higher SS and Police Leader of Warsaw, 24 February 1946, concerning the part played by Kaltenbrunner, the SS, and others in the action against the Warsaw ghetto... XI-351; XII-120; XVIII-157

USA-804 *3841-PS Affidavit by the former Higher SS and Police Leader of Warsaw, Jürgen Stroop, 24 February 1946, concerning the action against the Warsaw ghetto, in particular Himmler's and Kaltenbrunner's responsibility... XI-354; XII-120; XVIII-157

USA-805 *3842-PS Statement by the former SS Obersturmbannführer Friedrich Mundhenke, 7 March 1946, concerning an "incident" carried out by the SS in collaboration with the Hlinka guards in Slovakia, late 1938 or early 1939, which was to serve German troops as a pretext for marching in; Kaltenbrunner's responsibility... XI-359

USA-806 *3855-PS Decree of the Chief of Security Police and SD, 5 April 1944, concerning the treatment of enemy fliers who have been shot down: they are to be chained; in certain cases to be shot immediately; no interference by Police if the airmen are attacked by the people... XI-361; XXII-32

USA-807 *535-PS Secret letters of 23 January 1945 from the Chief of the Security Police and Security Service to OKW/WFSt concerning differences of opinion on the treatment of Commandos... XI-365, 367; XIX-480

USA-808 *3876-PS Reports by Heydrich on the activities of the Einsatz groups in the U.S.S.R. in January and March 1942 concerning measures against partisans, mass shooting of Jews, and other matters... XI-371; XIV-487, 511, 575; XIX-505, 517; XX-205, 234

USA-810 Summary of Documents 745(a-b)-D, 746(a-b)-D, 747-D, 748-D, 749(b)-D, and 750-D listed as Exhibit Numbers USA-811-818... XI-412, 418; XIX-512, 513

USA-811 *745(a)-D Deposition of Anton Kaindl, former Commandant of Sachsenhausen Concentration Camp, at Number 5 Civilian Internment Camp, 8 March 1946, regarding the SS personnel employed at Sachsenhausen... XI-412

USA-812 *745(b)-D Affidavit of Anton Kaindl, former Commandant of Sachsenhausen Concentration Camp, 19 March 1946, regarding the strength and composition of the camp personnel... XI-412

- USA-813 *746(a)-D** Deposition of Fritz Suhren, former Commandant of Ravensbrück Concentration Camp, at Number 5 Civilian Internment Camp, 8 March 1946, regarding the SS and civilian personnel employed at Ravensbrück... XI-412
- USA-814 *746(b)-D** Affidavit of Fritz Suhren, former Commandant of Ravensbrück Concentration Camp, 19 March 1946, concerning the strength and composition of the camp personnel... XI-412
- USA-815 *747-D** Affidavit of Max Pauly, former Commandant of Neuengamme Concentration Camp, 15 March 1946, concerning the strength and composition of the camp personnel... XI-412
- USA-816 *748-D** Affidavit of Karl Totzauer, former Adjutant of Neuengamme Concentration Camp, 15 March 1946, concerning the strength and composition of the camp personnel... XI-412
- USA-817 *749(b)-D** Deposition of Rudolf Hoess, former Commandant of Auschwitz Concentration Camp, at Minden Gaol, 20 March 1946, regarding the SS personnel employed at Auschwitz... XI-412
- USA-818 *750-D** Affidavit of August Harbaum, formerly employed in the Department of the SS Economic-Administrative Main Office, 19 March 1946, concerning the strength and composition of personnel of concentration camps... XI-412
- USA-819 *3868-PS** Affidavit of Rudolf Franz Ferdinand Hoess, 5 April 1946: he was Commandant of Auschwitz Concentration Camp from 1 May 1940 to 1 December 1943, during which time 3,000,000 persons perished there; methods of killings described; names of some persons responsible; "final solution" meant extermination of all Jews in Europe; population in area surrounding aware of killings... XI-414
- USA-820 *1975-PS** Rosenberg's decree, 19 December 1941, concerning the introduction of labor service in the Occupied Eastern Territories; third executory order thereto by the Reich Commissioner for the Ukraine, 16 November 1942... XI-533
- USA-821 *580-PS** Letter, 6 March 1942, from the Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories to the Reich Commissioners for the East and for the Ukraine concerning the recruitment of civilian labor from the Occupied Eastern Territories... XI-534; XVIII-83
- USA-822 *045-PS** Memorandum by Rosenberg for Hitler, 16 March 1942, regarding the policy to be followed in relation to the Ukrainian population... XI-539
- USA-823 *1019-PS** Rosenberg's proposals for appointments to the Reich Commissariats in the East and the Political Central Office in Berlin... XI-550
- USA-824 *1517-PS** Top-secret memorandum by Rosenberg on his discussion with Hitler on 14 December 1941 concerning (1) his forthcoming speech in the Sportpalast: camouflage of German intentions regarding the conquered territories in the East, extermination of Jews, etc., and (2) various Eastern problems, for example the mass deaths among Russian prisoners of war... IV-528; XI-553; XVIII-74, 107
- USA-825 *3663-PS** Letter from the Ministry of the East to the Reich Commissioner for the East, 31 October 1941, asking whether the Reich Commissioner had forbidden executions of Jews in Libau. Draft of reply from the Reich Commissioner, 15 November 1941: Is this question to be taken as an order to destroy all Jews in the Occupied Eastern Territories without reference to the needs of German war

- economy? (found on the premises of the Ministry of the East in Berlin)... XI-555; XVIII-95; XIX-517
- USA-826 *3666-PS** Letter from the Ministry of the East to the Reich Commissioner for the East, 18 December 1941: in the matter of the execution of Jews, no consideration is in principle to be given to economic interests (found on the premises of the Ministry of the East in Berlin)... XI-556
- USA-827 *3428-PS** Report by Kube, Commissioner General for White Ruthenia, to Lohse, Reich Commissioner for the Eastern Territories, 31 July 1942 (found in the building of the Ministry for the East in Berlin): in the District General of White Ruthenia, 55,000 Jews have been killed in 10 weeks; more mass murders are planned, exceptions being made temporarily only in the case of Jews working for the Wehrmacht... XVIII-96; XIX-500; XXII-24
- USA-828 *3751-PS** (See USA-858) Letter from Gürtner to Frick, 14 May 1935, protesting against the ill-treatment of political detainees by Police officials and camp guards. Notes by Gürtner, 27 May 1935, 12 June 1935, and 27 June 1935, concerning anti-Christian demonstrations by the Hitler Youth... XII-256; XIX-441
- USA-829** 10 photographs of Schacht with Hitler, Party leaders, and others... XII-565
- USA-830 *504-EC** Letter from Schacht to Funk, 17 October 1940, concerning cooperation of the Deutsche Bank and the Dresdner Bank with finance institutions in the occupied Western territories: Dutch and Belgian banks refuse to bind themselves on general lines, but on Schacht's representations agree to negotiate in regard to individual transactions; the two German banks must notify Funk in advance of such negotiations... I-346; XII-579
- USA-831 *151-D** (See GB-256) Letter and draft of letter from Krupp to Schacht, 30 and 29 May 1933 respectively, concerning the "Hitler donation" made by all branches of German economy... XII-581
- USA-832 *433-EC** (See Schacht-25) Schacht's speech at Königsberg, 18 August 1935: value of the Eastern Fair, rejection of economic political slogans and unorganized individual actions against Jews, Freemasons, and clergy; elucidation of German economic policy: the foreign debt, the "New Plan" in foreign trade, financing of work projects including rearmament, the people should invest in Reich loans, no currency depreciation to be feared... XII-584; XIX-407
- USA-833 *286-EC** Letter from Schacht to Göring, 2 April 1937: the international armaments boom provides a favorable opportunity for German exports; that this is not being exploited to the full is due, not to Schacht's export policy, but, apart from lack of raw materials, mainly to the preference given to domestic armament orders and the demands of the Four Year Plan. Suggestion: increase of exports with temporary decrease in armament production and limitation of Four Year Plan requirements to the most urgent... XII-599
- USA-834 *293-EC** (See Schacht-13) Letter from Schacht to Blomberg, 24 December 1935, regarding difficulties encountered in procuring additional foreign exchange for rearmament; world aversion toward Gestapo cultural and legal policies... XII-491, 515, 601
- **USA-835** Photographs from a German newsreel showing Hitler's arrival in Berlin after the fall of France, 6 July 1940... XIII-24

- USA-836 *3936-PS** Declaration by Schacht, 7 July 1945, concerning Hitler, Göring, Ribbentrop, Goebbels and Funk: character sketches, showing utmost contempt for all those named... XIII-24, 79
- USA-837 *3901-PS** Petition to Hindenburg signed by Schacht and a number of leading economists, November 1932: request that the chairmanship of the Presidential Cabinet should be entrusted to the Führer of the National Socialist Party (found on the premises of the banking firm Stein in Cologne)... I-342; XII-570; XIII-34
- *USA-838** Excerpts from testimony of General Von Blomberg, 12 October 1945: conferences with Schacht (1933 and later) on the financing of rearmament and plans for the Wehrmacht... I-345; XIII-34
- USA-839 *255-EC** Letter from Blomberg to Göring, 29 November 1937: communication of his intention to suggest to Hitler Funk's immediate appointment as Plenipotentiary for War Economy... XIII-150; XVIII-233
- USA-840 *270-EC** (See USA-841, *271-EC) Letter from Defense Economy Staff of the OKW to its Department L, 27 April 1938: Funk's interpretation of Hitler's decree of 4 February 1938 in his letter of 31 March 1938 (see below 271-EC) does not fulfill the requirements of total war; in all matters pertaining to supplies for the Wehrmacht in wartime the Plenipotentiary for War Economy should be bound by OKW directives; this view to be submitted to Göring... XIII-151; XVII-656; XVIII-234
- USA-841 *271-EC** (See USA-840, *270-EC) Letter from Funk to Lammers, 31 March 1938: his opinion that in his capacity as Plenipotentiary for War Economy he is directly answerable to Hitler; letter from Lammers to Funk, 6 April 1938: confirmation of this view; cover note from Lammers to Keitel, same date, transmitting copies of the two letters... XIII-152; XVII-656
- USA-842 *488-EC** Unsigned letter from the Plenipotentiary for Economy to the OKW, 28 January 1939: directives for the employment of prisoners of war as workers in case of war; cooperation of the OKW with the Plenipotentiary for Economy... XIII-154, 199, 201; XVIII-235
- USA-843 3894-PS** Interrogation of Hans Posse, 12 April 1946: purpose and functions of the Reich Ministry of Economy and the Plenipotentiary for Economy before the outbreak of war; Posse's own position; Funk's and Göring's powers... XIII-158, 201, 203, 204; XIV-601; XVIII-234
- USA-844 *1031-PS** Secret file memorandum, 28 May 1941, on the discussion with Funk (Rosenberg, Meyer, Schickedanz, Landfried, and others) on currency policy in the territories to be occupied and concerning the envisaged printing of Russian banknotes in Germany... XIII-159; XVIII-238
- USA-845** Pictures from a film taken by staff members of the Office of U.S. Chief of Counsel, 21 August 1945, in the vaults of the Reichsbank, Frankfurt: loot taken by the SS from concentration camp victims, including wedding rings, watches, and other personal possessions... XIII-172
- USA-846 *3944-PS** (See USA-851) Affidavit by Emil Puhl (Vice-President of the Reichsbank, 1939 to the end of the war), 3 May 1946, regarding the SS deposits in the Reichsbank of dental gold, jewelry, currency, and other properties taken from concentration camp victims... XIII-171

- USA-847 *3948-PS** Draft of a letter from the Reichsbank Main Accounts Office Berlin to the Municipal Pawn Office, 15 September 1942, with list of simultaneously delivered valuables, and requesting transfer of equivalent sum of money... XIII-174
- USA-848 *3949-PS** First partial account from the Reichsbank Main Accounts Office Berlin, showing credits to the Reich Ministry for Finance, 19 September 1942, for three consignments of foreign currency and coins, gold and silver bullion, and jewelry... XIII-175
- USA-849 *2263-PS** Letter from the Reich Ministry of Economy to the Chief of the OKW, 6 June 1942, requesting additional funds in French currency for buying up goods on the black market in France... XIII-179; XVIII-243
- USA-850 *3947-PS** File memorandum by the Main Accounts Office of the Reichsbank in Berlin, 31 March 1944: under a confidential agreement with the SS, the Reichsbank has hitherto realized for the benefit of the Reich (through the medium of the Berlin Municipal Pawn Office) such foreign currency, precious metals, and jewelry as were delivered to it by the SS; unified regulation of the realization of such articles, including those taken as war booty, desirable; Göring wishes all such articles delivered to the Reichsbank, including those collected in occupied territories... XIII-582, 591, 613, 616, 617
- USA-851 *3944-PS** See USA-846, 3944-PS... XIII-587
- USA-852 *3951-PS** Signed statement by Albert Thoms, 8 May 1946: SS deposits of gold, silver, foreign currency, jewelry, and other valuables taken from concentration camp victims were deposited in the Reichsbank by the SS and realized by the former... XIII-582, 601
- USA-853 *3930-PS** Article by Gebietsführer Kaufmann on the soldierly qualities of young people educated by the Hitler Youth (transmitted to the editor of the *Schwarzes Korps*, 10 September 1942, by the Reichstatthalter of Vienna)... XIV-458
- USA-854 *3764-PS** Battle songs for the Hitler Youth and the schools... XIV-461
- USA-855 *3763-PS** Extracts from "Blut und Ehre," Hitler Youth songs... XIV-535
- USA-856 *3755-PS** Preface by Blomberg, 1938, to *The Military Training* (Wehrerziehung) of German Youth by Obergebietsführer Stellrecht... XIV-463, 464
- USA-857 *3769-PS** Extract from an article, 1939, on rifle practice in the Hitler Youth... XIV-471
- USA-858 *3751-PS** See USA-828, 3751-PS... XIV-474
- USA-859 *2436-PS** Instructional description, 1937, of program layouts at Hitler Youth meetings: slogans, songs, and so forth, for flag parades, celebrations, etc.... II-208; XIV-478
- USA-861 *025-M** (See GB-170, *006-M) "Letter" printed in the *Stürmer* in the year 1936 from the "boys and girls in the National Socialist youth hostel Grossmöllen": description of a puppet play about a wicked Jew shown to them by the director of the hostel, and similar matters... V-116; XIV-483
- USA-862 *3927-PS** Notification of the seizure of the monastery Klosterneuburg by Schirach in January and February 1941; report on the activities of the monastery and highly confidential letter by Bormann, 31 January 1941, to all Gauleiter on the use to be made of monasteries... XIV-483

- USA-863 3914-PS** Documents on Schirach's work as Commissioner for the Defense of the Reich in Defense Area XVII (Vienna): list of Defense Committee members present 28 September 1940; extracts from the minutes of meetings of that Committee, 17 September and 26 November 1940, 5 April and 14 October 1941, on the labor situation in Austria; employment of foreign workers and prisoners of war... XIV-488, 494
- USA-864 *3943-PS** Extracts from weekly reports of the Chief of the Secret Police and the SD to the Commissioner for Reich Defense in Vienna, 1 and 22 May, 26 June 1942, 22 January, 12 February, and 12 March 1943: notification of the extermination of Jews and other groups in the Crimea; actions against partisans and numerous executions in various Russian territories... XIV-490, 494, 574
- USA-865 *3877-PS** Teletype from Schirach to Bormann, 28 May 1942: an aerial attack upon a British cultural center is proposed as retribution for the alleged planning in London of the attempt on Heydrich's life... XIV-494, 584; XVIII-451
- USA-866 *3886-PS** Statement by Schirach at a meeting of the Vienna Municipal Council, 6 June 1942: removal of all Jews from Vienna shortly to be completed; removal of all Czechs will follow as answer to the murder of Heydrich... XIV-497; XVIII-456
- USA-867 *3931-PS** Teletype to Bormann from Schirach, Reich Leader for Youth Training, 15 August 1941: protest, with account of administrative quarrels between the Hitler Youth and the SA in connection with the pre-military training of youth... XIV-499; XXII-142
- USA-868 *3933-PS** Teletype from Reich Youth Leader Axmann to Schirach, 31 March 1942: request for consent to draft decree concerning employment of German youth on war duties... XIV-502
- USA-869 *345-PS** Secret teletype from Rosenberg to Lammers, 20 July 1944, regarding the recruitment and transfer of juveniles of either sex between the ages of 15 to 20 and 10 to 14 ("Heu-Aktion") from the Eastern Theater of Operations to the Reich area as auxiliaries for the Luftwaffe, the SS, and for other purposes... XIV-503, 505, 506; XV-30; XVIII-486; XIX-522
- USA-870 *1137-PS** Secret report from the office of Hauptbannführer Nickel to Rosenberg, 19 October 1944, on the recruitment of Baltic and Russian juveniles between the ages of 15 to 20 as helpers for the German Armed Forces... XIV-505, 506; XVIII-486
- USA-871 *045-M** Letter from Schirach to the *Stürmer*, January 1938: *Stürmer* had performed a historical service by enlightening the broad masses in a popular way on the Jewish world danger... V-117; XIV-508
- USA-872 *3921-PS** Express letter from the Higher SS and Police Leader in Vienna to the Commissioner for the Defense of the Reich, 27 October 1941, concerning the deportation of Jews from Germany and Czechoslovakia to districts near Riga and Minsk... XIV-510
- USA-873 *664-D** Schirach's speech in Katowice, 20 January 1942, instructing Hitler Youth on Hitler's Eastern policy... XIV-512
- USA-874 440-EC** Statement made by Funk on the relationship of German industry to the Nazi Party, 28 June 1945... XIII-144; XIV-601; XVIII-228, 435; XIX-559

- USA-875 3952-PS** Interrogation of Walther Funk, 19 October 1945, regarding German economic preparations for war against Poland and Russia, German plans for economic domination in Europe, and the expropriation of Jewish property...XIV-601; XVIII-238; XIX-393
- USA-876 *3953-PS** (See USA-660, 3544-PS) Interrogation of Walther Funk, 22 October 1945...XIV-601
- USA-877 *3954-PS** Affidavit by Franz B. Wolf, New York, 29 April 1946, former financial editor of the *Frankfurter Zeitung*: the Nazis allowed the paper to continue and some Jewish editors to be retained after 1933; this was done for propaganda purposes because of the paper's high reputation...XIV-601; XVIII-232
- USA-878 *3956-PS** Affidavit of Captain Sam Harris, JAGD, 9 May 1946, regarding his examination of certain articles in the vaults of the Reichsbank at Frankfurt which had apparently been taken from concentration camp victims, and certifying the authenticity of the movie exhibited as USA-845...XIV-602
- USA-879 *3976-PS** Affidavit of Lloyd Louis Garnell, Los Angeles, California, 13 May 1946, identifying photographs of certain articles found in the vaults of the Reichsbank as those taken by himself and Lieutenant Robert M. Braggins, Jr., USNR, at the request of Captain Harris, JAGD...XIV-602
- USA-880 *3800-PS** Excerpts from interrogation of Dr. Von Stempel, 14 February 1946, concerning the relation between the German-American Bund and the German Auslandsorganisation...XIV-602
- USA-881 *318-EC** Minutes of Sauckel's discussion with Reich Labor Minister Seldte and the presidents of the County Labor Offices, 15 April 1942; also résumé of points of interest to the OKW from the subsequent discussion between the presidents: Sauckel states that labor requirements are to be filled mainly from the East; a million Russians are to be brought into the Reich as quickly as possible; recourse to prisoners of war and above all to the recruitment of Russian civilians, who are to receive the same rations as German civilians and have better treatment in the Reich than in the East. Discussion on female labor, youth labor...XV-176, 181; XVIII-489
- USA-882 3992-PS** Testimony of witness Dr. Andreas Moser in the case of the People vs. Guido Schmidt: Seyss-Inquart's entry into the Styrian Home Protective Organization...XVI-82
- USA-883 *4004-PS** Essay by Gauleiter Dr. Friedrich Rainer, 12 March 1939, on events in Vienna, in particular in the Federal Chancellery, on 11 March 1938...XVI-99
- USA-884 *3697-PS** Evidence given by former President Miklas, 30 January 1946 (at the trial of Dr. Rudolf Neumayer), concerning political events in Austria from 11 February to 13 March 1938...XVI-101; XIX-67
- USA-885 *3398-PS** Letter from Seyss-Inquart to Himmler, 4 November 1939, concerning his quarrel with Bürckel: Bürckel's intention to deport Jews from Vienna to Poland, and Seyss-Inquart's objection that such action is the responsibility of the SD...XVI-101
- USA-886 *3448-PS** Letter from Seyss-Inquart to Lammers, 24 October 1938, requesting the promulgation of a law for the confiscation of property belonging to enemies of the State...XVI-103
- USA-887 *3447-PS** Initialed letter from Lammers to Seyss-Inquart, beginning of November 1938: Hitler's approval of the draft of a

decree for the confiscation in Austria of property belonging to enemies of the people and State...XVI-103

USA-888 *3450-PS Extract from a revised draft of the decree for the confiscation of property in Austria belonging to enemies of the State, 1938 (extract date not given)...XVI-103

USA-889 *3396-PS Seyss-Inquart's letter, 11 November 1937, to Dr. Jury: assessment of the situation in Austria...XVI-86,105

USA-890 *4005-PS Speech by Gauleiter Dr. Friedrich Rainer, 11 March 1942, on National Socialism in Austria from 25 July 1934 to 11 March 1938...XVI-134; XIX-62, 63

USA-891 *4015-PS Decree by President Miklas, 11 March 1938, concerning the dismissal from office of the Schuschnigg Government...XVI-176

USA-892 060-EC Compulsory recruitment of Organisation Todt workers...XVI-524-526

USA-893 *361-PS Report from the boiler construction department of the firm of Krupp, 25 February 1942, concerning a dispute with an office of the DAF: the department had urged additional food rations for undernourished Russian prisoners of war working for the department...XVI-538; XXII-192

USA-894 398-D Sworn statement by Aloys Höfer, 27 September 1945, Essen: conditions in the Krupp plant in Essen...XVI-541, 542

USA-895 *321-D Affidavit by an official of the station Essen-West, 12 October 1945, concerning inhuman practices in the transportation and treatment of Poles, Eastern Workers, and prisoners of war, arriving at the station between 1941 and 1945 to work for Krupp...XVI-541; XIX-192, 513

USA-896 *258-D Report concerning wretched living conditions and ill-treatment of mainly foreign Jewish women, housed in the year 1944/1945 in Essen, Camp Humboldtstrasse, and working for the firm of Krupp, 17 September 1945...XVI-543, 545; XIX-192

USA-897 382-D Sworn statement of Raimund Becker, Aloys Höfer and Josef Dahm, 4 October 1945: treatment of workers at Krupp camps...XVI-546, 557; XXII-192

USA-898 *230-D Steel whips procured in January 1945 for camps in and near Essen...XVI-546

USA-899 283-D Memorandum from the Krupp hospitals, 7 May 1943, concerning mortality of Eastern Workers...XVI-547

USA-900 *335-D Report from the medical supervisor of the camp for French prisoners of war to the district camp medical officer, Dr. Jäger, in Essen, 12 June 1944, on the terrible conditions in the camp...XVI-548

USA-901 *313-D Affidavit by a Polish doctor, 13 October 1945, concerning the inhuman treatment of Russian prisoners of war working for Krupp in a camp at Essen...XVI-557; XIX-493

USA-902 *4006-PS Speer's and Sauckel's decrees, 1 December 1942 and 22 June 1944, delimiting their respective spheres of activity...XVII-419, 421, 445; XVIII-505; XIX-194

USA-903 *1452-PS Unsigned file memorandum, 24 March 1942, on a conference with the Chief of the Economic Armament Office concerning Speer's position as Hitler's main executive and confidential agent for all branches of economy...XVII-445, 446

- USA-904 894-F** Photograph taken on the occasion of Hitler's and Kaltenbrunner's visit to the Mauthausen Camp...XVII-446
- USA-905 896-F** Photograph showing Kaltenbrunner on his visit to the Mauthausen Concentration Camp in spring 1941...XVII-446
- USA-906 897-F** Photograph taken, 1941, during Hitler's and Kaltenbrunner's visit to the Mauthausen Camp...XVII-446
- USA-907 895-F** Photograph showing Kaltenbrunner in a group going up to the Mauthausen Concentration Camp...XVII-446
- USA-908 *4033-PS** Affidavit by SS Obergruppenführer Oswald Pohl, 28 May 1946, stating that he saw and spoke to Kaltenbrunner in Mauthausen in 1943 or 1944...XVII-446
- USA-909 *4032-PS** Affidavit by Karl Reif, 29 May 1946, to the effect that he recognized Kaltenbrunner on the occasion of the latter's visit to the Concentration Camp Mauthausen in the year 1942...XVII-447; XXII-379
- USA-910 *178-R** File from the Main Office of the Gestapo, Munich, with memoranda, letter drafts, letters, telegrams and teletypes, 12 September 1941 to 17 July 1942, concerning the selection of Russian prisoners of war for extermination in the concentration camps of Dachau, Buchenwald, and Flossenbürg; sharply worded protests from the commander in charge of prisoners of war in the Military District VII...XX-147, 155; XXI-514; XXII-26, 258
- USA-911 **4050-PS** (Reproduced as 4059-PS) File memoranda of the German Foreign Office, November 1944 to January 1945, and letter from Kaltenbrunner to Himmler, 30 December 1944: preparation for the murder of a French general (prisoner of war); he is to be shot
- USA-912 **4049-PS**
- USA-913 **4052-PS**
- USA-914 **4048-PS**
- USA-915 **4051-PS** "while trying to escape," or poisoned...XX-150, 151, 152, 562; XXI-501
- USA-916 *967-F** Letter from Best (Administrative Staff of the Military Commander in France) to the representative of the Chief of the Security Police and the SD in Paris, 6 January 1942: postponement of the deportation to the East of 1,000 Jews and 500 young Communists...XX-153
- USA-917 *972-F** Letter signed by Best from the military commander in France, 11 November 1941: the various German authorities in France must work together in the fight against Communism...XX-153
- USA-918 *2614-PS** Affidavit by Dr. Wilhelm Höttl, 5 November 1945, concerning the duties of the SD and the Gestapo...XX-201; XXII-29
- USA-919 *2620-PS** Affidavit by Otto Ohlendorf, Chief of the Security Service: description of the planned mass murders of Jews and Communist functionaries carried out by Einsatz groups from 1941 on Russian territory conquered by the Germans...XXII-20
- USA-920 *4053-PS** Telegram ordered by Ribbentrop, 11 July 1941, while on a journey: the Foreign Office is requested to send him an immediate report showing which of the persons arrested in New York on suspicion of espionage worked for German counter-intelligence (Abwehr) and which for the SD...XX-206
- USA-921 *4054-PS** Note by the German Foreign Office, 4 November 1941: agents of the German SD in California; part played by the German Consulate in Los Angeles in obtaining information on American ship and plane construction and passing it on to the appropriate German attachés in Washington...XX-262

- USA-922 *4058-PS** Affidavit by Dr. Kurt Schmitt, 1 August 1946: from June 1933 to January 1935 he was Reich Minister for Economy and a member of the Reich Cabinet; he resigned on account of the extremist policy pursued by the National Socialists which, as he foresaw, was bound to lead to war...XX-270; XXII-215
- USA-923 *4055-PS** Letter from Schlegelberger to Lammers, 12 March 1942, suggesting an interview for the purpose of discussing the treatment of Jews and persons of mixed race; letter from Schlegelberger to supreme Reich authorities, 5 April 1942, with advice concerning the "final solution" of the Jewish question: "persons of mixed blood in the second degree (quarter-Jews)" should not be included in the regulations; half-Jews capable of having children to be given the choice between sterilization and deportation to the East as in the case of Jews; special facilities for divorce in the case of marriages between Jews and persons of German blood...XX-272
- USA-924 *4057-PS** Telegram from Best to the Foreign Office, 25 April 1944, concerning measures ordered by him in retaliation for acts of sabotage and attacks on Germans in Denmark...XX-562
- USA-925 *4069-PS** File concerning the assassination of General Mesny; covering letter from President Furby to the Secretary General of the French Delegation to the IMT, 10 July 1946; letter from the International Red Cross to Mme. Mesny, 5 April 1945; report by General Buisson, 29 April 1945...XX-562
- USA-926 *4059-PS** See USA-911-915...XXXIV-123
- USA-927 *4064-PS** Order by Von Manstein, 20 November 1941: goal of the struggle is extermination of the "Jewish-Bolshevist system"; there is fighting behind the lines too, so the German soldier must not only destroy the enemy's instruments of military power, but must also feel himself an avenger and a "bearer of racial ideas"; various detailed instructions to German soldiers...I-364; XX-641
- USA-928 4060-PS** Schedule of a lecture to be given by Colonel Reinecke on 2 December 1938 on the subject "Officer and Politics": an officer must be the political leader of his men; "bad National Socialist—bad soldier," and the like...I-359; XXI-40
- USA-929 *4065-PS** Draft of a lecture (illegibly initialed), 6 June 1939, on the "political soldier": close connection between Wehrmacht and Party, etc. Draft of an address on the occasion of the opening of a training class for commanders: prophecies for the "next war," which will be a struggle for the victory of National Socialist ideology...XXI-41
- USA-930 *4067-PS** Unsigned record of telephone order to the Panzer Army Africa, 1942: by Hitler's order German political refugees serving with the Free French units in Africa are to be shot immediately...XXI-46, 50

EXHIBITS OF THE SOVIET PROSECUTION

- USSR-1** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on atrocities in the Stavropol region... VII-507, 539, 544, 570, 572; VIII-298; XXII-24
- USSR-2** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on the destruction of industry, etc. in the Stalino region... VIII-90, 112; XXI-403
- USSR-2(a)** Report of a special commission on crimes in Stalino... VII-385, 560
- USSR-3** Excerpts from operations orders of the SD Chief and of the General Staff of the OKW concerning treatment of Soviet prisoners of war... VII-424, 485; XVII-305, 306; XVIII-13; XXII-341
- USSR-4** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on causing death by spreading epidemic of typhus... VII-578; XVIII-11
- USSR-5** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on the "Gross-lazarett" in the town of Slavuta... VII-397, 401
- USSR-5(a)** Report of the Central Food Institute... VII-400
- USSR-6** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes in the Lvov region... VII-447, 490, 592; XIV-445, 531; XVIII-458; XIX-617; XXII-24
- USSR-6(c)** Report of Medical Expert Committee... VII-373, 389, 391, 446, 543
- USSR-7** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on atrocities in Lithuania... VII-378, 379, 541; VIII-97; XI-492, 498
- *USSR-8** Report by the Soviet War Crimes Commission, 6 May 1945: there were usually 200,000 inmates at one time in the extermination camp of Auschwitz. Over 4 million people from the countries occupied by Germany were killed in Auschwitz, in most cases by gas immediately after their arrival; the remainder were first used for labor or for medical experiments and later killed in various ways (injections, ill-treatment, etc.); details relating to the camp and the persons responsible for the crimes... VII-546; VIII-309; XVIII-12
- USSR-9** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on atrocities in Kiev... VII-503, 509, 540, 555, 574; VIII-35, 86; XVIII-11
- USSR-10** *472-EC (See USA-315) Extracts from Göring's Green Folder containing directives for the operation of economy in the Occupied Eastern Territories... VIII-23, 137; XVIII-15
- *USSR-11** (See Gestapo-40) Extract from the regulations for concentration camps signed by Himmler, 1941: lists of punishments permitted in the camps, including corporal punishment... VII-505
- **USSR-12** Directive of Von Reichenau dated 10 October 1941: conduct of the Army in the East... VII-365, 482; VIII-64, 108; X-625; XV-412
- USSR-13** Göring letter dated 6 September 1941: directions concerning seizure and utilization of raw materials... VIII-37
- *USSR-14** Extracts from an operational order of the Reich Security Main Office addressed to the Einsatzgruppen, 29 October 1941: directives issued in agreement with the Supreme Command of the Army for the "purging" by special Commandos of the prisoner-of-war camps (Soviet prisoners) in the rear army area. Order by the Einsatzkommando C/5 to its branch offices, 25 November 1941: all functionaries of the Ukraine Bendera movement are to be liquidated on account of their preparations for a revolt... XXI-514

- USSR-15** Order dated 3 September 1942 concerning branding of Soviet prisoners... VII-366
- *USSR-16** Letter from the Main Office SS Court, 13 February 1943, to SS judges, SS and Police Courts, and other authorities, transmitting Keitel's order of 16 December 1942 concerning Hitler's directives for the fight against partisans... I-362; VII-488; X-620; XX-431
- *USSR-18** Notice of measures to be taken against persons found in vicinity of railway tracks, 16 November 1943: all civilians who behave suspiciously in this area are to be looked on as bandits and shot... VII-502
- USSR-29** Joint Polish and Soviet report of the Extraordinary State Commission... VII-379, 451, 565, 590
- USSR-32** Indictment and verdict of a military tribunal: crimes committed in the city and district of Kharkov... VII-445, 539, 540, 574; VIII-85
- USSR-35** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on losses sustained by State enterprises and establishments... VIII-41, 98, 102, 123; XVIII-9, 12
- *USSR-36** Extracts from the report of the Yugoslav State Commission, 26 December 1945, on crimes committed by the Germans and their collaborators... VII-196, 232, 233, 432; VIII-11, 71, 120, 131; XIV-522
- USSR-37** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes in the city of Kupiansk... VII-558; VIII-61
- USSR-38** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on German crimes in the city of Minsk... VII-488, 567; VIII-94; XVIII-9, 12
- USSR-39** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on atrocities in Estonia... VII-501, 567; VIII-97; XI-492; XVIII-12, 92; XXI-403
- USSR-40** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission concerning destruction and atrocities in the Pushkin Reservation of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Science... VIII-76; XVIII-9
- USSR-41** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes in Latvia... VII-380, 510; VIII-97; XI-492, 591; XVIII-92
- USSR-42** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes in the town of Krasnodar and vicinity... VII-566, 573
- USSR-43** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes in Kharkov and vicinity... VII-573
- USSR-45** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes in the town of Rovno and vicinity... VII-529; VIII-35, 92; XVIII-12
- USSR-46** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes in Orel and vicinity... VII-538; VIII-111, 240; XVIII-12
- USSR-47** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on atrocities in the city of Odessa and vicinity... VII-509, 558; VIII-90
- USSR-49** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission dated 13 September 1944: destruction of works of art and art treasures... VIII-78; XI-492
- USSR-50** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on the destruction of monuments in Novgorod... VIII-82
- USSR-51** (See USSR-121-123) Report of V. M. Molotov dated 25 November 1941 concerning atrocities against Soviet prisoners of war... VII-347, 353, 440, 453, 497; VIII-28, 30, 73, 75, 101, 105, 109, 153; XI-492; XV-18, 19, 22; XVIII-92, 501; XIX-595

- USSR-52** (See Gestapo-33) Statement of Paul Ludwig Gottlieb Waldmann (from report concerning Auschwitz Concentration Camp)... VII-376; VIII-310, 311
- *USSR-54** Report by a special Soviet commission, 24 January 1944, concerning the shooting of Polish officer prisoners of war in the forest of Katyn; the executions had been carried out in autumn 1941 by the German "Staff of the Construction Battalion 537"; in spring 1943 the Germans, by blackmailing witnesses into giving false evidence and by other means, had tried to make it appear that the Soviets were responsible for the shooting of the 11,000 victims... VII-426; XV-289; XVII-539
- USSR-55** Report of special Soviet commission on crimes in the city of Krasnodar and vicinity... VII-573; XXI-501
- USSR-56** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on atrocities committed in Smolensk and vicinity... VII-370, 372
- USSR-57** Report of an Einsatzgruppe, 16 October 1941 to 31 January 1942, on the execution of Jews in Latvia, Estonia, Lithuania, and White Russia... VIII-294
- USSR-58** Rosenberg memorandum dated 27 July 1942 regarding German policy in the Caucasus... VII-326, 341
- *USSR-59** Editorial from the *Schwarze Korps*, 20 August 1942, in connection with a declaration by Himmler: the East is not to be "Germanized," but only people of true German blood are to settle there... VII-338
- USSR-60** (See USA-91, *998-PS) Official Czechoslovakian report, "German Crimes against Czechoslovakia"... VII-195, 198, 478; VIII-1, 122; X-66; XVI-657, 667, 670, 671; XVII-7, 80-83, 86, 87; XIX-307; XX-465
- *USSR-60(1)** (See **Neurath-144-149) Supplement, 14 November 1945: Neurath's responsibility for crimes against Czechoslovakia... XVI-660, 666; XIX-292, 298, 304, 305
- *USSR-60(2)** (See Frick-29, 3443-PS) Supplement, 12 December 1945: Frick's responsibility for crimes against Czechoslovakia... XVIII-187
- *USSR-60(9)** Report from the Race and Resettlement Main Office SS, Branch Bohemia-Moravia, on a conference with the Border County Office Lower Danube, 19 to 21 June 1942: foreign labor; Germanization; reference to Lidice... XXXIX-358
- USSR-62** Protest addressed to the International Red Cross in January 1942 by members of the German Army... VII-391, 393; XXI-397
- USSR-63** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes in Sevastopol and other cities... VII-386, 387, 492, 504, 542, 571; XVIII-12
- USSR-64** Letter from a Berlin firm: crematory installations by the SS at Belgrade... VII-584
- USSR-65(a)** Report by a commander of the SS and others concerning treatment of Yugoslav prisoners of war... VII-432
- USSR-71** Note dated Berlin, 5 April 1941, ordering arrest of Colonel Vladjmir Vaunik... XX-184
- *USSR-74** Proclamation by the local commander in Kragujevac, 21 October 1941: 2300 local inhabitants shot in retaliation for 10 German soldiers killed and 26 wounded... VII-552; XIX-486
- USSR-80** Statement of Gerhard Adametz taken at Dachau, 17 October 1945: exhumation of corpses from mass graves and disposal by burning... VII-593; X-571

- USSR-81** Documentation of seven reels of atrocity film...VII-601; XI-492
- USSR-85** Summary report of the Leningrad City Commission on war crimes...VII-545; VIII-114
- USSR-87** Verdict of a military tribunal in Smolensk, 19 December 1945, pronounced against Germans found guilty of crimes committed in Smolensk...VII-425, 465
- *USSR-89** Table of contents of a folder "District leaders, Agriculture" (administration of Soviet territories): "Twelve commandments" for the behavior of Germans in the East, 1 June 1941: quick decisions; in intercourse with Russians be "men of action"; Soviets to be made tools of Germans, not converted to National Socialism; be incorruptible, in fact show exemplary conduct, etc....VII-443; VIII-19; XI-492; XVIII-92
- USSR-90** Sentence of a regional military tribunal in the cases of Generals Bernhardt and Hamann responsible for carrying out planned destruction of towns and villages...VIII-106; XVIII-9
- USSR-91** Sentence of a military tribunal in the Leningrad district, 28 December 1945 and 4 January 1946: burning and destruction of villages...VIII-119; XXI-403
- USSR-92** Directive concerning the treatment of pregnant women of non-German nationality...VII-547
- USSR-93** Official Polish Government report...VII-214-218, 428; VIII-7, 67, 134, 239; XII-85, 98, 112; XVIII-158
- USSR-98** Documentation of film portraying destruction of historical monuments, etc., and film...VIII-100
- USSR-99** Album of photographs showing destruction of churches, etc....VIII-101
- USSR-100-102** Photographs of executions, etc....VII-550
- USSR-103** Telegraphic reports of the 164th German Infantry Division concerning razing of villages and shooting of the inhabitants...VIII-121
- USSR-106** Hitler order, 8 September 1942, regarding utilization of labor for erection of fortifications...VIII-147; XVIII-9
- USSR-111** Interrogation of Erwin Bingel, 27 December 1945, former company commander in the German Army...VII-395
- USSR-112** Report on shooting of prisoners of war and civilians at Seelhorst cemetery...VII-424
- USSR-113 124-C 045-UK** Secret letter of 29 September 1941 concerning future of St. Petersburg...VIII-113; XIII-481, 482; XIV-320, 321
- USSR-114 *123-C** Letter from Jodl to the Commander-in-Chief of the Army, 7 October 1941: according to Hitler's decision, a possible offer by Leningrad and later by Moscow to capitulate is not to be accepted; these and all other cities are to be crushed by artillery and air bombardment before being taken; the population is to be induced to flee to inner Russia, which will increase chaos in Russia and facilitate German exploitation of the Occupied Eastern Territories...VIII-113; XV-329, 549; XIX-29
- USSR-115 *177-C** Hitler's order, 4 September 1943: withdrawal from the Kuban bridgehead; withdrawal operations (removal of all stores);

- withdrawal destruction (devastation of the country); widespread laying of mines; defense of the Crimea, making use of the civil population for building of fortifications... VIII-110; XXI-14, 401
- *USSR-119** Report from the chief of a police company on the extermination (according to orders) of the "partisan-infested" village of Borysovka, 22 to 26 September 1942: shooting of all inhabitants except five families; removal of cattle, stores and machinery; destruction of buildings by fire; difficulties encountered in carrying out this operation... VII-533; VIII-119; XXII-24
- USSR-119(a)** Report of Capt. Sauer of the Schutzpolizei on the extermination of 26,200 Jews in Pinsk... VIII-296
- *USSR-120** (See SD-1) Agreement between Ribbentrop and Himmler concerning the collaboration between the German Foreign Office and the "Secret Information Service" to be created by Himmler in accordance with Hitler's order of 12 February 1944: exchange of news; incorporation of members of the Information Service into the embassy staffs, and other matters... VII-274; X-151, 436; XXI-328
- USSR-121-123** (See USSR-51) Excerpts from orders pertaining to treatment of prisoners of war... VII-367
- *USSR-128 3305-PS** Teletype from the governor of the district of Warsaw, Dr. Fischer, to Frank, 11 October 1944: General Bor is relinquishing all political activity; by Hitler's order Warsaw is to be leveled to the ground. Introductory note concerning the discovery of this document... VIII-116; XII-77; XXI-394
- USSR-129** Record of an interrogation of Dr. Wengler regarding the nonapplication of the Geneva Convention to Russia... VII-419, 420
- USSR-130** Ordinances from the official journal of the chief of the Civil Administration of Lower Styria, 30 March 1942... XV-414, 526, 527
- USSR-132** Excerpt from Kübler directive for the conduct of troops in action... VII-431; VIII-15, 111; XV-530, 532, 534
- USSR-133** Certified photostatic copy of secret German document dated 3 February 1943, addressed to the Italian High Command, Slovenia-Dalmatia... XX-403
- USSR-135** Order, 29 May 1941, concerning the Serbian Currency Bank... VIII-12; XIII-192
- USSR-139** Letter from the Feldkommandant of Smeredov, Yugoslavia, 15 May 1941, on the transfer of 260,000 Slovenes to Serbia... VIII-254
- USSR-140** Proclamation dated 14 April 1941 concerning occupied Yugoslav territory: currency and credit measures... VIII-12
- USSR-143** Certified communication of the Steierische Heimatbund dated Pettau, 30 April 1942, to all Ortsgruppenführer with instructions to the Blockführer: Germanization of the population... XX-106; XXI-277, 467; XXII-190
- USSR-144-148** Posters announcing the shooting of hostages... VII-524, 525
- USSR-149** Statement of General Müller, 8 January 1946: preparations for attack on Russia... VII-243, 263
- USSR-150** Statement of Günther Krappe, 8 January 1946: negotiations with Hungary prior to attack on Russia... VII-243, 336
- USSR-151** Statement of Kurt von Österreich, 29 December 1945, former commander of the prisoner-of-war section in Danzig... VII-363; XV-547, 552; XVIII-493; XXI-396

- USSR-152** Statement of Michael Antonescu, 9 January 1946: Romanian preparations for war against Russia... VII-307
- USSR-153** Statement of Ion Antonescu, 6 January 1946: relationship between Romania and Germany... VII-304
- USSR-154** Statement of former Romanian War Minister Pantazi: preparations for war... VII-315
- USSR-155** Statement of Stephen Ujszaszy, 8 January 1946: preparations by Hungary for war against Russia... VII-331; XXI-14
- USSR-157** Statement of Dr. Förster, 10 November 1942: Rosenberg's responsibility for plunder of art treasures... VIII-57
- USSR-162** Excerpts from minutes of a court-martial held on 29 October 1944... VII-461
- *USSR-168** Order by Infantry Regiment 512, 10 December 1941, for a retreat to a prearranged winter position and creation of a "devastated area": complete destruction of all buildings, removal of the population to the Russian front, removal of cattle against payment... VIII-108
- *USSR-170** Göring's conference with the Reich Commissioner and representatives of the military commanders for the occupied territories, 6 August 1942: economic plundering of the occupied territories... VIII-48, 155; IX-617, 630; XI-595; XIII-190; XV-168, 171
- *USSR-172** File memorandum by Bormann on a conference with Hitler, 2 October 1940, concerning the Government General: Frank reports that the Jews of Warsaw and other cities were shut up in ghettos; Schirach wishes 50,000 Jews from Vienna — Gauleiter Koch, the Poles and Jews from the Ziechenau territory — to be taken over by the Government General; Frank emphasizes the lack of housing, clothing, and money; Hitler explains that the Government General is to be a reservoir of cheap labor for Germany; the Polish intelligentsia is to be killed... VII-219; VIII-244; XIV-513; XVII-269; XVIII-456; XIX-120, 491, 497, 502
- *USSR-173** Letter from Rosenberg to Göring, 6 March 1944: renewed request to fix a date for a discussion and for the dissolution of the military economic administration in the occupied territories in favor of a civilian administration; misgivings concerning the allegedly planned formation of an economic staff for all occupied territories... VIII-39
- *USSR-174** Letter from the Ministry for the East (Gauleiter Meyer) to Under-Secretary Körner, 15 December 1943, with detailed proposals for the unification of economic authorities which had been approved in principle by Göring on 2 December 1943: the economic authorities in all Occupied Eastern Territories, including the control of evacuations and destruction, should become the responsibility of the Ministry of the East under Göring's instructions; the appropriate military offices hitherto responsible to be incorporated into the civilian administration or to be dissolved... VIII-38
- *USSR-175** Order by Keitel, 29 August 1942: the Wehrmacht to be supplied as liberally as possible with food and fodder from the occupied territories, in particular from the East. Draft by the staff of the Four Year Plan, November 1942, for a supplementary order: Wehrmacht offices to be obliged to inform the economic offices of the situation of the troops in regard to food supplies and reserves... VIII-43
- *USSR-176** Letter from Rosenberg to Göring, 6 April 1944, quoting reports from White Ruthenia on the advisability of an amalgamation

- of the civilian and military economic administrations; renewed urgent request for the decision promised 2 December 1943... VIII-39
- *USSR-177** File memorandum from the staff of the Four Year Plan on a discussion in the Reich Food Ministry, 24 November 1941, concerning the feeding of Soviet prisoners of war and civilian workers in Germany. Attached, table of the food ration... VII-351, 352; XVIII-488, 500
- *USSR-178** Letter from Kaltenbrunner to Ribbentrop, 28 June 1943, concerning impending parliamentary elections in Iran: Germany's chances of influencing the elections in competition with England and Russia; money for bribes needed from the German Foreign Office for this purpose... VII-273; XI-386
- *USSR-179** Letter from Rosenberg to Göring, 24 January 1944: in principle Göring consented 2 December 1943 to Rosenberg's proposal to transfer the economic administration in all occupied territories to the Ministry of the East, but asked for postponement; in view of the urgency of the situation, Rosenberg wishes to have 51 agricultural leaders declared "indispensable" immediately. Göring's reply, 14 February 1944: further postponement till final clarification of the operational situation... VIII-38
- *USSR-180** Draft for report to Göring by Under-Secretary Körner, 3 December 1943: Rosenberg requests the dissolution of the military-economic offices in the East and of the Economic Staff East; Körner recommends creation of an economic staff for all occupied territories and the dissolution of the economic division in the Ministry of the East... VIII-37
- USSR-182** Interrogation of Friedrich Paulus, 12 January 1946: military collaboration between Hungary and Germany... VII-236
- USSR-183** Transcript of conversation between Antonescu and Von Dörnberg, 10 February 1942, regarding the Transylvanian question... VII-323
- USSR-185** Telegram to the Führer, 1 September 1939, on the Danzig question... VII-218
- USSR-188** Order dated 11 September 1944 to carry out the "purge" of Yugoslav villages... VII-551
- USSR-191** Excerpts from file notes of the staff conference of the Gauleiter of Lower Styria: reprisals and resettlement... XX-107; XXI-468
- USSR-193** Extracts from register of the hospital at Camp Saimyshte near Belgrade... VII-581
- USSR-194** Order, 30 June 1942, for withdrawal of Reichskreditkassen currency in Yugoslavia... VIII-12
- USSR-195** Minutes of conference, 4 June 1941, at the German Legation in Zagreb: resettlement of Slovenes and Serbs... VIII-254
- *USSR-196** Official note from the Anatomic Institute in Danzig with prescription for the manufacture of soap from (human) "fat remainders," 15 February 1944... VII-599
- USSR-197** Statement of Zygmund Mazur: production of soap from human fat... VII-597, 599
- USSR-200** Photostatic copy of poster announcing shooting of inhabitants in the village of Skela, Serbia... VII-554; VIII-120

- USSR-205** Report on shooting of hostages in Leskovatz, Serbia... VII-514
- USSR-206** Decree of confiscation (1941) of private and public property ... VIII-14
- USSR-212** Photographs of executions, etc... VII-550
- USSR-218** Report by Pfleiderer of the German Foreign Office, 13 November 1941, and memorandum of Prof. Dr. Oberländer on the situation and food prospects in the Ukraine... VIII-248
- USSR-223** *2233-PS See USA-173, 2233-PS; Seyss-Inquart-73... VII-467, 585; VIII-9, 64, 118, 134; XI-108; XII-23, 30, 45, 90, 93; XV-164; XVI-105; XVII-84; XVIII-177, 180; XIX-404, 482
- USSR-226** Note dated 26 February 1945 regarding the execution in November 1941 of a German commandant by Yugoslav partisans and subsequent killing by the Germans of a certain number of hostages (Serbs, Jews, and gypsies) ... VII-515
- USSR-228** Statement of Hans Pieckenbrock, 12 December 1945, regarding date of attack against Russia... VII-262
- USSR-229** Statement of Colonel Kitchmann, 27 December 1945: preparations for attack on Russia... VII-327
- USSR-230** Statement of Franz von Bentivegni, 28 December 1945: military preparations against the Soviet Union... VII-263
- USSR-231** Statement of Erwin Stolze, 25 December 1945: military preparations for attack on Russia... VII-272
- USSR-233** Record of Ion Antonescu's conference with Ribbentrop on 12 February 1942: adherence to Germany advocated by Antonescu... VII-278, 317, 325
- USSR-237** Letter from Hitler to Antonescu, 27 July 1941: expression of gratitude... VII-316
- USSR-238** Transcript of conversation between Antonescu and Göring, undated, regarding Transylvania... VII-324
- USSR-239** Letter from Antonescu to Hitler dated 15 November 1943 regarding administration of Transnistrian territory... VII-319
- USSR-240** Letter from Hitler to Antonescu dated 25 October 1943: exploitation of Transnistria... VII-318
- USSR-242** Letter from Antonescu to Hitler dated 17 August 1941: essential exploitation of Transnistria... VII-317
- USSR-244** Telegram from Keitel to Antonescu, received 31 October 1942: delivery of fuel to the Italian Fleet... VII-324
- USSR-244(a)** Telegram from Antonescu to Keitel, 31 October 1942, in reply to request for more oil... VII-325
- USSR-245** Transcript of conference between General Hansen and Antonescu, 7 July 1943: negotiations for further supplies to Germany ... VII-320
- USSR-246** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission of the Soviet Union concerning destruction of ecclesiastical buildings... VIII-102
- USSR-248** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission concerning the destruction of Kiev's Psychopathic Institute... VIII-86
- USSR-249** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on German atrocities in Kiev... VIII-315

- USSR-250** Goebbels' speech, 18 October 1942, commenting on capture of Soviet resources (*Völkischer Beobachter* of 19 October 1942)...VII-342
- USSR-253** Interrogations of General Löhr, 24 May and 6 June 1945: operations against Yugoslavia...VII-236, 237
- USSR-254** Form used in requesting forced interrogations...VII-506
- USSR-256** Posters announcing the shooting of hostages...VII-524
- USSR-258** Certified report dated Maribor, 29 June 1945, with list of victims shot by occupying forces...XX-183
- USSR-261** Photostatic copies of posters announcing the shooting of hostages...VII-513
- USSR-262** Notice of destruction of the village of Audrini...VIII-119
- USSR-263** Interrogation of Walter Warlimont of 13 November 1945: "Plan Barbarossa"...VII-249
- USSR-263(a)** Interrogation of Walter Warlimont of 12 November 1945: shooting of prisoners of war...VII-361, 362
- USSR-264** Affidavit of John Henry Witton, 3 January 1946, regarding manufacture of soap from human fat...VII-599
- USSR-266** Memorandum concerning Hitler's reception, 21 January 1939, of the Czech Foreign Minister...VII-210
- USSR-267** Record of telephone conversation of a leader of the Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle, 22 September 1938, and the Government in Berlin, regarding the Sudetendeutsche Freikorps...VII-209
- USSR-268** Memorandum of interview between Lorenz and Henlein, 3 June 1938: the Sudeten question...VII-207
- USSR-270** Lorenz memorandum on interview with Ward Price, 3 June 1938: Henlein's negotiations in connection with the Sudeten German question...VII-207
- USSR-271** *2788-PS (See USA-95) Notes of a conference, 29 March 1938, on Sudeten German questions...VII-202
- USSR-272** Affidavit of William Anderson Neely, 7 January 1946: manufacture of soap from human fat...VII-600
- USSR-279** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes in the city of Viazma and others in the Smolensk region...VII-532; VIII-102, 112
- *USSR-282** Memorandum (1944) by the Upper Silesian Institute for Economic Research: "the importance of the Polish problem for armament economy in Upper Silesia"; Polish workers in the eastern strip of Upper Silesia live in extreme poverty; in order to increase their working capacity in the interest of German war economy they must, if possible, receive the same food as all other workers in Germany...VIII-244
- USSR-284** *264-PS Secret unsigned note on conference in Rovno from 26 to 28 August 1942 including speech by Gauleiter Koch to the effect that the Ukraine must be exploited to the limit without regard to the needs of the local population...VIII-22
- USSR-285** *288-PS Extracts from reports made to the Reich Commissioner for the Ukraine and the Commissioner General for Zhitomir, November and December 1943, on looting by German troops and their hostile attitude toward the German Civil Administration...VIII-32

- USSR-286 *743-PS** Secret teletype message from Keitel to Supreme and High Army Commands, 8 September 1944, regarding exploitation of certain territory under the administration of the Reich Commissioner for the Occupied Eastern Territories; Hitler's authorization for Koch to undertake the economic clearance of the Occupied Eastern Territories and transfer the seized goods to the Reich... VIII-44
- USSR-287 012-PS** Hitler decree of 29 June 1941 concerning organization of economy in the Occupied Eastern Territories... VIII-42
- USSR-288** Deposition of General Nedić dated 9 January 1946: formation of a Serbian military unit with German backing... VII-241; XV-539
- USSR-289** Decree regarding power to grant pardons in occupied Polish territories (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1940, Part I, p. 399; also text)... VII-229
- USSR-290** Photostatic copies of posters warning citizens of Kiev of reprisals against sabotage... VII-503
- *USSR-291** Proclamation by the town commandant of Kiev, 29 November 1941: 400 shot in reprisal for the damaging of a transmitter by unidentified persons... VII-503; XXI-403
- USSR-292 1201-PS** Note dated 19 February 1942 on allocation of labor, utilizing Soviet prisoners of war... XI-185, 190
- USSR-293** Report of Major Roesler dated 3 January 1942 and of Schirwindt dated 17 January 1942: atrocities and mass executions in Russia... VII-534
- USSR-294** Statement of Ruszkiczay-Ruediger, 18 January 1946, concerning the Transylvania question... VII-243, 321, 330
- USSR-295** Statement of George Alexianu, 10 January 1946: German and Romanian successes on the Eastern Front and Hitler's offer of conquered Soviet territory to Romania... VII-318
- USSR-296** Decree of 12 October 1939 on the administration of occupied Poland (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 2077; also text)... VII-228
- USSR-297** Heydrich order, 16 April 1942, regarding the photographing of executions... VII-536
- USSR-298** Order of German Police, 1 June 1943: prevention of escape during interrogation... VII-507
- USSR-302** Statement of General Kurovsky, 29 January 1946, regarding looting of treasures in Poland... VIII-61
- USSR-304** Excerpt from report of Yugoslav State Commission... VII-431, 525
- USSR-305** Excerpt from report of Yugoslav State Commission... VII-430
- USSR-307** Excerpts from report of Yugoslav State Commission... VII-431
- USSR-309** Statement of the Yugoslav State Commission concerning burning of villages... VIII-120
- *USSR-311** From the files of the Office of the Security Police and the SD in Zhitomir, December 1942: the deputy commander had ordered the shooting of 68 former Soviet prisoners of war from the labor training camp Berditchev who were unfit for work; 22 of these killed two SS-men in the course of the executions and fled; the shooting of 20 released prisoners of war from nearby localities was ordered by way of reprisal... VII-406

- USSR-312** Deposition regarding German despoliation of Soviet churches ... VIII-101
- USSR-314-315** Statements of Lampe and Ribol: treatment of recaptured Soviet prisoners at Mauthausen, February 1945 ... VII-414
- USSR-316** Certified copy of telegram dated Berlin, 6 April 1941, to all Gestapo agencies concerning Yugoslavia and Greece, signed Schellenberg ... XX-184
- USSR-319-322** (See USA-79, *2430-PS) Photostatic copies of posters announcing the shooting of hostages ... VII-513, 514
- USSR-332** Testimony of Stefan Korbonski, 31 October 1945, regarding executions of Poles ... VII-473
- USSR-333** Photostatic copies of posters warning citizens of Kiev of reprisals against sabotage ... VII-504
- USSR-335** Frank decree, 2 October 1943, regarding the "putting down" of opposition to German enterprises in the Government General ... VII-472; XII-35, 43, 91; XVIII-155
- USSR-336** *057-C Draft of a letter from the Naval Warfare Administration, 8 August 1941, to the commanders of Groups West, North, South: suggestions for the conduct of the war after termination of the Eastern campaign, for example the capture of Tobruk, Gibraltar; attacks, if possible, together with Turkey and through her territory, on Syria, Iraq, Palestine, Egypt; in North Africa as far as possible in collaboration with the French ... VII-342; X-612; XV-542
- USSR-341** Interrogation of Franz Halder, 31 October 1945: treatment of prisoners of war ... VII-359
- USSR-342** 038-UK Report of shootings sent to Hitler by a German doctor ... VII-565
- ***USSR-343** OKW decree, 20 July 1942: all Soviet prisoners of war are to be tattooed for identification purposes ... VII-414
- USSR-345** (See USSR-358, 359) Photographs of Uman prisoner-of-war camp ... VIII-274
- USSR-346** Interrogation of witness Vassilievitch, 28 November 1944: methods of execution—burial and burning ... VII-559
- USSR-347** Ribbentrop report on the international situation (*Hamburger Fremdenblatt*, 27 November 1941) ... VII-341
- USSR-349** 225-D Directive, 6 August 1941: food ration for Soviet prisoners of war ... VII-350
- USSR-350** 339-D Medical report, 2 September 1941, of camp physician Jäger: living conditions in Krupp prisoner-of-war camp ... VII-368
- USSR-351** *884-PS Top-secret memorandum by Warlimont, 12 May 1941, concerning the necessity for a decision by Hitler whether captured Russian political and military functionaries should be liquidated ... VII-366; X-537, 615; XV-308, 313, 411
- USSR-352** *3257-PS (See USA-290) Extract from report of the Armament Inspection in the Ukraine, 2 December 1941 ... VII-368
- USSR-353** *081-PS Letter from Rosenberg to Keitel, 28 February 1942, in which the treatment of Soviet prisoners of war by the Germans is sharply condemned: detailed report on starvation, epidemics, brutalities, murders ... II-138; VII-368; XI-492, 510; XV-546, 547; XVII-612

- USSR-354 *022-PS** Report of Ministerial Councillor Dorsch to Rosenberg, 10 July 1941, on gross abuses in the prison camp of Minsk... VII-416
- USSR-355 696-PS** Order, 29 January 1943: "Rights of Self-Defense Against Prisoners of War"... VII-416
- USSR-356 *338-EC** Memorandum for report by the Foreign Counter-Intelligence Office, 15 September 1941, on the directive concerning the treatment of Soviet prisoners of war. of 8 September 1941: strong objections apparent. Appended: resolution of the commissars of the U.S.S.R., 1 July 1941, on prisoners of war... VII-418; X-557, 622; XI-19, 26; XVII-432; XVIII-34, 473; XIX-203, 412, 473, 595
- USSR-357** Supplementary Yugoslav official report on German crimes and atrocities in Yugoslavia... VIII-255; XIV-523
- USSR-358-359** (See USSR-345) Photographs showing distribution of food to prisoners at Camp Uman... VII-403
- USSR-360 2819-PS** Letter from governor of district of Lublin, 18 July 1944, enclosing teletype of the Economic Department of the Government General regarding transfer of personal property of Jews to the Government by the SS... XII-100
- USSR-361 073-PS** Lammers' memorandum, 29 May 1944: status of Soviet prisoners of war... VII-418; XI-139, 140
- USSR-364** Extract from report of Yugoslav State Commission... VIII-72; XVIII-9, 10
- USSR-365** Report on the Four Year Plan, 1 May 1942... VIII-142; XV-142, 148, 150, 167; XVIII-24, 25
- USSR-366** Todt's letter, 28 July 1941, concerning payment to local workers... VIII-147; XVIII-9, 10
- USSR-367** Letter, 10 May 1942, from High Command of the Army concerning utilization of Russian manpower for the Reich... VIII-145
- USSR-368** Statement of Stefan Kurovsky, Polish Government official, Nuremberg, 2 February 1946, that the German invaders carried out a cruel "pacification" in Polish territory... VIII-120
- USSR-370** Documentary evidence concerning the German film showing the destruction of Lidice (and film)... VIII-122
- USSR-371 143-PS** Rosenberg order, 1 April 1941, appointing Utikal chief of all Einsatzstäbe in occupied territories... VIII-57
- USSR-372 055-PS** Letter, 14 September 1944, regarding objects of art evacuated from the Ukraine... VIII-61
- USSR-373 1985-PS** Letter from Göring to Rosenberg, undated, regarding acquisition of works of art... VIII-62
- USSR-374 1099-PS** Letter from Kube to Rosenberg, 29 September 1941: evidence of plundering of historical treasures... VIII-93
- USSR-375 *076-PS** Draft of a letter from Rosenberg to Hitler, 16 October 1941, concerning the protection of cultural treasures in the Occupied Eastern Territories from destruction and theft by individual Germans; draft of an order to have such protection carried out by a specially designated task force; and letter from the Commissioner General for White Ruthenia to Rosenberg, 29 September 1941, concerning the destruction in Minsk; other descriptions of damage to cultural property in the Occupied Eastern Territories... VIII-95; XI-492; XVIII-101

- USSR-376 *161-PS** Order from Einsatzstab Rosenberg to Haupteinsatzführer Schueller, 23 August 1944, concerning removal of important cultural objects from the Eastern Territories to the Reich... VIII-97; XI-492
- USSR-377** "The Struggle Against Vivisection" (Göring's *Speeches and Articles*)... VII-538
- USSR-378** Guiding principles of the Nazi regime (excerpts from *The Voice of Destruction* by Hermann Rauschning)... VII-442; XIV-519; XIX-256, 437, 495, 498
- USSR-379 082-UK** Report of the Royal Hellenic Government to the IMT... VII-525; VIII-121, 136; XI-429
- USSR-379(a)** Göring's directive of 10 January 1942 concerning utilization of manpower... VIII-141
- *USSR-381** Letter from the Economic Staff East to German offices in Russia, 26 January 1942: transmittal of Göring's decree, 10 January 1942, with directives for the allocation of labor; reference to the importance of recruiting Soviet labor and request to increase (if necessary, to the utmost) the severity of measures serving this purpose... VIII-149
- *USSR-382** Letter from Sauckel to Rosenberg and to the Economic Staff East, 31 March 1942, and letter of the same date to the chiefs of the recruiting commissions: the "Soviet instruction" for the recruiting of Soviet labor is accepted; request to triple the results of recruiting in the course of the following month. Letter from the Economic Staff East to its offices in Russia, 8 April 1942, passing on these instructions... VIII-155
- USSR-383** Sauckel letter, 8 September 1942, concerning utilization of deported women workers... VIII-144; XV-162; XVIII-499
- USSR-385** Photographs of executions, etc... VII-550
- *USSR-386** Göring's directives, 7 November 1941, for the labor of Soviet prisoners of war and free workers: use of both groups for both civil and military projects; food to be sufficient, but German food standards not to be applied; in general, punishments to be either food restrictions, or execution by court-martial; no fostering of "social improvements" in "colonial Russian territory"... VIII-138; XVIII-9, 10
- USSR-388-391** (See USA-79, *2430-PS) Photographs of executions, etc... VII-550
- USSR-393** Samples of soap from human bodies... VII-600
- USSR-394** Sections of human skin... VII-600
- USSR-395** Decree of Rosenberg, 17 February 1942, on supplementing penal directives for the Occupied Eastern Territories... VIII-241
- *USSR-397** Communication from the chief of the Security Police and the SD in Latvia to the registrar in Riga, 19 May 1942, concerning the death of 368 incurably insane persons on 29 January 1942... VIII-316
- *USSR-398** Communication from the chief of the Security Police and the SD in Latvia to the registrar in Riga, 15 March 1943, concerning the death of 98 incurably insane persons, 22 October 1942... VIII-316
- USSR-400** Memorandum, 10 December 1941, from Lt. Frank, chief of the Schutzpolizei at Libau, regarding the sterilization of a gypsy resident... VIII-313

- *USSR-406** Statement from the Polish Government Report certifying that Polish women imprisoned in Ravensbrück Concentration Camp were subjected to painful and mutilating physio-pathological experiments... VIII-317
- USSR-407** Notice of decree of 6 November 1943 concerning compulsory labor service for women... VIII-148, 149; XVIII-9, 10
- USSR-408 151-PS** Letter from Reich Minister for the Occupied Territories, 7 April 1942, regarding seizure of objects of culture, etc. ... VIII-59
- *USSR-410** Communication from the chief of the Security Police and the SD in Latvia to the registrar in Riga, 28 May 1942, concerning the death of 243 incurably insane persons on 14 April 1942... VIII-316
- USSR-413 048-UK** Report concerning the killing of 50 officers of the R.A.F. who were captured while attempting to escape from Stalag Luft III, Sagan, Germany, 24 or 25 March 1944. Also depositions of witnesses and of German officials upon which report was based... VIII-284, 338; XI-197; XVII-657; XIX-476
- USSR-415** Report of the Extraordinary State Commission on crimes committed against Soviet prisoners of war in the camp of Lamsdorf... VIII-261, 270; XVIII-488
- USSR-416** List of Yugoslavs arrested by the Gestapo and RSHA in 1938... XX-183
- USSR-418** Certified copy of a special report from chief of Ordnungspolizei, 3 February 1943, regarding arrests of anti-Nazi elements... XX-184
- USSR-421** Memorandum, 15 August 1941, on labor assignment of Soviet prisoners of war... VIII-263
- USSR-422** Report, 17 October 1941, on the billeting of Soviet prisoners of war... VIII-266
- *USSR-424** Order No. 44 from Camp Lamsdorf (Upper Silesia), 8 June 1943: various notices and orders concerning treatment of prisoners of war, including permission to take walks if certain precautions are observed... VIII-267
- *USSR-425** Order No. 46 from Camp Lamsdorf (Upper Silesia), 16 June 1943: Soviet prisoners of war are not permitted to take walks... VIII-268
- USSR-426** Memorandum, 7 May 1942, on measures to restore to Soviet prisoners their complete working strength... VIII-268
- *USSR-427** Part of an OKW decree, 1 March 1944, for the fixing of wages to be paid to prisoners of war: 0,20 to 1,90 Reichsmark per working day for non-Soviet, and 0,10 to 0,95 Reichsmark for Soviet prisoners of war... VIII-267
- USSR-430** Letter of the Ministry of Interior, 27 October 1941, regarding burial of Soviet prisoners of war... VIII-269
- USSR-431** Memorandum, 8 September 1941, on guarding of Soviet prisoners of war... VIII-264
- *USSR-432** Order of Prisoner-of-War Camp Lamsdorf regarding shooting and serious wounding of English, French, Belgian, or American prisoners of war... VIII-266
- USSR-433** Order No. 86 of Camp Lamsdorf, 5 November 1943, regarding shooting and accidents of Soviet prisoners of war... VIII-267

- USSR-434** Proclamation of the German Kommandantur of Kislovodsk, 7 September 1942, ordering the Jewish population to gather at the railway station for transfer to the Ukraine... VIII-298
- USSR-435** *400-PS Excerpts from the report of the Combined Intelligence Objectives Sub-Committee, 10 July 1945, on experiments in severe chilling and resuscitation by "animal heat," carried out on human beings in the concentration camp of Dachau by the Luftwaffe and the SS... VIII-309
- USSR-439** *303-PS Political report by Professor Dr. Paul W. Thomsen, (Reich University, Posen), 19 October 1942, from Kiev on serious mistakes made by the Germans in the treatment of the population in occupied Russian territory... VIII-249
- USSR-444** Letter, 3 November 1941, from the Rohstoffzentrale (Center for Raw Materials) in Vilna to the District Commissioner, regarding the collection of Jewish old clothes, old kitchen utensils, etc.... VIII-307
- USSR-445** Interrogation of Norman Paul Förster, 14 February 1946: Sonderkommando activities in removal of art treasures to Germany... X-441
- USSR-446** *2896-PS (See USA-155) Telegram from Ribbentrop to Embassy in Tokyo, 10 July 1941: request to German Ambassador to influence Japan to declare war on Russia... X-439
- USSR-449** Certified excerpt from the speech of Reich Minister of the Interior Dr. Frick, 16 December 1941, in connection with the appointment of Dr. Friedrich Rainer, Gauleiter for Yugoslavia... XX-106; XXI-468; XXII-190
- USSR-450** Issue of paper *Das Reich*, 18 August 1940, with article on Walther Funk... XVIII-229
- USSR-451** Structure of the Ministry of Economics (*The Reich Ministry of Economics* by Hans Quecke)... XIII-182
- USSR-452** "Economic and Financial Mobilization," article by Funk in *Der Schulungsbrief* (The Educational Letter), monthly publication of the NSDAP and the DAF... XIII-186
- USSR-453** Report dated Belgrade, 3 May 1943, regarding conferences held on 22 and 23 April 1943 by the Reich Commissioner and the "Referenten" of the various German occupied territories to determine and equalize prices... XIII-193
- USSR-454** Excerpts from interrogation of Gert Knittel, prisoner of war, 25 February 1944, relating his service in the German Army... XIV-528
- USSR-455** Deposition of Ida Vasseau-Thom, 11 and 16 May 1946: treatment of children by the Hitler Youth... XIV-527
- ***USSR-460** Notes by Raeder, July and August 1945, concerning experiences in the German Navy and his relationship to the leaders of the Party and of the Wehrmacht: among other matters, Hitler's attitude towards England, the Soviet Union, and France; Hitler's relationship to Göring; the latter's intrigues; conjectures concerning Hitler's fate; characterizations of Dönitz, Keitel, Jodl and others... XIV-221, 242
- USSR-462** Article by Dr. Friedrich Didier: "Fritz Sauckel on His Fiftieth Birthday" (*Reichsarbeitsblatt*, 25 October 1944)... XV-172
- USSR-465** Certified photostat of official proclamation regarding the razing of three villages in Yugoslavia, shooting of the male population, and deportation of the rest of the population... XX-183

- USSR-467** Article from *Völkischer Beobachter* of 28 March 1942, concerning Sauckel...XV-160
- *USSR-468** Copy of the employment card issued 28 October 1944 by the German Labor Office in Breslau to a Polish worker with rubber stamp representing a pig. Authentication by Stefan Kurovsky, Polish Government official...XV-171
- USSR-469** Labor order dated Minsk, 2 February 1943, describing recruitment methods...XV-165
- USSR-470** Instructions for treatment of partisan Yugoslav prisoners...XV-531, 536
- USSR-471** Interrogation of Hans Voss, 14 September 1945: importance of German propaganda...XVII-208, 209, 211, 225, 233; XIX-313, 334
- USSR-472** Interrogation of Ferdinand Schörner, 17 September 1945: relationship of Fritzsche and Goebbels...XVII-201, 207, 216, 233; XIX-313
- USSR-473** Interrogation of Reiner Stahel, 15 September 1945: Fritzsche and Goebbels...XVII-212, 233; XIX-313, 334
- USSR-474** Interrogation of Hans Fritzsche, 12 September 1945...XVII-213, 225, 227, 229
- USSR-476** Extract from interrogation of Keitel, 9 November 1945: conference with regard to an attack on the Soviet Union...XV-514, 517
- USSR-477** *026-C Circular from the OKW to the Armed Forces, June 1941, giving directives for propaganda on invading the Soviet Union: it should be stated that war is being waged not against the peoples of the Soviet Union, but against the "Jewish-Bolshevist" Government and the Communist Party; declaration, however, that resistance, sabotage and espionage will be quelled...I-361; XV-521; XVII-223; XIX-327
- USSR-479** Photostat of Speer's article "Leistungssteigerung" (Increase of Production) (*Das Reich*, 19 April 1942)...XVI-571
- USSR-480** Photostat reproduction of title page *Deutschland im Kampf* and of page 201 thereof: Speer's responsibility for directing industrial war economy...XVI-572
- USSR-482** Concentration of war economy (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, No. 82, 9 September 1943)...XVI-574
- USSR-483** Regulation of goods traffic (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 9 September 1943)...XVI-574
- USSR-484** Communication from Leiter Rundfunk Berlin (Radio Berlin), 19 October 1944, to Major Passavant regarding the biological war...I-353; XIX-338
- USSR-487** Letter (photostat) dated Berlin, 21 July 1939, from the Chief of the Security Police to Frank: appointment of an SD Leader and Chief of the Security Police as Neurath's political adviser...XVII-96; XIX-299
- *USSR-489** Proclamation in Neurath's name, 17 November 1939: on account of acts of violence against Germans by Czech intellectuals, the Czech universities are to be closed for 3 years; 9 participants shot and a large number arrested...XVII-85
- *USSR-490** Public warning by Neurath to the population of Bohemia and Moravia, August 1939: all sabotage, including the dissemination of rumors and disobedience, will be punished with the greatest

- severity; the whole Czech population is responsible for all acts of sabotage... XVII-79; XX-10
- USSR-492** Interrogation of Albert Speer, 14 November 1945... XVII-227
- USSR-493** "Krieg den Kriegshetzern" (War on the War Mongers), by Hans Fritzsche, 29 August 1939; radio speech in connection with aggression against Poland... XVII-218; XIX-325, 335
- USSR-494** Deposition of Karl Hermann Frank, Prague, 7 March 1946... XVII-76, 79, 89
- USSR-495** Photostat of *Fränkischer Kurier* of 2 February 1943 with article on Neurath... XVII-92
- USSR-496** Excerpts in English of German radio broadcasts in 1940, 1941, 1944, and 1945... I-353; XVII-209, 219, 228, 229; XIX-335, 337
- USSR-507 402-PS** Correspondence relative to the Katyn Case... XVII-365
- *USSR-509** Proposals and plans from the Reich Security Main Office, June and September 1938, concerning the duties of the SD in connection with the invasion of Czechoslovakia: formation of Einsatzkommandos to follow the troops and take over immediately the responsibility for political matters and for industries of importance to the German war effort; these Commandos to be composed of members of the SD, honorary workers in the SD, and others; details of the organization, and other preparations... XX-212; XXII-18, 340
- USSR-510** Affidavit of former Major General Walter Schreiber, Professor of the Military Medical Academy in Berlin: general guilt of German scientists and doctors... XXI-11, 13
- *USSR-511** Letter from the SS Economic-Administrative Main Office to the commandants of the concentration camps, 6 August 1942: the hair cut off the internees is to be collected for industrial purposes... XX-353
- *USSR-512** Letter from Ribbentrop to Himmler, 12 July 1940, expressing joy over his (Ribbentrop's) appointment as Obergruppenführer of the SS... XX-469
- USSR-518** Certified photostatic copy of a declaration made by former Gen. Lt. Gunther Krappe, 22 March 1946: criminal activity of the Gestapo... XX-184
- USSR-520** Yugoslav State report on crimes of occupation forces and their collaborators. Volume published in Belgrade in 1945 (text)... XX-400
- *USSR-522** Letter from the Block office Mogilno to all confidential agents, 24 August 1943: extract from a speech by Hitler to camp commandants, 15 March 1940, in which he demands the extermination of all Poles after Polish experts have been fully exploited in German war industry; instruction to confidential agents to report all Polish defeatists... XX-228, 233

DEFENSE DOCUMENTS

BORMANN

- **Bor-2, 3, 5, 7** Communications of Bormann to Party offices pointing out that no illegal action against Jews is permitted... XIX-121
- *Bor-11** Circular letter by Bormann, 2 April 1942: Hitler uses the Party Chancellery for conducting the business of the NSDAP, which since 2 May 1941 has again been under his (Hitler's) direction; the Party Chancellery, acting under Hitler's general instructions, is responsible for all Party matters vitally connected with the existence of the German people; he represents the Party in dealing with supreme Reich authorities... XIX-117
- *Bor-12** Affidavit by Else Krueger, one of Bormann's secretaries, 17 June 1946. She had last spoken to Bormann on 1 May 1945; from information given by an SS Gruppenführer (who fled with Bormann), Bormann is dead... XVII-262

DÖNITZ

- *Dön-1** Entries in the diary of the German Naval War Staff, 15 to 31 August 1939: preparations for war; on 31 August OKW gave order for attack on Poland with instructions to refrain from aggressive acts against Western Powers for the present; denunciation by France of the 1907 Hague Agreement concerning the treatment of enemy merchant ships... XIII-217
- Dön-2** Extract from war diary of Chief of Submarines West, September 1939: enemy submarines in German Bay... XIII-218
- *Dön-3** Entry in Dönitz' war diary, 3 November 1939: consideration of advisability of U-boat action to hinder England's timber imports from North Russia; also of establishing a German base in the North... XIII-219-221
- *Dön-4** Entry in Dönitz' war diary, 17 November 1939: Naval War Staff instruction to investigate (by means of U-boat) possibility of establishing northern base... XIII-219-221
- Dön-5** (See GB-83, *005-C) (Rejected)... XIII-225, 231, 232, 246
- *Dön-6** Entry in Dönitz' war diary, 5 March 1940: conference with Naval War Staff on preparations for the occupation of Norway and Denmark... XIII-251
- **Dön-7** Extract from The Hague Convention concerning application of Geneva Convention on Naval Warfare (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1910, p. 283)... XIII-227
- Dön-8** Extract from war diary of Commander of U-Boats, 1-15 October 1939: war on merchant shipping... XIII-422, 545
- *Dön-9** Dönitz' war diary entries, 26 September and 3 October 1939: a German U-boat had refrained from attacking a British steamer because the latter had on board the crew of the *SS Royal Sceptre* sunk by the same U-boat; probable sinking of a Greek steamer... XIII-225, 237, 246, 422
- Dön-10** Extract from war diary of U-41, November 1939: rescue of crew of a steam-trawler... XIII-225, 237, 246, 422

- Dön-11** Standing war orders of Commander of U-Boats, 1942—table of contents... XIII-275
- Dön-12** (Rejected)... XIII-225, 237, 246
- *Dön-13** Statements by former U-boat officers Brüller and Von Ahlefeld (24 and 25 January 1946), Heyse, Janssen, and Wilhelm Schulz (15, 17 and 27 February 1946) in favor of Dönitz: his chivalry is stressed; the writers knew nothing of any order to exterminate shipwrecked crews; examples of rescues... XIII-225, 237, 246, 422, 423; XIV-351
- *Dön-14** Extracts from Dönitz' war diary, 28 August, and from log of U-206, 26 August 1941, on the rescue of shipwrecked British Air Force officers by the U-boat; note of approval of this action by Dönitz... XIII-422
- Dön-15** Extract from war diary of the Commander-in-Chief of Submarines, October 1941: rescue after convoy attack... XIII-422
- *Dön-16** From a report by Dönitz to Hitler, in the presence of Raeder, 14 May 1942: he recommends an improvement of U-boat torpedoes which would cause an attacked ship to sink more rapidly and thus prevent the rescue of the crew; this would make it more difficult to man the ships contemplated in the great American shipbuilding plan... XIII-269; XIX-490
- *Dön-17** Affidavit by Raeder, 18 April 1946, on Dönitz' report to Hitler of 14 May 1942: Hitler had asked Dönitz whether it would be possible to attack crews of torpedoed merchant vessels in order to prevent their return home; Dönitz refused to consider any action against shipwrecked crews; enemy crews could only be proceeded against by means of improved torpedoes which would destroy the ships completely... XIII-271
- Dön-18** Extract from war diary of Commander of U-Boats, 1-15 September 1942: menace from the air to U-boats... XIII-280-281
- *Dön-19** Extracts from war diary of U-507, 13 to 18 September 1942: German U-boats rescue survivors of the British steamer *Laconia* sunk by a U-boat; ship had Italian and Polish prisoners on board; radiogram from higher German authority forbids rescue of English and Polish survivors; further details... XIII-227, 237, 238, 246
- *Dön-20** Extracts from war diary of U-156, 12 to 16 September 1942: description of the sinking of British SS *Laconia* and details of rescue action; American attack from the air, whereupon rescued survivors are put off the U-boat... XIII-281
- Dön-21** Extract from war diary of U-506, September 1942: bomb attack on the U-boat... XIII-281
- *Dön-22** Extracts from Dönitz' war diary, 12, 13 and 15 September 1942, concerning the rescue action after the sinking of the British SS *Laconia*... XIII-276, 281
- Dön-23** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, June 1942: order to U-boats to bring in captains... XIII-276
- *Dön-24** Order by Dönitz, 20 May 1943: captains and chief engineers of enemy ships that have been sunk are to be taken prisoner by U-boat crew and carried on U-boat; regulation does not apply to neutral ships sunk... XIII-422
- Dön-25** Standing order of Commander of U-513, 1 June 1944, on taking prisoners from ships sunk... XIII-422

- Dön-26** Affidavit of Hans Witt, former captain in the German Navy, 5 February 1946: failure of *U-386* to bring in prisoners... XIII-423
- *Dön-27** Extracts from war diary of *U-386*, 2 and 4 September 1943: British air crew discovered in rubber boat not taken on board because of U-boat operational duties; disapproval of this course by Commander of U-boats because opportunity of gaining information concerning enemy's anti-U-boat strategy had thereby been neglected... XIII-424
- Dön-28** Extract from war diary of the Commander of Submarines, 2 February 1942: rescue of own plane crews... XIII-424
- *Dön-29** Statement by former U-boat officers, January and February 1946: Dönitz had never said that shipwrecked crews should be attacked, nor did the officers know of any such order; Dönitz did not wish rescue work to be undertaken by U-boats if this endangered the U-boat... XIII-225, 238, 239, 246, 424
- Dön-30** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff: notes on conference with the Führer on 28 September 1942 regarding U-boat problems... XIII-424
- Dön-31-32** (Rejected)... XIII-226, 239, 246
- Dön-33** (Rejected)... XIII-226, 239, 246
- *Dön-34** Dönitz' standing war order No. 121, 1 August 1944, forbidding the sinking of hospital ships, describing their markings, and giving a list of hospital ships already notified... XIII-424
- *Dön-35** Extract from the war diary of the German Naval War Staff, 17 July 1941, quoting a Soviet note: the Soviet Government cannot accept the notification of German hospital ships; in line with violations of international law already committed by Germany, it is to be presumed that she will utilize these ships for military purposes... XIII-425
- *Dön-36** Interrogation of the former Commander of *U-852*, Heinz Eck, 21 November 1945: shooting of the survivors of the Greek *SS Peleus* sunk by *U-852*; Eck gives reasons for the shooting; his action was not based on any order by Dönitz... XIII-425; XIX-490
- *Dön-37** Report by the captain of the German tanker *Altmark*, 1943: liberation of British prisoners on the *Altmark* by the British destroyer *Cossack* on 20 February 1940 in Norwegian waters; description of the action; German losses... XIII-227, 239, 240, 246, 437
- Dön-38** (Rejected)... XIII-227, 239, 240, 246
- *Dön-39** Extract from the German Naval War Staff diary, 14 September 1942: Hitler wished Naval War Staff to draft an order for reprisals on the basis of the alleged shooting of German shipwrecked crew in the case of the sunken mine-layer *Ulm*; objections to an order of that kind, including the consideration that English practice in general was to rescue German shipwrecked crews. Appended: list of similar cases... XIII-240, 375, 437; XIX-490
- Dön-40** (Rejected)... XIII-227, 239, 240, 246
- *Dön-41** Statement by former U-boat Commander Hans Witt, 6 February 1946: in June 1943 Dönitz categorically refused to allow the shooting of shipwrecked crews by way of reprisal for similar enemy acts... XIII-438
- Dön-42** Extract from war diary of the Naval War Staff, 1943: taking prisoner captains and engineers of sunken ships... XIII-240, 293
- Dön-43** (Rejected)... XIII-226, 241, 247

- Dön-44** Questionnaire answers under oath of Leo Karl Kreisch, 26 March 1946: rescue practices of the German Navy... XIII-439
- Dön-45** Deposition of George S. Messersmith, 12 March 1946: personal knowledge of Dönitz... XIII-297
- Dön-46** Affidavit of Werner Pfeiffer, former captain in the German Navy, dated 20 March 1946, regarding treatment of French and Danish dockyard workers... XIII-441
- Dön-47** (Rejected)... XIII-227, 241, 247
- *Dön-48** Affidavit, 4 March 1946, by the last deputy commander of the Navy prisoner-of-war camp in Westertimke on conditions in the camp and its surrender to the British Army... XIII-225, 226, 242, 247, 441
- *Dön-49** Affidavit by former Naval Staff Judge Fritz Jäckel, 13 April 1946: excesses committed against population of occupied territories were severely punished because they were detrimental to the reputation of the German Navy abroad. Appendix: list of judgments... XIII-224, 242, 247; XVII-381
- Dön-50** Extract from war diary of the Naval War Staff, 1-30 June 1940: statements of Darlan and Churchill encouraging resistance to the Germans... XIII-442
- Dön-51** (Rejected)... XIII-224, 242, 243, 247
- Dön-52** (Rejected)... XIII-227, 242, 243, 247
- *Dön-53** Declaration by 67 former U-boat commanders from Prisoner-of-War Camp 18 in Featherstone Park, 18 January 1946: Dönitz had never given them either a written or an oral order to exterminate surviving crews of ships sunk... XIII-224, 241, 247, 405
- **Dön-54** Extract from *Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV: Agreement on Submarine Warfare, 23 November 1936... XIII-407
- Dön-55** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 1939: battle directives for the Navy... XIII-407, 447, 484
- Dön-56** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 9 September 1939: announcement that Germany has opened unrestricted submarine warfare... XIII-408
- Dön-57** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 21 September 1939: naval experiences of U-boat commanders... XIII-408
- Dön-58** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 24 and 29 September 1939: report of action against an English steamer... XIII-408
- Dön-59** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 22 and 24 September 1939: sinking of steamers that sent out radio calls... XIII-409
- **Dön-60** (See Dönitz-101-106) Excerpt from *Documents on Rules of Naval Warfare*, 1 September 1939 to 31 August 1940, compiled by the High Command of the Navy... XIII-225-227, 233-236, 243, 246, 410, 411, 416
- Dön-61** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 1939: warning to neutrals to refrain from using the radio and from suspicious action... XIII-233, 410, 484
- *Dön-62** Express letter from German Foreign Office to OKW and Navy Command, 25 October 1939. Telegraphic orders by German Foreign Office to German missions in neutral countries, 19 and 22 October 1939: neutral ships to be warned not to sail in English and French convoys; neutral citizens to be advised not to travel in English and French ships... XIII-410, 412, 484

- Dön-63** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 30 March 1940: Danish warning to merchant ships... XIII-410
- Dön-64** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 2 October 1939: order on action against ships using dimmed lights... XIII-410
- *Dön-65** Extract from German Naval Staff war diary, 4 October 1939: order to attack armed enemy merchant vessels; if own boat not endangered, measures to be taken to rescue crew; order not to attack passenger liners unless they are troop transports, effective even when the liners are armed... XIII-411
- Dön-66** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 17 October 1939: order on action against enemy merchant vessels... XIII-412
- *Dön-67** Letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, 7 March 1946, to the British Secretary, IMT, Nuremberg, enclosing excerpts from the *Defense of Merchant Shipping Handbook* and other official material on the role of British merchant vessels in time of war... XIII-226, 241, 247, 255, 413, 421, 439
- Dön-68** Extract from war diary of Commander of U-boats, 4 April 1939: action against passenger vessels... XIII-234, 413
- Dön-69** Extracts from *Völkischer Beobachter*, 14 and 20 November 1939 and 5 December 1939: lists of armed enemy merchant vessels... XIII-224, 233, 246, 413
- Dön-70** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 17 November 1939: order on action against armed enemy passenger ships... XIII-413
- Dön-71** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 23 February 1940: action against passenger ships with dimmed lights... XIII-413
- Dön-72** (Rejected)... XIII-226, 235, 246
- *Dön-73** Telegraphic order by German Foreign Office to German missions in neutral countries; warning to neutrals not to let their ships sail in waters around the British Isles and near the French coast... XIII-259, 484
- Dön-74** (Rejected)... XIII-225, 226, 246
- Dön-75** (Rejected)... XIII-227, 235, 246
- Dön-76** Extracts from war diary of Naval War Staff, 21 March, 1 October, 3 September 1942: identification of neutral ships... XIII-417
- Dön-77** Extract from war diary of Commander of U-boats, 24 June 1942: conduct toward neutrals... XIII-417
- Dön-78** Extract from war diary of Commander of U-boats, 23 November and 2 December 1942: conduct toward neutrals... XIII-417, 514
- *Dön-79** Dönitz standing order No. 105, revised version 1 August 1944: markings and conduct of neutral ships; treatment of neutral ships; special arrangements with Sweden, Spain, Portugal, Switzerland, Ireland, Argentina, Chile... XIII-417
- Dön-80** Excerpt from an address by the Führer, 30 January 1941, *Völkischer Beobachter*, 31 January 1941... XIII-418
- Dön-81** (Rejected)... XIII-227, 236, 246
- Dön-82** (Rejected)... XIII-227, 236, 246
- *Dön-83** Extract from war diary of U-3, 30 September 1939: sinking of Danish SS *Vendia* after alleged attempt by the latter to ram U-boat; rescue of survivors... XIII-418

- *Dön-84** Extract from war diary of *U-48*, 17 September 1940: description of the torpedoing of the passenger liner *City of Benares* and the *SS Marina*... XIII-419
- Dön-85** (Rejected)... XIII-227, 237, 246
- *Dön-86** Extract from German Naval Staff war diary, 5 March 1940: order to naval units not to stop, search, or sink United States ships... XIII-420
- Dön-87** Extract from war diary of Naval War Staff, 1940: instructions for warfare against enemy merchant shipping, dated 4 April 1941... XIII-420
- **Dön-88** Excerpt from President Roosevelt's speech of 11 September 1941. Also text, *Amerika und Deutschland*, 1936-1945... XIII-421
- Dön-89** (Rejected)... XIII-227, 237, 246
- *Dön-90** Affidavit by the former Commander of the German auxiliary cruiser *Atlantis*, Bernhard Rogge, 2 April 1946: after the sinking by a British cruiser of the auxiliary cruiser and the German supply ship *Python*, which had taken the survivors on board (22 and 30 November 1941), the British cruiser did not attempt rescue... XIII-226, 241, 247, 438
- *Dön-91** Affidavit by the former official in the legal department of the German Navy Supreme Command, Dr. Rudolphi: as Commander-in-Chief of the Navy, Dönitz energetically opposed all attempts to influence the military judiciary by Party politics; detailed description of his attempts; when the decree of 20 September 1944 was put in force despite his protests, he did not carry it out for the Navy... XIII-398, 440; XVII-269
- *Dön-92** Chart: English "warning areas" in European waters according to German data, 1939-1940... XIII-453
- *Dön-93** Chart: Operational areas of German U-boats, 1940, around the British Isles... XIII-451
- *Dön-94** Chart: German blockade area according to the German proclamation, 17 August 1940... XIII-453
- Dön-95** Widmann's Principles on Right of Prize and the Scale of Prizes (physical exhibit)... XIII-550
- Dön-99** Chart showing U-boat losses from January 1942 to July 1943... XIII-279
- *Dön-100** Testimony of Fleet Admiral Nimitz, U.S. Navy, 11 May 1946, regarding naval warfare in the Pacific from 7 December 1941, including the principles governing the rescue of survivors of enemy ships sunk... XIV-360; XVII-377, 381
- **Dön-101** (See **Dönitz-60) Extract from *Documents on Rules of Naval Warfare*, No. 273: the British Admiralty on action against German submarines... XIII-411
- **Dön-102** (See **Dönitz-60) Extract from *Documents on Rules of Naval Warfare*, No. 31: declaration of the First Lord of the Admiralty on British submarine warfare... XIII-454
- **Dön-103** (See **Dönitz-60) Extract from *Documents on Rules of Naval Warfare*, No. 5: interview of Grand Admiral Raeder with a representative of the National Broadcasting Company... XIII-415

- **Dön-104** (See ****Dönitz-60**) Extract from *Documents on Rules of Naval Warfare*, No. 285: note to neutrals about operation zone around Eng-land... XIII-416, 452
- Dön-105** (See ****Dönitz-60**) Extract from *Documents on Rules of Naval Warfare*, No. 286: proclamation of a total blockade against England... XIII-416
- Dön-106** (See ****Dönitz-60**) Extract from *Documents on Rules of Naval Warfare*, No. 276: insignia for French sailors in the merchant marine... XIII-421
- Dön-107** Extract of proceedings of War Crimes Trials, Oslo... XVII-381-382

FRANK

- Fra-1 *2476-PS** Sworn statement by Dr. Josef Bühler, former Secretary of State in the Government General: after the suppression of the Warsaw insurrection in August 1944, large numbers of Warsaw inhabitants were deported to German concentration camps; Kaltenbrunner refused Frank's request to release these people... XII-76, 129
- Fra-2 *2537-PS** Hitler decree, 12 October 1939, on the administration of the occupied Polish territories: Frank is appointed Governor General and Seyss-Inquart his deputy... XII-117
- **Fra-3** Decree concerning establishment of a State Secretariat for Security Affairs in the Government General, 7 May 1942... XII-117
- **Fra-4** Decree, 23 June 1942, establishing the Province of Police Administration under the jurisdiction of the State Secretary for Security... XII-117, 118
- Fra-4(e)** Decree of the Führer concerning the appointment of officials in the Government General, 20 May 1942... XII-118
- Fra-5** Order for the execution of the Führer decree establishing the office of Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor, 27 March 1942... XII-119
- Fra-6** Decree concerning the establishment of the office of Plenipoten-tiary General for the Allocation of Labor, 21 March 1942... XII-119
- Fra-7** Statement of former Kreishauptmann Dr. Albrecht, 8 January 1946, concerning Frank's activities in the Government General... XII-129
- *Fra-8** Affidavit by the former General of the Waffen-SS, Von dem Bach-Zelewski, 21 February 1946: in 1943 Himmler called Frank a traitor who was working hand in glove with the Poles; Frank wanted to calm the Poles by making concessions to them; Frank demanded the removal of Higher SS and Police Leader Krüger and of SS and Police Leader Globocznik because they were both strongly opposed to a policy of conciliation towards Poland; Frank was in no way connected with the quelling of the Warsaw uprising by military force in 1944; description of the battle for Warsaw... XII-132
- *Fra-9** Affidavit by Von Palezieux, former departmental official in the office of the Government General, 31 January 1946: Frank always described art treasures stored in the castle of Krakow as State property belonging to the Government General... XII-136
- Fra-10 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS... XII-136

- Fra-11 *1391-PS** Law relating to the Academy for German Law, 11 July 1934 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1934) . . . IV-42; V-70; XII-152
- Fra-12-13** "Right is that which is good for the people", quotation by Frank (*Journal of the Academy for German Law*, 1937 and 1938) . . . XII-152
- Fra-14-18 *2233-PS** See USA-173, 2233-PS . . . XII-153, 154
- *Fra-19** Affidavit by the former Under-Secretary in the Government General Dr. Böpple, 11 May 1946, concerning questions put by Frank's defense counsel regarding Frank's policies in the Government General . . . XVII-390
- *Fra-20** Reply by the former chief of the chancellery of the Government General, Dr. Meidinger, 27 May 1946, to questions by Frank's defense counsel: Frank tried to establish humane relationship towards the Polish and the Ukrainian people; he rejected a policy of exploitation; Frank did not agree with the treatment accorded to Polish workers in the Reich; Himmler was the person responsible for concentration camps and the treatment of Jews . . . XVII-390
- *Fra-21** Reply by the former press chief of the Government General, Gassner, 10 May 1946, to questions by Frank's defense counsel: Frank's policy was directed towards "caring for the welfare" of the peoples of the Government General; the Higher SS and Police Leader was responsible for the policy followed in the Jewish question; other matters . . . XVII-391
- *Fra-22** Reply by the former president of the Court of Appeal, Dr. Stepp, 11 May 1946, to questions by Frank's defense counsel: in 1933-34 Frank, in his capacity as Bavarian Minister of Justice, was definitely opposed to the continued operation of the concentration camp of Dachau; Frank was emphatically in favor of independent law administration . . . XVII-391
- *Fra-25** Affidavit by Frank, 15 August 1946: the Prior of the Carmelite Monastery in Czerna was shot in September 1944 by SA-men; but these did not belong to any SS group of the Government General . . . XXI-203

FRICK

*The Frick documents listed below received the exhibit numbers stated
(not identical with Frick document numbers).*

- Fri-1 11** Telegram from Cardinal Archbishop Schulte, 8 March 1936, to the Supreme Commander of the Armed Forces on the occasion of the occupation of the Rhineland . . . XII-158, 159
- Fri-2 *12** Declaration by the Austrian bishops on the occasion of the plebiscite, 28 March 1938, signed by Innitzer and others; appreciation of work accomplished in certain fields by the National Socialist movement; affirmation of loyalty to the German Reich considered to be a natural national duty . . . XII-158
- Fri-3 *13** Address by Frick to the diplomatic corps, 5 March 1934: the National Socialist revolution wishes to achieve by legal means the liberation of the German nation from the domination of the Jewish race . . . XII-159
- Fri-4 *14** Address by Frick at a meeting of the National League for Germans Abroad (VDA), 19 January 1934: the VDA must be a cultural focal point for Germans all over the world and should not pursue any power politics . . . XII-159, 160; XVIII-173

- Fri-5** 15 (See GB-262, *3258-PS) Decree by the Reich Minister of the Interior, 24 February 1933, regarding the League for Germans Abroad... XII-159, 160
- Fri-5(a)** 28 *1366-PS Decree of August 1943: position, duties, and authorities of the Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia; budget for 1944... VIII-531; XII-161; XVIII-187
- Fri-6** 31 *779-PS Extract from a decree by the Reich Minister of the Interior concerning protective custody; also photographic copy and excerpt... VIII-530; XII-161, 162; XVIII-181
- Fri-7** *32 Report by the *Völkischer Beobachter*, 14 April 1934, concerning Frick's decree placing restrictions on the use of protective custody: protective custody permissible only for protection of prisoner or because his conduct endangers public safety and order... XII-161, 162
- Fri-8** 33 *302-L Extract from the book of Dr. Werner Spohr, *Legality of Protective Custody*... XII-161, 162
- Fri-9** 34 *775-PS Memorandum of the Minister of the Interior, concerning clarification of police matters, 1935... VIII-531; XII-162, 182, 184, 185; XVIII-181; XIX-441
- Fri-10** *37 Letter from R. Wulle, former Reichstag deputy, to Frick's defense counsel, 17 December 1945; Frick had made repeated efforts to obtain Wulle's release from a concentration camp; though unsuccessful, he procured some alleviation in treatment... XII-163
- Fri-11** 40 Deposition of Gillhuber, employee of the Reich Security Service, who accompanied Frick on official travels... XII-164
- Fri-12** 39 Excerpt from *Inside Europe* by John Gunther: statement concerning Frick... XII-166
- Fri-13** Excerpt from *To the Bitter End* by Gisevius: Frick's position in the Party and responsibility for legislation of policies... XII-166; XVIII-188
- Fri-14** Affidavit by Messersmith... XVII-417
- Fri-15** Affidavit, 6 July 1946, Dr. Walter Conrad, former German official, on church affairs... XXI-231

The Frick documents given below did not receive Frick exhibit numbers and are therefore listed by their Frick document numbers (as compiled in the Frick Document Book and presented to the Court).

- Fri-1** See USA-25, *386-PS... XII-157
- Fri-2** See USA-27, *079-L... XII-157
- Fri-3** See USA-628, *3726-PS... XII-157
- Fri-4** See USA-36, *2194-PS... XII-157
- Fri-5** See USA-714, *2608-PS... XII-157
- Fri-6** See USA-409, *2986-PS... XII-157
- Fri-7** See USA-38, *2288-PS... XII-158
- Fri-8** See USA-52, *2292-PS... XII-158
- Fri-9** See USA-56, *2289-PS... XII-158
- Fri-10** See USA-616, *3729-PS... XII-158
- Fri-16** 1060-PS "Reunion of Austria with the German Reich" (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 249)... XII-160
- Fri-17** 3073-PS Administration of the Sudeten German territories (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 1331)... XII-160

- Fri-18 3074-PS** Union of the Memelland with the German Reich (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 559) ... XII-160
- Fri-19 3076-PS** Sudeten Gau law (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 780) ... XII-160
- Fri-20 3077-PS** Union of Danzig with the German Reich (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 1548) ... XII-160
- Fri-21 3078-PS** Organization and administration of the Occupied Eastern Territories (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 2042) ... XII-160
- Fri-22 3079-PS** Administration of the Government General (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 2077) ... XII-160; XVIII-177
- Fri-23 3080-PS** "Reunion of Eupen-Malmedy and Moresnet with the German Reich" (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1940, Part I, p. 803) ... XII-160
- Fri-24 3082-PS** Creation of a central office for the occupied territories of Norway, 12 January 1941 ... XII-160; XVIII-178, 179
- Fri-25** See USSR-223, *2233-PS ... XVIII-180
- Fri-26** See USA-319, *1997-PS ... XII-160
- Fri-29 3443-PS** See USSR-60(2) ... XII-161; XVIII-187
- Fri-30 2344-PS** See USA-233, *2324-PS ... XII-161
- Fri-35 *2073-PS** Appointment of a chief of German Police in the Ministry of the Interior, 17 June 1936 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1936, Part I, p. 487) ... V-537; XII-163; XVIII-182, 184
- Fri-36** See USA-206, *1723-PS ... XII-163; XVIII-183
- Fri-38** Affidavit by Frick: reasons for remaining in office under Hitler ... XII-166

FRITZSCHE

- Frit-1** Radio speeches of Fritzsche, 1939 and 1940, including two dealing with the *Athenia* case ... XVII-144, 156
- Frit-2** Affidavit, 17 May 1946 by Dr. Scharping, former Government Councillor (Regierungsrat) in the Propaganda Ministry: Fritzsche had the reputation in party circles of being an outsider; he was openly opposed to Goebbels and Dr. Dietrich, particularly concerning the Jewish problem; in his press and broadcasting policy he insisted on a truthful news service ... XVII-152, 159, 167, 179, 242; XIX-332, 336, 350
- Frit-3** Additional affidavit, 17 May 1946, by Dr. Scharping, former Government Councillor (Regierungsrat) in the Ministry of Propaganda: in February 1945 Fritzsche successfully opposed Goebbels who had directed him to broadcast the impending execution of 40,000 British and American prisoners of war in reprisal for air raids on Dresden ... XVII-255; XIX-337, 350
- Frit-4** Memorandum of 17 January 1946 with cover letter dated 18 January 1946 giving an extract from Mr. Liddel Hart's letter to the Public Prosecution and enclosing an excerpt from the letter of General Dittmar, German military commentator ... XVII-152
- Frit-5** Declaration in lieu of oath of Dr. Hecht, director of *Frankfurter Zeitung*, of 6 March 1946: Fritzsche's efforts to continue publication of the *Frankfurter Zeitung* ... XIX-350
- *Frit-6** Affidavit, 15 June 1946, by Count von Westarp, editor: prolonged efforts by Fritzsche secured the release of the affiant's stepbrother;

he was a half-Jew who had been arrested by the Gestapo after the attack on Hitler, 20 July 1944...XVII-179

Frit-8 Declaration in lieu of oath of Martha Krueger, 15 June 1946: Fritzsche's activities and character...XVII-179; XIX-351

FUNK

- ***Fu-1** Affidavit by Albert Oeser, 26 February 1946: in his capacity as Under-Secretary in the Reich Propaganda Ministry, Funk (after 1933) allowed several Jewish members of the editorial staff of the *Frankfurter Zeitung* to retain their posts temporarily...XIII-97; XVIII-232
- ***Fu-2** Affidavit by Dr. Roesen, 4 February 1946: Funk did not discontinue relations with Richard Strauss even after the latter had fallen into disgrace...XIII-97; XVIII-232
- ***Fu-3** Affidavit by Mrs. Funk, 5 November 1945: in the course of a telephone conversation on 10 November 1938 Funk seriously reproached Goebbels for the outrages committed against Jews and Jewish shops; other items...XIII-118; XVIII-245
- Fu-5** "Reich Minister for Economics Dr. Funk with the Bulgarian Premier" (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 14 October 1938)...XIII-109
- Fu-6** "Bulgarian-German Economic Conversations" (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 15 October 1938)...XIII-109
- Fu-7** "German Economic Relations with the Southeast" (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 16 October 1938)...XIII-109
- Fu-8** "Journey in the Southeast of the Reich Minister for Economics, Dr. Funk" (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 16 October 1938)...XIII-109
- ***Fu-9** Speech of Funk, "New Policy, New Economics," held before the central committee of the Reichsbank, 30 March 1939...XIII-110
- ***Fu-10** "The Status of the Southeast and the European Economic Society." Speech delivered by Funk to the Southeastern Europe Association, Vienna, 10 March 1944...XIII-127
- ***Fu-11** "Economic Order against Currency Mechanism." Speech delivered by Funk at the University of Königsberg, 7 July 1944...XIII-127
- Fu-12** "Central Mobilization for Foreign Labor" (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 30 July 1940)...XVIII-243
- ***Fu-13** Reply by Dr. August Schwedler to questions of defense counsel: Funk never visited a concentration camp...XIII-134; XVIII-261
- ***Fu-14** (See USA-657, *3501-PS) Affidavit of Max Amann, former Reichsleiter, 17 April 1946: Funk had no function in connection with propaganda...XIII-99; XVIII-245
- ***Fu-15** Affidavit by the former Ministerial Councillor Kallus, 9 December 1945: Funk was greatly incensed when he heard of the outrages of November 1938 and immediately contacted Göring or Himmler in order to prevent further outrages...XIII-118, 119; XVIII-245
- ***Fu-16** Reply from the former Under-Secretary in the Reich Economic Ministry Dr. Landfried, 1 May 1946, to 15 questions by Funk's defense counsel and to cross-questions by the Prosecution regarding the administration of the occupied territories; political views...XIII-122; XVII-384; XVIII-237, 243, 244
- ***Fu-17** Reply from Puhl, former deputy president of the Reichsbank, 1 May 1946, to 19 questions put to him by Funk's defense counsel and

to cross-questions put by the Prosecution regarding Funk's activities as president of the Reichsbank... XVII-385, 386; XVIII-237, 243

***Fu-18** Affidavit from former Ministerial Councillor Kallus, 19 April 1946, concerning several questions put by Funk's defense counsel: in the Reich Propaganda Ministry Funk was mainly concerned with music and the theater and with administrative problems; he had supported the cause of the Jewish composer Leo Blech; in his capacity as Minister for Reich Economy he made it possible for various Jews to emigrate from Germany under tolerable conditions; other matters... XIII-217; XVII-386; XVIII-232, 233

Fu-19 Affidavit by George S. Messersmith, former American Consul General in Berlin, 5 July 1946... XVII-386

GÖRING

Gör-6 "The Blessings of an Ethnic Community." Speech by Göring at the Krupp Works in Essen, 4 December 1934... IX-675

Gör-7 (Rejected)... XIII-241, 246

Gör-13 Göring's speech, 9 April 1933, at the Berlin Sports Palace, from *Hermann Göring's Speeches and Compositions*: peace... IX-680

Gör-14 Quotation from *Hermann Göring's Speeches and Compositions*: peace... IX-680

Gör-15 Göring's attitude toward the Church, expressed in a speech, 1935, reprinted in *Hermann Göring's Speeches and Compositions*... IX-681

Gör-16 Quotation from *Hermann Göring's Speeches and Compositions*: The Church... IX-681

Gör-17 Document submitted by Werner Jentsch, clergyman, dated 30 October 1945, on the question of religion in the Luftwaffe... IX-681

***Gör-22** Reply to interrogatory submitted to Lord Halifax by defense counsel of Hermann Göring, 1 February 1946: Göring's statement in 1937 regarding Germany's demands; visits by Dahlerus (in agreement with Göring) to Lord Halifax in August 1939; discussion of Polish-German crisis at these meetings; other matters... IX-677

Gör-23 *Failure of a Mission* by Sir Nevile Henderson, London, 1940: Göring's desire for peace... IX-676

Gör-26 (Withdrawn)... IX-692

***Gör-27** Affidavit by Dr. Rudolf Lehmann, former Judge Advocate General (Generaloberstabsrichter), 21 February 1946: as chief judicial authority, Göring often made decisions deliberately running counter to Hitler's ideas and demands... IX-682

***Gör-38** Statement, 27 February 1946, by Dr. Uiberreither, former Gau Leader of Styria: during a meeting of Gau Leaders about the middle of 1938 Göring declared that the establishment of new raw material sources within the Reich was for the purpose of making Germany independent of other countries and not in order to prepare for aggressive warfare; on the occasion of another Gau Leader meeting at the end of 1938 Göring sharply condemned the anti-Semitic excesses of 9 November... IX-678

Gör-39 Quotation from Göring's speech on the occasion of a meeting of war veterans in Berlin, 1937, published in the book *Hermann Göring, the Man and His Work*... IX-676

- Gör-40** Quotation from Churchill's *Step by Step* on the question of rearmament and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement...IX-674
- Gör-44** Quotation from the book *Hermann Göring, the Man and His Work* regarding the creation of the Secret State Police...IX-689
- Gör-46** Statement by the French General Armengaud concerning the Luftwaffe operations in Poland...IX-689
- Gör-52** Interrogation of Baron von Hammerstein, former judge in the Luftwaffe, dated 30 May 1946...XVII-402, 403
- Gör-53** Interrogation of General Student, dated 22 March 1940, on the bombardment of Rotterdam...XVII-395
- Gör-54** Interrogation of Kammhuber, former general in the Luftwaffe, dated 25 March 1946...XVII-394
- Gör-55** Interrogation of Karl Koller, former general in the Luftwaffe, dated 28 May 1946...XVII-395
- *Gör-60** Extract from "Official Material Concerning the Mass Murder at Katyn," published in 1943 by the German Foreign Office. Autopsy reports...XIX-354
- *Gör-61** Extract from "Official Material Concerning the Mass Murder at Katyn," published in 1943 by the German Foreign Office. Minutes of the International Medical Commission, 30 April 1943, containing the forensic results of the inspections and investigations...XIX-354

HESS

- Hess-1** Speech of 8 July 1934 from Königsberg on the occasion of the Gauparteitag in East Prussia...X-2
- Hess-2** Speech of 8 December 1934 on the occasion of the "Day of National Solidarity"...X-2
- Hess-3** Excerpt from speech of 17 November 1935 on the occasion of 3rd Reich Farmers' Day...X-2
- Hess-4** Speech of 11 October 1936 at the opening of the Adolf Hitler Hall in Hof...X-2
- Hess-5** Speech to naval officers, 14-16 March 1936, at Kiel and Wilhelms-haven...X-2
- Hess-6** Speech of 21 March 1936 in Stettin for the plebiscite of 29 March 1936...X-2
- Hess-7** Speech on 1 May 1936 to the German workers on the occasion of the vote of confidence...X-2
- Hess-8** Speech of 6 June 1936 in Cologne at the Convention of the Large Families' League...X-2
- Hess-9** Speech at the Reichsparteitag (Party Rally) in 1936 to all Gau- and Kreisleiter...X-3
- Hess-10** Excerpts from a speech by Hess, addressed to the women of America...X-3
- Hess-11** Speech of 14 May 1938 at Stockholm regarding National Socialism...X-3
- Hess-12** *2787-PS Hess order, 20 October 1934: exercise of restraint regarding foreign political issues...X-3
- *Hess-13** Undated affidavit by Hess' secretary, Hildegard Fath: the purpose of Hess' flight to England in 1941 was not to make a separate

peace with England in order to leave Germany's rear free for a war with the Soviet Union; Hess' views in general make it unlikely that he would have approved a proposal to introduce corporal punishment for Poles...X-3

Hess-14 Decree of 3 June 1936 signed by Hess, regarding Austrian National Socialism...X-3

***Hess-15** Memorandum on the discussion between Lord Simon, Hess, and a representative of the Foreign Office, 10 June 1941: Hess explains the reasons for his flight to England and the conditions under which Hitler would be willing to come to an understanding with England...X-3, 7

***Hess-16** Affidavit by the former chief of the Legal Division in the German Foreign Office, Dr. Friedrich Gaus, 15 March 1946, concerning the secret protocols to the German-Soviet Pact, 23 August 1939...X-317; XI-601; XIX-383

Hess-17 (See GB-145, *025-TC) Documentary supplement referring to the German-Soviet Non-Aggression Pact, the German-Soviet Friendship and Border Pact, and an affidavit by Ambassador Dr. Gaus...XI-602

JODL

***Jo-1 45** Affidavit, 11 March 1946, by Otto Wettberg, Protestant minister and former master sergeant: Von dem Bach-Zelewski's statement that complete anarchy reigned in the conduct of the fight against partisans was contradicted by the appropriate army manual regulation, the purpose of which was to prevent arbitrary action; his own unit followed the manual strictly...XV-336

Jo-3 56 (See USA-72, *1780-PS; **Raeder-19) From Jodl's official diary on rearmament...XV-350, 551; XIX-93, 95

Jo-4 57 Interrogation of Albrecht Soltmann, former colonel in the Wehrmacht, 22 March 1946: the plans of the English military commanders in Norway...XV-379

Jo-5 58 Testimony of Air Force General Koller regarding taking of bomber crews prisoners...XXII-10

Jo-6 59 Interrogatory of Bruder Müller, former lieutenant colonel, 14 March 1946: Jodl's part in influencing Hitler to reconsider his intention of denouncing the Geneva Convention...XV-609

Jo-7 60 Deposition of former General Walter Buhle, 14 March 1946: combating of partisans...XV-557

***Jo-8 61** Affidavit, 19 April 1946, by Heinz Weizenegger, Jodl's executive officer from November 1942 to February 1945: operational tasks left Jodl no time for details of administrative matters; the executive officer attended most of Hitler's situation conferences, at which neither the annihilation of Jews nor concentration camp atrocities were mentioned...XV-609

Jo-9 62 Deposition of former General Rudolf Toussaint, 3 April 1946: Czechoslovakian mobilization in 1938...XV-357, 363

***Jo-10 63** Affidavit, 25 April 1946, by Dr. Lehmann, former Wehrmacht Judge Advocate General with the OKW: during the war Jodl supported Lehmann's efforts to maintain the Wehrmacht judicial procedure and to secure severe punishment for crimes committed against the indigenous population...XV-344

- Jo-11 64** Deposition of former General Von Vormann of the Tank Corps, 27 April 1946: Jodl did nothing to further the seizure of power by Hitler in 1933...XV-551
- Jo-12 65** Deposition of former General Hans von Greiffenberg, 14 March 1946, on the attack against Yugoslavia...XV-609; XIX-13
- **Jo-13 29 060-C** Hitler's order, 24 March 1941: attack against all naval forces (including Greek) in Crete territorial waters now permitted...XV-388
- Jo-14 37 119-C** Falkenhorst's order, 13 March 1940, giving directives for the occupation of Denmark and Norway: military measures, attitude towards the local authorities, economic and other measures; directives for the behavior of troops in the occupied area...XV-342, 396, 499, 500, 537
- Jo-15 50 *053-PS** Secret report of the representative of the Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories at Army Group South (Captain Dr. Koch), 5 October 1941, concerning the political situation in the Ukraine, the conflagration in Kiev, and the shooting of 35,000 Jewish men and women...XV-330, 549, 551
- Jo-16 54** Special ordinances for the administration of the occupied Western territories...XV-343
- Jo. Doc. No. *44** See RF-411, *665-F...XIX-34

KALTENBRUNNER

- *Kal-1** Interrogatory of Dr. Mildner, former Gestapo official, dated 29 March 1946: Kaltenbrunner's activities as Chief of the Security Police and SD...XI-225
- *Kal-2** Interrogatory of Dr. Wilhelm Höttl, former official in the SD, dated 30 March 1946: Kaltenbrunner's activities and responsibilities as Chief of the RSHA...XI-228
- *Kal-3** Statements by Professor Burckhardt, President of the International Red Cross Committee, 17 April 1946, concerning his conferences with Kaltenbrunner in March 1945: in April 1945, the International Red Cross Committee was enabled with Kaltenbrunner's support, to bring 298 Frenchwomen from the Ravensbrück camp into Switzerland; food, clothing, and medical supplies to be delivered to concentration camps by the Red Cross...XI-242; XVII-414
- *Kal-4-5** Affidavit by Dr. Bachmann, former secretary general of the International Red Cross Committee and by Dr. Meyer, delegate of the same committee, 11 April 1946, concerning 7 questions put by Kaltenbrunner's defense counsel on content and results of discussions between the representatives of the Red Cross Committee and Kaltenbrunner in March-April 1945...XVII-414
- *Kal-6** (See Gestapo-46) Interrogation of August Eigruber, former official of the RSHA, 27 March 1946: concentration camps...XVII-414
- *Kal-7** (See Gestapo-47) Testimony of Friedrich Karl von Eberstein, 12 April 1946, concerning Kaltenbrunner's connection with the concentration camps: Kaltenbrunner could send people to camps, but did not control their administration, etc...XVII-415
- *Kal-8** Affidavit by Waneck, former Group Leader in the Reich Security Main Office, 15 April 1946, concerning questions put to him by Kaltenbrunner's defense counsel and by the Prosecution: Kaltenbrunner considered his main task in the Reich Security Main Office

to be the development* of a central information service; Eichmann had secret authority in the "Jewish sector" and was directly responsible to Himmler; Kaltenbrunner's conferences with the Red Cross...XVII-415

KEITEL

- *Kei-1(a) Text of a chart showing the OKW in the form of a pyramid ...X-481
- *Kei-3 Excerpts from *Army Service Regulations* 3/1, January 1940: rules governing guerrilla warfare, almost literally corresponding to Articles 1 and 2 of the supplement of the Hague Rules of Land Warfare, 18 October 1907...X-533
- **Kei-6 Condition of employment for workers from the East and Russian prisoners of war...X-559; XVIII-34
- *Kei-7 128-C Excerpts from *Army Service Regulations* G.2, 26 July 1939, concerning treatment of hostages: they can be seized only by order of at least a regimental commander; their future fate must be decided by at least a division commander...X-539; XVIII-18
- *Kei-8 Affidavit, 8 March 1946, by Keitel concerning relations between the leadership organizations of the State and of the Wehrmacht...XI-27; XVII-636
- *Kei-9 Affidavit, 29 March 1946, by Keitel and Jodl: opposition to Hitler on the part of the officers who formerly belonged to the old "Great General Staff"; Keitel and Jodl supported the Führer Principle as exercised by the Supreme Military Commander; it was a genuine military principle...XI-27; XV-433; XVII-638
- *Kei-10 Affidavit, 14 March 1946, by Keitel concerning the chain of authority and elimination of the OKW in the East: civilian organizations and agencies were only partially subordinated to the Army and for definite purposes...X-535; XVII-612; XVIII-9
- *Kei-11 Affidavit, 29 March 1946, by Keitel concerning the organization and working methods of the Economy and Armament Office in the OKW: original mission was preparation of rearmament; the office was not authorized to issue orders; it was General Thomas and not the office as such which was put at Göring's disposal for Military Economy Staff East...X-572; XVII-656; XVIII-10
- *Kei-12 Affidavit, 29 March 1946, by Keitel concerning the SS in warfare: development of SS since 1934; its attempts to obtain police authority in occupied and conquered territory were mostly successful despite some opposition by military leaders...X-535, 596
- *Kei-13 Affidavit, 9 and 10 March 1946, by Keitel and Jodl concerning the authority of German military and civilian authorities in France from 1940 to 1945: much overlapping; differences between Vichy Government and resistance movement; seizure of hostages and Night and Fog Decree directed against increasing number of acts of terror and sabotage; struggle of Wehrmacht against the authority given to Himmler...X-581; XV-433; XVII-612
- Kei-14 Digest of an interrogation of General Von Falkenhorst, 24 October 1945...X-581
- *Kei-15 Affidavit, 31 March 1946, by Oberregierungsrat Ludwig Krieger, from 1943 to 1945 stenographer in Führer headquarters, concerning relations between Keitel and Hitler...XI-201

- ***Kei-16** Affidavit, 14 March 1946, by journalist Giles Romilly of London, a nephew of Churchill's: he was in Narvik when German troops arrived there, 9 April 1940, having been sent there as war correspondent by the *Daily Express* four days previously to report on the general situation and possible developments; he did not expect the arrival of British troops there... XI-202
- ***Kei-17** Affidavit, 30 March 1946, by Rotraud Roemer, former secretary of the chief of supervision of prisoners of war: the order to brand Russian prisoners of war was rescinded by General Reinecke about a week after its publication; she does not know when Keitel was informed of this order... XI-202
- ***Kei-23** Statement, 28 June 1946, by Ex-Vice Admiral Bürkner, formerly Chief of Office Group Foreign Countries in the Counter-Espionage Office OKW: Keitel's authority was limited exclusively to the OKW and its subordinate agencies; the Wehrmacht Operations Staff was an independent agency under Jodl; Keitel's influence on Hitler negligible... XVII-413
- ***Kei-24** Affidavit, 17 June 1946, concerning Keitel: Keitel was chief of an agency which was disliked by the Wehrmacht branches; Keitel was liked as a superior; after initial very energetic opposition Keitel finally gave in to Hitler; after 20 July 1944 he intervened with Himmler in favor of the families of the sentenced men... XVII-413
- ***Kei-25** Affidavit, 15 June 1946, concerning army leadership during the war: after Hitler took over the command of the Army on 19 December 1941 he worked constantly with the General Staff but turned over the administrative authority of the Army Command to Keitel as executive organ... XVII-413
- ***Kei-26** Affidavit, 17 August 1946, concerning the utilization of members of the Wehrmacht for guarding concentration camps: at the suggestion of Keitel about 100,000 men unfit for front service were transferred to the Waffen-SS and used as outside guards for concentration camps; similar matters... XXII-395
- Kei-27** Affidavit of General Reinecke, 12 August 1946... XXII-395

NEURATH

- ***Neu-1** Observations by the Protestant Bishop for the province of Württemberg, D. Wurm, 20 March 1946: Neurath's attitude toward the Church and the murder of Dollfuss; reasons for remaining in the Government; part in bringing Chamberlain to Munich... XVI-595, 631; XIX-236
- ***Neu-2** Affidavit by Manfred Zimmermann, attorney and notary in Berlin, 1 May 1946: Neurath's position in the Nazi Party and Government... XVI-595
- ***Neu-3** Affidavit by the Baroness Ritter, Munich, 28 May 1946: observations regarding Neurath's influence and function in the Nazi Government... XVI-597, 608, 640, 673; XIX-234, 290
- ***Neu-4** Affidavit by Kurt Prüfer, former Ambassador, concerning questions put to him before the American Vice-Consul in Geneva, 16 April 1946: Neurath's opinions of Nazi doctrines and practices... XVI-596, 597, 600, 601, 604, 608, 611
- ***Neu-6** Telegram from Hindenburg, 31 May 1932, to Neurath, then Ambassador in London, requesting him to take over the Foreign Ministry in the presidential cabinet just being formed... XVI-599

- ***Neu-8** Letter by Dr. Koepke, formerly ministerial director in the Foreign Office, to Minister Rümelin, 2 June 1932: notification of Neurath's appointment as Foreign Minister; history of the appointment; Hindenburg's attitude and that of the Foreign Office...XVI-600; XIX-234
- Neu-9** Article from *Time*, 10 April 1933, on Neurath's alleged offer to resign on account of anti-Jewish boycotting...XVI-638, 639; XVII-94; XIX-149, 304
- ***Neu-11** Draft of a letter from Neurath to Hindenburg, 19 June 1933: description of the strongly disapproving British and international attitude towards Germany, shown at the World Economic Conference in London...XVI-614; XIX-248
- ***Neu-12** Letter from Neurath to Hitler from the World Economic Conference in London, 19 June 1933: France extremely concerned about German-Austrian developments; owing to French influence there is a possibility of international—even military—intervention; Germany must keep this in mind in dealing with Austria...XVII-372; XIX-248
- ****Neu-13** Ambassador Dodd's reference to Neurath's submission to Hitler autocracy...XVI-609
- ***Neu-14** Neurath's letter to Hitler, 25 October 1935: offer of resignation on account of Hitler's plan to appoint Ribbentrop under-secretary in the Foreign Office; objection to Ribbentrop on factual and personal grounds...XVI-639
- ***Neu-15** Memorandum of conversation between Neurath and Bullitt in Berlin, 18 May 1936, regarding German foreign policy...XVI-637
- ***Neu-16** Appointment of Ribbentrop as Ambassador to London, 24 July 1936. Neurath's letter of resignation to Hitler, 27 July 1936...XVI-639
- ****Neu-17** Character sketch of Neurath (*Failure of a Mission*, by Neville Henderson, p. 50-51)...XVI-638
- ***Neu-18** Report, 3 February 1938: congratulations of the diplomatic corps in Berlin on the occasion of Neurath's 65th birthday; the "doyen" expresses the hope that Neurath may long be spared to carry on his work of furthering peaceful relations among the nations...XVI-653
- Neu-20** Neurath favored a peaceful solution by negotiation of the Czechoslovakian problem (Henderson's *Failure of a Mission*, 28 September 1938)...XVI-647
- Neu-21** Letter from François Poncet, French Ambassador, to Von Neurath, 18 October 1938, expressing gratitude for Neurath's courtesies...XVI-648
- Neu-24** Petition to the IMT by the Protestant Pastor and the Parish council of Enzweihingen, 6 May 1946, recommending acquittal of Neurath and expressing their esteem for his services to Germany...XVI-596
- ***Neu-25** Schwerin-Krosigk's answers, 18 May 1946, to a questionnaire submitted to him by Neurath's defense counsel, 10 April 1946: Neurath believed in the peaceful achievement of German aims; Neurath advised Hitler to accept Mussolini's proposal for mediation in the Sudeten question, etc....XVI-602
- ****Neu-30** (See USA-750, *2386-PS) Excerpt from an affidavit by George Messersmith, 29 August 1945, regarding Von Neurath's foreign policy, 1933-1934...XVI-632

- Neu-32** From the minutes concerning the withdrawal of the Inter-Allied Military Control Commission from Germany, 12 December 1926...XVII-372
- Neu-33** Resolution of the Assembly of the League of Nations, 25 September 1928: reduction and limitation of armament...XVI-605
- *Neu-34** Excerpt from the speech of Count Bernstorff, German representative in the League of Nations, 25 September 1928: disarmament...XVI-603
- *Neu-36** Excerpt from speech of Reich Chancellor Brüning at Kiel, 19 May 1931: disarmament and security...XVI-603
- *Neu-39** Excerpt from speech of Ambassador Nadolny in the Main Committee of the Disarmament Conference, 22 July 1932: Germany prepared to continue to participate in the disarmament conference...XVI-606
- *Neu-40** Excerpt from the German memorandum concerning the questions of equality of rights, 29 August 1932: disarmament...XVI-606; XIX-242
- *Neu-41** Excerpt from an interview with Neurath, 6 September 1932, concerning the German memorandum of 29 August 1932: Germany demands equality, not rearmament for herself; the disarmament conference powers must take a clear-cut decision on this matter...XVI-606; XIX-242
- Neu-43** Excerpts from the communication of the Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs, Neurath, to the president of the Disarmament Conference, Henderson, 14 September 1932: equality of rights in disarmament...XVI-606
- Neu-45** Announcement of Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs Neurath to the representatives of the German press, 30 September 1932: equality of rights in disarmament...XVI-606; XIX-242
- Neu-46** Excerpt from the French Plan of 14 November 1932 on standardization of army systems of continental Europe...XVI-615
- Neu-47** Excerpt from the speech of Reich Minister Neurath in the session of the League of Nations Assembly, 7 December 1932: equalization of the military power of all states...XVI-615
- Neu-47(a)** German translation of the Five Power Declaration, 11 December 1932, concerning the question of equality of rights in disarmament...XVI-607; XIX-243
- *Neu-48** Statement by Neurath to the press, 21 December 1932, on the Five Power Declaration concerning equality in armament questions: German equality recognized as guiding principle of the Disarmament Conference; the disarmament convention to be drafted by the conference on this basis will replace Part V of the Versailles Treaty...XVI-607
- Neu-50** Excerpt from MacDonald's speech concerning the English Disarmament Plan, 16 March 1933...XVII-372
- **Neu-51** Excerpt from Neurath's essay on Germany's policy in the Disarmament Conference...XVII-372; XIX-244
- Neu-52** Excerpt from Hitler's "Peace Speech" before the German Reichstag, 17 May 1933...XVII-372; XIX-247
- Neu-53** Declaration of the German Ambassador Nadolny in the Main Committee of the League of Nations, 19 May 1933: equality of rights in disarmament...XVII-372

- Neu-54** Excerpt from the statement of the representative of the United States, Norman Davies, at the Disarmament Conference, 22 May 1933: reduction of armaments...XVII-372
- Neu-55** Statement of Ambassador Nadolny at the Disarmament Conference, 27 May 1933, concerning air disarmament...XVII-373
- Neu-56** Speech of Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs Neurath to the foreign press, 15 September 1933: "injustices of the Versailles Treaty" ...XVI-617; XIX-248
- Neu-58** Proclamation of Reich Chancellor Hitler to the German people, 14 October 1933, on the withdrawal from the League of Nations...XVI-617
- *Neu-59** Speech by Neurath, 16 October 1933, to the foreign press on Germany's withdrawal from the Disarmament Conference and the League of Nations...XVI-617
- *Neu-61** German memorandum, 18 December 1933, concerning the armament question and equal rights for Germany...XVI-617; XIX-250
- Neu-62** Interview of Neurath with the Berlin representative of the *New York Times*, 29 December 1933, on the question of disarmament ...XVI-617
- **Neu-63** Condemnation of the German foreign policy by Ambassador Dodd...XVI-618
- Neu-64** The German reply, 19 January 1934, to the French memorandum of 1 January 1934 on the reduction of armament...XVI-617
- Neu-66** Speech of the Belgian Prime Minister, Count Brocqueville, in the Senate, 6 March 1934, regarding Germany's status under rearmament...XVI-618; XIX-252
- **Neu-67** German memorandum, 13 March 1934, on her position regarding armament standards...XVI-617
- Neu-68** Speech of Henderson, chairman of the Disarmament Conference, given at a session of the Bureau, 10 April 1934: trend toward a new armament race...XVI-617
- *Neu-69** German aide-mémoire, 16 April 1934, concerning the British disarmament memorandum: acceptance in principle with certain reservations; Germany demands for example a defensive short-range air fleet without bomber planes; assent to controls to assure the non-military character of the SA and SS...XVI-617
- Neu-70** Excerpt from the note of the French Government to the British Government, 17 April 1934, regarding disarmament negotiations...XVI-618
- Neu-72** An official communiqué, 24 April 1934, about the Warsaw discussions...XVI-619
- Neu-73** Communiqué concerning the discussions in Prague of French Foreign Minister Louis Barthou, 27 April 1934, on the Central European problem...XVI-619
- *Neu-74** Excerpt from a speech by Neurath, 27 April 1934, to the Berlin press: repudiation of the accusations against Germany contained in the note from the French to the British Government, 17 April 1934; comparison of armament expenditures in France and Germany...XVI-618; XIX-250

- Neu-76** Speech of the American plenipotentiary at the Disarmament Conference, Norman Davies, 29 May 1934: proposal for progressive disarmament...XVI-618
- Neu-77** Excerpt from the speech of the French Foreign Minister Barthou, 30 May 1934, to British proposals for disarmament...XVI-620
- **Neu-78** Excerpt from statement made by the French Minister of War, Marshal Pétain, before the Army Committee of the Chamber, 6 June 1934, concerning supreme leadership in war...XVI-649
- Neu-79** Report of the Czechoslovakian envoy to Paris, 15 July 1934: "London Fears French-Soviet Alliance"...XVI-623
- Neu-80** Address delivered by Chancellor Adolf Hitler at the Gau meeting in Gera, 17 June 1934: Germany desires peace...XVI-620; XIX-253
- Neu-81** Excerpt from speech of Czechoslovakian Foreign Minister Beneš on the European situation delivered before the Chamber, 2 July 1934...XVII-373
- Neu-82** A proclamation in favor of total military training, 22 July 1934, from a speech of Marshal Pétain...XVII-373
- **Neu-83** Communiqué of the German Government, 26 July 1934: Reich Government orders arrest of any Austrian insurgents crossing German border; Reich Government not bound by contrary agreement between German Minister in Vienna and insurgents...XVII-373
- *Neu-84** Excerpt from a letter by Neurath to the chief of the Political Department, 28 July 1934: danger in consequence of Austrian events averted by rapid action; Hitler and Goebbels requested Neurath not to have the German Minister in Austria penalized for his actions...XVI-630
- **Neu-85** Communiqué of the German Reich Cabinet regarding its attitude to the Eastern Pact, 10 September 1934...XVII-373; XIX-254
- Neu-86** International Traffic Convention: general political situation...XVII-373
- Neu-87** Recommendation by the Political Committee of the League of Nations: admission of Soviet Russia into the League of Nations, 18 September 1934...XVI-622
- **Neu-88** Excerpts from a speech by General Smuts before the Royal Institute of International Affairs, 12 November 1934: "necessity of recognizing Germany's international status"...XVII-373
- **Neu-89** Declaration of 23 November 1934 made by the reporter of the Military Affairs Committee of the French Chamber on the Entente with Russia...XVI-622; XIX-254
- **Neu-91** Soviet-French Protocol of the East Pact negotiations...XVI-622; XIX-254
- Neu-92** Appeal of the President of the Czechoslovak Republic, Masaryk, to the Armed Forces, 28 December 1934: introduction of military service...XVI-623; XIX-255
- Neu-94** Excerpt from a speech of the French Prime Minister Flandin before the Chamber, 5 February 1935...XVI-623
- *Neu-95** Excerpt from the German answer, 14 February 1935, to the London communiqué of 3 February 1935: promise of careful consideration of the first part, with the aim of free agreement among sovereign states; readiness to conclude an air convention, etc....XVI-624

- Neu-96** Declaration by the French Government, 15 March 1935: extension of military service... XVI-623
- Neu-97** Excerpt from an appeal of the German Reich Cabinet for the re-establishment of compulsory military service, 16 March 1935... XVI-624; XIX-255
- *Neu-98** Communiqué from the German Government, 18 March 1935, concerning the British objections to the law for the building up of the Wehrmacht: Germany is willing to discuss the points mentioned in the London communiqué of 3 February 1935... XVI-624; XIX-269
- **Neu-101** The French-Soviet Assistance Pact, 2 May 1935... XVI-623
- Neu-102** Communiqué on the conference of the French Foreign Minister Laval in Moscow... XVI-624
- Neu-104** Excerpts from the speech of Hitler concerning the French-Russian Pact, 21 May 1935... XVI-624
- **Neu-105** Copy of note of the Reich Cabinet to the signatory powers to the Locarno Pact, 25 May 1935, following the French-Russian Pact... XVI-624; XIX-275
- Neu-106** Copy of statement of the First Lord of the Admiralty over the British radio, 19 June 1935, regarding expiration of fleet treaties in 1936... XVI-624
- *Neu-107** Translation of extracts of a speech in the French Chamber by the French Delegate Montigny, 13 February 1936, concerning the mutual aid pact with Soviet Russia: anxiety lest the pact might pledge France to take part in an avoidable war; before ratification it would be necessary to consult Germany... XVI-626; XIX-273
- *Neu-108** Extracts from an interview between Bertrand de Jouvenel and Hitler, 21 February 1936: Hitler tried to dissipate doubts concerning the genuineness of his peace assurances by stating that he wished the greatest possible advantages for Germany, and the best thing for Germany was peace; he warned France against the consequences of the pact with Soviet Russia... XVI-626; XIX-273
- **Neu-109** Reich Government memorandum to the signatory powers of the Locarno Pact, 7 March 1936, with proposals for negotiation of treaties with other European nations... XVI-629; XIX-275
- *Neu-112** Extracts from an official declaration by the German Government, 12 March 1936, concerning the military alliance between France and Soviet Russia... XVI-629
- Neu-113** Note from the German Ambassador in London to British Foreign Secretary Eden, 12 March 1936: reoccupation of the Rhineland... XVI-629; XIX-278
- *Neu-116** Extract from a memorandum of the German Government to the British Government, 31 March 1936: proposals for military restrictions to be observed by Germany, Belgium, and France on Germany's western border under guarantee by England and Italy; other proposals for "securing the peace of Europe," for agreements to prohibit certain methods of warfare, etc... XVI-629; XIX-279
- *Neu-117** Translation of extracts from a report by the Czech Ambassador to The Hague, 21 April 1936, concerning the French peace plan of 8 April 1936: the plan did not find great favor in Dutch Government circles, the German plan being preferred on account of its simplicity; the latter would have to be incorporated into a general system of collective security... XVI-629

- **Neu-118** Agreement, 11 July 1936, between the Reich and the Austrian Federal Government regarding German-Austrian relations... XVI-631
- *Neu-119** Praise of the English-German Naval Treaty by the Parliamentary Secretary in the House of Commons, 20 July 1936... XVI-624; XVII-373
- Neu-120** Extract from the decree of the People's Commissars on the lowering of the conscription age for Russian youth, 11 August 1936... XVI-629
- Neu-122** Communiqué, 8 June 1937, on the visit of Neurath to Belgrade: contribution to peace... XVI-632
- Neu-123** Communiqué on the visit of Neurath to Sofia, 10 June 1937: contribution to "appeasement among nations"... XVI-632
- Neu-124** Communiqué on the visit of Neurath to Budapest, 14 June 1937: "friendly relations...toward the attainment of peaceful aims"... XVI-632
- *Neu-125** Extract (translation) from a speech by Sumner Welles, Under-secretary of State in the State Department, on the European situation, 7 July 1937: criticism of the League of Nations and the Versailles Treaty; a lasting peace could not be built up on feelings of revenge... XVI-629
- Neu-126** Speech, 29 August 1937, indicating Neurath's aims for a peaceful foreign policy... XIX-286
- *Neu-127** Note concerning the presence of ambassadors, ministers, and other members of the Diplomatic Corps at the Party Rally in 1937... XVI-653
- *Neu-128** Excerpt from a speech by Neurath to the Academy for German Law, 30 October 1937, on International Law and the League of Nations: rejection of unconditional mutual help agreements for groups of states (regional pacts); Reich Government prefers direct understanding between two powers... XIX-286
- **Neu-129** Statement of Neville Henderson on the Austrian "Anschluss" (*Failure of a Mission*, p. 122-123) ... XVI-644
- *Neu-130** Interview, 2 April 1938, with Dr. Renner, former Austrian Chancellor: Dr. Renner welcomes the Anschluss; he had been in favor of it since the time when he had been president of the peace delegation at St. Germain... XVI-631
- *Neu-141** Report by Dr. Mastny, Czechoslovak Minister, concerning a discussion with Neurath, 12 March 1938: Neurath assures him that the Austrian Anschluss need cause no anxiety to Czechoslovakia; German troops ordered to keep 30 kilometers away from the Czech border... XVI-644; XIX-282, 290
- **Neu-142** Excerpt concerning the German occupation of Czechoslovakia (*Failure of a Mission*, p. 203)... XVI-656
- *Neu-143** Excerpt from an article by Neurath, 29 March 1939, on Bohemia and Moravia: Hitler has created the conditions for justice and understanding; it is the mission of Neurath as Reich Protector to see that they are carried out... XVI-656; XIX-290
- **Neu-144** (See USSR-60(1)) Decree of the Führer and Reich Chancellor concerning the Protectorate, 16 March 1939: regulations for administration... XVI-670; XVII-5, 12, 13; XIX-290

- **Neu-145** (See USSR-60(1)) Order and decree of the Führer and Reich Chancellor concerning the Protectorate, 22 March 1939: agencies responsible for administration... XVI-669; XIX-290
- Neu-146** (See USSR-60(1)) Order on trade with the Protectorate, 28 March 1939 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, Part I, p. 654)... XVI-669
- Neu-147** (See USSR-60(1)) Order on the exercise of criminal law in the Protectorate, 14 April 1939 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, Part I, p. 754)... XVI-669; XIX-293
- Neu-148** (See USSR-60(1)) Decree on legislative power in the Protectorate, 7 June 1939 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, Part I, p. 1039)... XVI-669
- **Neu-149** (See USSR-60(1)) Order concerning the building up of the administration and German Security Police in the Protectorate, 1 September 1939 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, Part I, p. 1681)... XVI-657, 669; XVII-4, 130; XIX-294
- Neu-150** Letter from Neurath to Ministerial Director Dr. Hoepke, 14 October 1939, on unrest in the Protectorate... XIX-308
- *Neu-152** Excerpt from an interrogation, 30 May 1945, of Karl Hermann Frank, concerning the student demonstration in Prague, 28 October 1939... XIX-298
- *Neu-153** Excerpt from an interrogation, 30 May 1945, of Karl Hermann Frank: the police force in Bohemia and Moravia was not subordinated to the Reich Protector... XVI-659; XIX-298
- Neu-154** Excerpt in English and German from interrogation of State Minister Frank of the Protectorate, 10 June 1945... XVII-8
- Neu-157** Letter of Ambassador François Poncet regarding Neurath's policies... XIX-243
- *Neu-158** Affidavit, 18 May 1946, by Werner von Holleben, formerly an expert on Neurath's staff: Neurath's policy as Reich Protector; differences between Neurath and Frank, Neurath and the SS; Police only executive organ... XVI-665; XIX-300
- *Neu-159** Affidavit, 6 June 1946, by Irene Friedrich, Neurath's former secretary: impossible for Neurath to have signed decree concerning closing of Czech high schools and execution of students, as he was away from Prague at the time... XVI-666; XIX-301
- Neu-160-161** Letters of the Reichskreditgesellschaft, 21 and 22 June 1946, with statement of bonds and shares to Neurath's credit... XVI-652; XIX-307
- *Neu-162** Profile of Neurath by François Poncet, 8 June 1946... XVI-648

PAPEN

- **Pap-1** Historical data concerning the Reich Chancellor period of the Defendant Von Papen, 1 June to 2 December 1932 (Schulthess' *Calendar of European History*, 1932)... XVI-244, 245, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253-255, 257, 279; XIX-145
- **Pap-2** Supplement to Papen-1... XVI-250, 256, 258
- Pap-4** Titles of several emergency decrees of the Reich President pursuant to Article 48 of the Weimar Constitution, especially those of political contents (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1930-1932, Part I)... XVI-255
- **Pap-5** Excerpt from the verdict of the State Supreme Court for the German Reich, 25 October 1932: decree of the Reich President of 20 July 1932 legal... XVI-251

- Pap-6** Excerpt from *Time for Decision* by Sumner Welles... XVI-248
- Pap-7** Declaration by Von Papen to the German press on the Treaty of Lausanne (*Trierische Landeszeitung*, 12 July 1932)... XVI-249
- Pap-8** Papen's negotiations with Hitler (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 30 January 1933)... XVI-266
- *Pap-9** Historical data from 4 January 1933 to the formation of the Reich Cabinet on 30 January 1933 (*Calendar of European History*, 1933)... XVI-261, 263, 264
- Pap-9(a)** Conference of Reich Chancellor Schleicher with Papen (*Kölner Volkszeitung*, 10 January 1933)... XVI-261; XIX-134
- *Pap-10** Speeches concerning the national revolution ("Appeal to the German Conscience" by Franz von Papen)... XVI-270, 271; XIX-145
- *Pap-11** Papen's speech at Marburg, 17 June 1934: disapproval of a totalitarian state; demand for a Christian Reich; defense of the intellect, of liberty and of justice; rejection of Byzantinism or terror; no "second wave of revolution"; demand for a spiritual renaissance of Europe... XVI-292
- *Pap-12** (See Papen-100) Historical data on the political development in Germany in February and March 1933 (*Calendar of European History*, 1933)... XVI-270, 288
- Pap-13** Affidavit by Dr. jur. Conrad Josten, 23 March 1946... XVI-290
- Pap-14** Affidavit by Miss Maria Rose, formerly Papen's secretary, 16 May 1946... XVI-298, 327
- Pap-15** Affidavit of Dr. Friedrich Graf von Westphalen, 9 May 1946: Government measures taken against Papen's Marburg speech... XVI-296
- Pap-16** Excerpt from speech on racial policy by Vice-Chancellor Von Papen in Gleiwitz, 1934 (*The Principles of National Socialism*, p. 293)... XVI-274
- Pap-17** (See USA-58, *2832-PS) Excerpt from Ambassador Dodd's diary 1933-1938: reactions to Papen's Marburg speech of 17 June 1934... XVI-296
- Pap-18** Affidavit by Mrs. Marthe von Papen, 8 March 1946... XVI-299
- *Pap-19** Affidavit, 8 May 1946, by Count Schaffgotsch: all efforts by Papen to be received by Hindenburg in Neudeck after June 1934 were vain, because Hindenburg was alleged to be ill; according to a subsequent statement by his physician, Hindenburg in fact wanted to see Papen at that time and was able to receive visitors... XVI-298
- Pap-21** (See USA-412, *1857-PS) Nonparticipation of Von Papen in the Reichstag session, 15 July 1934 (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 15 July 1934)... XVI-299
- Pap-22** Commentary on the Weimar Constitution, Gerhard Anschütz, 1930 (*The Constitution of the German Reich*, 1919)... XVI-291; XIX-146
- Pap-23** Excerpts and remarks to the Enabling Act for the alleviation of the emergency of the people and Reich, 24 March 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, p. 141)... XVI-272
- Pap-25** (See USA-578, *2962-PS) Excerpt from the transcript of a Ministerial Conference, 15 March 1933... XVI-272
- Pap-27** Decree of the Reich Government on formation of special courts, 9 August 1932 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1932, I, p. 404-407)... XVI-273

- Pap-28** Excerpt from law concerning amnesty for political crimes, 21 July 1922 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1922, p. 595-596); law concerning amnesty, 20 December 1932 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1932, I, p. 559-560) ... XVI-272, 273
- Pap-29** (See USA-58, *2832-PS) Excerpt from Ambassador Dodd's diary concerning Papen's views on the Jewish question ... XVI-275
- Pap-31** Various ordinances concerning the coordination of the Länder with the Reich, 1933 and 1935 ... XVI-277
- Pap-32** On the Austrian League for Freedom (*Austrian Year Book*, 1933-1934) ... XVI-315
- **Pap-33** Various references to the Jewish question ... XVI-273, 275, 276; XIX-145
- Pap-35** Attacks on Papen for alleged protection of Jews (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 19 August 1932) ... XVI-275
- Pap-36** Extracts from *The Principles of Nazism* by Bishop Dr. Alois Hudal ... XVI-286
- **Pap-37** Speeches on the National Revolution (*Appeal to the German Conscience* by Franz von Papen) ... XVI-280
- Pap-38** (See Papen-100) Statements by Hitler concerning the religious question (*Documents of German Politics*, Part I, 1935, p. 4-5) ... XVI-280
- Pap-39** Cardinal Von Faulhaber on the German Catholic Day in Chiemgau (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 15 May 1933) ... XVI-281
- **Pap-40** Decree of the Reich Chancellor concerning the conclusion of the Concordat (*Calendar of European History*, 8 July 1933) ... XVI-281
- **Pap-41** Telegram from Von Papen to Hitler upon the signing of the Reich Concordat, 20 July 1933, and telegram of Von Papen and of the Bishop of Trier to Hitler, 24 July 1933 (*Calendar of European History*) ... XVI-281
- *Pap-43** Affidavit, 4 May 1946, by Freiherr von Twickel: in Cardinal Von Galen's view, Von Papen's work in connection with the conclusion of the Concordat in 1933 was motivated by his feelings as a Catholic and not exclusively by a wish to obtain advantages for the State ... XVI-281, 282
- **Pap-45** Exchange of telegrams Hitler-Hindenburg, 13 July 1933, concerning the Concordat (*Calendar of European History*, 1933) ... XVI-282
- *Pap-47** Affidavit, 18 April 1946, by Count Thun, former business manager of the "Union of Catholic Germans"; the Union was a political association for the defense of Catholic interests and was not subject to the Concordat; Papen intervened with Hitler or Hess in many cases which the management submitted to him ... XVI-283; XIX-154
- Pap-48** (See USA-356, *3268-PS) Excerpt from an address by His Holiness Pope Pius XII to the Sacred College, 2 June 1945 ... XVI-284
- Pap-49** (See USA-685, *116-PS) Copy of letter from Bormann to the Reich Minister of Education, 24 January 1939, concerning reduction of theological faculties in the universities ... XVI-285
- **Pap-50** Statement of Austrian bishops expressing their loyalty to Germany, 18 March 1938 (*Wiener Neueste Nachrichten*, 29 March 1938) ... XVI-286
- **Pap-51** (See USA-317, *221-L) Excerpt from top-secret memorandum, Führer headquarters, 16 July 1941, on Papen's reported note concerning reintroduction of the Church ... XVI-332

- Pap-52** Affidavit by the Abbot of Grüssau, Friedrich Albert Schmitt, 19 April 1946: the Concordat...XVI-282
- *Pap-53** Affidavit, 30 January 1946, by Father Klein: Papen protested to Goebbels against the use of the Clemens Church as a furniture storage house and achieved its release as well as a general prohibition of such confiscations...XVI-332
- **Pap-55** Reich Chancellor Von Papen answers Herriot, 27 September 1932, on disarmament (*Calendar of European History*, 1932)...XVI-248
- Pap-56** Vice-Chancellor Von Papen's speech in Kottbus, 21 January 1934 (*Völkischer Beobachter*)...XVI-289
- **Pap-59** Vice-Chancellor Von Papen comments concerning the German-French relationship and the Saar question (*Calendar of European History*, 1934)...XVI-289
- Pap-60** Proclamation by Hitler, 14 October 1933, concerning Germany's withdrawal from the League of Nations (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, p.106)...XVI-288
- *Pap-61** Proclamation of the Reich Government, 14 October 1931: Germany has left the Disarmament Conference and resigned from the League of Nations...XVI-288
- Pap-62** Proclamation by Hindenburg at elections, 11 November 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, p.139)...XVI-288
- Pap-63** Not admitted...XVI-428
- **Pap-64** Speech by Prince Starhemberg, 27 March 1933, concerning German-Austrian unity (*Calendar of European History*, 1933)...XVI-301
- **Pap-65** Appointment of Von Papen as Ambassador in Vienna, statement of 8 August 1934 concerning German-Austrian unity (*Calendar of European History*, 1934)...XVI-301
- Pap-66** (See USA-64, *2247-PS) Political report by Von Papen to Adolf Hitler, 17 May 1935, concerning the Austrian situation...XVI-307
- Pap-68** Report by Papen to Hitler concerning the Austrian situation, 31 August 1935...XVI-304
- **Pap-70** (See GB-243, *2830-PS) Report by Papen to Hitler, 12 May 1936, concerning the Austrian situation...XVI-315
- *Pap-71** Letter from Papen to Hitler, 16 July 1936: the conclusion of the agreement with Vienna of 11 July 1934 had constituted the decisive step for the fulfillment of his mission of 26 July 1934...XIX-162
- Pap-72** Report by Papen to Hitler, 21 August 1936, concerning the Austrian situation...XVI-315
- Pap-73** (See USA-67, *2246-PS) Excerpts from report by Papen to Hitler, 1 September 1936, concerning the Austrian situation...XVI-315
- *Pap-74** Report by Papen to Hitler from Vienna, 1 June 1937: Sir Nevile Henderson, the new British Ambassador in Berlin, stated that England understood the necessity for resolving the German-Austrian problem in the Reich German sense, but she requires some time to correct the French point of view...XVI-313; XIX-172
- **Pap-75** (See USA-57, *1760-PS) Copy of memorandum of Captain Leopold of January 1937 concerning the domestic pacification of Austria...XVI-311
- Pap-76** Statement, 12 March 1946, by Admiral Von Horthy, former Hungarian Regent: Papen was only willing to accept the post of

- ambassador in Vienna if Hitler would guarantee in writing that no force would be used against Austria; as regards Hungary, Papen did not pursue a policy of expansion...XVI-302, 304
- Pap-78** Official communiqué concerning the meeting of Hitler and Schuschnigg in Berchtesgaden, 12 February 1938; both parties will adhere to the principles of the agreement of 11 July 1936...XVI-320
- **Pap-79** Speech by Adolf Hitler before the Reichstag, 20 February 1938 (*Calendar of European History*, 1938)...XVI-320
- Pap-80** Belgian Foreign Minister Spaak's statement, 18 March 1938, concerning the annexation of Austria (*Das Archiv*, 1938, p. 1697)...XVI-314
- **Pap-81** Former Chancellor Renner: "I vote Yes" to the annexation of Austria (*Neues Wiener Tageblatt*, 3 April 1938)...XVI-301
- Pap-85** Affidavit by Dr. Willy Glasebeck, former leader of the Front of German Conservative Catholics, 8 May 1946...XVI-284
- **Pap-86** Speech by Papen, 12 September 1932, on the dissolution of the Reichstag (*Calendar of European History*, 1932)...XVI-251, 252, 255
- Pap-87** Affidavit, 25 May 1946, by Hugenberg, former chairman of the German National People's Party: in November 1932 Papen was requested by Hugenberg to remain Reich Chancellor...XVI-269
- Pap-88** Second affidavit, 25 May 1946, by Hugenberg: Papen was one of the Cabinet members who wished to prevent the Cabinet from drifting into National Socialist policies...XVI-290; XIX-146
- Pap-89** Letter, 19 May 1946, by Count Pfeil to Papen's son: Count Stauffenberg stated to Count Pfeil in the late fall of 1943 that Papen was the only possible choice for Foreign Minister (after Hitler's fall)...XVI-331
- Pap-90** Affidavit, 29 May 1946, by Count Bismarck in the course of a conversation between the affiant, Count Helldorf, and Papen on 23 November 1943, Papen said that he believed the prospects for peace would not be unpropitious after a change of government; his services would be available in such an event...XVI-331
- Pap-91** (See USA-578, *2962-PS) Excerpt from the record of the Ministerial Conference of 15 March 1933...XVI-272
- Pap-92** Article on Franco-German Conference (*L'Europe Nouvelle*, 8 March 1930)...XIX-152
- Pap-93** Interrogatory of Baron von Lersner, former president of the German peace delegation, 15 April 1946...XVI-269, 289, 330, 428
- Pap-94** Letter, 7 June 1945, by Freiherr von Lersner to Mr. Kirkpatrick: from October 1939 on Papen had given strong support to Lersner's plans for world peace; towards the end of 1932 Papen wanted to prevent the bloodshed which would accompany a seizure of power by force...XVI-331
- Pap-95** Interrogatory of Professor Marchionini, Ankara, 8 April 1946: Papen's handling of the Jewish question...XVI-332, 333
- Pap-96** Interrogatory of Prince Erbach, 28 May 1946: Papen's activities as Ambassador to Vienna...XVI-304
- **Pap-98** Results of the Reichstag elections 1930-1932 and election of the Reich President in 1932 (*Calendar of European History*, 1932-1933)...XVI-252, 271

- Pap-99** Affidavit by Count Schaffgotsch, 8 May 1946: Papen's attempts to reach Hindenburg...XVI-428
- **Pap-100** (See **Papen-12, 38; USA-566, *3387-PS) Hitler's declaration as Reich Chancellor of the coalition Cabinet formed on 31 January 1933, concerning the proposed foreign policy (*Calendar of European History*)...XVI-428
- Pap-103** Interrogatory of Tschirschky, London, 7 June 1946: Papen's activities as Vice-Chancellor and Ambassador to Vienna...XIX-124
- Pap-104** Statement, 23 May 1946, by Archbishop Dr. Gröber: Papen initiated the Concordat with the Reich in order to rehabilitate himself with the Center Party and to render a service to the Catholic Church...XIX-125, 153
- Pap-105** Interrogatory of Roncalli, Papal Nuncio in Paris, 21 June 1946...XIX-125, 175
- Pap-106** Deposition, 18 June 1946, by Jan Gavrinski, former Polish Ambassador in Vienna, in answer to a questionnaire by defense counsel: to the best of deponent's knowledge Papen's political activities in Vienna were not extended towards the Southeast; in particular, there was no mention of territorial aggrandizement for Poland or Germany at the expense of Czechoslovakia; Papen was opposed to the annexation of Austria, since he believed that in case of war an independent Austria would cover Germany's southern flank; his policy incurred him the bitter enmity of Austrian National Socialists...XIX-125

RAEDER

- **Rae-1** Extract from the Treaty of Versailles, Articles 188-191 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1919, p. 949-951)...XIII-624; XVIII-375
- *Rae-2** Affidavit, 9 April 1946, by former Vice-Admiral Walter Lohmann concerning the development of the German Navy after the first World War...XIII-625; XIV-10, 29; XVIII-376, 379
- **Rae-3** Extract from the Constitution of Germany (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1919, p. 1383)...XIII-598, 622; XIV-228; XVIII-376, 382
- **Rae-4** Compulsory service law, 23 March 1921...XIII-598; XVIII-382, 387
- Rae-5** Extract from Reichstag speech of Severing, 20 January 1928: development of weapons for naval warfare...XIV-249
- *Rae-6** Lectures, 23 January 1928 in Kiel and 8 February 1928 in Stralsund by Raeder: the Wehrmacht was a firm pillar of the German Republic after those had resigned who believed in rearmament even contrary to the provisions of the Versailles Treaty...XIII-617; XIV-254
- *Rae-7** Press release of the Wehrmacht Department of the Reichswehr Ministry, November 1930, pertaining to the ship construction replacement plan of November 1930...XIII-623; XIV-19
- *Rae-8** Affidavit, 9 April 1946: comparative figures showing actual and permissible construction of vessels, etc. ...XIII-619, 620; XIV-33; XVIII-376, 388
- Rae-9** (Rejected)...XII-494, 496
- Rae-10** (Rejected)...XII-494, 496, 497

- **Rae-11** German-English Naval Agreement of 1935 (*Documents of German Politics*, 1939, Vol. III) ... XIV-23, 232; XVIII-379
- *Rae-12** Letter written by Raeder, 15 July 1935, for the information of the officers' corps: the decision by Hitler to establish a 35 : 100 ratio in favor of England for the strength of the German fleet is based on his desire to exclude future wars between Germany and England ... XIV-24
- *Rae-13** Draft of a speech, summer 1935, by Lohmann, concerning the German-English Naval Agreement, 18 January 1935; its effect on the number of ships in the German fleet ... XIV-25, 53, 55, 56
- **Rae-14** German-English Naval Agreement, 17 July 1937 (*Documents of German Politics*, 1939, Vol. V, p. 179-197) ... XIV-27; XVIII-380
- *Rae-15** Affidavit, 6 February 1946, bz Dr. Mathias Süchtig, former manager of the Hamburg shipyard of Blohm & Voss pertaining to the size of two battleships ... XIV-30; XVIII-380
- **Rae-16** Modification of the German-Anglo Naval Agreement of 1937: London Protocol, 30 June 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part II, p. 914-915) ... XIV-33; XVIII-380
- Rae-17** (Rejected) ... XII-494, 497
- **Rae-18** Concerning Hitler (*Great Contemporaries* by Churchill, London 1935, p. 261) ... XII-527; XIV-351
- **Rae-19** (See Jodl-3, Doc. No. Jodl-56) (Rejected) ... XII-494, 521; XIV-120; XVIII-402
- **Rae-20** Charge of planning and conspiracy (*Mein Kampf*, 1939 Edition) ... XIV-351; XVIII-383
- Rae-21** Führer speech to the German Reichstag, 28 April 1942 (*Das Archiv*, 1942, No. 97, p. 42-43) ... XIV-352
- Rae-22** (Rejected) ... XII-495, 499
- **Rae-23** Joint declaration by the Führer and the British Prime Minister Chamberlain, 30 September 1938, Munich (*White Book* of the Foreign Office, No. 2, 1939) ... XIV-37
- **Rae-26** (Rejected) ... XII-505
- *Rae-27** Contents of speech by Hitler at Obersalzberg, 22 August 1939, written down subsequently by Hermann Böhm, former Admiral-General: Hitler's estimate of the political situation; Poland, Mussolini, France, etc. ... XIV-46, 47, 53, 54, 56, 63; XVII-407; XVIII-391, 400
- Rae-28** (Rejected) ... XIV-48-50, 58, 59, 63
- Rae-29** (Rejected) ... XII-504, 528; XIV-48-50, 58, 63
- Rae-30** (Rejected) ... XII-505
- Rae-31-32** (Rejected) ... XII-505, 528; XIV-63
- **Rae-33** Telegram from the French Ambassador in Brussels to the French Foreign Office, 9 November 1939 (*White Book* No. 6) ... XIV-82; XVIII-427
- **Rae-34** German translation of alleged telegram from General Gamelin, Supreme Commander of the French Army, to General Lelong, military attaché in London, 13 November 1939, concerning French occupation of Dutch Islands (*White Book* No. 6) ... XIV-59, 63, 82; XVIII-402, 427
- Rae-35** (See GB-88, *1809-PS) Extract from Jodl's diary ... XIV-82
- Rae-36-37** (Rejected) ... XII-505, 528; XIV-63

- Rae-38** (Rejected) ... XII-528; XIV-63
- Rae-39** (Rejected) ... XII-495, 499, 505, 528; XIV-63
- Rae-40** (Rejected) ... XII-505
- *Rae-41** German translation of notes by Gamelin on the conduct of the war, 16 March 1940: tightening of blockade ... XII-505, 528; XIV-63, 82; XVIII-428
- Rae-42-43** (Rejected) ... XII-505
- Rae-44** (Rejected) ... XII-505
- Rae-45** (Rejected) ... XII-494, 497
- Rae-46** Raeder's Memorial Day address, 12 March 1939 (*Das Archiv*, 1939, No. 60, p. 1841-1846) ... XIV-73, 74
- Rae-47** (Rejected) ... XII-494, 497
- Rae-48** (Rejected) ... XII-527; XIV-59, 63
- Rae-50** (Rejected) ... XII-528; XIV-63
- Rae-51** (Rejected) ... XII-504
- *Rae-53** Excerpts from war diary of the Naval War Staff, 19 and 30 December 1939: Allies charter 20 Greek ships; order by Hitler to treat Greek ships as enemy vessels within a defined maritime area ... XII-500, 527; XIV-83; XVIII-405
- *Rae-54** Report of German Legation at The Hague, 23 January 1940, concerning imminent chartering of 50 to 60 Greek ships by the British Government ... XII-500; XIV-83; XVIII-405
- Rae-55** (Rejected) ... XII-528; XIV-63
- Rae-56** (Rejected) ... XII-504, 528; XIV-56, 63
- Rae-57** (Rejected) ... XII-504, 528; XIV-63
- Rae-58** (Rejected) ... XII-528; XIV-63, 85
- *Rae-59** German translation of minutes of a meeting of the French War Committee, 26 April 1940: examination of the Norwegian situation; study of possible operations in the Caucasus and the Balkans ... XII-506; XIV-63, 85; XVIII-406, 418
- Rae-60** (Rejected) ... XII-504, 528; XIV-63
- Rae-61** (Rejected) ... XII-504, 506
- Rae-62** (Rejected) ... XII-504, 506, 528; XIV-63
- Rae-63** Address of the British Secretary of State for India, 1 December 1940: conduct of the war in Greece ... XII-495, 499, 500, 506, 528; XIV-63, 85; XVIII-406
- Rae-64** (Rejected) ... XII-495, 499, 500, 506, 528; XIV-63
- **Rae-65** The Hague agreement on the rights and duties of neutrals in naval warfare (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1910, p. 359) ... XII-506; XIV-352
- Rae-66** (Rejected) ... XII-494, 497, 499, 506, 528; XIV-58, 59, 63, 100, 352; XVIII-408, 412, 420
- *Rae-67** (See RF-323, *079-UK; GB-85, *065-C) Copy of letter from Rosenberg to Raeder, 12 December 1939, concerning a discussion with Quisling ... XII-506; XIV-93, 94; XVIII-415
- Rae-68** (Rejected) ... XII-506; XIV-63; XVIII-415

- Rae-69** (See GB-194, *021-C) Extract from war diary of the Naval Operations Staff, 1-31 January 1940, concerning possible invasion of Norway by England... XII-506; XIV-87, 88; XVIII-408
- Rae-70** (Rejected)... XII-506; XIV-53, 63
- Rae-71** (Rejected)... XII-495, 500, 506
- Rae-72** (Rejected)... XII-506; XIV-63
- Rae-73** (Rejected)... XII-506, 528
- Rae-74** (Rejected)... XII-506; XIV-63
- Rae-75** Documents, dated February 1940, concerning Anglo-French alleged policy of extending the war to the Scandinavian countries, (*White Book* No. 4)... XII-506; XIV-63, 96, 97
- Rae-76** (Rejected)... XII-494, 495, 498, 506, 527, 528
- *Rae-77** German translation of a telegram from Daladier to the French Ambassador in London, 21 February 1940: questions in connection with a possible intervention in Scandinavia... XII-506; XIV-63, 97; XVIII-400, 417
- *Rae-78** Extract from war diary of the Naval War Staff, 4 March 1940, concerning Norway... XII-506; XIV-97; XVIII-416, 417
- *Rae-79** German translation of notes by General Gamelin, concerning participation of French-English forces in the operations in Finland, 10 March 1940: decision to give Allied aid, 30 November 1939; first shipments of material, 20 December; Allied troops assembled since beginning of March; military details; whole Allied contingent in Scandinavia at least 150,000 men including 15,000 Frenchmen and Poles... XII-506; XIV-63, 97; XVIII-416, 417
- Rae-80** Minutes of the Scandinavian Committee of the Inter-Allied Committee for Military Studies, 11 March 1940 (*White Book*, No. 6)... XII-506, 527, 528; XIV-63, 97; XVIII-417
- Rae-81** Extract from war diary of the Naval Operations Staff, March 1940, concerning alleged British breaches of Norwegian neutrality... XII-506, 527; XIV-98, 113; XVIII-416; XIX-457
- *Rae-82** Excerpt from war diary of Naval War Staff, 27 March 1940: according to report by Hagelin, a Quisling supporter, the Norwegian Admiralty Staff is expecting a British operation to take over protection of Norwegian territorial waters after creating some incidents... XII-506, 527; XIV-98, 113; XVIII-416
- *Rae-83** German translation of the draft of the decisions made during the sixth conference of the Allied Supreme Council, 28 March 1940: resolution to send an Anglo-French note to Sweden and Norway on 1 April stating that Allied Governments can no longer permit new Russian or German attacks on Finland... XII-496, 506; XIV-53, 54, 57, 63, 98, 113; XVIII-409, 418
- Rae-84** Draft letter from Reynaud, French Premier and Minister for Foreign Affairs to British Prime Minister, Chamberlain, 1 May 1940, concerning laying of mines in Norwegian waters (*White Book* No. 6)... XII-506; XIV-63, 98, 113; XVIII-409
- *Rae-85** German translation of telegram, 2 April 1940, from the French military attaché in London to Gamelin: report concerning British preparations for transport of French advance troops to Norway, in principle on 5 and 12 April... XII-506; XIV-63, 98, 113; XVIII-418

- *Rae-86** Excerpt, 6 April 1940, from war diary of German Naval War Staff: report of the German naval attaché in Oslo on the chartering of 90% of the Norwegian merchant fleet by England... XII-506, 527; XIV-99, 113
- Rae-87** (Rejected)... XII-506; XIV-63
- *Rae-88** German translation of an English operational order, 6 April 1940, concerning the duties of the first troops to land in Narvik: the port and the railroad to the Swedish frontier to be secured; other military matters and instructions in detail... XII-506; XIV-53, 63, 113; XVIII-418
- *Rae-89** Excerpt from war diary of German Naval War Staff, 8 April 1940: German ships when entering Norwegian ports will show German flag or none; British flag not to be used... XII-506; XIV-99; XVIII-420
- *Rae-90** Excerpt from war diary of Naval War Staff, 8 April 1940, concerning the British-French statement on the mining of Norwegian territorial waters; German political leaders believe this neutrality violation to be first step in an Allied strategic plan to establish themselves in the northern area... XII-506; XIV-100; XVIII-409
- Rae-91** German translation of communication of Commander-in-Chief of the French Navy, Darlan, to Minister of War and National Defense, Daladier, concerning invasion of Norway (*White Book* No. 6)... XII-506; XIV-63, 100; XVIII-419
- **Rae-92** Statement by Von Ribbentrop before Berlin representatives of the foreign press, concerning legality of invasion of Norway (*Documents of German Politics*)... XIV-100
- Rae-93-96** (Rejected)... XII-494, 498
- Rae-97** Excerpts from statement of Von Ribbentrop before the Diplomatic Corps and domestic and foreign press, 27 April 1940, justifying invasion of Norway... XIV-100; XVIII-417, 418
- *Rae-98** Excerpt from war diary of Naval War Staff, 26 April 1940: operational orders found on captured British officers are dated 2, 6 and 7 April; these are alleged to prove planned preparations for an English landing in Norway... XIV-100; XVIII-419
- Rae-99** (Rejected)... XII-495, 500-502, 505, 528; XIV-63
- **Rae-100** Meeting of the French War Committee, 9 April 1940, and communication from General Gamelin to Daladier concerning plans to occupy the Low Countries (*White Book* No. 5)... XII-502, 528; XIV-63, 352
- Rae-101** (Rejected)... XII-494, 498, 500, 502, 505, 527, 528; XIV-59, 60, 63
- **Rae-102** Order issued by 2nd Belgian Grenadier Regiment, 13 April 1940 (*White Book* No. 5)... XII-494, 495, 498, 500, 502, 505, 528; XIV-51, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 352
- **Rae-103** German translation of measures for railroad transportation of French troops in Belgium, 16 April 1940; order of the General Staff (*White Book* No. 5)... XII-494, 495, 498, 500, 502, 505, 528; XIV-59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 352
- **Rae-104** Order of the 2nd British Division concerning security measures in Belgium, 19 April 1940 (*White Book* No. 5)... XII-494, 495, 498, 500, 502, 505, 528; XIV-59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 353

- ***Rae-105** Statement, 15 May 1940, by a Luxembourg national in Bertrix: French troops were in Belgium prior to 10 May 1940 . . . XII-494, 495, 498, 500, 502, 505, 528; XIV-59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 353, 357
- Rae-106** (Rejected) . . . XII-494, 495, 498, 500, 502, 505, 528; XIV-59, 60, 63, 65, 66
- ***Rae-107** Affidavit, 12 April 1946, by Richard Schreiber, former German attaché in Oslo and first executive officer of the commanding admiral, German Navy High Command Norway: increasingly frequent reports in the winter of 1939/40 raised doubts as to Norway's neutrality . . . XII-494, 495, 498, 500, 502, 505, 528; XIV-59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 91; XVIII-415, 420
- ***Rae-108** Letter from Raeder to Böhm, 23 October 1942, with enclosed copy of letter from Lammers to Quisling, 12 September 1942: discussion of personal and military matters; expression of regret at the content of the enclosure which on Hitler's orders contains refusal to consider making peace with Norway . . . XIV-102
- Rae-109** (Rejected) . . . XII-494
- Rae-110** (Rejected) . . . XII-502, 505
- Rae-111** Affidavit of Hans Bülow, 21 March 1946 (see USSR-113) . . . XIV-321
- Rae-112** (Rejected) . . . XII-495, 502
- Rae-113** "Army Foresaw Japan's Move, Marshall Says" (*Stars and Stripes* of 12 December 1945) . . . XIV-121
- Rae-114** "U. S. Discussion on the Japanese Situation shortly before Pearl Harbor" (*Stars and Stripes* of 22 March 1946) . . . XIV-121, 122
- Rae-115** (See GB-227, *1807-PS) Excerpt from Jodl's diary, 16 June 1942, concerning Brazilian action against German U-boats . . . XIV-124; XVIII-423
- ***Rae-116** Excerpts from war diary of Navy War Staff, 1942: 28 January—diplomatic relations between Brazil and the Axis Powers broken off; 12 August—permission to attack armed South American vessels; 22 August—Brazil enters into the war . . . XIV-124; XVIII-423
- ***Rae-117** Excerpt from war diary of German Naval War Staff, 23 August 1942: the German Navy cannot be held responsible for Brazil's entry into the war; reasons . . . XIV-125; XVIII-423
- Rae-118** Brazilian entry into the war (*Das Archiv*, 1942, No. 101, p. 441-442) . . . XIV-125; XVIII-423
- Rae-119** Letter from Mrs. Von Poser to Dr. Siemers, 23 November 1945: Raeder's character . . . XIV-353
- ***Rae-120** Statement, 26 December 1945, by Professor Dr. Robert Seibt on Raeder's personality: Raeder is deeply religious and ethically irreproachable; he did not take part in politics and is not anti-Semitic . . . XIV-353
- Rae-121** (See USA-348, *075-D) Extract from Bormann's *Relationship of National Socialism with Christianity*, undated: the Church and Christianity in the Navy . . . XIV-71; XVIII-387
- Rae-122** Letter of Erich Katz to Dr. Siemers, 22 November 1945, with 2 enclosures (written by Raeder), 6 January 1940, asking special consideration for a Jewish naval official . . . XIV-353
- ***Rae-123** Letter, 26 February 1946, from Günter Jacobsen, Hamburg, testifying that due to Raeder's efforts his Jewish relations were

- released from a concentration camp and enabled to emigrate to England... XIV-353
- *Rae-124** Affidavit, 16 February 1946, by Konrad Lotter, plant manager: in 1941 Lotter sent a memorandum to Raeder concerning the harmful effects on the Church of Party measures in Bavaria; Raeder's intervention was helpful... XIV-354
- *Rae-125** Affidavit, 11 April 1946, by Dr. Otto Gessler, former Reich minister: in June 1939 Raeder told Gessler he was convinced that Hitler would not attack Poland... XIV-355
- *Rae-126** Affidavit, 12 April 1946, by Friedrich August Ronneberg, chief chaplain of the German mine-sweeping service: to the best of his ability Raeder prevented the infiltration of National Socialist principles into Church affairs in the Navy... XIV-355, 356; XVIII-387
- *Rae-127** Affidavit, 13 May 1946, by Vice-Admiral Walter Lohmann, correcting his previous affidavit, 9 April 1946: tonnage of armored vessels at the time of the Naval Agreement, 1935, amounted to approximately 34,000 tons... XIV-33
- Rae-128** Interrogation of Admiral Albrecht, 18 June 1946... XIV-347; XVII-409; XVIII-395
- Rae-129** Affidavit of Admiral Böhm, 13 June 1946... XVII-406; XVIII-395, 420
- *Rae-130** Memorandum from the Secretary General of the International Military Tribunal to Raeder's defense counsel, 12 April 1946: the British Admiralty refuses to release files for the period May 1939 to April 1940 pertaining to Allied plans and preparations for military intervention in Scandinavia, because the British Government decided at the time not to intervene in Scandinavia unless Germany did so first or unless called on to do so by the Scandinavian Powers... XVII-411; XVIII-409, 428

RIBBENTROP

- Rib-1** Memorandum of the German Reich Cabinet to the signatory powers of the Locarno Pact following France's pact with Russia (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV, p. 123, No. 9)... X-95, 96, 101, 102
- Rib-2** Germany's note to the United States, 3 October 1918, requesting immediate conclusion of a general armistice (Treaty of Versailles, p. 8)... X-102
- Rib-3** Germany's note to the United States, 12 October 1918, accepting the 14 Points (Treaty of Versailles, p. 9)... X-102
- Rib-4** United States' note to Germany, 5 November 1918, regarding the conditions of the armistice (Treaty of Versailles, p. 15)... X-103
- **Rib-8** Ribbentrop's speech at the 91st meeting of the League of Nations Council, 19 March 1936 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV, p. 137-144)... X-102, 104
- **Rib-10** The Führer's speech to the German Reichstag in the Kroll Opera House, 19 July 1940 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VIII, p. 212)... X-106, 157
- **Rib-11** Agreement, 11 July 1936, between the German Reich Cabinet and the Austrian Government (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV, p. 157)... X-166, 455
- Rib-12** (Rejected)... X-166, 167, 455, 466

- *Rib-13** Declaration in the House of Commons by the Undersecretary for Foreign Affairs, 14 March 1938, concerning the proposal to call a meeting of the League of Nations in connection with events in Austria; a discussion in Geneva would serve no purpose; Great Britain had not given a special guarantee of Austria's independence... X-167, 455
- Rib-14** The Reich Cabinet's call to the German people, 1 February 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 3) ... X-157
- Rib-15** Speech by Hitler on the occasion of the Act of State (Staatsakt) in Potsdam, 21 March 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 18) ... X-158
- Rib-16** Hitler's program speech at the meeting of the Reichstag, 23 March 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 19) ... X-158
- Rib-17** Hitler's speech, 17 May 1933, in the German Reichstag (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 39) ... X-158, 159
- *Rib-18** Extract from the unratified treaty of conciliation and collaboration between Germany, France, Great Britain, and Italy (the so-called Four Power Pact), 15 July 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 41) ... X-159
- Rib-20** Call made on 14 October 1933 by the Reich Cabinet to the German people to leave the League of Nations (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 45) ... X-159
- **Rib-21** Hitler's radio speech, 14 October 1933, concerning the withdrawal from the League of Nations (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 46) ... X-160
- **Rib-23** Call to vote made by Reich President Von Hindenburg, 11 November 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 49) ... X-160
- Rib-24** Text of the ballot paper and result of the election, 12 November 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 50/51) ... X-160
- **Rib-25** The German memorandum on the question of disarmament (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. II, p. 51, No. 28) ... X-160
- **Rib-26** The German memorandum, 19 January 1934, on disarmament (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. II, No. 29) ... X-160
- Rib-27** The German memorandum, 13 March 1934, on disarmament (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. II, No. 32) ... X-160
- Rib-28** Aide-mémoire of the German Reich Cabinet, 16 April 1934, to the English disarmament memorandum (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. II, No. 33) ... X-160
- Rib-30** Communiqué of the German Reich Cabinet, 10 September 1934, on its position in reference to the Eastern Pact (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. II, No. 39) ... X-161
- **Rib-31** The Reich Cabinet's reply, 14 February 1935, to the London communiqué on the settlement of general European problems (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. III, No. 9, p. 53-54) ... X-161
- Rib-33** Proclamation of the Reich Cabinet reintroducing universal compulsory military service (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. III, p. 61-63, No. 12) ... X-161
- **Rib-34** Communiqué of the German Reich Cabinet, 14 April 1935, on Germany's attitude to the Eastern Pact (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. III, No. 15) ... X-161

- Rib-35** The German Reich Cabinet's protest, 20 April 1935, against the decision of the League of Nations Council, 17 April 1935, concerning Germany's reintroduction of military conscription (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. III, No. 16) ... X-161
- **Rib-36** German memorandum to the Locarno Powers, 25 March 1935, concerning "incompatibility of the Soviet Pact with the Locarno Treaty" (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. III, p. 109-111) ... X-162
- **Rib-37** Führer's speech in the German Reichstag, 21 May 1935, about the German policy of peace (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. III, p. 69-100, No. 17a) ... X-162
- **Rib-38** Anglo-German Naval Treaty, 18 June 1935 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. III, p. 120, No. 20) ... X-162
- **Rib-39** Memorandum of the German Reich Cabinet to the signatory powers of the Locarno Pact, 7 March 1936, regarding the French-Soviet Pact (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV, No. 9) ... X-163
- **Rib-40** Protest made by Von Ribbentrop to the League of Nations Council, 19 March 1936, against the condemnation of the League of Germany's voiding the Locarno Pact (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV, No. 14) ... X-163, 455
- **Rib-41** The German Reich Cabinet's peace plan, 31 March 1936 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV, No. 16) ... X-163, 455
- **Rib-43** Führer's speech to the German Reichstag, 30 January 1937, on the fourth anniversary of the National Socialist revolution (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. V, No. 2) ... X-163, 164, 455
- **Rib-44** German note of 31 October 1937 on the inviolability of Belgium's neutrality (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. V, No. 37) ... X-164, 165, 455
- Rib-45** (Rejected) ... X-168, 446, 455, 466
- Rib-46** Report from the Czechoslovakian Legation in Paris regarding Lord Runciman's mission to Prague (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VI, p. 394) ... X-171, 446
- **Rib-47** Joint statement of 30 September 1938, by Hitler and the British Prime Minister Chamberlain: determination to treat further questions by consultation as a contribution to peace ... X-172, 446
- Rib-48** (Rejected) ... X-172, 447, 463, 466
- Rib-49-50** (Rejected) ... X-173, 447, 463, 466
- Rib-51** (Rejected) ... X-174, 178, 447, 463, 466
- Rib-52-53, 55-61** (Rejected) ... X-178, 447, 463, 466
- **Rib-62** Speech by the British Prime Minister Chamberlain, 22 February 1939: progress of rearmament ... X-178, 447, 466
- *Rib-63** Telegram, 15 March 1939, signed by the Slovak Minister-President Tiso: Slovakia places herself under Hitler's protection. Affirmative reply from Hitler, 16 March 1939 ... X-178
- **Rib-64** Treaty on the defense relationship between the German Reich and the Slovak State, 18/23 March 1939 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VII, p. 10-12) ... X-178
- *Rib-65** Extract from a speech of the Slovak Foreign Minister, 15 June 1939: the fact that Slovakia had not been annexed by Germany

- proved that Germany did not wish to suppress small peoples; Germany had on the contrary guaranteed Slovakia's frontiers and helped her economically ... X-178
- Rib-66-67** (Rejected) ... X-178, 446, 466
- Rib-68** Speech by the British Prime Minister Chamberlain, 17 March 1939: Germany's march into Czechoslovakia ... X-178, 446
- Rib-69** (Rejected) ... X-178, 446, 466
- **Rib-70** Decision of the conference of ambassadors on the subject of Memel, 16 February 1923 (Treaty of Versailles) ... X-178, 455, 466
- **Rib-71** German-Lithuanian Treaty on the reunion of the Memel territory with the German Reich, 22 March 1939 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VII, p. 545-548) ... X-178, 455
- Rib-72** (Rejected) ... X-184, 455, 466
- Rib-73** (Rejected) ... X-455, 466
- Rib-74** (Rejected) ... X-184, 448, 466
- Rib-75** Treaty between the Allies and associated principal powers and Poland, Versailles, 28 June 1919 ... X-448, 449; XI-203
- Rib-76-81** (Rejected) ... X-448, 455, 456, 466
- **Rib-82** Legal opinion of the permanent International Tribunal, 10 September 1923: holdings of German nationals in Polish territory formerly part of Germany ... X-448, 455, 456, 466; XI-203
- Rib-83** (Rejected) ... X-448, 455, 456, 466
- **Rib-84** Opinion of a committee of jurists set up by the League of Nations Council: establishment of a railway direction in Danzig by Poland ... X-448, 455, 456, 466; XI-204
- *Rib-85** Conference between Hitler and the Polish Minister, 2 May 1933: Hitler denies Poland any special claim to Danzig, and protests against the establishment of the Corridor; he has no intention of expropriating Polish land by force, but reserves the right to "exercise his treaty rights at will" ... X-448, 455, 456, 466; XI-204
- **Ri-86** Official German communiqué, 3 May 1933: conference of Wysocki, Polish Minister, Hitler, and Neurath, dealing with political relations between Germany and Poland ... X-448, 455, 456, 466; XI-204
- **Rib-87** Official Polish communiqué, 4 May 1933: Polish Foreign Minister Beck's statement to the German Minister in Warsaw, Von Moltke, that Poland intends to adhere to the terms of existing treaties ... X-448, 455, 456, 466; XI-204
- Rib-88-116** (Rejected) ... X-448, 455, 456, 466
- **Rib-117** Memorandum of an official of the Political Department of the Foreign Office, 24 June 1937: negotiations between Germany and Poland concerning the minorities in Poland ... X-448, 449, 455, 456; XI-204
- Rib-118-122** (Rejected) ... X-448, 455, 456, 466
- Rib-123** (Rejected) ... X-448, 449, 466; XI-205
- Rib-124-126** (Rejected) ... X-448, 455, 456, 466
- **Rib-127** Agreement between the Senate of the Free City of Danzig and the Polish Government, 5 August 1933: the use of the port of Danzig ... X-448, 455, 456, 466; XI-205

Rib-128-148 (Rejected) . . . X-448, 455, 456, 466

***Rib-149** Conference between Hitler and the Polish Foreign Minister Beck, 5 January 1939: Hitler declares that Germany's attitude is still that of "the non-aggression" declaration of 1934; treaty regulation of German-Polish differences desirable; proposals for a new regulation of these differences; the Danzig question and other problems; Beck's views . . . X-448, 449; XI-205

***Rib-150** Conference between Ribbentrop and the Polish Foreign Minister Beck, 6 January 1939: Beck states that he has not yet found a solution to the Danzig question; Ribbentrop recommends the return of Danzig to Germany, the creation of an extra-territorial "Autobahn" and railway-line to East Prussia, and a German guarantee of the Polish frontiers; he takes exception to the treatment of German minorities in Poland; other matters . . . X-448, 449; XI-206

Rib-151-152 (Rejected) . . . X-448, 456, 466

Rib-153 Conference between the Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs and the Polish Ambassador, 28 February 1939: student uprisings in Danzig . . . X-448, 449

***Rib-154** Ribbentrop's discussion with the Polish Ambassador Lipski, 21 March 1939: answering Lipski's objections, Ribbentrop states that Germany's protective relationship to Slovakia is not directed against Poland; Ribbentrop had observed a stiffening in German-Polish relations; details in this connection; suggestions for solution, including return of Danzig to the Reich . . . X-448, 449; XI-206

***Rib-155** Telegram from the German Ambassador in Warsaw to the Foreign Office, 24 March 1939; Polish reserves have been called up at short notice . . . X-448, 449, 466; XI-206

***Rib-156** Second telegram from the German Ambassador in Warsaw to the Foreign Office, 24 March 1939: the calling-up of reservists already reported pointed to increasing influence of the military; uncertain whether there is English influence at work . . . X-448, 449, 466; XI-206

Rib-157-158 (Rejected) . . . X-448, 449, 466

***Rib-159** Suggestion to the British Government by Poland, 23 March 1939, to conclude an English-Polish alliance . . . X-448, 449; XI-207, 209

***Rib-160** Chamberlain's declaration in the House of Commons, 31 March 1939: the British Government has guaranteed to Poland immediate help in the case of a threat to her independence . . . X-448, 449; XI-210

Rib-161 (Rejected) . . . X-448, 466

***Rib-162** Discussion by Ribbentrop with Polish Ambassador Lipski, 26 March 1939: Lipski submits a Polish memorandum with suggestions for improvements of the German transit traffic to East Prussia and for a joint Polish-German guarantee for Danzig; Lipski states it would mean war with Poland if the German plan for regaining Danzig should be pursued further; Ribbentrop threatens war if Polish troops should violate Danzig territory . . . X-448, 466; XI-210

****Rib-163** Conference between the Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs and the Polish Ambassador, 27 March 1939: alleged incidents committed by Poles against Germans in Bromberg; Polish Ambassador denies knowledge thereof . . . X-448, 449; XI-210

Rib-164 Note on Anglo-Polish agreement regarding mutual assistance, 25 August 1939 . . . X-448, 466; XI-211

- **Rib-165-181** Communications between the German Foreign Office officials in Poland and Danzig to the Foreign Office in Berlin, March-August 1939, regarding alleged anti-German minorities incidents committed by the Poles... X-448, 466; XI-211
- **Rib-182-183 (184 Rejected) **185-**186** Reports to the Berlin Foreign Office by the German chargés d'affaires in London, Paris, and Oslo, March 1939, regarding Britain's proposals to Russia, Poland, Turkey, and Yugoslavia for "far-reaching mutual guarantees"... X-448-450, 466; XI-209, 210
- *Rib-187** Statement by Ciano, 16 December 1939, before the Chamber of Fascists, on the German-Italian Friendship and Alliance Pact, 22 May 1939: Germany's and Italy's intentions at the date of the conclusion of the pact in respect to war and peace in Europe. Declaration to the press by Ribbentrop, 22 May 1939: the German-Italian Pact demonstrates the solidarity of the Axis Powers in the face of the democracies' encirclement attempts, but constitutes no threat to any power; all European problems could be solved peacefully, but any interference with German or Italian rights would be opposed by military force... X-448, 450, 451; XI-210
- **Rib-188** The diplomatic representative of the Polish Republic in Danzig to the President of the Danzig Senate, 4 August 1939, protesting possible illegal actions against Polish customs officials in Danzig... X-448, 450, 451; XI-211, 212
- *Rib-189** The President of the Senate of Danzig in reply to the diplomatic representative of the Polish Republic in Danzig, 7 August 1939: reports of interference with normal duties of Polish customs officials unfounded... X-448, 450, 451; XI-212
- *Rib-190** German note to Poland, 9 August 1939: protest against Polish demands (amounting to an "ultimatum") on Danzig, and against Poland's import prohibitions for certain goods from Danzig; threat that if these prohibitions are maintained, Danzig will cease to trade with Poland... X-448, 450, 451
- Rib-191 (Rejected)**... X-448, 450, 451, 466
- *Rib-192** Polish note to Germany, 10 August 1939: Poland does not acknowledge any legal basis for interference by Germany in relations between Poland and Danzig; should the Reich Government so interfere to the detriment of Polish rights and interests, Poland would consider this an act of aggression... X-448, 450, 451; XI-212
- Rib-193** Memorandum of Secretary of State Weizsäcker to the Foreign Office, 15 August 1939: discussion with the French Ambassador Coulondre regarding tensions between Germany and Poland, and France's obligations to Poland... X-448, 450, 451, 466; XI-212
- **Rib-194** Memorandum of the Secretary of State Weizsäcker to the Foreign Office, 15 August 1939: discussion with the British Ambassador Henderson regarding German-Polish tense relations, aggravated by the Danzig situation... X-448, 450, 451, 466; XI-212
- **Rib-195 (Par. 5-9)** Henderson's efforts on behalf of peace threatened by recent Polish-German tensions, August 1939 (*Failure of a Mission*)... X-448, 450, 451, 466; XI-213
- Rib-196-198 (Rejected)**... X-448, 450, 451, 466
- **Rib-199** Conference between the Führer and the British Ambassador Henderson at Berchtesgaden, 23 August 1939... X-448, 450, 451; XI-213

- **Rib-200** Letter from the British Prime Minister Chamberlain to Hitler, 22 August 1939, assuring Britain's assistance to Poland in case of aggression and suggesting further means of peaceful negotiations... X-184, 448, 450, 451, 463; XI-213
- **Rib-201** Hitler to the British Prime Minister Chamberlain, 23 August 1939, assuring Britain of Germany's determination to find a solution "for the problem of Danzig and the Polish Corridor"... X-448, 450, 451, XI-213
- Rib-202** Statement by Hitler to the British Ambassador, 25 August 1939, that "the German-Polish problem had to be and would be settled"; resolved to approach England again after this settlement; the western frontier was the final frontier of the Reich in the West... X-448, 450, 451; XI-213
- **Rib-203** Anglo-Polish treaty of mutual assistance, 25 August 1939... X-448, 450, 451
- Rib-204** (Rejected)... X-448, 450, 451, 466
- Rib-205** The French Premier Daladier to Hitler, 26 August 1939: hope for a peaceful solution of the international situation... X-448, 450, 451
- Rib-206** Hitler to the French Premier Daladier, 27 August 1939: determination to settle the German-Polish problem... X-448, 450, 451
- Rib-207** (Rejected)... X-448, 450, 451, 466
- **Rib-208** Details of the events which led up to the war, and British attempts at direct negotiations between Poland and Germany for a peaceful solution, August 1939... X-448, 450, 451, 466; XI-214
- **Rib-209** Hitler's reply to the British Government handed to the British Ambassador on 29 August 1939, regarding peace proposals and further negotiations... X-448, 450, 452; XI-216
- **Rib-210** Conversation between the Reich Foreign Minister and Henderson, 30 August 1939: Henderson suggests the Polish Ambassador be presented with German proposals... X-448, 450, 452, 466; XI-216
- Rib-211-212** (Rejected)... X-448, 450, 452, 466
- **Rib-213** Official German communiqué, 31 August 1939: in consequence of the English mediation offer, 29 August 1939, the German Government agreed to receive a fully empowered Polish emissary who should appear by the evening of the 30th; the German Government informed the British Government of the German proposals for German-Polish negotiations; no Polish emissary with full powers appeared, and the Reich Government therefore considered that its proposals had been rejected... X-448, 450, 452, 466; XI-216
- Rib-214** (Rejected)... X-448, 450, 452, 466
- Rib-215** (Rejected)... X-452, 466
- **Rib-216(a)** Memorandum from the German Reich Cabinet to the Norwegian Government, 9 April 1940: announcement of the occupation of Norway (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VIII, No. 4)... X-452; XI-217
- **Rib-216(b)** Memorandum from the German Reich Cabinet to the Danish Government, 9 April 1940: announcement of the occupation of Denmark (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VIII, p. 32)... X-452; XI-217
- **Rib-217** Statement to the foreign press by Ribbentrop, 9 April 1940: as reasons for Germany's occupation of Norway Ribbentrop gives

minelaying and sinking of coastal shipping by British naval forces in Norwegian waters on 8 April 1940; also, according to German information, the Western Powers had planned to occupy the whole of Scandinavia . . . X-452, 466; XI-217

****Rib-218** Memorandum from the German Reich Cabinet to the Belgian and Dutch Governments, 9 May 1940: announcement of the occupation of Belgium and the Netherlands (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VIII) . . . X-452, 453; XI-217

****Rib-219** Memorandum by the German Reich Cabinet to the Luxembourg Government, 9 May 1940: announcement of the occupation of Luxembourg (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VIII) . . . X-452, 453; XI-218

***Rib-220** Statement to the press by Ribbentrop, 10 May 1940: as reason for Germany's invasion of Belgium and Holland Ribbentrop gives the danger of a French-British attack on the Ruhr through Dutch and Belgian territory; according to German information this had been pending, with the knowledge of Belgium and Holland . . . X-452, 453, 466; XI-218

***Rib-221** Extract from a German translation of a report by the French military attaché in London to his chief of General Staff, 5 May 1939, on the British-French General Staff discussions, 24 April to 4 May 1939: discussion of possible intervention in Belgium and organization of British-French defense on the Schelde or Albert Canal; consideration of the importance of Belgian and Dutch territory as base for an offensive against Germany, and other matters . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218; XVIII-400, 428

Rib-222 The Commander-in-Chief of the French Army, General Gamelin, to the French Premier Daladier, 1 September 1939: military-political consideration regarding neutrality of Belgium, the Netherlands, and Luxembourg . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218; XVIII-402

***Rib-223** Translation of a telegram from the French Ambassador in Brussels to the French Foreign Ministry, 9 November 1939: communication of a suggestion by Spaak on the question of the command of the Allied troops which in a certain eventuality would work together with the Belgian divisions already fully mobilized . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218

Ri-224 The military attaché to the French Embassy in Brussels, Colonel Laurent, to the French Minister for War, 11 November 1939: strategical military considerations regarding Belgian plans . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218

***Rib-225** German translation of a telegram from Gamelin to the military attaché in London, 13 November 1939: the French Command still fully supports the plan—only to be carried out with Dutch consent—of occupying the Schelde Islands, among other reasons in order to supply the fortress of Antwerp . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218

Rib-226 Military attaché in Brussels, Colonel Laurent, to the French Minister for War, 20 November 1939: strategical military operations . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218

Rib-227 Military attaché in Brussels, Colonel Laurent, to the French Minister for War, 16 December 1939: strategical military operations . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218

***Rib-228** German translation of the minutes of a meeting of the French War Committee, 9 April 1940, and subsequent letter from Gamelin to

- Daladier: resolution to intervene in Norway; march into Belgium if Belgium agrees; discussion of military details . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- Rib-229** Footnote to the General Staff conversations of England, France, Belgium and Holland: military cooperation . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- Rib-230** General Staff conversations of England, France, Belgium, and Holland: military cooperation . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- Rib-231** Footnote to "Ministry for National Defense, Territorial Home Guard": evacuation of the civilian population . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- *Rib-232** German translation of a service directive of a French battalion commander, 2 May 1940: designation of the unit which is to occupy Luxembourg on receipt of the appropriate order . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- *Rib-233** German translation of an operational order of a French regiment, 2 April 1940: instructions for the march into Belgium . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- Rib-234** Supply order by the 4th French Light Division: fuel supply . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- **Rib-235** Measures for the transporting by rail of French troops to Belgium . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- **Rib-236** Directions for the study of the advance routes in Belgium . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- **Rib-237** Extract from the diary of the French Lt. Dollfuss, 16 January 1940: reconnaissance in Belgium . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- Rib-238** (Rejected) . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466
- *Rib-239** Tactical account by the General Staff of the 9th French Army . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- Rib-240** Tactical order of the 2nd Belgian Grenadier Regiment, 13 April 1940 . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- Rib-241** Tactical order of the 2nd English Division . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- **Rib-242** Tactical order by the French 1st Light Mechanized Division . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- *Rib-243** German translation of an operational order of a French unit, 15 November 1939: instructions for march into Holland . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- **Rib-244** Tactical order by the commander of a French reconnaissance unit . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- Rib-245** Memorandum by the Commander-in-Chief of the Dutch Land and Sea Forces: cooperative action by Dutch, Belgian, British, and French Armies . . . X-453, 456, 464, 466; XI-218
- Rib-246-269** (Rejected) . . . X-453, 464, 466
- Rib-270-271** (Rejected) . . . X-453, 466
- *Rib-272** German note (signed by Ribbentrop) to Yugoslavia, 29 March 1941: owing to Yugoslavia's adherence to the Tripartite Pact, no request will be made to Yugoslavia for the duration of the war to allow troops to pass through her territory . . . X-453; XI-219

- ***Rib-273** German note (signed by Ribbentrop) to Yugoslavia, 25 March 1941: Germany and Italy will not claim military assistance from Yugoslavia ... X-453; XI-219
- ****Rib-274** Protocol on Yugoslavia's participation in the Tripartite Pact (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IX, No. 52) ... X-453, 455; XI-219
- Rib-275-276** (Rejected) ... X-453, 466
- ***Rib-277** German note to Greece, 6 April 1941: since Greece accepted the political guarantee of the Western Powers in April 1939 she has conducted herself in an unneutral way; reproach that Greece is friendly to England; England was about to establish a new front against Germany in Greece; an English army was standing ready on Greek soil; the Reich Government had therefore ordered its troops to drive out the British forces from Greece ... X-453, 466; XI-219
- ***Rib-278** German declaration on the occasion of the march into Yugoslavia, 6 April 1941: description of Yugoslavia's secret anti-German policy as shown in captured French documents; the coup d'état in Yugoslavia, the mobilization of the Army, and the Yugoslav connection with the British Army in Greece, proved that Yugoslavia was placing her country at England's disposal for the deployment of troops; Germany could no longer tolerate this ... X-453, 466; XI-219
- ****Rib-279** Non-Aggression Treaty between Germany and the U.S.S.R., 23 August 1939 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VII, No. 1) ... X-453, 466; XI-219
- ****Rib-280** Hitler's speech before the Reichstag, 6 October 1939: the German-Soviet Non-Aggression Pact (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VII, No. 9) ... X-453, 467; XI-219
- ****Rib-281** Tripartite Pact, Germany-Italy-Japan, 27 September 1940 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. XVIII, No. 2, 45) ... X-453, 467; XI-219, 220
- ***Rib-282** Note from the U.S.S.R. to foreign missions in Moscow, 17 September 1939: since the Polish State no longer existed and Polish-Russian treaties had therewith lost their validity, Soviet troops had now marched into Poland; the invasion had also been undertaken with a view to the protection of West Ukrainians and White Russians ... X-453, 467; XI-219
- ***Rib-283** Joint German and Soviet-Russian declaration, 18 September 1939: German and Soviet troops in Poland had common aims, none of which ran counter to the German-Soviet Non-Aggression Pact; common aim was the restoration of order in Poland ... X-453, 467; XI-219
- ****Rib-284** German-Soviet Frontier and Friendship Treaty, 28 September 1939 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VII, No. 6) ... X-453, 467; XI-219
- Rib-285** (Rejected) ... X-453, 454, 467
- Rib-286** (Rejected) ... X-175, 453, 454, 464, 467
- Rib-287-289** (Rejected) ... X-453, 454, 464, 467
- Rib-290** (Rejected) ... X-175, 453, 454, 464, 467
- ****Rib-291** Anti-Comintern Pact between Germany-Japan, 25 November 1936 ... X-453, 467; XI-220
- Rib-292-295** (Rejected) ... X-453, 467

- Rib-296** Hitler's Reichstag speech, 7 March 1936: restoration of the sovereignty of the German Reich over the Rhineland and his plan for European peace... X-455, 467
- Rib-298-305** (Rejected)... X-455, 467
- *Rib-306** Extracts from a German translation of a message from Roosevelt to Stalin, 1 October 1941, in which he promises material assistance to Russia in her fight against Hitler... X-454, 467; XI-220
- Rib-307** (Rejected)... X-454, 467
- *Rib-308** Extracts from a German translation of a radio address by Roosevelt, 11 September 1941: American sea and air patrols would in future protect all merchant ships in waters serving American defense; German and Italian warships entering these waters do so at their own risk... X-454, 467; XI-220
- Rib-309** (Rejected)... X-454, 467
- Rib-310** (Rejected)... X-454, 455, 467
- Rib-311** (Rejected)... X-430, 431, 455, 467
- Rib-312** Affidavit of Frau Von Ribbentrop... X-455, 467
- *Rib-313** Affidavit by the former finance expert in the German Foreign Office, Gottfriedsen, 1 March 1946, concerning Ribbentrop's finances: sharp distinction drawn between his personal and his official expenses; no great change in his private fortune between 1939 and 1945, except for two donations of 500,000 RM each; no illegal acquisition of art treasures abroad... X-455, 467; XI-220
- *Rib-317** Affidavit by Frau Von Ribbentrop, 5 December 1945: her husband had suggested to Hitler in December 1940 that Russia should be invited to join the Tripartite Pact; on other occasions also Ribbentrop had urged Hitler to avoid a war with Russia... X-467; XI-221
- *Rib-319** Affidavit by the former expert for Jewish questions in the German Foreign Office, Dr. Von Thadden, 21 June 1946: the so-called "Information Office XIV (Anti-Jewish Foreign Action)" was established by Ribbentrop for the central regulation of anti-Jewish propaganda abroad, in order to hinder damaging effects on German foreign policy; owing to constant difficulties the office was unable to do much practical work; Ribbentrop was opposed to calling the international anti-Jewish congress proposed by Rosenberg; Ribbentrop exercised a moderating influence in the Jewish question on other German authorities... XVII-404
- *Rib-320** Affidavit by the former Reich Plenipotentiary in Denmark, Dr. Best, 28 June 1946: Ribbentrop had always approved of his (Best's) objections to the evacuation of Jews from Denmark and to retaliatory measures in that country... XVII-404
- *Rib-321** Affidavit by Ribbentrop, 1 July 1946, concerning various documents put to him in cross-examination: many of the notes on conferences were compiled at a later date and were not accurate; as regards partisans in the Balkans he had been obliged to instruct the Italians to use severest measures in order to score at least minor successes; as regards French Jews and the resistance movement, he (Ribbentrop) and Abetz were in some cases not responsible, in others they had only intervened in order to exercise a moderating influence; in principle he had always been in favor of an evolutionary solution of the Jewish question; other points... XVII-405
- **Rib-322 075-TC** Ribbentrop note to Hitler... XVII-405

ROSENBERG

- Ros-1-6** Quotations from philosophical, religious, and racial works... XI-396
- Ros-7** *The Myth of the 20th Century*, Rosenberg... XI-396, 445; XVIII-108
- Ros-7(a)** *Formation of the Idea*, Rosenberg... XI-396, 445; XVIII-108
- Ros-7(b)** *Blood and Honor*, Rosenberg... XI-396, 445; XVIII-70
- Ros-7(c)** *Tradition and Our Present Age*, Rosenberg... XI-396, 445
- Ros-7(d)** *Writings and Speeches*, Rosenberg... XI-396, 445
- Ros-7(e)** *Hitler—A German Calamity*, by Niekisch... XI-396, 445
- Ros-8** "Wrongs of the Versailles Treaty" (*Völkischer Beobachter*, March and September 1933)... XI-396, 445
- *Ros-10** Declaration, 5 February 1942, by Koch, Reich Commissioner for the Ukraine, concerning his concept of the position of the Reich Commissioner: the entire civilian administration, eliminating any direct channels to Central Reich authorities, is subordinate to him; the Minister for the East could issue directives to him only; their execution is exclusively the task of the Reich Commissioner... XV-174
- Ros-11** **194-PS** Secret order by Rosenberg to Koch about proper treatment of civilians in the Ukraine, 14 December 1942... XI-491; XVIII-80, 490, 493
- Ros-13** ***192-PS** Memorandum from the Reich Commissioner for the Ukraine, Koch, to Rosenberg, 15 March 1943, concerning harsh measures adopted in the Ukraine by the German administration... XI-503; XVIII-80, 493
- *Ros-14** Letter, 12 October 1944, from Rosenberg to Hitler: protest against interference in Eastern policy by unauthorized persons; suggestions for future Eastern policy; collaboration of all Eastern peoples on a higher European level... XVIII-82
- Ros-15** ***3761-PS** Correspondence between Rosenberg and Hitler, 10 April 1924: attempt by Rosenberg to withdraw from his candidature at the elections; Hitler forbids withdrawal... XI-515
- *Ros-19** Letter, 30 March 1943, by head of the Main Department Agriculture to Rosenberg: report of many infractions against Rosenberg's directives by the Reich Commissioner for the Ukraine; the Reich Commissioner treats the population as a second-class people; he accords special privileges to the province of East Prussia and is trying to make himself independent of Berlin... XI-599; XVIII-79
- Ros-24** **200-PS** Confidential telegram from Berger to Reich Ministry for Occupied Eastern Territories, 8 July 1944, concerning forced labor of children... II-139
- *Ros-35** Affidavit, 26 March 1946, by Professor Dencker, former expert for agricultural technology in the Ministry for the East: Germany furnished agricultural equipment valued at 180 million Reichsmark to the occupied Soviet territories; because of lower grain prices only one-sixth of the German price was paid; equipment valued at only approximately 10 million Reichsmark was brought back to the Reich in the course of the evacuation... XI-391, 512
- Ros-37** **035-PS** Report, 26 October 1943, regarding security measures by the Main Operational Division Ukraine during the withdrawal of the Wehrmacht... XI-493, 497

Ros-38 *047-PS Hitler's letter to Rosenberg regarding cooperation with the Catholic Centrum Party... XI-390

***Ros-41** Interrogation report and signed statement, 29 May 1946, of Robert Scholz regarding his activities as director of the Special Staff for Plastic Art of the Einsatzstab Rosenberg... XVII-120; XVIII-102, 103

Ros-50 Replies to questionnaire submitted to Ministerialrat Dr. Beil, former official of the Ministry for the East... XVII-386, 387

***Ros-51** Affidavit, 27 April 1946, by Dr. Öppert, former interpreter in the department "Ideological Information" of the Rosenberg office: the office had no executive capacity; dissolution of ideological groups and any measures against individual members of the clergy were carried out by the SD or Gestapo without knowledge or influence of the office; some of the employees of the office were members of Christian churches without suffering any disadvantage therefrom... XVII-426

SAUCKEL

The Sauckel documents listed below received the exhibit numbers stated (not identical with Sauckel document numbers).

Sau-1 12 (See USA-206, *1903-PS) Decree by the Führer for the execution of the decree concerning a Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation, 30 September 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-253

Sau-1 *13 Sauckel decree, 25 October 1942, concerning the position of his representatives in the occupied territories: pursuant to his directives they are to recruit labor for the Reich and to regulate employment and wage scales in the occupied territories with the aim of achieving greatest possible productivity... XI-604, 605; XV-253

Sau-1 15 (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Order No. 4 concerning recruitment, care, shelter, food, and treatment of foreign workers, both male and female, 7 May 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-253; XVIII-492, 501

Sau-1 **22 Order No. 11 concerning the limitation of the duration of the employment status of Eastern Workers as well as the granting of bonuses and leaves, 23 July 1943... XI-604, 605; XV-45, 253

Sau-1 28 (See USA-227, *1913-PS) Agreement between the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation and the German Labor Front concerning the care of foreign workers, 2 June 1943... XI-604, 605; XV-253

Sau-1 **58(a) Decree for the execution of the decree concerning the employment conditions of Eastern Workers, 26 March 1944... XI-604, 605; XV-45, 253, 259; XVIII-498

Sau-1 *67(a) Sauckel decree, 11 April 1942, concerning wartime employment of youth: all male and female pupils from the age of 10 are to be employed in agriculture; some schools are to be closed... XI-604, 605; XV-253, 259; XVIII-500

Sau-1 *82 From an address by Sauckel to the labor recruitment staffs, 6 January 1943, on principles of recruitment in occupied territories: labor draft; good treatment; no promises that cannot be kept; assurances of best possible protection of life and health; propaganda for Germany... XI-605; XV-15, 185, 253, 260

- Sau-1 83** Circular to all Gauleiters of the NSDAP in their capacity as commissioners for the employment of labor... XI-605; XV-253, 260; XVIII-505
- Sau-1 85** "The Nature of the Commitment of Labor in Greater Germany" ... XI-605; XV-253, 260
- Sau-1 86** Highlights of an address to the president of the Gau employment offices, 24 August 1943, in Weimar... "Service to the People — Highest Purpose" ... XI-605; XV-137, 253, 260; XVIII-503
- Sau-1 *88** From a speech by Sauckel to the presidents of the Gau labor offices, 17 January 1944: Germany's power and good treatment of foreigners made a success of the labor program; significance of good reception camps in the Gaue... XI-605; XV-253, 260; XVIII-503
- Sau-2 *6** Excerpt from Himmler decree, 20 February 1942, concerning recruitment and employment of Eastern Workers: recruitment by commissions of the Reich Ministry for Labor; billeting in closed shelters, if possible fenced in by barbed wire; constant guard, subordination to State Police measures... XI-604, 605; XV-253
- Sau-2 32** From the convention concerning the treatment of prisoners of war, 27 July 1939 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1934, Part II, p. 227)... XI-604, 605; XV-253, 256
- Sau-2 *36** Extract from a Sauckel memorandum, 26 August 1942, concerning treatment of prisoners of war: sufficient rations on the one hand and willingness to work on the other are required for full productivity... XI-604, 605; XV-253, 256; XVIII-488
- Sau-2 39** Instruction sheet for the general conditions applying to the employment of prisoner-of-war labor, 20 March 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-253, 257; XVIII-488
- Sau-2 47** Food rations for prisoners of war and Eastern Workers (Decree by the Reich Minister for Food and Agriculture, 8 October 1942)... XI-604, 605; XV-253, 258
- Sau-2 52** Tribute by the Eastern Workers: decree of the Reich Minister of Finance, 7 September 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-45, 253, 259; XVIII-498
- Sau-3 *84** Sauckel proclamation, 20 April 1943, to all labor allocation offices: necessity of total employment of the population of all occupied territories; principles of most efficient labor allocation; employment of Germans as cadres and leaders; training for trades; remuneration according to production and proper treatment of foreign workers... XI-605; XIV-631; XV-253, 260; XVIII-502, 505
- Sau-4 *16** Extracts from Sauckel decree for plant managers, concerning employment and labor conditions of Eastern Workers, 25 June 1942: just treatment; wages in accordance with comparable German wage scale; German Labor Front is charged with care of workers; State Police will handle serious infractions of work discipline, etc.; no leaves; no religious care by either foreign or German clergy... XI-604, 605; XV-253; XVIII-501
- Sau-4 **31** French agency for the care of French workers employed in the Reich... XI-604, 605; XV-37, 253
- Sau-4 **49** Circular decree of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation, 21 July 1943: food rations for prisoners of war and Eastern Workers... XI-604, 605; XV-253, 259

- Sau-5** 95 Excerpts from Sauckel's speeches; documents from the *Times of Change and Reconstruction*, 1934... XI-606; XIV-607; XV-60, 61, 253, 260; XVIII-506
- Sau-6** 96 *National Socialist Governmental Activity in Thuringia*, 1932-33... XI-606; XIV-607; XV-253, 260
- Sau-7** 97 Excerpts from *The Activity of the Thuringian Regional Government* 1933-34... XI-606; XIV-607; XV-254, 260
- Sau-8** 93 (See RF-5) *Europe Works in Germany*, Didier, 1943: "Sauckel Mobilizes the Labor Reserves"... XI-606, 608; XV-254
- Sau-9** 94 Affidavit of Dieter Sauckel... XI-606; XV-254, 260; XVIII-505
- **Sau-10** (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Affidavit of Carl Goetz, former member of the Dresdner Bank Directorate, 21 March 1946... XV-260; XVIII-483, 502
- Sau-11** Affidavit by Hahn, 8 March 1946, and chart showing calories for German and foreign workers, Eastern Workers and Soviet prisoners of war... XV-270; XVIII-500
- Sau-13** 2 Chart showing method of inspection and administration of labor... XV-33
- Sau-14** 3 Chart showing Sauckel's executive staff... XV-207
- **Sau-15** (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Interrogation of Darré, former German Minister of Agriculture, 22 May 1946... XV-6; XVII-417
- Sau-16** Interrogation of Seldte, former German Labor Minister, 27 May 1946... XVII-417
- Sau-17** Interrogatory of Voss, medical officer, on camp conditions... XVII-418; XVIII-501
- Sau-18** 108 Interrogatory of Scharmann, German Public Health official, 7 May 1946... XVII-418; XVIII-501
- Sau-23** 117 Affidavit, 2 July 1946, by Heinrich Falkenhorst, former chief of the Reich Main Office in the Party Chancellery: a few days before the occupation of Weimar, Sauckel had telephoned him that, because the competent authorities had made no decision concerning Buchenwald Concentration Camp, he believed it his duty in the interest of the Weimar population to order the camp to be surrendered intact to the Allies... XVIII-505

The Sauckel documents given below did not receive Sauckel exhibit numbers and are therefore listed by their Sauckel document numbers (as compiled in the Sauckel Document Book and presented to the Court).

- Sau-7** (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Appointment of the Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation, 21 March 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-254
- Sau-8** (See USA-208, *1666-PS) Order for the execution of the decree by the Führer concerning a Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation, of 27 March 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-255
- **Sau-9** Order No. 1 concerning the appointment of the Gauleiters as deputies for the commitment of labor in the Gaue, 6 April 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-255
- **Sau-10** (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Position and treatment of workers from the East... XI-604, 605; XV-254; XVIII-483
- Sau-11** Order No. 5 concerning the exclusive competency of the agencies of the Labor Commitment Administration for the acceptance of orders for the allocation of workers, 11 July 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-255

- **Sau-14** (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Order by the Reichsführer SS and Chief of the German Police, of 13 November 1942, concerning marking of Eastern Workers... XI-604, 605; XV-254
- Sau-17** Decree concerning the employment conditions of the Eastern Workers, 30 June 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-44, 255; XVIII-498
- **Sau-18** (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Circular concerning the employment of Eastern Workers; instruction sheets for plant managers and Eastern Workers, 4 August 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-254, 257
- **Sau-19** (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Cooperation between the agencies of labor commitment with the Gau directorates... XI-604, 605; XV-27, 254; XVIII-502
- Sau-20** Service contract for foreign domestic female help... XI-604, 605; XV-255
- Sau-21** Decree concerning the work book for foreign workers, 1 May 1943... XI-604, 605; XV-255
- **Sau-23** Order No. 13 for the assurance of order in factories, 1 November 1943... XI-604, 605; XV-39, 255
- **Sau-26** Order for the regulation of employment conditions of the female Eastern Workers, domestically employed, 24 July 1944... XI-604, 605; XV-256; XVIII-499
- **Sau-27** (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Decree of the German Labor Front, 4 September 1942, concerning position of foreign workers in the factory... XI-604, 605; XV-254; XVIII-501
- **Sau-30** Order No. 14 concerning the creation of a Reich inspectorate and the tasks charged to it... XI-604, 605; XV-256
- Sau-33** Decree by the Reich Ministry of Labor of 10 July 1940 concerning employment of prisoners of war... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 256
- Sau-35** Decree by the Reich Minister of Labor of 7 April 1942 concerning employment of prisoners of war... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 256
- **Sau-37** The employment of French prisoners of war... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 256
- Sau-38** Visiting of Italian, French, Belgian, and Dutch prisoners of war by their relatives in the Reich... XI-604, 605; XV-256
- **Sau-40** Order No. 9 concerning the examination of shelter, food, heating, and maintenance of the camps by camp mechanics, 14 July 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 257
- **Sau-41** (See USA-206, *3044-PS) Publication by the German Labor Front of 4 August 1942: the maintenance of the camps for Eastern Workers is charged to the German Labor Front... XI-604, 605; XV-254, 258
- **Sau-42-43** Camp decree of 14 July 1943 concerning foreign workers... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 258; XVIII-500
- **Sau-44** Decree concerning the sheltering in camps of workers for the duration of the war, 14 July 1943... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 258; XVIII-500
- Sau-45** Meat inspection law of 29 October 1940... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 258
- Sau-46** Food ration card regulation for foreign civilian workers, 10 July 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 258
- Sau-48** Decree regarding the taking along of food during travel of foreign workers to their homeland, 9 June 1943... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259

- Sau-50** Decree concerning the taxation and the legal treatment of the workers from the Occupied Eastern Territories, 20 January 1942... XI-604, 605; XV-44, 255, 256, 259; XVIII-498
- Sau-51** Circular decree of 13 July 1942: transmittal of wages to the Occupied Eastern Territories... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259; XVIII-498
- **Sau-54** Explanation of order No. 11 of 23 July 1943 concerning the granting of bonuses to Eastern Workers... XI-604, 605; XV-45, 255, 259; XVIII-498
- **Sau-55** The transmittal of wages of foreign workers and employees... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259
- **Sau-57** Decree concerning Christmas bonuses for Eastern Workers, 6 December 1943... XI-604, 605; XV-45, 255, 259
- **Sau-58** Decree concerning the employment conditions of Eastern Workers, 25 March 1944... XI-604, 605; XV-45, 256, 259; XVIII-498
- Sau-59** Decree concerning an equalization payment for the employment of foreign workers, 11 August 1944... XI-604, 605; XV-256, 259
- **Sau-60** Regulations for health provisions of the Eastern Workers... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259
- Sau-60(a)** Decree of the General Plenipotentiary for the Allocation of Labor concerning hospital and institution costs... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259
- Sau-61** Accident insurance for foreign workers during transportation... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259
- Sau-62** Circular order concerning the supply of clothing and shoes to Eastern Workers employed in the Reich... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259
- Sau-64** The provision to Eastern Workers of the Reich with items of new clothing... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259
- Sau-64(a)** Labor commitment of foreign workers; loss of luggage in transit... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259
- Sau-65** Order about the use of foreign doctors, pharmacists, dentists, and dental technicians... XI-604, 605; XV-256, 259
- **Sau-67** Regulation concerning the industrial protection of foreign workers and Eastern laborers... XI-604, 605; XV-256, 259; XVIII-499
- **Sau-68** Medical care for workers from the East... XI-604, 605; XV-255, 259
- Sau-80** (Rejected)... XI-606
- Sau-81** "Manifesto of Labor Allocation"... XI-605, 607; XVIII-489
- **Sau-89** Article entitled "Revision of Employment Conditions of Eastern Workers"... XI-605; XV-256, 260; XVIII-500
- Sau-90-91** (Rejected)... XI-607
- Sau-92** (Rejected)... XI-606
- Sau-99** Order specifying attendance of male and female Red Cross nurses at transports... XVII-418; XVIII-501
- Sau-100** *Reichsarbeitsblatt*, 1943: investigation of sanitary measures in camps... XVII-418
- Sau-101** Memorandum for French prisoners of war on leave... XVII-418; XVIII-497
- Sau-102** *Reichsgesetzblatt*: Emergency services order... XVII-419

- Sau-103** *Reichsgesetzblatt*: Compulsory labor decree... XVII-419 .
Sau-108 Affidavit of the recruiting officer in the East; Sauckel's activities... XVII-419, 420
Sau-109 List of Sauckel's decrees... XVII-419, 420
Sau-110-112 Laws dealing with the position of the Reich Defense Commissioner and with the allocation of labor... XVII-419, 420

SCHACHT

Schacht documents under discussion in Volume XI, pages 436-444 were referred to by numbers which do not coincide with exhibit numbers subsequently allocated; references to documents accepted as evidence have, however, been included below.

- Scha-2** *203-D (See USA-767) Speech of Hitler to leading members of industry before the election of March 1933... XII-456, 571; XIII-40
Scha-3 See USA-618, *439-EC... XII-455
Scha-4 Proclamation by Von Blomberg, 1 February 1933: "Reichswehr.... above Party politics" (*Documents of German Politics*, 1942, Vol. I, p. 9) ... XI-437; XII-458
Scha-5 Excerpts from Hitler's Reichstag speech, 23 May 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, 1942, Vol. I, p. 50) ... XIII-73
***Scha-6** From a speech by Schacht at the meeting of the Reichsbank Subcommittee for Currency and Credit Affairs, 21 October 1926: during the last 2½ years the Reichsbank has continuously emphasized to German industry the dangers inherent in foreign loans... XII-418
***Scha-7** Totals of German armament budget compiled by Schacht; the contribution of the Reichsbank between April 1934 and March 1940 amounted to 12 thousand million Reichsmarks; at Schacht's request Keitel confirms the total expenditure for armament between April 1935 and March 1940 as 52½ thousand million Reichsmarks... XII-490
***Scha-12** Excerpts from statements by European statesmen about Germany's demand for general disarmament (*Documents of German Politics*, 1942, Vol. III, p. 78) ... XI-437, 439, 440; XII-478; XVII-623
Scha-13 *293-EC (See USA-834) Letter from Schacht to Blomberg regarding rearmament financing... XII-491, 593
***Scha-15** From a report by General Marshall, U.S. Chief of Staff, covering the period from 1943 to 1945: Hitler's orders had increasingly run counter to military opinion... XII-453
***Scha-16** Excerpts from memorandum, 17 April 1929, signed by Schacht at the Paris conference of experts: relative to the reduction of food imports made necessary by the foreign currency situation, it must be taken into consideration that territories in the East of Germany with surplus agricultural production had been surrendered and that East Prussia was cut off from other Reich territory by the Corridor... XII-435
****Scha-18** Excerpts regarding defensive rearmament from Joseph E. Davies' *Mission to Moscow*... XII-481, 487
***Scha-19** From a speech by Schacht, 9 December 1936: Germany's population lacks living space; the obvious solution for existing difficulties was to provide Germany with colonial space... XII-461

- Scha-20** Statements concerning the small Ministerial Council, 12 May 1936... XII-516
- Scha-21** The colonial question (*Germany's Colonial Problem*, 1937, by Schacht)... XII-461
- Scha-23** *3700-PS (See USA-780) Letter from Schacht to Göring, 3 November 1942: list of factors unfavorable to Germany's war situation... XIII-73
- Scha-25** *433-EC (See USA-832) The Jewish question: excerpt from speech of Schacht, 18 August 1935, in Königsberg... XII-461, 514
- ***Scha-26** Letter, 22 January 1943, from Lammers to Schacht: in view of his "general attitude during the fateful struggle of the German Nation" Hitler has decided to dismiss Schacht from office as Reich Minister... XII-539
- ***Scha-27** From an address by Schacht, 22 January 1937: in no state can an economy flourish which is not imbued with firm principles of legality and order... XI-437; XIII-73
- Scha-28** Extract from Hitler's Reichstag speech, 20 February 1938: intensification of military means of power (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VI, Part I, p. 35)... XI-437, 440; XII-512
- Scha-29** Excerpts from Gisevius' *To the Bitter End*... XIII-73
- Scha-30** Excerpt from Schacht speech, 11 May 1937, at Berlin before the Chamber of Commerce and Industry... XII-515, 516
- ***Scha-31** Letter, 16 October 1939, from Schacht to Mr. Fraser, suggesting that with the consent of the United States Government Schacht should be invited to lecture in America on "World Economy in War and Peace"... XI-438, 440; XII-551
- Scha-32** Article in the *Basler Nachrichten* concerning Schacht's conversation with an unknown American economist... XI-438, 441, 442; XII-551
- Scha-33** Letter from Richard Morton to the Treasury Solicitor in England, 15 November 1945, in defense of Schacht... XI-438, 443; XIII-74
- ***Scha-34** Affidavit, 18 March 1946, by Dr. Schniewind, member of the Reichsbank Directorate till 1938: Schacht's personnel policies were anti-National Socialist; Schacht promised Hitler to finance limited armaments; after 1938 the Reichsbank Directorate under Schacht attempted to cut off the Government from its financial sources... XII-443, 449, 460, 510; XIII-74
- ***Scha-35** Affidavit, 6 February 1946, by Dr. Franz Reuter, editor: Schacht was always in favor of international cooperation; in his capacity as Minister of Economy Schacht improved economic relations with Russia; he was opposed to exaggerated rearmament and a war of aggression; Schacht's participation in the attempts to remove Hitler; other topics... XIII-48, 74
- ***Scha-36** Affidavit, 14 February 1946, by Von Scherpenberg: Schacht was always a convinced opponent of war; he considered the required level of German armament had been reached in 1937 or 1938; Schacht believed colonial activities by Germany essential for the preservation of peace... XII-480; XIII-74
- ***Scha-37(a)** Affidavit, 7 March 1946, by Hülse, former member of the Reichsbank Directorate: Schacht's reasons for assisting in the financing of rearmament; a memorandum of the Reichsbank Directorate, essentially directed against armament, enabled him to achieve his dismissal in 1939... XIII-48, 74

- *Scha-37(b)** Affidavit, 8 April 1946, by Hülse, former member of the Reichsbank Directorate: in 1941 a member of the American Embassy commented favorably on Schacht's dismissal as president of the Reichsbank, since nonincriminated Germans would be needed for renewal of relations between U.S.A. and Germany after the war... XIII-75
- *Scha-37(c)** Affidavit, 8 April 1946, by Hülse, former member of the Reichsbank Directorate: Schacht's antiwar attitude; in supporting rearmament Schacht had only defensive armament in mind; Schacht hoped Hitler would develop into a real statesman... XII-508; XIII-75
- *Scha-38** Affidavit, 20 February 1946, by General Thomas, formerly chief of the War Economy and Armament Office of the OKW: Schacht made available the means required for rearmament up to 1936; after that date he attempted to induce Blomberg to limit armaments; Schacht threatened to resign in 1936 and 1937; in August and November 1939 Schacht participated in attempts to prevent the war by a coup d'état... XIII-75
- *Scha-39** Affidavit, 14 March 1946, by former Colonel Gronau: Schacht opposed Hitler's war policies; in the fall of 1943 Schacht declared his willingness to seek political relations abroad after Hitler's removal... XII-550; XIII-75
- Scha-40** Affidavit of Walter Asmus, former member of the Ministry of Economy, 13 March 1946: Schacht's dismissal as Minister of Economics... XII-521; XIII-76
- Scha-41** Affidavit of Carl Christian Schmid, former state secretary, 19 March 1946; Schacht's opinions and attitude regarding war... XIII-76
- Scha-42** Affidavit of industrialist Dr. Berckemeyer, 16 January 1946: Schacht's opinions and attitude regarding war... XIII-77
- Scha-43** Copy of translation of correspondence between the publisher of Ambassador Dodd's diary and Sir Nevile Henderson, 16-22 January 1941, concerning misquotations of his statements made to Mr. Dodd... XI-438, 443; XII-440; XIII-77
- Scha-48** Speer's copy of Hitler's memorandum concerning the task of the "Four Year Plan", August 1936... XV-370

SCHIRACH

- *Schi-1** Sworn letter, 4 January 1946, from Dr. Klingspor, former member of the board of the Bibliophile Society, to Schirach's defense counsel: as president of the society and on other occasions Schirach showed that he did not share the intolerance of the Party in matters of art... XIV-413
- *Schi-3** Affidavit, 29 January 1946, by Maria Hoepken, Schirach's former secretary: Schirach had nothing to do with the deportation of Viennese Jews and did not know that they were to be annihilated; he fell from Hitler's grace because he repeatedly interceded for Jews; Schirach took pains to establish a correct relationship with ecclesiastical authorities; he usually refused to attend Party functions; together with Colin Ross he attempted to prevent a war with the United States, etc... XIV-401; XVIII-443, 455
- *Schi-3(a)** Sworn statement by Hans Carossa (undated): in March 1942 and March 1944 Schirach had discussed art and letters with him

without prejudice and independent of Party directives; he interceded in favor of an author who was married to a Jewess and effected the release of a publisher from a concentration camp... XIV-439

****Schi-27** "Incorporation of Physically Disabled Youths into the HJ" (*Das Archiv*, July 1935, p. 527)... XIV-404

Schi-30-31 (Rejected)... XII-393

****Schi-32** (See USA-667, *458-PS and **Schirach-103) "The Deeper Sense of the Hostel Idea" (*The Hitler Youth, Conception and Structure*, 1934, p. 151-152)... XIV-393

****Schi-33** "Laying of the Foundation Stone for 549 HJ-Homes" (*Das Archiv*, May 1935, p. 189)... XIV-393

****Schi-33 (a)** "Law for the Furtherance of HJ-Home Procurement" (*Das Archiv*, February 1939, p. 1709)... XIV-393

****Schi-34** "Artistic Importance of the Construction of HJ-Homes" (*Das Archiv*, March 1936)... XIV-393

****Schi-35** "Buildings for the Youth" (*Revolution of Education*, p. 187)... XIV-393

****Schi-36** "Overnight Stays of Foreign Youths in Youth Hostels" (*Das Archiv*, May 1936)... XIV-393

****Schi-37** "German Parents Are Observing You!" (*Will and Power*, 1937, p. 7)... XIV-393

****Schi-37 (a)** "Results Attained by the Youth-Hostel Organization in 1936" (*Das Archiv*, March 1937, p. 1715)... XIV-393

****Schi-38** "Figures on Overnight Billetings in German Youth-Hostels" (*Revolution of Education*, p. 81)... XIV-393

****Schi-39** "Inauguration of New Youth-Hostels" (*Das Archiv*, October 1936, p. 974)... XIV-393

****Schi-40** "Leave Demands of Working Youth" (*Das Archiv*, 1937, p. 11-12)... XIV-395

****Schi-41** "Leave Regulations for Apprentices and Young Workers" (*Das Archiv*, August 1937, p. 594-595)... XIV-395

***Schi-44** Speech by Schirach, 20 April 1935: the Reich vocational contest is a demonstration by the young generation in favor of work; French youth will always be welcome guests... XIV-393

****Schi-44 (a)** "Opening of the 4th Reich Vocational Contest" (*Das Archiv*, February 1937, p. 1602-1603)... XIV-393

Schi-45 (Rejected)... XII-393

****Schi-46** "Political Youth in its Vocational Performance" — "Vocational Training by the Training Shop" — "Performance Marks of 1936-1938" (*Revolution of Education*, p. 65, 73, 75)... XIV-393

****Schi-47** "Reich Vocational Contest" (*Revolution of Education*, p. 79)... XIV-393

****Schi-48** "Reich Vocational Contest in Hamburg" (*Das Archiv*, January 1939)... XIV-393

Schi-49 "Reich Vocational Contest in Königsberg" (*Das Archiv*, April 1938)... XIV-393

****Schi-50** "Opening of the Reich Vocational Contest" (*Das Archiv*, January 1939)... XIV-393

- **Schi-51** "Introduction of Compulsory Service in the Hitler Youth" (*Das Archiv*, April 1940, p. 48-49) ... XIV-375, 376
- **Schi-52** "The Carrying out of Youth Conscription" (*Das Archiv*, May 1940, p. 159) ... XIV-376
- Schi-55** "Education for Socialism" (*The Hitler Youth, Conception and Structure*, 1934) ... XIV-378, 381
- **Schi-55(a)** 2306-PS "Education for Socialism": observations by Schirach on the religious value of a life devoted to Germany (*Revolution of Education*) ... XIV-378
- **Schi-60** "Seminars for Juvenile Law at the Universities" (*Das Archiv*, October 1935, p. 1004) ... XIV-395
- **Schi-61** "Reich Legal Office of the Reich Youth Leadership" (*Das Archiv*, October 1935, p. 933) ... XIV-395
- **Schi-62** "Legal Training of the HJ" (*Das Archiv*, March 1938, p. 1568) ... XIV-395
- **Schi-63** "Juvenile Law Committee of the Academy of German Law" (*Das Archiv*, October 1936, p. 986-987) ... XIV-394, 395
- **Schi-64** "Law for the Protection of Youth" (*Das Archiv*, April 1938, p. 96-97) ... XIV-395
- **Schi-66** "Building up the Agricultural Service of the Hitler Youth" (*Das Archiv*, August 1935, p. 673) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-66(a)** "Development of the Agricultural Service of the HJ, 1936" (*Das Archiv*, January 1937, p. 1463-1464) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-67** "Women Workers for the Agricultural Service" (*Das Archiv*, July 1936, p. 593) ... XIV-393
- Schi-68** (Rejected) ... XII-393
- **Schi-69** "Reich Meeting of the Hitler Youth Agricultural Service" (*Das Archiv*, September 1938, p. 869) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-70** "Agricultural Service of the Hitler Youth as Preparatory Time Prior to Becoming Settlers" (*Das Archiv*, December 1936, p. 1329) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-71** "Propaganda Campaign of the Hitler Youth for Agricultural Vocations" (*Das Archiv*, February 1938, p. 1406-1407) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-72** "Overcoming the Flight from the Farms" (*Das Archiv*, July 1938, p. 467) ... XIV-393
- Schi-73** (Rejected) ... XII-393
- **Schi-74** "The Success of the Agricultural Service Years, 1937" (*Das Archiv*, January 1938, p. 1273) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-74(a)** "Back to the Farms" (*Das Archiv*, February 1939, p. 1706) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-76** "Library in Every Home" (*Revolution of Education*, p. 161) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-77** "First Greater German Book Week" (*Das Archiv*, November 1938, p. 1343) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-78** "Reich Leaders' Camp of the Hitler Youth in Weimar" (*Das Archiv*, May 1937, p. 140-141) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-79** "Of the Person Devoted to the Muses" (*Revolution of Education*, 1938, p. 181-183, 190-192) ... XIV-393

- **Schi-80** "Reich Culture Convention of the Hitler Youth in Weimar" (*Das Archiv*, June 1937, p. 285) ... XIV-363, 393
- **Schi-81** "Reich Music Days of the Hitler Youth in Leipzig" (*Das Archiv*, February 1939) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-82** "Reich Theater Week of the Hitler Youth in Bochum" (*Das Archiv*, April 1937, p. 21) ... XIV-393
- **Schi-83** "Reich Theater Days of the Hitler Youth in Hamburg" (*Das Archiv*, October 1938, p. 1042) ... XIV-393
- Schi-84** "Bavarian Christmas Crib" (*A Good Year*, 1944, p. 54) ... XIV-407
- **Schi-85** Schirach rejected the assertion that the Hitler Youth was Godless or without religion" (*Das Archiv*, March 1935, p. 1782) ... XIV-408
- **Schi-86** Convention of the Hitler Youth in Freiburg: "I do not tolerate anybody in this Youth who does not believe in God" (*Das Archiv*, October 1936, p. 973) ... XIV-408
- Schi-87** Quotation from the final passage of the address—"Above us a God" (*Revolution of Education*, p. 150) ... XIV-408
- **Schi-88** "Religiousness of the Hitler Youth" (*Das Archiv*, October 1936, p. 972-973) ... XIV-408
- *Schi-89** "Religious Conviction Within the Hitler Youth" (*Das Archiv*, October 1934, p. 970-971) ... XIV-408
- **Schi-90** "Tenth Anniversary of the Reich Party Convention in Weimar — Confessions, Religion" (*Das Archiv*, July 1936, p. 511) ... XIV-408
- **Schi-91** "Hitler Youth Service and Confessional Activity" (*Das Archiv*, June 1937, p. 275) ... XIV-408
- **Schi-91(a)** "Confessional Questions" (*Revolution of Education*, p. 59) ... XIV-408
- **Schi-92** "Parents and Confessional Questions" (*Das Archiv*, December 1936, p. 1309) ... XIV-408
- **Schi-93** Schirach's speech—"Religion in the Hitler Youth" (*Failure of a Mission* by Sir Neville Henderson, 1940, p. 73) ... XIV-408
- **Schi-95** "For today we are heard by Germany and tomorrow by the entire world" (*Our Songs*, Book 4, p. 2, No. 24) ... XIV-404
- **Schi-99** Concluding address at the Bremer regional sport festival of the HJ: "Education of Youth" (*Das Archiv*, August 1937, p. 539) ... XIV-388
- Schi-100** "Hitler Youth and the Youth of Other Countries" (*Volk und Reich*, Vol. XII, 1936, Book 8) ... XIV-388
- Schi-101** (Rejected) ... XII-393
- **Schi-102** "Foreign Visitors of the Hitler Youth in 1936" (*Das Archiv*, February 1937, p. 1592) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-103** (See **Schirach-32 and USA-667, *1458-PS) "Hitler Youth and Foreign Countries" (*Hitler Youth, Conception and Structure*, 1934, p. 154-156, 158) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-104** "The Leader of the Reich Youth to Diplomats and the Foreign Press" (*Das Archiv*, May 1935, p. 179-180) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-104(a)** "French Olympia Team in Germany" (*Das Archiv*, August 1936, p. 742) ... XIV-388

- **Schi-105** "German-French Youth Camps in Bad Reichenhall" (*Das Archiv*, August 1937, p. 540) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-106** "German-French Youth Camps in Cannes" (*Das Archiv*, September 1937, p. 737) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-107** "Hitler Youth and the French War Veterans' Children" (*Das Archiv*, January 1938, p. 1316) ... XIV-388
- Schi-108** "Greetings to France" (*Will and Power*, 1937, p. 4) ... XIV-388
- Schi-109** (Rejected) ... XII-393
- **Schi-110** "France's Desire" by Camille Chautemps (*Will and Power*, 1937, p. 1) ... XIV-388; XVIII-439
- **Schi-111** "Thoughts on Mutual Understanding" by Senator Henry Haye (*Will and Power*, 1937, p. 29) ... XIV-388; XVIII-439
- **Schi-112** "Youth as Bridge" by André François Poncet (*Will and Power*, 1937, p. 2) ... XVI-388; XVIII-439
- *Schi-113** Article by Schirach, December 1939: rapprochement of German and French peoples is European task of immediate urgency; relations between young people of the two countries to be promoted with the aim of increasing knowledge of each other's nation and without propagandistic intentions ... XIV-388; XVIII-440
- **Schi-114** "Schirach in Belgrade, Sofia, and Athens" (*Das Archiv*, November 1937, p. 1057) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-115** "Schirach's Study Trip to the Near East and to Southeastern Europe" (*Das Archiv*, December 1937, p. 1178-1179) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-116** "International Working Society for Youth-Hostels in Zurich" (*Das Archiv*, September 1938, p. 861) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-116(a)** "International Hostel Organization" (*Das Archiv*, October 1934, p. 973) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-117** "Hitler Youth and Politics" (*Revolution of Education*, 1938, p. 142) ... XIV-378, 388
- Schi-118(a)** Farewell letter by Dr. Colin Ross, 30 April 1945 ... XII-393-395; XIV-598
- **Schi-119** "Dedication of the House for Foreign Relations of the HJ" (*Das Archiv*, February 1938, p. 1393) ... XIV-388
- **Schi-120** "Special Tasks of the House for Foreign Relations of the HJ" (*The House for Foreign Relations of the HJ*) ... XIV-388
- Schi-121** (Rejected) ... XII-393-395
- **Schi-122** "Passage of a Czech Military Training Law" (*Das Archiv*, June 1937, p. 391) ... XIV-381
- Schi-123** "Eisenhower and the Military Training of American Youth" (*Die Neue Zeitung* of 18 November 1945, p. 1) ... XIV-381
- Schi-124** (Rejected) ... XII-393
- **Schi-125** "Peaceful Work of the Hitler Youth" (*Das Archiv*, March 1935, p. 1806) ... XIV-386
- **Schi-126** "Olympic Games of 1936" (*Das Archiv*, August 1936, p. 722-723) ... XIV-386
- **Schi-127** "The Pledging of the Young Folk Class of 1928, No Pseudo-Military Training" (*Das Archiv*, April 1936, p. 22) ... XIV-381
- **Schi-127(a)** "Leadership of the Youth by Nonmilitary Persons" (*Hitler Youth, Conception and Structure*, 1934, p. 139) ... XIV-381

- **Schi-128** "Hitler Youth and Officers" (*Revolution of Education*, 1938, p. 143) . . . XIV-381
- **Schi-131** "Seminar for Leaders of the Hitler Youth" (*Das Archiv*, April 1935, p. 24) . . . XIV-381
- **Schi-132** "Pre- and Post-Military Defense Training in the SA" (*Das Archiv*, January 1939) . . . XIV-382
- Schi-133** (Rejected) . . . XII-393
- **Schi-136** "Jewish Youth" by Baldur von Schirach (*Will and Power*, 30 November 1936, p. 15) . . . XIV-419; XVIII-452

SEYSS-INQUART

- Sey-I-1** Proclamation of the Austrian members of the German Reichstag, 21 October 1918, after the collapse of the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy . . . XV-612
- Sey-I-2** Resolution of the Provisional Austrian National Assembly, 12 November 1918 . . . XV-612
- Sey-I-3** Statements of the state Chancellor Dr. Karl Renner, 12 November 1918 . . . XV-612
- Sey-I-4** Dr. Kurt von Schuschnigg on the question of the "Anschluss" in his book *Three Times Austria* . . . XV-613
- Sey-I-5** (Rejected) . . . XIV-107, 357
- Sey-I-7** (Rejected) . . . XIV-107
- Sey-I-10** (Rejected) . . . XIV-107, 357
- Sey-I-11** Speech by Dr. Schober giving the area and the population of Austria, 1921 . . . XIV-107, 357
- Sey-I-12** (Rejected) . . . XIV-107
- Sey-I-14** (Rejected) . . . XIV-108, 357
- Sey-I-17** Austrian Federal Chancellors Dr. Seipel and Dr. Schober on the question of the "Anschluss" . . . XV-613
- Sey-I-19** (Rejected) . . . XIV-108, 357
- Sey-I-21-22** (Rejected) . . . XIV-108, 112, 357
- Sey-I-23** (Rejected) . . . XIV-108, 112
- **Sey-I-26** (Rejected) . . . XIV-107
- Sey-I-27** (Rejected) . . . XIV-108, 357
- Sey-I-30** Dr. Seyss-Inquart proclaims the accomplished "Anschluss," 15 March 1938 . . . XV-632
- Sey-I-31** (Rejected) . . . XIV-108, 112, 357
- *Sey-I-32** Pastoral letter of the Austrian bishops and the attitude toward the Austrian plebiscite . . . XV-632; XVI-631
- Sey-I-33** Chancellor Dr. Karl Renner on 3 April 1938: "I vote Yes": attitude toward the plebiscite . . . XIV-107, 111; XV-632
- Sey-I-37** Sumner Welles: Austria and Italy; attitude toward the "Anschluss" . . . XV-630
- Sey-I-38** Chamberlain in the House of Commons: the Austrian "Anschluss" . . . XV-632

- Sey-I-39** (Rejected) ... XIV-109, 357
- Sey-I-44** (See USA-583, *3471-PS) State Secretary Keppler to General Bodenschatz: NSDAP in Austria ... XV-617; XIX-60
- Sey-I-45** (See USA-581, *3473-PS) Göring to Keppler ... XV-617; XIX-60
- Sey-I-46** (See USA-704, *3254-PS) Secret report of Heydrich to Himmler on Seyss-Inquart's attitude toward Austria ... XIX-60
- Sey-I-47-48** Extract from Zernatto's *The Truth about Austria* regarding Seyss-Inquart ... XIV-109, 357
- Sey-I-49** (See USA-701, *3425-PS) Seyss-Inquart's proposals to Hitler regarding the Austrian problem ... XV-623
- Sey-I-50** *The Truth about Austria* by Guido Zernatto, p. 239 ... XIV-109, 357; XV-628
- Sey-I-51** Seyss-Inquart's address to his police officials ... XV-624; XIX-66
- *Sey-I-52** Speech by Seyss-Inquart, 6 March 1938, in Linz: there will be no interference by Party and Reich authorities in Austria; directives for Austrian National Socialists pursuant to Berchtesgaden agreement ... XV-624; XIX-66
- Sey-I-53** Speech of Dr. Kurt von Schuschnigg, 11 March 1938 ... XV-629
- Sey-I-54** Dr. Seyss-Inquart and the Austrian NSDAP (*The Truth about Austria* by Guido Zernatto, p. 303) ... XIV-109, 357; XV-628
- Sey-I-55** (Rejected) ... XIV-109, 357
- Sey-I-58** (See USA-76, *2949-PS) Göring's telephone conversation with Dr. Seyss-Inquart regarding Austrian independence ... XV-626; XIX-67
- *Sey-I-59** Interrogation of Uiberreither, former Gau Leader of Styria, 1 April 1946: towards the end of February 1938 Seyss-Inquart prevented a National Socialist demonstration in Graz; illegal Party circles did not consider him a member of the Party; Seyss-Inquart's views as Reichsstatthalter were opposed to those of Reich Commissioner Bürckel ... XV-617; XIX-66
- Sey-I-60** (Rejected) ... XIV-109, 357
- Sey-I-61** (Rejected) ... XIV-109, 357; XV-622; XIX-61
- Sey-I-62** Seyss-Inquart's standpoint with regard to Austria (*The Truth about Austria* by Guido Zernatto, p. 315) ... XV-628
- Sey-I-63** Seyss-Inquart and the manner of the Anschluss (*The Truth about Austria* by Guido Zernatto, p. 325) ... XIX-63
- Sey-I-64** Bürckel's position as Reich Commissar (*Das Archiv*, 1938, p. 53) ... XV-634
- Sey-I-65** (See USA-700, *3271-PS) Seyss-Inquart and Bürckel on the Austrian question ... XV-623
- Sey-I-67 2237-PS** Persecution of Jews in Vienna in November 1938 ... XV-634; XIX-64
- Sey-I-68, 69** (Rejected) ... XIV-110, 357
- *Sey-I-70** Affidavit by Walter Stricker, Australia, 1 November 1945, stating that Seyss-Inquart aided him and other Jews in leaving Austria in 1938; Seyss-Inquart protested against Jewish persecutions to Gauleiter Bürckel ... XV-634; XIX-64
- Sey-I-71** Extract from *Das Archiv*, 1938, on the Slovak question ... XIV-110, 113, 357; XV-637

- Sey-I-72** (See USA-112, *571-D) Bürckel in Pressburg (Bratislava); Seyss-Inquart's activities in connection with Slovakia... XV-638
- Sey-I-73** (See USSR-223, *2233-PS) Diary of Hans Frank... XV-640
- Sey-I-75** Affidavit, 24 January 1946, of Kammergerichtsrat Rudolf Fritsch, German official in the Netherlands... XV-649
- Sey-I-76** (See USA-708, *3430-PS) No forced adherence to National Socialism (*Four Years in the Netherlands*, p. 144)... XV-643
- Sey-I-77** *224-F Documents officially submitted to the International Military Tribunal by the Government of the Netherlands as evidence for the Prosecution, 16 October and 7 November 1945: summary of crimes committed by the Germans in the Netherlands as ascertained by the Dutch Foreign Ministry; extract from the list of Dutchmen massacred by the Germans; protest by Dutch magistrates against the manner in which prison sentences were executed; extract from a report on the concentration camp of Vught; ill-treatment, deportation and massacre of Dutch Jews; legislation and statistics; report on the famine of 1944-45; deportation of Dutch workers and statistics on this subject; destruction of the port and city of Rotterdam; destruction of the Wieringermeer polder; official protest against the execution of Dutch prisoners of war in violation of the Geneva Convention; destruction and looting of materials belonging to the Dutch... XV-657, 659; XVI-107
- Sey-I-78** (See USA-195, *1726-PS) Forced employment of labor by the Police in the Netherlands... XV-665
- Sey-I-79** (See USA-708, *3430-PS) Statement of opinion concerning the Jewish question (*Four Years in the Netherlands*, p. 57)... XVI-5
- Sey-I-81** (See USA-196, 3003-PS) Report of Lt. Haupt concerning military evacuations in the Netherlands... XIV-113; XIX-82
- Sey-I-82-86** (Rejected)... XIV-113
- Sey-I-91** Statement, 2 March 1946, on the attitude of the Austrian bishops in 1938... XVI-234; XIX-64
- *Sey-I-92** Affidavit, 30 May 1946, by Dr. Stuckart, former head of Department I of the Reich Ministry of the Interior; on 11 March 1938 he was ordered by Frick to draft a law providing that the president of Germany and of Austria should be one and the same person; on 13 March he heard in Linz of Hitler's decision to unite Austria with the Reich; on the afternoon of the 13th Seyss-Inquart in Vienna was surprised by the rapid development but voiced no protest to him... XV-631
- *Sey-I-96** Judgment by the High Council of the Netherlands, 12 January 1942: recognition of the right of the Reich Commissioner for occupied Dutch territories to issue regulations which conform to Article 43 of the Hague Rules of Land Warfare; according to Dutch law these would be valid laws... XVI-108
- Sey-I-97** Excerpt from Seyss-Inquart's speech on the 10th anniversary of the seizure of power, 29 January 1943, The Hague... XV-617
- Sey-I-101** (See USA-708, *3430-PS) Excerpt from Seyss-Inquart's speech on the defense of Holland's Home Guard, 1 August 1943... XV-648
- Sey-I-102** Excerpt from Seyss-Inquart's speech, 9 November 1943, Utrecht... XIX-76
- Sey-I-103** (See USA-708, *3430-PS) Excerpt from Seyss-Inquart's speech, 9 November 1943, Utrecht... XV-645

- ***Sey-I-105** Statements, 7 and 10 April 1946, by Van der Vense, former chief of the Main Department Food and Agriculture with the Reich Commissioner for the occupied Dutch territories, in response to an interrogatory by Seyss-Inquart's defense counsel and the Prosecution: the Dutch food situation; combating of the "black market"; agricultural labor in the Netherlands; cause and effects of the shipping embargo in March 1945, etc. . . . XVI-16
- ***Sey-I-106** Answer, 23 April 1946, by the statistical office of the Netherlands to 12 queries by Seyss-Inquart's defense counsel concerning Dutch population and unemployment figures for the years 1938 to 1945 compared with those of 1913 to 1918 . . . XVI-109
- ***Sey-I-107** Note by Seyss-Inquart concerning his discussion with Hitler on 17 February 1938: point of departure is Austria's independence; Seyss-Inquart guarantor of evolutionary methods; no totalitarianism of the Party; actions must be legal; Austrian National Socialists must conduct themselves according to Seyss-Inquart's orders . . . XV-622
- ***Sey-I-108** Testimony by Dr. Dirk Hannema, director of Boymans Museum, Rotterdam, 1 May and 3 June 1946, regarding removal of Dutch works of art by the Germans during the occupation . . . XVII-422
- Sey-I-109** Official German announcement concerning sabotage and taking of hostages in the Netherlands . . . XVII-422
- Sey-I-110** Announcement by Rauter, general of the German Police in the Netherlands, concerning sabotage, and threatening shooting of hostages . . . XVII-422
- Sey-I-111** Copy of statement by Kleffel, former German general, 14 June 1946, concerning Seyss-Inquart's appointment to the German defense in the Netherlands . . . XVII-422
- ***Sey-I-112** Affidavit, 21 May 1946, by SS Oberführer Tschoppe, formerly commander of the Coastal Defense Sector North (Holland): in the coastal area Seyss-Inquart made efforts to preserve the cities (The Hague and Scheveningen); he also attempted to safeguard property and food of the civilian population, etc. . . . XVII-423
- ***Sey-I-113** Affidavit, 21 May 1946, by Joppich, former chief of the German High Court in the Netherlands: Seyss-Inquart carefully reviewed all cases involving the Dutch population, in particular pleas for clemency . . . XVII-423

SPEER

- ***Sp-1 43** Memorandum, 20 September 1944, from Speer to Hitler: Goebbels and Bormann designate both the "self-responsibility" of industry as conceived by Speer, and Speer's ministry as "inimical to the Party"; Speer's task is unpolitical; only voluntary zeal on part of the plant managers could increase production . . . XVI-433, 446
- ***Sp-2 47** From a speech by Speer, 9 June 1944, to representatives of the Rhenish-Westphalian industry on the "self-responsibility" of industry introduced by him in 1942: before 1942—management by state authorities; after 1942 by experts in armament production; the authority of the plant manager must never be limited . . . XVI-434
- Sp-3 11** Copy of Speer's notes on a discussion with Hitler, 21/22 March 1942, on Hitler's disagreement with treatment of Russian civilian workers . . . XVI-440; XIX-192

- Sp-4 13** Copy of Speer's notes on a discussion with Hitler, 30 March 1943, concerning better rations for Russian and German miners... XVI-440; XIX-192
- Sp-5 9** Copy of Speer's discussion with Hitler, 11/12 September 1943, concerning identical rations for Italian and German armament factories... XVI-440; XIX-192
- *Sp-6 44** Letter, 7 May 1944, from Dr. Walther Schieber, former chief of the Armament Supply Office in the Speer Ministry to Speer: offenders who have served their sentence are being transferred to SS plants operating in connection with concentration camps and are thus lost to the armament industry; foreign workers are being transferred to SS plants by the Police for slight misdemeanors; strong objections to further encroachments by the SS economy... XVI-442, 473; XIX-207
- *Sp-7 42** Göring decree, 22 April 1942, concerning the establishment of the "Central Planning" within the "Four Year Plan." Chiefs: Speer, Milch and Körner; tasks: decisions concerning planning, distribution of raw materials, etc... XVI-453; XIX-190
- Sp-8 2** Copy of excerpts from minutes of the meeting of the Central Planning Board on 26 January 1943; statement by Speer on recruiting Germans for the armament industry... XVI-464, 465
- *Sp-9 3** Comment by Speer in the course of a meeting of "Central Planning", 21 December 1943, on differences between himself and Sauckel: Speer believes that French workers on production work for Germany should stay in France... XIX-187
- *Sp-10 4** Teletype, 4 January 1944, from Speer to General Studt in Paris: workers in "priority plants" (Sperrbetriebe) in occupied territories and in Italy to be spared deportation to Germany... XVI-467
- Sp-11 5** Copy of letter from Speer to Sauckel, 6 January 1944, concerning inactivation of German factories and their transfer to occupied territories... XVI-467; XIX-187
- Sp-12 8** Copy of Speer's notes on a discussion with Hitler, 19/22 June 1944, concerning production in the occupied Western territories... XVI-468; XIX-188
- *Sp-13 45** From the conferences, 3 to 5 June 1944, between Speer and Hitler: Speer complains to Hitler that every month 30 to 40,000 foreign workers or prisoners of war recaptured by the Police after flight attempts are assigned to work in SS plants, their labor thus being lost to other industries... XVI-474
- Sp-14 15** Copy of excerpts from memorandum from Speer to Hitler, Keitel, Göring, 30 June 1944, concerning inability to produce fuels... XVI-485; XIX-211
- Sp-15 16 1290-PS** Copy of top-secret report from Speer to Hitler, 30 August 1944, concerning situation of German chemical industry following very serious air attacks... XVI-485; XIX-211
- Sp-16 25** Copy of letter from Speer to Gauleiter Simon, 5 September 1944: instruction not to destroy the "Minette" ore mines in Luxembourg in case of capture by the Allies... XVI-487
- Sp-17 21** Copy of teletype order from Speer to various Gauleiters, 14 September 1944, to paralyze industries to be evacuated in the West... XVI-489

- *Sp-18 22 Teletype, 15 September 1944, from Speer to Bormann containing directives from Speer to all Gau Leaders of the western Gaue regarding procedure for handling plants and production in case of evacuation... XVI-489
- Sp-19 48 Copy of extracts from Hitler's protocol, 19/20 August 1944, agreeing with Speer's plan not to destroy industries to be evacuated... XVI-490
- Sp-20 17 Top-secret memorandum from Speer to Hitler, 11 November 1944, concerning difficulties of coal supply and production in the Ruhr area... XVI-491; XIX-211
- Sp-21 49 Extracts from a memorandum from Speer to General Guderian, 15 December 1944, on the impossibility of continuing war in case Silesian coal regions are abandoned... XVI-491; XIX-211
- Sp-22 18 Copy of memorandum from Speer to Hitler, 30 January 1945, on anticipated desperate position of the German armament industry February/March 1945... XVI-491; XIX-211
- *Sp-23 26 Memorandum, 15 March 1945, from Speer to Hitler: final collapse of German economy to be expected within a month or two; military continuation of the war not feasible after collapse; lost war not the fault of the people; destruction not justified at this stage of the war... XVI-497; XIX-211, 214
- *Sp-24 30 Letter, 29 March 1945, from Speer to Hitler: request for rescission of the Hitler destruction order, 19 March 1945... XVI-498; XIX-211, 213
- *Sp-25 27 Hitler destruction order, 19 March 1945: all important installations and objects within Reich territory which the enemy might utilize for the continuation of the fight are to be destroyed... XVI-499; XIX-213
- *Sp-26 28 Order by the chief of Wehrmacht transportation, 29 March 1945, implementing the Hitler destruction order of 19 March 1945: traffic communication installations are to be destroyed; rolling stock to be destroyed entirely... XVI-499
- Sp-27 46 1764-PS Copy of an announcement of a Hitler order by Bormann, 23 March 1945, to all Gauleiter on complete evacuation of civilians from territories expected to be taken by the Allies... XV-133, 184; XVI-499
- *Sp-28 31 Decree by Hitler, drafted by Speer, 20 March 1945, implementing the Hitler destruction decree, 19 March 1945: destruction of industrial installations is intended to make impossible their utilization by the enemy... XVI-501; XIX-213
- *Sp-29 32 Speer's implementation directives, 30 March 1945, to Hitler's decree of the same date: Speer's decree pertaining to the paralyzing of industrial and supply plants remains in force; production to be continued to the last moment even in situations of extreme difficulty... XVI-501
- *Sp-30 19 Speech, 16 April 1945, recorded by Speer in Hamburg: additional harm to German economy to be avoided at this stage of the war; there is to be no more destruction or paralyzing of plants, communication installations, etc. in Germany and occupied territories; political and Jewish inmates of concentration camps to be surrendered to enemy troops; "Werewolf" to cease activity immediately; foodstuffs have priority in transportation, etc.... XVI-503

- *Sp-31 6 Letter from Speer to Sauckel, 28 January 1944, comparing employment of women in war work in England and Germany... XVI-589
- *Sp-32 7 Letter, 11 March 1944, from Speer to Sauckel: workers in French armament factories not to be transferred to Germany despite Sauckel's decree of February 1944... XVI-589
- Sp-33 29 Copy of the order for the execution of Hitler's 19 March 1945 order... XVI-589
- Sp-34 14 Copy of an order from Hitler to Speer, 21 April 1944, concerning construction of six buildings... XVI-589; XIX-209
- Sp-35 61 Excerpts from Speer's notes on points under discussion at Hitler's conference, 3/5 January 1943, concerning use of French labor... XVI-589; XVII-428; XIX-187
- *Sp-36 50 Undated answer to questions by Speer's defense counsel by Hans Kehrl, former head of the Planning and of the Raw Material Office in the Speer Ministry: Sauckel himself allotted labor to the user agencies; he did not recognize the authority of "Central Planning" or of Speer to issue directives... XVI-589; XIX-190, 198
- *Sp-37 51 Answers to questions by Speer's defense counsel by Dr. Walther Schieber, former head of the Armament Supply Office in the Speer Ministry, 2 to 6 May 1946: Sauckel negotiated directly with user agencies; majority of Gau Leaders and others fought against "self-responsibility" of industry as conceived by Speer. Speer opposed attempts of the SS to participate in the direction of industry... XVI-589; XIX-190, 207
- *Sp-38 52 Interrogation, 3 April 1936, of Schmelter, former head of the Labor Allocation Office in the Speer Ministry, by Speer's defense counsel and a representative of the Prosecution: statement concerning the methods used in requisitioning labor; SS very often assigned concentration camp prisoners directly to industrial plants without informing the Speer Ministry; Speer requested protection for workers in priority plants (Sperrbetriebe) in occupied territories; Speer did not requisition concentration camp prisoners but they were offered him as labor by the SS; Sauckel assured Speer up to 1944 that foreign laborers came to Germany voluntarily... XVI-577, 590
- *Sp-39 53 Interrogation, 10 May 1946, of Dr. Hupfauer, former chief in the Central Office of the German Labor Front and liaison man between the Labor Front and the Speer Ministry, by Speer's defense counsel and a representative of the Prosecution: Sauckel alone was responsible for the mobilization and allocation of labor forces and for the working hours of all employees; working hours were the same for foreigners and Germans; Speer wanted total mobilization; he could not issue orders to Sauckel; differences of opinion between Speer and Bormann; Speer was opposed to chemical warfare; in 1945 he wanted to withdraw 800,000 workers from the armament industry to repair war damage; other topics... XVI-590
- Sp-40 54 Interrogation of Sauer, former official in the Speer Ministry... XVI-590
- Sp-41 55 Interrogation of Frank... XVI-590
- *Sp-42 56 Interrogation, 20 May 1946, of Walter Rohland, former head of the Steel Production Department in the Speer Ministry and deputy of the Plenipotentiary for Armament Economy in the Rhenish Ruhr region, by Speer's defense counsel and a representative of the Prosecution: allocation of workers assigned by Sauckel to the armament

sector was the task of the Speer Ministry, but the practical implementation was a matter for the labor offices subordinated to Sauckel... XVI-590; XVIII-476

*Sp-43 57 Interrogation, 2 May 1946, of the witness Kempf, Speer's private secretary, by Speer's defense counsel and a representative of the Prosecution: in spring 1944 due to an illness, Speer did not attend the "Central Planning" conferences; he was against the construction of the six subterranean pursuit plane factories; not a member of the SS; conference by Speer with Hitler, end of March 1945, in which Speer opposes Hitler's destruction plans; other matters... XVI-590

*Sp-44 58 Interrogation, 10 May 1946, of General Guderian, former Army Chief of Staff, by Speer's defense counsel: measures by Speer to prevent destruction of bridges, roads, and vital installations, etc... XVI-590

*Sp-45 59 Interrogation, 1 and 2 May 1946, of Dietrich Stahl, former liaison man to the heads of the main committees of the Technical Office, by Speer's defense counsel and a representative of the Prosecution: Speer's plans, February and March 1945, for the elimination of Hitler, Bormann, Goebbels, and Himmler by poison gas... XVI-590

Sp-46 60 Interrogation of Karl Brandt... XVI-590

*Sp-47 61 Answer to questions by Speer's defense counsel, 14 June 1946, by Manfred von Poser, former liaison officer of the Army General Staff to the Speer Ministry: during the withdrawal of German troops from occupied territory Speer made great efforts to preserve economic installations; Speer ordered about 15 food trains to the Ruhr area after it was occupied in order to prevent a famine... XXII-396

Sp-48 62 Interrogatory of witness Hans Malzacher, industrialist, 3 August 1946... XXII-396

*Sp-49 63 Affidavit, 27 August 1946, by Baumbach, former combat pilot: at the end of the war Speer did more than any other German to assure the necessities of life for the German people; due to Speer's directives to Baumbach none of the responsible persons in the Third Reich were able to leave Germany by air; Speer persuaded the Gau Leader of Hamburg to surrender Hamburg to the Allies without resistance, etc... XXII-396

STREICHER

*Str-1 Circular letter by Bormann, 4 January 1936: pursuant to Hitler's decision, the *Stürmer* is not a Party organ... XII-402, 403

*Str-5 Article by editor Karl Holz in *Der Stürmer*, July 1938: he quotes from a letter from a Nuremberg Jew to a friend in New York, expressing the hope that air attacks will destroy Germany after all Jews have left the country... XII-403

*Str-6 Comment by editor Karl Holz in *Der Stürmer* from October 1939: reference to Hitler's prophecy that the end of any war caused by Jewish warmongers would result in the extermination of the Jewish race in Europe... XII-403

*Str-7 Extract from a proclamation by Hitler, 24 February 1942: "My prophecy will come true that... the Jews will be exterminated as a result of this war"... XII-403, 404

- ***Str-8** Extract from a speech by Rosenberg, 7 February 1939: suggestion to solve the Jewish question by creation of a Jewish reservation in Madagascar or in Guiana... XII-404
- ***Str-9** Hitler's political and personal testament, 29 April 1945: it was not he who had wanted war, but international Judaism and its supporters; he desired to remain in the capital of the Reich and to die there; all Germans should continue to fight; Göring's and Himmler's expulsion from the Party; appointment of a new cabinet with Dönitz as Reich President and Goebbels as Reich Chancellor; reasons for his marriage with Eva Braun and instructions regarding his estate... XII-404
- ***Str-10** Article by Streicher in *Der Stürmer*, February 1935: victorious National Socialism did not destroy the Jews by massacres in 1933, but used bloodless methods to break Jewish hegemony in all spheres of life... XII-404
- ***Str-11** Excerpt from *Der Stürmer*, September 1935: Streicher explained to a foreigner in summer 1933 that he had not initiated a pogrom in Franconia, as he did not wish to afford the Jews an opportunity of charging the new Germany with murder... XII-404
- ***Str-12** Editorial in *Der Stürmer*, September 1939: the final solution of the Jewish problem not to be found in hasty action but in farseeing propaganda... XII-404
- ***Str-13** Editorial by Streicher in *Der Stürmer*, January 1938: the deportation of Jews to Madagascar which was recommended by the *Stürmer* some years ago is now being discussed in Warsaw at conferences with the French Foreign Minister... XII-404
- ***Str-14** Editorial in the *Stürmer*, May 1938: according to an Italian newspaper 30,000 Polish Jews were to emigrate to Madagascar, which was in line with the opinion always held by *Der Stürmer*... XII-404
- Str-15** (See GB-176, *1965-PS) Article on "The Jewish New Order" in the *Stürmer*... XII-404
- Str-16** (See USA-240, *3051-PS) Heydrich's orders preceding the November 1938 actions against the Jews... XII-404
- Str-17** (See USA-170, *1919-PS) Speeches by Himmler, 1943... XII-404
- ***Str-18** Extract from the special edition of the *Stürmer* concerning ritual murders, May 1939... XII-404
- ***Str-19** Tables submitted by Streicher's counsel showing publication figures of *Der Stürmer* from January 1935 (113,800) to October 1938 (486,000)... XVII-431
- ***Str-20** Directive by Ley to the offices of the German Labor Front, 23 August 1935, requesting widest possible distribution of a special edition of *Der Stürmer* concerning Jewish revolution... XVII-431
- ***Str-21** Editorial in *Der Stürmer*, May 1935: an article in the *Pariser Tageblatt*, 29 March 1935, states that the support of the highest Reich authorities enabled the *Stürmer* to treble its edition since May 1934... XVII-431

GENERAL STAFF¹⁾

- ****Gen. St.-1** Speech of General Beck, 15 October 1935, on the 125th anniversary of the founding of the Military Academy... XXI-408

¹⁾ Also referred to as: General Staff and High Command, General Staff and OKW, Military (Mil).

- Gen. St.-2** Affidavit of former General of the Infantry, Theodor Busse, 13 July 1946, and attached chart "Composition of the Wehrmacht"... XXI-373
- *Gen. St.-3** Affidavit of former General August Winter and attached chart "Conduct of War" (chain of command and scope of tasks), 13 July 1946, in English... XXI-374
- Gen. St.-4** Affidavit of General Busse and three charts concerning the composition of the alleged "Group General Staff and OKW," 11 June 1946... XXI-375
- Gen. St.-5** (Rejected)... XIX-92, 94, 104
- *Gen. St.-6** Affidavit of former General August Winter concerning attached list No. 1 entitled "Holding of positions within the Group General Staff/OKW on important key days," 11 July 1946... XXI-375
- *Gen. St.-7** Affidavit of former General August Winter, 11 July 1946, in connection with attached list No. 2 "Membership of Group General Staff/OKW during certain periods"... XXI-376
- *Gen. St.-8** Affidavit of former General August Winter, 14 July 1946, and attached list No. 3 "Personal statements concerning members of alleged Group"... XIX-93, 95, 104; XXI-376
- *Gen. St.-9** Affidavit of former General August Winter in connection with attached list No. 4 "Short-time assignment to positions in alleged Group," 12 July 1946... XIX-93, 95, 104; XXI-378
- *Gen. St.-10** Affidavit of former General August Winter and attached list No. 5 "Seniority of officers belonging to the Group at time of special events," 13 July 1946... XXI-378
- Gen. St.-11** (Rejected)... XIX-93, 95, 104
- *Gen. St.-12** Affidavit of former General Blumentritt and attached draft "Jurisdiction of a commander-in-chief," 11 June 1946... XXI-404
- Gen. St.-13** (Rejected)... XIX-93, 95, 97, 104
- Gen. St.-14** Excerpt from *Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IX, Part I, p. 158-166. Three top-secret OKW memoranda: a. Keitel to the Reich Foreign Minister, 11 May 1941, b. Keitel to the Reich Government through German Foreign Office, c. Jodl to the German Foreign Office, 20 June 1941 — all concerning Soviet troop concentrations on the German border... XXI-385
- Gen. St.-15** (Rejected)... XIX-94, 98, 104
- Gen. St.-19** Excerpt from the Wehrmacht report of 18 May 1940 quoted from *Völkischer Beobachter*... XXI-401
- Gen. St.-20** (Rejected)... XIX-94, 98, 104

GESTAPO¹⁾

- *Gest-1** Excerpts from *Polizei und Politik* by Dr. Bernhard Weiss, 1928: definition and purpose of the political police; treatment of enemies of the State; preventive tasks... XXI-281
- *Gest-2** Excerpts from *Die Politische Polizei in Preussen* by Hans Babendreyer, 1935: historical development of political police; the state police in the National Socialist State; extent and limits of its authority; emergency decree of 28 February 1933 as legal basis for activities of the political police... XXI-281

¹⁾ From "Die Geheime Staatspolizei" (Secret State Police).

- Gest-3 *2104-PS** Prussian law, 26 April 1933, establishing a Secret State Police Department... XXI-281
- Gest-4 *2371-PS** Göring's decree, 26 April 1933, concerning the reorganization of the political police... XXI-281
- Gest-5 *2105-PS** Prussian law, 30 November 1933, concerning the duties of the Secret State Police... XXI-281
- Gest-6 *2113-PS** Decree signed by Göring, 8 March 1934, in execution of the law relating to the Secret State Police of 30 November 1933... XXI-281
- Gest-7 *2107-PS** Prussian law, 10 February 1936, concerning the duties of the Secret State Police... XXI-281, 509
- Gest-8 *2109-PS** Decree signed by Frick, 10 February 1936, in execution of the law of the same date relating to the Secret State Police... XXI-281, 515
- **Gest-9** Law of German Police Officials of 24 June 1937 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1937, p. 653)... XXI-281, 504
- **Gest-10** Temporary executory decree of the German law concerning police officers, 26 July 1937 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1937, p. 858)... XXI-281
- Gest-11 2243-PS** Financial measures in connection with the Police, 15 March 1937 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, p. 325)... XXI-282
- Gest-12 *2073-PS** Hitler decree, 17 June 1936, appointing Himmler Chief of German Police in the Reich Ministry of the Interior (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1936)... XXI-282, 503
- *Gest-13** Excerpt from *Reich Gazette for Internal Affairs*, 1936: inspectors of the Security Police are directed to collaborate with the province and Länder administrations, NSDAP Gau Leaders and Wehrmacht agencies; they are directly under the orders of the senior president (Oberpräsident) or the Minister of the Interior; if differences occur, the Chief of the Security Police will decide; coordination of Gestapo and Kripo (criminal police) activities... XXI-282
- Gest-14** (See USA-206, *1723-PS) Collaboration of the Party offices with the Secret State Police, 14 December 1938 (*Verfügungen — Anordnungen — Bekanntgaben*, Vol. II)... XXI-282
- Gest-15** Decision of the Prussian Supreme Administrative Court, 1935: the Gestapo office is an extraordinary police authority; its decisions cannot be appealed under the provisions of the law relating to police administration... XXI-283
- Gest-16** Decree of 1 September 1939 concerning the structure of administration in the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, I, 1939, p. 1681)... XXI-283
- Gest-17** Decree on the introduction of the law on the Secret State Police of 10 February 1936 in Luxembourg on 2 June 1941... XXI-283
- Gest-18** Circular decree of the Reich and Prussian Minister of the Interior, 8 May 1937: the Reich Minister of the Interior is the sole competent authority for tasks assigned to the border police; the Gestapo is charged with attending to details; Gestapo may call on other executive police branches for help in its border police mission... XXI-283, 505
- *Gest-19** Letter, 30 June 1944, from Chief of Security Police and SD to all authorities concerned: unification of military and political counter-intelligence agents in industry: valid pertinent directives are

- those issued by Gestapo; heads of Gestapo offices designate the plants to be watched by counter-intelligence agents... XXI-284, 506
- Gest-20** Circular of the Reich SS Leader and Chief of the German Police in the Ministry of the Interior, 25 October 1938, concerning central registry for police service... XXI-284
- Gest-21** Directive for examination of candidates for qualification for service with the Security Police and SD... XXI-284
- Gest-22** Decree by Chief of German Police and SS, 14 December 1936, concerning training of criminal commissioner candidates of the Gestapo with the criminal police... XXI-284
- Gest-23** Decree by Himmler, 2 May 1937, concerning assignment of police and security police officers... XXI-284
- Gest-25** Basic order of Hitler, undated, concerning safekeeping of secret information... XXI-536
- Gest-26** *1956-PS From the *Völkischer Beobachter*, 22 January 1936: extract from an article on the purpose and functions of the Secret State Police... XXI-519
- *Gest-31** Excerpt from an article on the Gestapo issued by the publicity office of the Secret German State Police, published in the *Berliner Lokalanzeiger*, 10 March 1934: Gestapo not an informer organization; National Socialist State not a police state; closure and impending closure respectively of concentration camps of Brandenburg and Sonnenburg because inner-political calm has reduced need for application of "protective custody"... XXI-281
- Gest-32** (See USA-562, *3715-PS) Affidavit by Ernst Rode, former general of the Police and Waffen-SS... XXI-285
- Gest-33** (See USSR-52) Decree of the inspector of the concentration camps, 15 November 1941, on execution of Soviet prisoners of war... XXI-286, 300
- Gest-34** Decree of the Sipo and SD, 13 June 1941, concerning arrest of persons pretending to be police officials... XXI-501
- Gest-35** Secret Gestapo circular, 17 December 1936, concerning protective custody... XXI-286
- Gest-36** Secret circular of the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 10 March 1940: care of persons in protective custody and of their families... XXI-286, 517
- Gest-37** Memorandum from Secret State Police, Cologne, 4 March 1944, on captured escaped prisoners of war (except British and American)... XXI-286
- Gest-38** Original directive, 15 October 1936, of the inspector of concentration camps: admittance to concentration camps... XXI-286, 516
- Gest-39** Excerpts from memorandum of the Gestapo, Berlin, to all State Police offices, 21 October 1936, concerning visits to concentration camps... XXI-286, 519
- Gest-40** (See *USSR-11) Official regulations for concentration camps... XXI-286, 515
- Gest-41** (See USA-217, *129-R; RF-348) Letter from Pohl to Reichsführer SS, Himmler, 30 April 1942, listing new and old concentration camps and outlining policy for operation; memorandum from Pohl to concentration camp commanders containing orders for maximum utilization of slave labor of inmates... XXI-286, 515

- Gest-42** (See USA-461, *2199-PS) Certified copy of two secret circular letters from the Economic and Administrative Office of the SS to all camp commanders:
- a. 4 April 1942, concerning sterner punishment by beating of inmates,
 - b. 12 September 1942, with instructions not to release the ashes of deceased inmates... XXI-286, 515
- Gest-43** Order, 14 July 1943, of the SS Central Office for Economic Administration on corporal punishment for female internees... XXI-286, 515
- Gest-44** Top-secret order from Reichsführer SS to commanders of concentration camps, 10 December 1941, concerning inspection of concentration camps by a committee of doctors... XXI-286, 515
- Gest-45** (See USA-459, *1933-PS) Photostatic copy of a top-secret memorandum, 27 April 1943, from the Economic and Administrative Office to all commanders of concentration camps, instructing them to use all but mental cases for labor... XXI-286, 515
- **Gest-46** (See **Kaltenbrunner-6) Interrogation of August Eigruber, former official of the RSHA, 27 March 1946... XXI-286
- Gest-47** (See *Kaltenbrunner-7) Interrogation of Friedrich Karl von Eberstein, former official of the SD, 12 April 1946... XXI-286
- Gest-48** (See USA-224, *3722-PS) Interrogation of Fritz Sauckel, 5 October 1945... XXI-286
- Gest-51** (See USA-206, *1903-PS) Führer decree, 30 September 1942, on the enactment of the decree for a Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor... XXI-519
- Gest-52** Directive of the OKH, 10 May 1942, concerning recruiting of Russian labor... XXI-286
- Gest-53** (See GB-306, *3819-PS) Discussion, 11 July 1944, on increased use of foreign labor... XXI-519
- Gest-54** (See USA-492, *1063-PS)
- a. Secret memorandum, 2 January 1941, from Heydrich concerning classification of concentration camps.
 - b. Copy of the same memorandum, 23 January 1941, from the Gestapo in Düsseldorf.
 - c. Secret RSHA memorandum from Kaltenbrunner, 26 July 1943, concerning establishment of labor reformatory camps... XXI-286
- Gest-55** Copy of decree, 12 December 1941, by the Chief of the Security Police and the SD regarding camp regulations for labor training camps... XXI-286, 521
- Gest-56** Excerpts from minutes of the conference of 30 September 1941 dealing with labor training camps (feeding of prisoners)... XXI-286
- *Gest-57** Excerpt from *Die Deutsche Polizei*, 1 May 1944: installation of labor training camps is exclusively the affair of the Gestapo; detention there not considered punishment but educational measure... XXI-286
- Gest-58** Safeguarding of art works, research material, and scientific institutions in the Occupied Eastern Territories. Decree of 7 April 1942 of the Reich Minister of the Occupied Eastern Territories... XXI-286, 521, 528
- Gest-59** Purpose of corrective labor camps described in *Die Deutsche Polizei*... XXI-286, 521, 528

- Gest-60** (See USA-507, *089-L) Top-secret directive, 24 February 1944, from the commander of the Sipo and the SD for the district of Radom, concerning methods of interrogation under duress... XXI-286, 510
- Gest-61** (See USA-508, *3058-PS) Teletype letter from Heydrich to Göring, 11 November 1938, concerning destruction which occurred during demonstrations against Jews... XXI-287
- Gest-62** *2376-PS Declaration of Dr. Rudolf Mildner, 22 June 1945, naming the offices and persons responsible for issuing and passing on orders for the relegation of Jews to concentration camps... XXI-287
- Gest-63** Affidavits Gestapo No. 1-21 submitted before the Commission 9 July 1946... XXI-287
- Gest-64** Affidavits Gestapo No. 22-44 submitted before the Commission 19 July 1946... XXI-287
- Gest-65** Affidavits Gestapo No. 45-85 taken before the Commission 27 July 1946... XXI-287
- Gest-66** Affidavits Gestapo No. 86-91 taken before the Commission 3 August 1946... XXI-287

LEADERSHIP CORPS¹⁾

- *PL-1** The 4 "areas of authority" in the Party hierarchy (*The Administration of the NSDAP*, 1940)... XXI-253, 480
- *PL-2** Only the Hoheitsträger (bearers of sovereignty) make final decisions in grievance cases (*Official Decrees*, issued by the Party Chancellery, 8 October 1937)... XXI-252, 480, 481
- **PL-4** Announcement regarding authority to enter places damaged by air raids (*Official Gazette of the Central Administration of the NSDAP*)... XXI-253, 480
- *PL-8** Exclusion from Party for refusal to keep card-index for Ortsgruppe; appeal to the Bayreuth Gau Court permissible (excerpt from sentence passed by NSDAP Kreis Court, Regensburg, on Anton Haas, 6 October 1944)... XXI-484
- PL-9** Announcement concerning the granting of marriage loans, etc. (*Official Gazette of the Central Administration of the NSDAP*)... XXI-253, 481
- PL-10** Statistics of the NSDAP (*Der Hoheitsträger*)... XXI-247
- PL-12** Directive prohibiting political organizations, 27 July 1935 (*Official Gazette of the Reich Leadership of the NSDAP*, 1933-1935)... XXI-251, 451
- **PL-13** Appointments and commissions (*The Organization Book of the NSDAP*, 1940)... XXI-251
- **PL-14** Appointment of Political Leaders (*The Organization Book of the NSDAP*, 1942)... XXI-252
- PL-15** Excerpt concerning nominations for public service (*The Party Officials*, p. 91)... XIX-23; XXI-252
- **PL-16** Order by Dr. Ley regarding position of DAF 'Leiter (*Official Gazette of the Central Administration of the NSDAP*)... XXI-252

¹⁾ Also referred to as Political Leaders (PL), NSDAP Leadership Corps.

- **PL-17** Decree, 18 April 1935: appointment and removal of Political Leaders by the Führer (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. I) . . . XXI-252
- PL-18** Order, 15 August 1936, conferring political service rank on motor vehicle drivers (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. I) . . . XXI-252
- **PL-19** Order, 22 August 1944, from Bormann: war measures concerning nominations of personnel (*Reichsverfügungsblatt of the NSDAP*) . . . XXI-252
- **PL-20** Order, 14 April 1934, by Rudolf Hess: designation of Hoheits-träger (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) . . . XXI-252
- **PL-21** Announcement, 15 September 1939, regarding coordination of all forces of the Party during the war (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. I) . . . XXI-253
- **PL-22** Clarification of "Hoheitsträger," 3 April 1940 (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. II) . . . XXI-253
- **PL-23** Areas of authority of Reich, Gau, Kreis, and Ortsgruppe (*The Organization Book of the NSDAP*, 1943, p. 87-88) . . . XXI-253
- **PL-24** Leadership directives of the Party Chancellery (*Confidential Information*, 7 December 1943) . . . XXI-253, 481, 482
- PL-25** Distribution plan for the Gaue, districts, and local chapters (*Der Hoheitsträger*, 1939) . . . XXI-253, 480
- PL-26** Relationship of Political Leaders to SA, SS, HJ, etc. (*The Organization Book of the NSDAP*, 1940) . . . XXI-253, 483
- PL-27** Circular of 5 February 1935 on cooperation between Political Leaders and the SA (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. I) . . . XXI-253, 483
- **PL-28** Discussion-evenings, home visits, propaganda (*Confidential Information*, 23 June 1943) . . . XXI-254
- **PL-29** Discussion-evenings and questions regarding political work (*Confidential Information*, 11 June 1943) . . . XXI-254, 460, 482
- **PL-30** Decree, 14 June 1935: respectful attitude and cooperation between Political Leaders and Party members (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) . . . XXI-254
- PL-31** Misuse of an official position or membership in a Party office for personal gains (*Confidential Information*, 1942) . . . XXI-254
- **PL-32** Decree, 9 February 1938: prosecution for punishable acts committed by Party members (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. II) . . . XXI-254
- **PL-33** Regulation, 14 June 1935: authority to issue declarations of political reliability (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) . . . XXI-254
- *PL-34** Cell and block leaders are forbidden to spy on families under their care; decree by Rudolf Hess, 5 October 1936 . . . XXI-254, 459
- PL-35** Order, 20 November 1937, reporting high treason and treason activities to the Gestapo (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. II) . . . XXI-254
- **PL-36** Order, 14 December 1938, regarding the Security Police and collaboration of Party agencies with the Gestapo (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. II) . . . XXI-255
- **PL-37** Copy from *German Civil Service Law* of 26 January 1937, regarding responsibility of civil servants to act in the interests of National Socialism . . . XXI-255, 483

- **PL-39** Copy from *The Program of the NSDAP and its Ideological Principles*, regarding rights of Germans living under foreign authority ... XXI-255
- PL-40** Announcement, 26 September 1933, by Rudolf Hess: observance of the independence of other states (*Verordnungsblatt of the Central Administration of the NSDAP*, 1933-1935) ... XXI-255
- **PL-41** Order, 20 October 1934, by Rudolf Hess requesting reserve in discussions on international affairs (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) ... XXI-256
- **PL-42** Order, 22 August 1935, pledging Party members to observe extreme reserve in discussions on foreign affairs (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) ... XXI-256
- PL-43** Order, 12 January 1937, by Rudolf Hess on the growth of Germany's military strength — basis for peace (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) ... XXI-256
- *PL-45** Hitler order, 25 September 1941: no one may receive more information concerning matters classified as secret than is required for his work (*Reichsverfügungsblatt*) ... XXI-256
- PL-46** Press articles dealing with projected measures by the Party must first be discussed with the Reich press office (*Confidential Information*, 1942) ... XXI-256
- **PL-47** Order, 18 March 1940, regarding measures against careless release of state secrets (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. I) ... XXI-256, 483
- PL-48** Law on the interrogation of members of the NSDAP and its formations (*The Organization Book of the NSDAP*, 1943) ... XXI-256
- *PL-49** Preparations for the "final solution" of the Jewish question, 9 October 1942: necessity of removing all Jews from Reich territory as speedily as possible; goal cannot be reached by emigration; Jews are constantly being deported to labor camps in the East; aged Jews are sent to Theresienstadt; solution of these problems can only be accomplished by ruthless severity (*Confidential Information of the NSDAP*) ... XXI-256, 257, 467
- PL-50** Prohibition of any propaganda or other activity contrary to the declarations made by the Führer in regard to the Southern Tyrol (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. I) ... XXI-257
- PL-51** Amendment of Reich laws, decrees, and orders, by way of special territorial regulations; circular of 18 November 1942 (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. I) ... XXI-258
- PL-52** Authority of the Hoheitsträger to negotiate with state and other agencies, 3 April 1940 (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. II) ... XXI-258
- **PL-53** Bormann's position and authority as secretary to the Führer (*Confidential Information*, 8 May 1943, by Dr. Lammers) ... XXI-258, 490
- **PL-54** Differences of opinion among leading Party members (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. I) ... XXI-258
- PL-55** Order by the Deputy of the Führer, 17 February 1934, regarding designation of Foreign Organization of the NSDAP (*Verordnungsblatt of the Central Administration of the NSDAP*, 1933-35) ... XXI-258
- **PL-56** Order, 15 April 1935, establishing authority within the Foreign Organization of the NSDAP (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) ... XXI-258

- **PL-57** Order, 2 December 1940: "National Socialism is no commodity for export" (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. I)...XXI-258, 476
- **PL-58** Relations with political groups in foreign countries, secret circular, 24 April 1942 (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. III)...XXI-258, 476
- **PL-59** Order, 4 November 1942: Party abroad, foreign and international activity of the NSDAP...XXI-259, 476
- PL-59(a)** Members holding the rank of Reichsleiter...XXI-264, 489
- **PL-60** Compulsion of Party members to cooperate (*The Organization Book of the NSDAP*, 1943)...XXI-260
- **PL-61** Compulsion of Party members to cooperate, 15 September 1939...XXI-484
- *PL-62** Acceptance of Party tasks in addition to professional activities, 1 May 1940 (*Official Gazette of the Reich Leadership of the NSDAP*)...XXI-260, 484
- **PL-63** Punishment of members for violation of duties to the Party organizations (Law for the Consolidation of the Unity of Party and State, 1 December 1933)...XXI-260, 484
- PL-64** Removal of a member from the Party for deliberate neglect of duty...XXI-260, 484
- **PL-65** Exclusion from the Party to result in loss of means of livelihood (Instructions issued by the Deputy of the Führer, 18 April 1934)...XXI-260, 484
- PL-66** Cancellation of civil service appointments for previous expulsion from the Party (Law Concerning German Officials, 26 January 1937)...XXI-261
- *PL-67** Decree requesting political cooperation of all municipal teachers of Nuremberg, 10 February 1942...XXI-261, 485
- PL-68** Political cooperation of officials, employees, and workmen in the NSDAP (Circular of the Reich Ministry of the Interior, 22 August 1938)...XXI-261, 485
- *PL-69** Announcement of the State Ministry of Education, Franconia, 20 February 1937, on the out-of-school duties of teachers and educators...XXI-261, 485
- *PL-70** Decree of the Reich Minister of Finance, 28 September 1941, regarding active participation in the Party...XXI-261, 485
- *PL-71** Withdrawal and expulsion of civil service officials from the NSDAP (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*)...XXI-261, 485
- **PL-72** Professional coordination between technical offices and Party functionaries (*The Organization Book of the NSDAP*, 1943)...XXI-261, 486
- PL-73** Assignment of powers to staff officials of the Reich Party Treasury (*Official Gazette of the Reich Leadership of the NSDAP*, 1933-1935)...XXI-261, 485
- PL-74** Gau and local treasurers designated as plenipotentiaries of the Reich treasurers (*Official Gazette of the Reich Leadership of the NSDAP*, 1933-1935)...XXI-261
- PL-75** Executive regulations regarding responsibility of treasurers to Gau treasurers (*Official Gazette of the Reich Leadership of the NSDAP*, 1933-1935)...XXI-261

- PL-76** Responsibility of the Reich treasurer to institute proceedings in cases of financial offenses involving Party property, 18 October 1942 ... XXI-261
- PL-77** Organization of staff offices and distinction between political leadership, administration, and Party courts (*Organization Book of the NSDAP*, 1940) ... XXI-261
- PL-78** The structure of political leadership in the economic administration of the NSDAP ... XIX-24; XXI-262
- PL-79** The appointment of special officials to exercise the judicial, financial, and administrative sovereignty of the Führer (*The Administration of the National Socialist German Workers' Party*, 1940, Dr. Anton Lingg) ... XXI-262
- PL-80** Directive regarding interference of Party offices in Party Court proceedings (*Official Gazette of the Reich Leadership of the NSDAP*, 1934) ... XXI-262
- PL-81** Party Court is coordinated with the Party but is not a subdivision of the Party Organization (*Official Gazette of the Reich Leadership of the NSDAP*, 1933-1935) ... XXI-262
- PL-82** Independence of Party judge from political leaders; subordinate only to the Führer (*Official Gazette of the Reich Leadership of the NSDAP*, 1933-1935) ... XXI-262
- **PL-84** Encouragement and protection of religious liberty (*The Program of the NSDAP and Its Ideological Principles*, 1934, Feder) ... XXI-262
- PL-85** Rejection of the "Wotan Cult" (*The Program of the NSDAP and Its Ideological Principles*, 1934, Feder) ... XXI-262
- PL-86** Letter of the Reich Minister of the Interior, 30 November 1933, prohibiting interference by the State in Church conflicts of opinion ... XXI-262
- **PL-87** Directive by Hess, 13 October 1933, regarding exercise of religious freedom for Party members ... XXI-262
- PL-89** Circular letter, 11 November 1937, issued by the Party advocating absolute neutrality in connection with denominational groups ... XXI-262
- PL-90** Circular letter, 29 May 1941, issued by the Party regarding substitution of National Socialism for religious activities ... XXI-263
- PL-91** Clarification to Party members regarding their church offices (*Confidential Information*, 1942) ... XXI-263
- PL-93** Party's attitude toward Rosenberg's *Myth* ... XXI-263
- PL-94** Japanese measures against American prisoners of war (*Confidential Information*, 1942) ... XXI-263, 474
- **PL-95** Treatment of prisoners of war (*Confidential Information*, 1942) ... XXI-263
- **PL-96** Utilization of Eastern Workers in Germany (*Confidential Information*, 1942) ... XXI-263
- **PL-97** Attention to the religious needs of Eastern Workers and Poles in Germany (*Confidential Information*, 1944) ... XXI-263
- **PL-98** Interruption of pregnancies of Eastern Workers and Poles (*Confidential Information*, 1943) ... XXI-263
- **PL-99** Protective custody, 11 March 1937 (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) ... XXI-263

PL-100 Care for the families of political prisoners and for the prisoners after release, 8 July 1940...XXI-264, 460

PL-101 Warning against acts of terror against the Jews (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*, 11 April 1935)...XXI-264

REICHSREGIERUNG¹⁾

***RC-1 (Affidavit)** Affidavit, 8 July 1946, by Dr. Otto Meissner, former Minister of State and Chief of the Presidential Chancellery: he was not a member of the Reich Government; drafts of laws submitted to him for information only; Government of 30 January 1933 constitutional; important political decisions were taken by Hitler without Cabinet meetings; Reich ministers could not recognize in advance Hitler's intention to make war; law of 3 July 1934 passed by a Cabinet unaware of number of victims of Röhm Putsch; Reich Government members remained in posts to safeguard interests of their departments...XXI-341

***RC-2 (Affidavit)** Affidavit, 24 July 1946, by former Reich Minister Richard Walther Darré: appointed Minister of Agriculture in 1933; submitted his resignation in opposition to law of 7 October 1939 enabling Himmler to issue directives to the supreme Reich authorities; Hitler refused to accept resignation and forbade Darré to enter the Government General, in order to leave Himmler undisturbed; Darré forced to leave Berlin in 1942, but remained minister in name up to the collapse...XXI-342

***RC-3 (Affidavit)** Affidavit, 27 July 1946, by former Finance Minister Von Krosigk: he joined the Hitler Cabinet hoping to be able, together with other bourgeois ministers, to counterbalance Party in Cabinet; Hitler's position of power in accordance with the will of the German nation; subsequent Civil Service Law omits mention of responsibility of ministers, does not grant right of resignation; no more Cabinet meetings after spring 1938; strictly enforced system of secrecy limited each person's knowledge to essentials connected with his work; Hitler deceived his ministers no less than the German nation; early in 1939 Hitler sent message to Schwerin von Krosigk that he should not worry about armament expenditures because these would be reduced in the forthcoming long period of peace...XXI-343

***RC-4 (Affidavit)** Affidavit, 31 July 1946, by former Ministerial Director in the Reich Food Ministry Rudolf Harmening: before the outbreak of the war, the Undersecretary in the Reich Food Ministry received orders direct from Hitler or Göring concerning the assembly of agricultural machinery, etc. for Russia, Darré, the Minister, thus being circumvented; strictest secrecy was observed...XXI-345

RC-3 A manifesto by the German Government to the German people, 1 February 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, p. 2-6)...XXI-345

RC-4 The elimination of political parties (*New Public Law* by Stuckart, 1939, p. 36-39)...XXI-345

RC-9 Dissolution of political parties by the Nazis (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, p. 46-47 and Schulthess' *Calendar of European History*, 1933)...XXI-345

RC-10 Confiscation of property of the Socialist Party (*Calendar of European History*, 10 May 1934)...XXI-345

¹⁾ Also referred to as Reich Government, Reich Cabinet (RC).

- RC-11 The coordination of the States with the Reich (*New Public Law*, p. 18-20) . . . XXI-345
- RC-15 The elimination of political parties (*New Public Law*, Book 13, 1939, p. 52-55) . . . XXI-345
- RC-16 The Reich Regent Act (*New Public Law*, p. 79-80) . . . XXI-345
- RC-17 Preamble to the German municipal regulations (German *Reichsanzeiger* and Prussian *Staatsanzeiger*, 1935) . . . XXI-345
- RC-18 First ordinance on the reconstruction of the Reich, 2 February 1934 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1934, I, No. 13, p. 81) . . . XXI-345
- RC-19 Second law for the transfer of jurisdiction to the Reich, 5 December 1934 (*The New German Public Law* by Pfundtner-Neubert) . . . XXI-345
- RC-21 Official results of the plebiscite, 19 August 1934 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. II, p. 33) . . . XXI-345
- RC-22 Law of 16 October 1934 on the oath of Reich ministers and members of the State governments (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1934, I, No. 116, p. 973) . . . XXI-345
- RC-24 The legislative power after Hitler's seizure of power (*The Structure of the German Reich*, and *New Constitutional Law*, III, by Stuckart, 1943, p. 92-93) . . . XXI-345
- RC-25 The structure of the German Reich presented systematically (*New Constitutional Law*, III, by Stuckart, 1943, p. 81-82) . . . XXI-345
- RC-26 Reconstruction of professional civil service (*New Constitutional Law*, I, p. 20-21) . . . XXI-345
- RC-28 Preamble to German Civil Service Law, 26 January 1937, (German *Reichsanzeiger* and Prussian *Staatsanzeiger*, No. 22 of 28 January 1937) . . . XXI-345
- RC-30 Excerpts from *German Judicature*, 1934, p. 595-598 . . . XXI-345
- RC-31 Excerpts from Schulthess' *Calendar of European History*, 1934 . . . XXI-345
- RC-34 The supplementary penal laws, 28 June 1935, and official preambles to these laws (*German Judicature*, No. 10) . . . XXI-345
- RC-35 Official preamble to the law amending the regulations of general criminal procedure, criminal procedure of the Armed Forces and the Penal Code, 16 September 1939 (*German Judicature*, 1939, p. 1584-1585) . . . XXI-345
- RC-36 Law concerning factory representatives and industrial unions, 4 April 1933 . . . XXI-345
- RC-39 Law regulating national labor, 20 January 1934 . . . XXI-345
- RC-40 Decree, 6 July 1938, on Reich student work . . . XXI-345
- RC-41 The Hitler Youth Act . . . XXI-345
- RC-42 Statement of the Reich Youth Leader Baldur von Schirach on the Hitler Youth decree of 2 December 1936 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV, p. 329-331) . . . XXI-345
- RC-45 The development of compulsory labor service (*New Public Law*, p. 88-89) . . . XXI-345
- RC-46 Preamble to the Reich chamber of culture law, 22 September 1933 (German *Reichsanzeiger* and Prussian *Staatsanzeiger*, No. 225, 1935) . . . XXI-345

- RC-49** The American Chamber of Commerce in Germany (*Kölnische Volkszeitung*, 27 March 1933, No. 83)...XXI-345
- RC-51** Peasant's Entailment Law...XXI-345
- RC-52** Law against overcrowding of German schools and higher institutions, 25 April 1933...XXI-345
- RC-53** Law amending regulations of industrial enterprises in the German Reich, 6 July 1938...XXI-345
- RC-54** Law concerning the legal state of Jewish cultural organizations, 28 March 1938...XXI-345
- RC-55** Official preamble to the law concerning Jewish tenants, 30 April 1939 (*German Judicature*, 1939, p. 791-793)...XXI-345
- RC-58** Hitler's speech in the Reichstag, 17 May 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, p. 92, 102)...XXI-345
- RC-59** Appeal of the Reich Cabinet to the German people, 14 October 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, p. 107-108)...XXI-345
- RC-60** Text of ballot and official results of the plebiscite of 12 November 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I)...XXI-345
- RC-61** Germany's peace policies (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. II, p. 42, 45)...XXI-345
- RC-62** Germany's struggle for peace and equality (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. III, p. 50-51)...XXI-345
- RC-63** Article by War Minister Von Blomberg in *Völkischer Beobachter* on compulsory military service, 20 March 1935 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. III, p. 63-65)...XXI-345
- RC-64** The struggle for the peace and German honor (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV, p. 92-98)...XXI-345
- RC-65** Results of the election for the German Reichstag, 29 March 1936 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. IV, p. 146)...XXI-345
- RC-66** Germany's foreign policy (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. V, p. 95-99, 104-105)...XXI-345
- RC-67** Law concerning the withdrawal of naturalization and deprivation of German citizenship, 14 July 1933...XXI-345
- RC-68** Decree for the levying of a social equalization tax, 5 August 1940...XXI-345

SA¹⁾

- SA-1** Broadcast by Franz Seldte, 27 April 1933: transfer of the Stahlhelm to the SA (*Der Stahlhelm*)...XXI-418; XXII-156
- SA-2** "Hitler as Supreme Leader of the Stahlhelm": position of the Stahlhelm in the SA (*Fränkischer Kurier*)...XXI-418
- *SA-3** First Stahlhelm Leader Seldte removes second Stahlhelm Leader Düsterberg from office, 26 April 1933, because Düsterberg protests negotiations with NSDAP; Seldte, on same date, informs all Stahlhelm leaders that he is taking over sole dictatorial leadership (*Der Stahlhelm*, 28 April 1933)...XXI-418
- SA-5** Open "Stahlhelm" letter to Minister of Labor Franz Seldte, 3 May 1933: introduction of the Stahlhelm into the SA...XXI-418

¹⁾ From "Die Sturmabteilungen der NSDAP" (SA), including Stahlhelm and the Reiter Korps.

- SA-6 Coordination of the Stahlhelm (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, No. 28, p. 57) ...XXI-418, 419; XXII-156
- SA-7 Copy of Hitler's order for the incorporation of the Stahlhelm into the SA...XXI-419; XXII-156
- SA-8 Ordinance for the reorganization of the Stahlhelm Association of Frontline Soldiers, 18 July 1933...XXI-419; XXII-157
- SA-9 Order of Supreme SA Leader Röhm, 2 August 1933, on incorporation of the "Wehrstahlhelm"...XXI-419
- SA-10 Directive from the leader of the Lower Rhine Group regarding enforcement of order on incorporation into SA, 11 August 1933...XXI-419
- SA-12 An announcement concerning the incorporation of the Stahlhelm into the SA (*Kölnische Zeitung*, 29 September 1933)...XXI-419
- *SA-13 Röhm order, 6 November 1933: reorganization of SA necessary on account of numerical increase; active SA composed of SA and SS members from 18 to 35 years of age...XXI-419; XXII-155
- SA-14 Röhm order, 6 November 1933: SA Reserve...XXI-419
- SA-15 "Die Junge Front" (*Stahlhelm*, 3 December 1933, No. 49)...XXI-419
- SA-17 Directive from the Chief of Staff SA regarding SA Reserve I, 25 January 1934...XXI-419; XXII-155
- SA-18 Amalgamation of Stahlhelm and SA (*Kölnische Zeitung*, 27 January 1934)...XXI-419; XXII-157
- SA-18(a) Order of the SA Reserve I, Lower Rhine Brigade, 2 March 1934: all age classes over 45 years to be incorporated into the SA Reserve...XXI-419
- SA-19 Resignation from SA Reserve I (*Kölnische Zeitung*, 29 March 1934)...XXI-419
- SA-21 Announcement regarding SA Reserve I and National Socialist Veterans' Association (*Kölnische Zeitung*, 26 April 1934)...XXI-419
- SA-22 Circular, 5 May 1934, by the commander of Storm Unit 32/R. 16: incorporation of the Rhineland Stahlhelm into the SA Reserve I...XXI-420
- *SA-23 Letter from Hitler to Stahlhelm Leader Seldte, 7 November 1935: order to dissolve the Stahlhelm. Letter from Seldte to Hitler, same date, reporting that he has dissolved the Stahlhelm pursuant to order...XXI-420
- SA-26 "The Stahlhelm desires peace" (*Stahlhelm Handbook*, 1931)...XXI-420
- SA-29-30 Attempts by Stahlhelm members to leave the SA Reserve I...XXI-420
- SA-32 Warning against admission of left elements into the Stahlhelm (German newspaper article, March 1933)...XXI-420; XXII-157
- *SA-33 Report on arrests of Stahlhelm leaders in course of dissolution of Stahlhelm in Brunswick and neighborhood by Minister of Interior Klagges; possible differences between members of the German Nationalist Party and National Socialists may endanger coalition government (*Wiener Tag*, 29 March 1933)...XXI-420; XXII-157
- SA-34 Deployment plan of the Stahlhelm against the SA: letter from the leader of the Sturmabteilung IV/61 to the Untergruppe Pommern East, 15 April 1933...XXI-420

- SA-35** Dissolution of Stahlhelm in Rhineland and reorganization as a nonpolitical military unit (*Kölnische Zeitung*)...XXI-420; XXII-157
- SA-36** Placard warning by Gauleiter of Magdeburg on agitation against SA by the former Stahlhelm organization...XXI-420; XXII-157
- SA-37** Threats by Gauleiter Wagner against the "enemies of the State" (*Volksgemeinschaft*, 8 June 1935)...XXI-420; XXII-157
- SA-39-40** Incorporation of the Stahlhelm into the SA (*Westdeutscher Beobachter*, 14 and 17 July 1935)...XXI-420; XXII-157
- SA-41** Dissolution of the Stahlhelm in Silesia (*Westdeutscher Beobachter*, 20 July 1935)...XXI-420
- SA-42** Stahlhelm leaders in protective custody; prohibition of meetings of National Socialist Veterans' Association in Thuringia (*Westdeutscher Beobachter*, 20 July 1935)...XXI-420
- SA-44** Dissolution of Stahlhelm in West Mecklenburg (*Westdeutscher Beobachter*, 25 July 1935)...XXI-420
- SA-45** Dissolution of Stahlhelm in East Prussia (*Westdeutscher Beobachter*, 26 July 1935)...XXI-420
- SA-46-47** Wearing German National Socialist Veterans' Association uniform is forbidden...XXI-420
- SA-48** Handing over of flags...XXI-420; XXII-157
- SA-49** Prohibition of the Stahlhelm in the district of Wiesbaden...XXI-420
- SA-51** Dissolution of Stahlhelm in Berlin-Brandenburg, Pomerania, and Austria as elements hostile to the State...XXII-157
- SA-53-55** Opposition of the Stahlhelm to incorporation into the SA...XXII-157
- SA-56** Organization of the National Socialist Mounted Corps...XXI-421
- SA-57** Diagram on the structure of the National Socialist Mounted Corps, showing attachment to the SA...XXI-421
- SA-59** Rules of the society for cultivation of riding sports and for the care of horses...XXI-421
- SA-60** Regulations of rural riding clubs...XXI-421
- SA-61** Photostat of rules of the Horsemen's Association...XXI-421
- SA-62** Service order of National Socialist Mounted Corps, 14 September 1933...XXI-421
- SA-63** Invitation of the Riding and Driving Club, Wiesbaden, 15 September 1936...XXI-421
- SA-65** Calendar of activity of a riding club on autumn hunting, 1938...XXI-421
- SA-66** Official order on the activity of the National Socialist Mounted Corps (*Wiesbadener Tageblatt*, 2 November 1936)...XXI-421
- SA-67** Report on the International Horseback Riding Tournament held at Berlin in 1934 (*Wiesbadener Tageblatt*, 29 January 1934)...XXI-421
- SA-69-71** Requirements and prerequisites for obtaining the rider's emblem...XXI-421
- SA-91 946-D** Affidavit of Dr. Stapff dealing with the SS...XXI-435, 436
- SA-92 947-D** Affidavit of Dr. Schumacher dealing with the SS and SA...XXI-436

- SA-101-103** Photographs showing activities of the Mounted Corps... XXI-422
- SA-124** Photograph, with affidavit attached, showing group of riders... XXI-422
- SA-132** Communist Putsch plans for Berlin (special supplement to *Deutsche Tageszeitung*)... XXI-416, 431
- SA-143** Copy of note of the Holy See, 14 May 1943: expulsion from the Party resulted in loss of occupation (*Cross and Swastika*, p. 190)... XXI-414
- SA-144** Coercion exerted to gain members for the Hitler Youth (*The Third Reich*)... XXI-408
- SA-147** Formation of student associations, 1933... XXI-409
- SA-148** Status of university students (Prussian Decree, 12 April 1933)... XXI-409
- SA-150** Obligation to serve in the SA (*Academia*, monthly periodical of the German League of Catholic Students' Fraternities, 1934, No. 10)... XXI-409
- SA-151** Forced membership of students in the NS Students' League and affiliated organizations (*Das Archiv*, April 1936, p. 9)... XXI-409
- *SA-156** Decree of the SA Office for Universities (Hochschulen), Munich: service with the SA or SS is obligatory for all German students pursuant to decree 7 February 1934; they cannot enroll or have their passes renewed at the universities unless they show certificate of registry issued by SA Office for Universities... XXI-409, 434
- SA-159** Letter from the supreme SA Führer to the rector of the technical high school at Aachen, 13 April 1934, on compulsory education of students at the SA high schools... XXI-409
- SA-162** Law for the restoration of the professional civil service... XXI-410
- SA-164** Coercion exerted by the Prussian Ministry of Science, Art and Education (*The Third Reich*, 1933, p. 147)... XXI-409
- SA-165** Status of students (official journal of the Bavarian Ministry of Education and Culture, 1935)... XXI-409, 411
- SA-167** Demand for service in the labor service and affiliated organizations (*High School Calendar* of Munich University, 1936)... XXI-409
- SA-170** Political activity of pupils (official journal of the Bavarian Ministry of Education and Culture, 29 July 1937)... XXI-410
- SA-173** Required membership of young officials in the SA or SS (*German Civil Service Law*, 1937, by Schneider)... XXI-410
- SA-175** Training and careers of German civil service employees, 28 February 1939... XXI-410
- SA-176** Photostat of decree concerning the education and careers of German civil service employees, 28 February 1939... XXI-410
- SA-178** Apprentices of the Prussian State Administration to be drawn from Party organizations... XXI-411
- SA-183** Photostat of directive from Ministry of the Interior on admission to the practical training for higher architectural service... XXI-411
- SA-186** Circular letter of instruction of the Reich Minister of Transportation, 3 June 1938: compulsory Nazi activities of all railway personnel... XXI-411

- SA-188** Reich Post Office required of its employees membership in the Party or its formations...XXI-411
- SA-191** Reich ordinance governing legal education: prerequisite membership in the Party...XXI-411
- SA-194** Letter from Reich Minister of Justice to the "Oberlandesgerichts-präsident" in Munich on promotion of personnel, 22 December 1936...XXI-411
- SA-196** Excerpt from administrative ruling of the Reich Führer SS and Chief of the German Police, 14 January 1937: membership in the NSDAP or one of its formations condition for entry into the police service...XXI-411
- SA-197** Training of high officials for service in archives (*Ministerial Gazette of the Reich and Prussian Ministry of the Interior*, 2 February 1944)...XXI-411
- *SA-200** Decree by the chief of the Reich Finance School, 9 October 1936: all instructors detailed to SA Sturm Reich Finance Training School...XXI-412, 413
- SA-201** SA Sturm Reich Finance Training School in Ilmenau, 1936...XXI-412, 413
- SA-203** Directive from the chief of the Reich Finance School, 5 July 1937, on SA Sturm...XXI-412, 413
- SA-208** Directive of Reich Ministry of Finance on membership of young replacements in the formations of the SA, 3 March 1938...XXI-412, 413
- SA-213** Letter of the SA Weimar to the Sturm Finance Training School, Ilmenau, on assignment of teachers...XXI-412, 413
- SA-215** Apprentices from the Hitler Youth only (*Das Archiv*, April 1935)...XXI-413
- SA-216** Certified copy of letter of engagement, 28 March 1934: private enterprise required membership in the Party or its formations...XXI-413
- SA-218** Photostat of communication from the chief of the Training Department of the SA regarding order of Reich Minister of the Interior, 3 October 1933, on immediate transfer of all auxiliary engineer service of the Technical Emergency Relief to the SA...XXI-413; XXII-164
- SA-220** Expulsion from Party resulted in termination of employment under certain circumstances...XXI-414; XXII-167
- SA-221** Withdrawal from the SA (*Manual of the SA*)...XXI-414; XXII-167
- *SA-222** The competent supreme authority must be notified if a civil servant resigns from the Party; Chief of the Party Chancellery is opposed to dismissal of civil servants expelled from the Party...XXI-414; XXII-167
- SA-224-226** Military character of the SA (*The SA-Leader*)...XXI-414, 415
- SA-229** Lifting of the ban in March 1925 against the German Freedom Party and the NSDAP (documents pertaining to the occupation of the Rhineland)...XXI-415; XXII-134
- SA-250** Injustices of the Nazis not easily apparent (*Cross and Swastika*, published by the Catholic Church of Bavaria, 1936)...XXI-415
- SA-285-287** Charge that the German Communist Party incited the people against the democratic republic...XXI-416, 431; XXII-144

- SA-300-302** Quotations from *To the Bitter End* by Gisevius... XXI-416
- SA-304** "Adolf Hitler Settles Accounts with Captain Stennes" (*Völkischer Beobachter*, 1931)... XXI-416
- SA-305** Hitler's "Manifesto to the National Socialist German Workers' Party," 18 February 1931... XXI-416
- SA-306** Proclamation of 30 March 1931 after the prohibition of the SA... XXI-416
- SA-311** Function of the SA (*Mein Kampf*)... XXI-416
- SA-312** Decree forbidding terrorization of Jews... XXI-416
- SA-314** Function of the SA (*Mein Kampf*)... XXI-416
- SA-316** Manifesto of the German bishops, signed by Cardinal Faulhaber: agreement between the Party and the Church in 1933... XXI-416
- SA-317** Youth asked to join Party formations (publication of the Union of the Catholic Students' Association and of the Catholic Academic Union)... XXI-417; XXII-154
- SA-320** Assurance to Party members of religious freedom, 1931 (*Cross and Swastika*, published by the Catholic Church of Bavaria, 1936, p. 22)... XXI-417
- *SA-321** Decree by Hess, 23 January 1939: the Party, its organizations, and coordinated units are to refrain from interfering in internal church affairs... XXI-417
- SA-326** The Jewish question (*Cross and Swastika*, p. 316)... XXI-417
- SA-327** Assurance by Hitler in March 1933 Reichstag speech of religious freedom to churches (*Cross and Swastika*)... XXI-417

SD¹⁾

- SD-1** (See *USSR-120) Agreement between Himmler and Ribbentrop about the institution of a uniform German Secret Intelligence Service abroad... XXI-328
- SD-2** Special supplement to Himmler's decree of 28 September 1942 concerning desertions... XXI-328
- **SD-3** General decree of the Reich Minister of Justice, 3 August 1942, on collaboration of the judicial authorities with the SD... XXI-328, 329; XXII-16
- *SD-4** Decree of the Reich Ministry of Transportation, 10 June 1943, on collaboration of the Reich transportation authorities with the SD and the Reichsführer SS... XXI-328, 329; XXII-16
- *SD-5** Collaboration of the offices of the Reich Food Administration with the SD, 17 October 1942... XXI-328, 329; XXII-16
- *SD-6** Administrative ruling of the Reich Forestry administrator, 15 February 1943, on the collaboration of the offices of the Reich Forestry with the SD... XXI-328, 329; XXII-16
- *SD-7** Decree on collaboration of the offices of the Reich Minister for Armament and War Production with the SD, 5 October 1943... XXI-328, 329; XXII-16

¹⁾ From "Der Sicherheitsdienst" (SD).

- *SD-8 Decree on collaboration of the offices of the Reich Food and Agricultural Ministry with the SD, 23 March 1943...XXI-328, 329; XXII-16
- SD-12 Excerpt of decree of the Party Chancellery, 14 February 1936, on the collaboration between Party and SD...XXI-329
- *SD-13 Administrative ruling of the Chief of the Security Police and the SD, 16 October 1941, on the subordination of members of the Sipo and the SD to the jurisdiction of the SS and the Police...XXI-329
- SD-14 Excerpt from decree of the Party Chancellery on basic questions of political evaluation of individuals (*Verfügungen — Anordnungen — Bekanntgaben*, Vol. I, p. 317)...XXI-329; XXII-17
- SD-15 Administrative ruling of the RSHA, 12 June 1940, on the unification of the Information Service in the RSHA...XXI-329
- SD-15(a) Excerpts from administrative ruling, 11 November 1938, on the Information Service (*Verfügungen — Anordnungen — Bekanntgaben*, Vol. I, p. 82-92)...XXI-329
- SD-16 Memorandum by Hitler on the task of the Four Year Plan, 1936...XXI-329
- *SD-17 Circular decree of the Reich Security Main Office, 4 November 1942, containing an excerpt from a decree by the Plenipotentiary for the Four Year Plan and the Plenipotentiary for Labor Allocation: civil service employees and employees in private industry are required to accept assignment in occupied territories...XXI-329
- SD-18 Administrative ruling of the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 27 April 1942: screening of Soviet prisoners of war...XXI-330; XXII-25
- SD-19 Excerpt from administrative ruling of the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 2 June 1942: treatment of Soviet prisoners of war...XXI-330; XXII-25
- SD-20 OKW order of 1 April 1942 on screening of Soviet prisoners of war...XXI-330, 332; XXII-25
- SD-21 Excerpt from administrative ruling of the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 31 July 1942. Screening of Soviet prisoners of war...XXI-330, 332, 333; XXII-25
- SD-22 (See USA-486, *502-PS) Top-secret RSHA directive for the detachments of the Chief of the Security Police and the SD to be assigned to prisoner-of-war camps for enlisted men, 17 July 1941...XXI-330, 333, 335; XXII-25
- SD-23 (See USA-246, *1650-PS) Top-secret telegram from the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 4 March 1944, concerning transfer of recaptured escaped officers and nonworking, noncommissioned officers (excepting British and American) to Mauthausen Concentration Camp...XXI-334, 335
- SD-24 (See USA-244, *1165-PS) Secret communication of the commander of the concentration camp Gross-Rosen to SS Brigadier General Müller, concerning execution of Soviet prisoners of war...XXI-334, 335
- SD-25 Directive of the Chief of Sipo and SD, 20 October 1942, on treatment of fugitive Soviet prisoners of war...XXI-334, 335
- SD-26 Order of the Chief of Sipo and SD, 30 March 1943, on measures of State Police against Soviet prisoners of war...XXI-334

- SD-27** (See USA-491, *1514-PS) Secret order of Military Area Headquarters, 29 July 1944, concerning transfer of prisoners of war to the Gestapo... XXI-334, 336
- SD-28** Order of the OKW, 22 November 1941, concerning treatment of Soviet prisoners of war... XXI-334, 336
- SD-29** Order concerning protective custody decree of the Prussian Minister President, 15 March 1934... XXI-336, 337
- SD-30** Secret administrative ruling by the Gestapo, 17 December 1936, concerning general orders in matters of protective custody... XXI-336, 337
- SD-31** Administrative ruling by the Reich Minister of the Interior, 25 January 1938, concerning general orders in matters of protective custody... XXI-336, 337
- SD-32** Administrative ruling by the Chief of the Sipo, 21 February 1938, concerning general orders in matters of protective custody... XXI-336, 337
- SD-33** Administrative ruling by the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 2 January 1941, concerning general orders in matters of protective custody... XXI-336, 337
- SD-34** (See USA-248, *1531-PS) Decree of the RSHA, 26 October 1939, concerning carrying out of "protective custody" measures... XXI-336, 337
- SD-35** (See USA-219, *1063(d)-PS) Secret directive to subordinate offices of the SD, 17 December 1942, from the Chief of the Sipo and SD, signed Müller, relative to 35,000 laborers needed in concentration camps... XXI-336, 337
- SD-36** (See USA-219, *1063(d)-PS; USA-496, *041-L) Secret order of the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 23 March 1943, concerning order of 17 December 1942 (above)... XXI-336, 337
- SD-36(a)** Excerpt from *Preussische Gesetzssammlung* 1936, concerning Gestapo jurisdiction over concentration camps... XXI-336, 337
- SD-37** (See USA-217, *129-R) Order of the chief of the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office, 30 April 1942, defining authority of concentration camp commanders... XXI-336, 337
- SD-38** Administrative ruling of the Chief of Sipo and SD, 3 May 1940, concerning designation of concentration camps... XXI-336, 337
- SD-39** Report from Pohl to Himmler, 30 April 1942, concerning transfer of inspection of concentration camps to the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office... XXI-336
- SD-40** (See USA-492, *1063(a/b)-PS) Decree of the RSHA, 26 July 1943, on creation of labor training camps... XXI-336, 337
- SD-41** (See USA-499, *3360-PS) Teletype message of the RSHA, undated, concerning transfer of recaptured fugitive Eastern Workers into concentration camps... XXI-336, 337
- SD-42** (See USA-243, *215-L) Protective custody order of the Gestapo, 23 February 1944... XXI-336, 337
- SD-43** Directive by Himmler, 20 February 1942, concerning treatment of slave labor from the East... XXI-337, 338
- SD-44** Order for the recruiting, managing, housing, feeding, and treatment of foreign workers of both sexes, 7 May 1942... XXI-337

- SD-45** Decree for maintaining order in plants, 1 November 1943... XXI-337
- SD-46** Order for the examination of quarters, nutrition, heating and maintenance of camps by the camp workers, 14 July 1942... XXI-337
- SD-47** Circular concerning the employment of Eastern Workers, 4 August 1942, checking the carrying out of directives... XXI-337
- SD-48** (See USA-227, *1913-PS) Agreements between the Plenipotentiary for the Allocation of Labor and the German Labor Front on administration of foreign workers, 2 June 1943... XXI-337
- SD-49** Order by Himmler, 22 June 1943, concerning notification of families in case of death of German inmates of labor camps... XXI-337
- SD-50** (See USA-525, *1276-PS) Certified photostat copy of a teletype memorandum from the Chief of the Security Police and the SD to the OKW concerning killing of French parachutists as Commandos... XXI-338
- SD-51** (See USA-333, *110-R) Secret order signed by Himmler, 10 August 1943, instructing Police not to interfere with lynchings of Anglo-American fliers, and covering memorandum signed Brandt, to all Higher SS and Police Leaders... XXI-338
- SD-52** (See USA-335, *154-L) Photographic copy of a memorandum, 20 March 1943, with instructions not to save any fliers from popular wrath... XXI-338
- SD-53** (See USA-329, *057-PS) Secret memorandum of the NSDAP Party Chancellery, 30 May 1944, issued by Bormann to political leaders, concerning lynching of Anglo-American fliers... XXI-338
- SD-54** (See USA-504, *668-PS) Copy of a memorandum from the Chief of the Sipo and SD to the Chief of the OKW, 24 June 1942, concerning policy of absolute secrecy as to fate of prisoners. Also answer from the Chief of the OKW to the Chief of the Sipo and SD, 13 July 1942, with approval of this policy... XXI-338
- SD-55** (See USA-346, *316-L) Secret memorandum from the RSHA, 5 November 1942, to various police officials, denying Poles and people of the East legal rights in Germany... XXI-338
- SD-56** 13th decree of the Reich Citizen Law, 1 July 1943 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1943, Part I, p. 372)... XXI-338; XXII-33
- SD-57** (See USA-505, *674-PS) Top-secret letter from the chief prosecutor in Katowice to the Reich Minister of Justice, 3 December 1941, complaining about executions by the Police without judicial proceedings... XXI-338
- SD-58** Administrative decree of the Reichsführer SS and Chief of the German Police, 8 April 1944, concerning confiscated Jewish, Polish, and Soviet property... XXI-338
- SD-58(a)** Decree concerning the confiscation in incorporated Eastern territories of property belonging to enemies of the Reich, 14 August 1942 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1942, I, No. 86)... XXI-338
- SD-58(b)** Decree of the Führer and Reich Chancellor concerning utilization of confiscated property of enemies of the Reich, 29 May 1941 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1941, I, No. 62)... XXI-338
- SD-58(c)** General decree of the Reich Minister of Justice, 15 February 1938, on confiscation of Jewish libraries (*Verfügungen — Anordnungen — Bekanntgaben*, Vol. I, p. 477)... XXI-338

- SD-59** (See USA-248, *1531-PS) Certified copy of: 1) top-secret directive, signed by Müller, 26 October 1939, concerning treatment of concentration camp inmates; 2) top-secret directive from the Chief of the SD and Sipo, signed Müller, 12 June 1942, concerning application of interrogation under duress in concentration camps...XXI-338
- SD-60** (See USA-507, *089-L) Top-secret directive, 24 February 1944, from the commander of the Sipo and the SD for the district of Radom, concerning methods of interrogation under duress...XXI-338, 339
- SD-62** (See USA-279, *1472-PS) Photostatic copy of a secret telegram, 16 December 1942, from SS-Gruppenführer Müller to Himmler, concerning execution of 45,000 Jews for extermination and slave labor...XXI-339
- SD-63** (See USA-497, *701-PS) Directive, 21 April 1943, from the Reich Minister of Justice, concerning transfer of Jews and Poles after serving a prison term to concentration camps for life or the duration of the war...XXI-339
- SD-64** (See USA-510, *1815-PS) Secret file of the Gestapo at Aachen of telegrams, memoranda, reports, letters from and to the Gestapo, RSHA, Chief of SD and Sipo, May 1941 to November 1942, concerning ecclesiastical-political information...XXI-339
- *SD-65** Gazette of the Chief of the Security Police and SD, 20 July 1942: pursuant to decree by the Reichsführer SS and Chief of the German Police, 26 October 1940, in the version 1 July 1942, SD main sectors are authorized in wartime to request labor offices to furnish replacements and supplementary labor...XXI-339
- **SD-66** Third decree for securing manpower for tasks of special political importance to the State, 15 October 1938...XXI-339
- **SD-67** First executive order to the emergency service decree, 15 September 1939...XXI-339
- **SD-68** Decree for the securing of manpower for tasks of special political importance to the State, 13 February 1939...XXI-339
- **SD-69** Second decree for the execution of the Four Year Plan, 5 November 1936...XXI-339
- *SD-70** Excerpts from the handbook on the main administrative and intelligence machinery of the Nazi State...XXI-339; XXII-14, 17
- SD-71** Letter of Gertrude Wolferts, 23 July 1946, to Dr. Gawlik, defense counsel...XXII-16

SS¹⁾

- *SS-1** From *Training Pamphlet "I"* of the Reichsführer SS, 21 January 1935: the training pamphlets are intended for instructors, not for SS-men...XXI-346, 570
- SS-2** Associations of Men in History. Excerpts from *Leitheft* No. 1, p. 1-2, dealing with the ideals of the SS...XX-496; XXI-346, 570, 584
- SS-3** The Kinship Principle of the SS...XX-496; XXI-346, 570, 584
- SS-4** Address by Himmler: "The SS as anti-Bolshevik combat organization," 18 November 1935 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol III, p. 33, 46, 47)...XXI-346

¹⁾ From "Die Schutzstaffeln der NSDAP" (SS).

- *SS-5-6 From Himmler "Character and Mission of the SS and of the German Police," 15/23 January 1937: men of the General SS are people engaged in their own work who carry out their SS duties in their free time; they are expected—especially the young ones—to take part in marches and maneuvers; they must be active in sports and take annual tests...XX-288; XXI-346, 591
- SS-7 The engagement and marriage order by Himmler, 31 December 1935. Excerpts from *SS, der Soldatenfreund*, a pocket yearbook for the Armed Forces for 1943, p. 22-29...XXI-591
- *SS-8 Page inserted in the soldier's pay book concerning confiscation of enemy property: only things required for personal and immediate use may be confiscated, nothing from prisoners of war or soldiers killed in action; requisitioning for the unit only against receipt signed by officers of at least company commander's rank; anything else is considered looting and punishable by death...XXI-347, 591
- *SS-9 From *Reports on SS and Police Judiciary*, 15 July 1940: in the application of criminal law under special SS jurisdiction looting and infractions of secrecy regulations are punished severely; no excesses in religious matters tolerated...XXI-347
- *SS-10 From *Reports Concerning SS and Police Judiciary*: decree by Hitler, 7 July 1940, concerning conduct in occupied territory with special reference to punishable acts due to intoxication...XXI-347
- SS-11 Order by Hitler, 7 July 1940, concerning conduct in occupied territories...XXI-347
- SS-13 Decree concerning public management of agricultural and forestry enterprises and real estate in the incorporated Eastern territories, 1940...XXI-347
- SS-14 Decree concerning the handling of property belonging to nationals of the former Polish State, 1940...XXI-347
- SS-15 Directive by Himmler, 3 November 1939, concerning resettlement of Germans from Estonia and Latvia...XXI-347
- SS-16 Directive by Himmler, 9 May 1940, concerning resettlement of the population in Poland...XXI-347
- SS-17 Resettlement of Poles of German blood...XXI-347
- SS-18 Directive by Himmler, November 1940, on application for Polish land during the war...XXI-347
- SS-19 Decree by Himmler, 12 September 1940, defining "Volksdeutsche" (persons of German blood)...XXI-347
- SS-20, 22 Settlement of populations; principles, regulations, and directives on repatriation of persons of alien races...XXI-347
- SS-23 Decree of the Minister of the Interior, Frick, 13 March 1941, concerning naturalization of former Polish and Danzig citizens...XXI-347
- *SS-25 From German Civil Service law, 26 January 1937: civil servants must be active in the Party or one of its organizations; consequences of resigning from the Party...XXI-347
- SS-26 Third decree by Göring for the securing of the necessary labor, 1942...XXI-347
- *SS-28 Recruitment for service in the SS Death's Head Units pursuant to the emergency service decree, 15 October 1938...XXI-347
- *SS-29 From the 8th collective decree of the Main Office SS Court, 18 July 1941: full-time SS members of the Staff Main Office and of

the Ethnic German Central Office (Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle) are subject to special court jurisdiction; the same applies to SS members detailed for the duration of the war or drafted pursuant to the emergency service decree... XXI-347

***SS-30** Sample of draft notice of a member of the general reserve to the Waffen-SS, 2 February 1943... XXI-347

***SS-31** Government inspector Derr of the University of Würzburg confirms that proof of membership in Party organizations was a prerequisite for registering at the university... XXI-347

SS-32 Photostatic copy of a page of a report book of the University of Freiburg, 1933/34, concerning participation in SA duty... XXI-347

SS-33 Regulation from the Office for Universities of the SA, 16 April 1934, concerning compulsory membership of students in the SA or SS... XXI-347

***SS-34** From the constitution of the German Students' Association, 7 February 1934: the German Students' Association represents the whole body of students and drafts them for SA and labor service; their political training is the task of the "National Socialist German Student League"... XXI-347

***SS-36** Sample form of a certificate of the SS Replacement Office Hungary: the person concerned is available for the Waffen-SS for the duration of the war, pursuant to the German-Hungarian Agreement of 14 April 1944... XXI-347

SS-38 Decree of the Main Office SS Court, 1 August 1942, concerning jurisdiction of the SS over SS front workers... XXI-347

SS-39 Decree by Himmler, 15 May 1943, concerning jurisdiction of SS courts over the SS mail protection unit... XXI-347

***SS-40** From the gazette of the chief of the order police, 13 January 1945: staff and communication auxiliaries (female) of the order police will be taken over by the SS (female) auxiliary corps and thus become subordinated to the "SS Main Office"... XXI-347

***SS-42** From the gazette of the Waffen-SS, 1 December 1940: members of the Waffen-SS drafted only for war service do not need the marriage permit required for the Waffen-SS... XXI-347

***SS-43** From the "Membership Book for Sponsoring Members" of the SS: sponsoring membership in the SS has as its purpose a monthly contribution of self-determined amount; this does not make the sponsoring member either a member of the active SS or a member of the Party... XXI-348

***SS-45** Letter from Dr. Conrad Gröber, Archbishop of Freiburg, 7 June 1946: till 1934 he was a sponsoring member of the SS, which was at first considered the most honorable Party organization in Freiburg; later there was decided opposition to the Party and serious personal risk... XX-284

***SS-48** Decree of Himmler, 4 March 1938, on admission of members of the uniformed order police into the SS... XXI-348

***SS-52** From the gazette of the Reich Ministry of the Interior, 20 September 1938: SS members in the uniformed order police are exempt from SS service... XXI-348

SS-53 Decree, 4 November 1938, on admission of members of the uniformed order police into the SS... XXI-238

- SS-54** Decree, 16 December 1938, on admission of members of the police into the SS... XXI-348
- *SS-55** From the gazette of the Reich Ministry of the Interior, 14 March 1939: SS service by SS members of the order police is restricted... XXI-348
- *SS-56** From the gazette of the Reich Ministry of the Interior, 22 May 1939: assimilation to SS service ranks when SS members in the order police are promoted... XXI-348
- SS-57** Decree, 4 July 1939, on admission of police doctors into the SS... XXI-348
- *SS-59** From the gazette of the Reich Ministry of the Interior, 12 November 1940: principles for the transfer to the SS of members of the protective police and of the fire department... XXI-348
- SS-60** Decree, 5 December 1940, on admission of members of the police into the SS... XXI-348
- SS-65** List of police dental clinics, 25 March 1944... XXI-348
- *SS-66** From the gazette of the chief of the order police, 2 September 1944: change of name from "Gendarmerie Batallion" to "SS Gendarmerie Batallion"... XXI-348
- SS-67** Order of chief of police, 7 October 1944, on equipment with arms of the SS police regiments... XXI-348
- *SS-68** From the gazette of the chief of the order police, 17 February 1945: names of fire department units and of the police regiment "Alpenvorland" changed to names of SS units... XXI-348
- *SS-70** From the Hitler speech, 17 May 1933: any European war would be insanity; assurances of sincere love of peace; SA and SS have no connection with the Reichswehr; they arose from political needs of the Party and were organized without State appropriations; they are used for propaganda enlightenment and psychological mass effect... XXI-348, 576
- SS-71** Hitler's appeal on Germany's withdrawal from the League of Nations, 14 October 1933... XXI-348, 576
- SS-73** Extract from the Non-Aggression Pact between Germany and Poland, 26 January 1934... XXI-348, 576
- SS-74** Copy of telegram of the Reich President Von Hindenburg to Hitler and Göring, 2 July 1934... XX-291; XXI-350
- SS-75** Extract from Hitler's Reichstag speech on the German peace policy... XXI-348, 576
- SS-76** Plan for peace of the German Government... XX-348, 576
- SS-77** Preface to the solemn declaration of the Austrian bishops on the plebiscite... XXI-349, 576
- SS-78** German-British peace declaration, 30 September 1938... XXI-349, 576
- SS-79** "Wir meinen zum Kriege" (what we think of war) (*Das Schwarze Korps*, 14 January 1937)... XXI-348, 576
- SS-80** The German memorandum on the disarmament question, 18 December 1933... XXI-349, 576
- SS-81** Aide-mémoire of the German Government to the British memorandum on disarmament, 16 April 1934... XXI-349, 576

- *SS-82 From a secret Hitler decree, 17 August 1934: the SS is a political association and has no military organization or training; the general, that is the unarmed SS, is only at the disposal of the Wehrmacht in case of war...XXI-349, 576
- *SS-83 From *Soldatenfreund*, 1944: service with the Waffen-SS is defense (Wehr) service and includes all the important categories in the Army...XXI-350
- *SS-84 From *Juristische Wochenschrift*, 1936: civil suits against members of the General SS are to be brought against the NSDAP, represented by the NSDAP Reich Treasurer; civil charges against members of the SS Special Service and SS Death's Head Units are to be brought against the German Reich, represented by the Reich Minister of the Interior...XXI-346
- SS-87 Law against spreading of malicious rumors...XXI-349
- SS-88 Decree concerning special penal law in wartime and on special assignments (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, I)...XXI-349
- SS-90 Decree concerning extraordinary measures for broadcasting (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1 September 1939)...XXI-349
- SS-92 Law for prevention of participation in the Spanish Civil War, 18 February 1937...XXI-349
- *SS-93 From a speech by Frick concerning racial legislation, 15 February 1934: the greatest organized migration which has ever taken place was that between Greece and Turkey under the auspices of the League of Nations; the German Reich never thought of a similar compulsory evacuation of the Jews; consequently the attacks on the "Aryan Paragraph" are completely without foundation...XXI-349
- SS-95 Decree of the Reich Protector in Bohemia and Moravia concerning measures to quarter Jews in closed settlements, 16 February 1942...XXI-349
- SS-98 Excerpt from speech of the Reichsführer SS in Posen on the virtues of the SS-men...XXI-349
- SS-99 "On keeping secrets" (*Verschwiegenheit*) — communications concerning SS and police jurisdiction of September 1941...XXI-349
- SS-103 Law concerning the swearing-in of officials, 20 August 1934...XXI-346
- SS-104 Photostatic copy of chart showing chain of command of the German Ministry of the Interior...XXI-350
- SS-105 Excerpt of speech of Hitler before the German Reichstag at the Kroll Opera House in Berlin, 13 July 1944...XX-291; XXI-350
- SS-106 Hitler's appeal and thanks to the German people, 30 August 1934...XXI-350, 578
- SS-107 Order from Himmler to all chiefs establishing the organization of the various main offices of the SS...XXI-350

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS¹⁾

- 101-D Letter from Bormann to Krupp, 21 November 1942...XXII-41
- 145-D Referred to by the Defense in rebuttal of charges against the SD in connection with Church affairs...XXII-41
- 229-D Extract from pamphlet *Judges' Letters* concerning judgment of Lower Court, 24 April 1942, on concealment of Jewish identification...XIX-402
- 720-D Reference to Reich health law for people suffering from lung and heart diseases...XI-99
- 168-EC Instructions to medical officers in concentration camps...XX-434
- 500-EC Declaration by Schacht on being awarded a Golden Party Emblem...I-347
- 501-EC Schacht's inaugural speech on the occasion of the Führer's birthday, 21 April 1937, from *Berliner Tageblatt*...XII-578
- 140-F Statistics on Auschwitz deaths...VI-323
- 198-L State Department dispatch by Consul General Messersmith, 14 March 1933, concerning molesting of American citizens in Berlin...XVIII-277
- 297-L Law commissioning the Secret State Police Bureau with supervision of duties of Political Police commanders in provinces, 20 September 1936 (*Reichsministerialblatt*, 1936, p. 1343)...IV-233
- 042-PS Rosenberg report to Hitler, 11 August 1942, regarding prevention of epidemics in the Ukraine in the interests of the German war industry...XIX-552
- 059-PS Frank's speech of January 1944, boasting of having sent 1,300,000 Polish workers to the Reich...II-139
- *081-PS Letter from Rosenberg to Keitel, 28 February 1942, concerning mistreatment of Soviet prisoners of war...VII-370
- 091-PS Letter from Rosenberg to Seyss-Inquart, 11 September 1944, concerning seizure of a library in Amsterdam...XI-528
- 117-PS Bormann letter to the Army High Command, 28 January 1939, opposing the establishment of an army corps of chaplains...XVII-265
- 163-PS Regarding destruction of villages in the Occupied Eastern Territories...II-139
- 200-PS (See Rosenberg-24) Confidential telegram from Berger to the Reich Ministry for Occupied Eastern Territories, 8 July 1944, concerning forced labor of children...II-139
- 220-PS "Shanghaiing" of foreign workers...XIX-403
- *405-PS Law concerning Labor Trustees, 19 May 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 285)...II-114; IV-76
- 406-PS Memorandum by Gauleiter Streicher, 14 April 1939, concerning certain acts against Jews...II-123

¹⁾ The following documents, presented by the Prosecution or by the Defense, were accepted and entered into the Record without exhibit numbers.

- 442-PS General order No. 16 on the preparation of a landing operation against England, 16 July 1940, initialed by Jodl and Keitel... II-133
- 459-PS OKW directive concerning reprisals in U.S.S.R. territories... I-362; VII-481; XX-630
- 527-PS Document in connection with the killing of English Commandos at Stavanger... X-548
- 566-PS Sauckel's telegram to Hitler, 20 April 1943, assuring his further cooperation... XV-150
- 614-PS Proclamation of the Action Committee for the Protection of German Labor, 2 May 1933 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. I, p. 151-153)... II-114
- 790-PS Regarding the *White Book* prepared on the alleged Belgian and Dutch violations of neutrality... XV-431
- 833-PS Instructions by General Canaris, head of the Abwehr, 2 February 1942, concerning prosecution for crimes against the Reich or against occupying forces in the occupied territories... II-129
- 886-PS Withdrawn... XIX-25
- 908-PS Legal position of Poles inside the Reich... XVIII-490
- 946-PS Cooperation between Rosenberg and SD... XIX-546
- 970-PS Rosenberg was advised of the annihilation of three unidentified villages in Slovakia as a mass punishment... II-139
- 1109-PS Note signed by Dr. Ullmann, 17 June 1944, concerning Bolshevik atrocity propaganda... XVIII-101
- 1156-PS Report to Göring from the chief of Office for War Mobilization of Economy, 19 March 1941... IX-138
- 1163-PS Posters warning Dutch population of reprisals, and announcing the shootings of hostages... XVI-107
- 1191-PS Allocation of labor directive... VII-367
- 1216-PS "Important Incidents in Concentration Camp Dachau"... XXI-607
- 1321-PS Confiscation of medical instruments in the Netherlands... XVI-7
- 1336-PS Not accepted in evidence... VIII-531
- 1376-PS Decree of the Führer concerning the exercise of governmental authority in the Netherlands, 18 May 1940 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1940, Part I, p. 778)... V-347; XIX-78
- 1381-PS Secret report of the Reich Ministry for Occupied Eastern Territories concerning inadequate food rations of the Russian population and illtreatment of women deported for slave labor, December 1942... II-139
- 1386-PS Law concerning the granting of amnesty, 23 April 1936 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1936, Part I, p. 378)... IV-43
- 1388-PS Law against the formation of new political parties, 14 July 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 479)... IV-40; V-355
- 1390-PS Decree of the Reich President for the "Protection of the People and State," 28 February 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 83)... II-110; V-356
- *1391-PS Statute for the German Academy for German Law, 12 July 1934 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1934, Part I, p. 605-606)... IV-42
- 1392-PS Law on the incorporation of youth into the Hitler Youth, 1 December 1936 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1936, Part I, p. 993)... II-208; IV-43; V-287

- 1393-PS Decree concerning protection of Party uniforms... IV-42
- 1394-PS "A Law to Guarantee Public Peace"... IV-40
- 1397-PS Nazi Civil Service Act of 7 April 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 175)... V-355
- 1398-PS Supplement to the law for the restoration of the professional civil service, 20 July 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 518)... IV-40
- 1406-PS Decree requiring registration of Jewish property... IV-553
- 1412-PS Decree relating to payment of fines by Jews of German nationality, 12 November 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 1579)... IV-555
- 1422-PS Thirteenth regulation under the Reich Citizenship Law, 1 July 1943 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1943, Part I, p. 372)... V-320
- 1437-PS Law concerning "reuniting of Austria with the German Reich," 18 March 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 262)... V-358
- 1438-PS Führer order concerning administration of Sudeten-German territory, 22 October 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 1453)... IV-54
- 1551-PS Decree assigning functions in the Office of the Chief of German Police, 26 June 1936 (*Reichsministerialblatt*, 1936, p. 946-948)... IV-185
- 1610-PS Medical experiments on concentration camp inmates... VI-424
- 1616-PS Letter from Dr. Rascher to Himmler, 17 February 1943, concerning freezing experiments... II-130
- 1637-PS Order of Himmler, 23 June 1938, concerning acceptance of members of Security Police into the SS (*Reichsministerialblatt*, 1938, p. 1089-1091)... XXI-597
- 1638-PS Circular of the Minister of Interior, 11 November 1938, on cooperation of SD and other authorities (*Reichsministerialblatt*, 1938, p. 1906)... XX-197
- *1639-PS *Mobilization Book for the Civil Administration*, 1939 Edition... X-489
- 1652-PS Decree concerning protection against attacks on the National Socialist government... XIX-401
- 1654-PS Law of 16 March 1935 reintroducing universal military conscription (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 369)... II-115, 340; IV-540
- 1659-PS Second order of 24 March 1938 concerning plebiscite and election for the Greater German Reichstag (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 303)... II-429
- 1660-PS Decree of 16 June 1938 for registration for active service in Austria (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 631)... II-430
- 1665-PS Order concerning treatment of property of nationals of the former Polish State, 17 September 1940 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1940, Part I, p. 1270)... IV-549
- 1725-PS Decree enforcing the law for securing the unity of Party and State, 29 March 1935 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 502)... IV-124
- 1744-PS Huber's book, *Verfassungsrecht des Grossdeutschen Reiches*... XIX-284
- 1756-PS Letter from General Stülpnagel to Jodl, 1940, regarding "Systematic weakening of France"... II-141
- 1861-PS Law on the regulation of national labor, 20 January 1934 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1934, Part I, p. 45)... II-114

- 1862-PS** Ordinance for execution of the Four Year Plan, 18 October 1936 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1936, Part I, p. 887)...IV-544
- 1915-PS** Decree concerning leadership of the Armed Forces, 4 February 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 111)...II-196; IV-43, 395; XIII-439
- 1939-PS** Ley's speech concerning labor program...XIX-408
- 1940-PS** Führer edict appointing Ley leader of the German Labor Front (*Völkischer Beobachter*, Munich Edition)...II-114
- 1947-PS** Letter from Fritzsche, 11 December 1938, concerning need of Germany to be victorious over working class, Catholic Church, and Jews...II-113; XXI-380, 381
- *1956-PS** (See Gestapo-26) Meaning and tasks of the Secret State Police, published in *The Archives*, January 1936, Vol. XXII-XXIV, p. 1342...IV-238
- 1961-PS** Decision of the Greater German Reichstag, 26 April 1942 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1942, Part I, p. 247)...IV-44
- 1962-PS** Law to change the Penal Code of 28 June 1935...XIX-401
- 2001-PS** "Law for the Protection of the People and the Reich"...IV-108
- 2003-PS** Law concerning the sovereign head of the German Reich, 1 August 1934 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1934, Part I, p. 747)...IV-42
- 2008-PS** German Communal Ordinance, 30 January 1935 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 49)...V-355
- 2029-PS** Decree establishing the Reich Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda, 13 March 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 104)...IV-96; VI-57
- 2030-PS** Decree concerning the duties of the Reich Ministry for Public Enlightenment and Propaganda, 30 June 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 449)...VI-58
- 2050-PS** The Constitution of the German Reich, 11 August 1919 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1919, Part I, p. 1383)...II-112
- 2057-PS** National emergency defense measures...IV-42
- 2059-PS** Decree of the Reich President relating to the granting of amnesty, 21 March 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 134)...VI-85
- 2065-PS (2056-PS)** Decree concerning the extension of the jurisdiction of Special Courts, 20 November 1938...XIX-402
- *2073-PS** (See Gestapo-12) Decree concerning the appointment of a chief of German Police in the Ministry of the Interior, 17 June 1936 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1936, Part I, p. 487)...IV-185; V-357; XII-163; XVIII-182, 184
- 2078-PS** Decree concerning establishment of the Ministry for Science, Education, and Popular Culture, 1 May 1934 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1934, Part I, p. 365)...II-207; IV-96
- 2079-PS** Reich Flag Law of 15 September 1935 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 1145)...IV-43
- 2088-PS** Decree relating to tasks of the Reich Ministry for Education, 11 May 1934 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1934, Part I, p. 375)...II-207
- 2089-PS** Decree relating to the Reich Air Ministry, 5 May 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 241)...IV-96
- 2090-PS** Decree relating to coordination of jurisdiction of the Reich and Prussia in relation to Church affairs, 16 July 1935 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 1029)...IV-96

- 2091-PS** Decree of the Führer and Reich Chancellor appointing a Reich Minister for Armaments and Munitions, 17 April 1940 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1940, Part I, p. 513)...IV-96
- 2092-PS** Decree of the Führer for concentration of war economy, 2 September 1943 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1943, Part I, p. 529)...IV-96
- 2099-PS** Führer decree relating to the Chief of the Party Chancellery of 29 May 1941 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1941, Part I, p. 295)...V-310; XIX-120
- 2100-PS** Decree on position of the leader of the Party Chancellery, 24 January 1942 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1942, Part I, p. 35)...IV-44; V-310; XIX-120
- *2104-PS** (See Gestapo-3) Law on organization of the Secret State Police Office, 26 April 1933 (*Preussische Gesetzsammlung*, 1933, p. 122)...IV-231; XII-161
- *2105-PS** (See Gestapo-5) Law on the Secret State Police, 30 November 1933 (*Preussische Gesetzsammlung*, 1933, p. 413)...IV-232; XII-161
- *2107-PS** (See Gestapo-7) Law on the State Police, 10 February 1936 (*Preussische Gesetzsammlung*, 1936, p. 21-22)...IV-233
- 2108-PS** Decree for execution of law on the Secret State Police, 10 February 1936 (*Preussische Gesetzsammlung*, 1936, p. 22-24)...IV-233
- *2113-PS** (See Gestapo-6) Enactment decree of 8 March 1934 to the law concerning the Secret State Police of 30 November 1933 (*Preussische Gesetzsammlung*, 1934, p. 143)...XII-161
- 2119-PS** Decree of the Führer and Reich Chancellor concerning the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia, 16 March 1939...XVIII-177
- 2149-PS** Letter, 11 December 1942, to Foreign Office, enclosing statement of the German Reichsbank concerning the question of an increase of French contributions to occupation expenses...II-141; XIII-128
- 2228-PS** Sauckel's labor recruitment methods...XVIII-497
- 2243-PS** (See Gestapo-11) Law relating to finance measures in connection with the Police, 19 March 1937 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1937, Part I, p. 325)...IV-234
- 2245-PS** Frick decree of 20 September 1936 concerning employment of Security Police inspectors (*Reichsministerialblatt*, 1936, p. 1343-1344)...V-358; XVIII-185
- 2310-PS** First decree of the Führer and Reich Chancellor concerning introduction of German Reich law into Austria, 15 March 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 247)...II-429
- 2311-PS** Decree of the Führer and Reich Chancellor concerning administration of the oath to officials of province of Austria, 15 March 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 245)...II-429
- 2313-PS** Order for transfer of Austrian National Bank to the Reichsbank, 17 March 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 254)...II-430
- 2340-PS** German public officials law, 27 January 1937 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1937, Part I, p. 41)...XXII-100
- *2344-PS** (See Frick-30) *Reconstruction of a Nation*, by Göring, 1934, p. 89...II-194; IV-231; XIX-401
- 2347-PS** Law concerning Gestapo authority...IV-240
- 2358-PS** Speech by Hitler before the Reichstag, Berlin, 26 September 1938 (*Völkischer Beobachter*, Munich Edition, 27 September 1938)...III-86
- 2367-PS** Hitler speech, 1 May 1936, concerning Austria...II-381

- *2371-PS (See Gestapo-4) Execution of ordinance for the Security of People and State, 28 February 1933 (*Reichsministerialblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 543)...IV-231
- 2372-PS Unified designation of offices of the Secret State Police in the Reich (*Reichsministerialblatt*, 1936, Part V, p. 1344-1345)...IV-233, 234
- 2374-PS Affidavit of Rudolf Mildner, 27 June 1945, concerning treatment of English-American Commando groups...XXI-522
- 2392-PS Decrees regarding schools and education (*The Third Reich*, 1933, Vol. I, p. 144-154)...II-207
- *2393-PS Observation by Dr. Gerhard Wagner, NSDAP Commissioner for the Universities, 15 November 1934; the political and ideological education of students is exclusively in the hands of the National Socialist Students' Union...II-208
- 2403-PS Dissolution of the Catholic Center Party...IV-501
- 2435-PS Extracts from *The Coming Germany, the Education of the Youth in the Reich of Hitler*, by Kaufmann...II-208
- 2455-PS Statement by Hitler at Elbing, Germany quoted in *Völkischer Beobachter*, Berlin Edition, 6 November 1933...II-207
- 2464-PS Official Austrian communiqué on the reorganization of the Austrian Cabinet and general political amnesty, 16 February 1938 (*Documents of German Politics*, 1939, Vol. VI, Part 1)...II-404
- 2465-PS Appointment of Seyss-Inquart as Austrian Federal Chancellor...II-423
- 2466-PS Official communiqué, concerning equal rights, of Austrian President Miklas, 13 March 1938 (*Documents of German Politics*, 1939, Vol. VI, Part 1)...II-427
- 2467-PS Hitler's telegram to Mussolini from Linz, 13 March 1938 (*Documents of German Politics*, 1939, Vol. VI, Part 1)...II-423
- 2469-PS Official German and Austrian communiqué concerning equal rights of National Socialists in Austria, 18 February 1938 (*Documents of German Politics*, 1939, Vol. VI, Part 1)...II-404, 405
- 2484-PS Conference between Hitler and Seyss-Inquart, Berlin, 17 February 1938...II-408
- 2485-PS Address by Federal Chancellor Seyss-Inquart from balcony of City Hall at Linz, 12 March 1938 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VI, Part 1, p. 144-145)...II-427
- 2494-PS Prime Minister Göring's press conference (*Völkischer Beobachter*, Berlin Edition, 23-24 July 1933)...II-193
- *2506-PS Protocol, 6 November 1937, of Italy's adherence to the German-Japanese Anti-Comintern Pact...III-369
- 2510-PS Hitler letter to Mussolini, 11 March 1938 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. VI, Part 1, p. 135-137, No. 24)...II-423
- 2533-PS Extract from an article, "Legislation and Judiciary in The Third Reich," from the *Journal of the Academy for German Law*, 1936, p. 141-142...II-193; V-72; XVIII-185
- 2536-PS Speech by Dr. Frank on "The Jews in Jurisprudence" (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. II)...V-71, 72
- *2537-PS Decree of the Führer and Reich Chancellor concerning administration of occupied Polish territories, 12 October 1939 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 2077)...V-74

- 2548-PS** Law concerning changing rules of criminal law and criminal procedure, 24 April 1934... XIX-401
- 2549-PS** Extract from *Germany's Road to Freedom*... XIX-401
- 2559-PS** Military Commission Order No. 2, Headquarters, Fifteenth U.S. Army, 25 June 1945, concerning trial of German civilians by U.S. Military Commission... V-330
- 2560-PS** Military Commission Order No. 5, Headquarters, Third U.S. Army and Eastern Military District, 18 October 1945, concerning trial of German nationals by U.S. Military Commission... V-330
- 2615-PS** Statistics of Jews executed... IV-278
- 2694-PS** "Decree for the Restoration of the Appearance of the Streets..." in connection with the November pogroms (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 1581)... IV-555
- 2770-PS** War decoration awarded Kaltenbrunner, as announced in the *Befehlsblatt*, Edition A, 5th year, 9 December 1944, No. 51... IV-292
- 2799-PS** Letter from Hitler to Von Papen, 26 July 1934 (*Documents of German Politics*, Vol. II, p. 83, No. 38)... I-349; VI-85, 95; XVI-302
- 2846-PS** Affidavit of Edwin Lahousen... XXII-25
- 2849-PS** Extract from *The Third Reich*, Vol. IV, p. 81... IV-109
- 2875-PS** "Decree on Elimination of Jews from German Economic Life," barring Jews from trades and crafts (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 1580)... IV-555
- 2884-PS** Affidavit of Warlimont, 14 November 1945... XXI-514
- 2890-PS** Extracts from *Befehlsblatt* of the SIPO and SD... IV-293
- 2892-PS** Biographical information on Kaltenbrunner... IV-290
- 2935-PS** Order concerning establishment of the Reich Propaganda Office in Vienna, 31 March 1938 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 350)... II-429
- 2936-PS** Instruction of the Führer and Reich Chancellor, concerning the Austrian Federal Army, 13 March 1938 (*Documents of German Politics*, 1938, Vol. VI, Part 1, p. 150)... II-428
- 2947-PS** Second decree 17 April 1940 for implementation of decrees relating to special jurisdiction in penal matters for members of SS and members of Police Groups on special tasks (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1940, Part I, p. 659)... XIX-431
- 2981-PS** Bormann biographical information... V-310
- 3018-PS** Hitler decree appointing Bormann leader of Volkssturm... V-310
- 3019-PS** Announcement of Keitel as Chief of the Wehrmacht (*The Archives*, Vol. XVIII, p. 860)... V-28
- 3037-PS** Affidavit of Fritz Wiedemann, 21 November 1945, on the meeting between Hitler and his principal advisers in the Reich Chancellery on 28 May 1938... XIV-141
- 3057-PS** Statement of Fritz Sauckel, 5 September 1945... III-494
- 3068-PS** Law transferring the sovereignty of the German states to the Reich (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1934, Part I, p. 75)... V-355
- 3073-PS** (See Frick-17) Decree of 1 October 1938 concerning the administration of the Sudeten German territories (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1938, Part I, p. 1331)... V-362

- 3079-PS Hitler's decree concerning the administration of the occupied Polish territories, 12 October 1939 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 2077) ... V-362; XVIII-177
- 3085-PS Himmler's ordinance of 3 July 1943, charging the Gestapo with the execution of the Thirteenth Ordinance under the Reich Citizen Law (*Ministerial Gazette of the Reich and Prussian Ministry of Interior*, 1943, p. 1085) ... V-320
- 3179-PS Law for the protection of German blood and honor 15 September 1935 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 1146) ... I-355; VII-129
- 3231-PS Account of ill-treatment by SS and SA of opponents of National Socialism, 1933 ... XIX-441
- 3234-PS Promotions in the SS, published in *The Archives*, July 1940, p. 399 ... V-309
- 3237-PS Bormann order, 14 February 1935, demanding that all Party officers assist the SD in its work (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) ... V-307
- 3239-PS Bormann order, 3 September 1935, calling on Party agencies to hand over to the Gestapo persons who criticize the Nazi Party or institutions (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) ... V-308
- 3240-PS Bormann order, 8 January 1937, concerning refusal of financial assistance to patients who consult Jewish doctors (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) ... V-319
- 3241-PS Confiscation of Jewish property ... V-320
- 3243-PS Ministry of Food decree, 1942 ... V-320
- 3244-PS Preparatory measures for the solution of the Jewish problem in Europe (*Decrees — Directives — Announcements*, Vol. II, p. 131-132) ... V-322; XVIII-213
- 3246-PS Bormann order, 7 January 1936 (*Decrees of the Deputy of the Führer*) ... V-317
- 3262-PS Report of the Most Reverend Cesare Orsenigo, Papal Nuncio in Germany, to the Cardinal Secretary of State to His Holiness, 27 June 1942 ... X-143
- 3267-PS Verbal note of the German Embassy to the Secretariat of State of His Holiness, 29 August 1941 ... X-143
- 3301-PS Law concerning administration in Austria, 14 April 1939 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 777) ... V-297, 302
- 3304-PS Second order for execution of the decree of the Führer and Reich Chancellor, concerning formation and administration of Eastern Territories, 2 November 1939 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1939, Part I, p. 2133) ... XVIII-179, 184
- 3325-PS Decree referring to Jewish students, published in official gazette for occupied Dutch territories, 1941 ... V-350
- 3333-PS Decree concerning registration of businesses belonging to Jews ... V-350
- 3336-PS Decree concerning handling of Jewish property, 1942 ... V-351
- 3343-PS Göring's speech at labor meeting of Prussian State Council, 18 June 1934 ... IV-232
- 3344-PS Extract from *Befehlsblatt* of the Chief of Security Police and SD, Berlin, 7 September 1942, No. 39, p. 249 ... IV-241

- 3354-PS** Extension of discriminatory Nuremberg Laws to the Eastern territories... V-320
- 3433-PS** Decree concerning the constitution of the German Evangelical Church, dated 14 July 1933 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1933, Part I, p. 471)... IV-499
- 3434-PS** Law concerning procedure for decisions in legal affairs of the Evangelical Church, dated 26 June 1935, signed by Hitler and Frick (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 774)... IV-499
- 3435-PS** First ordinance for execution of the law concerning procedure for decisions in legal affairs of the Evangelical Church, dated 3 July 1935 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 851)... IV-499
- 3436-PS** Law for the safeguarding of the German Evangelical Church, dated 24 September 1935 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 1178)... IV-499
- 3437-PS** Fifth decree for execution of the law for the safeguarding of the German Evangelical Church, dated 2 December 1935 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 1370)... IV-499
- 3439-PS** Fifteenth decree for execution of the law for security of the German Protestant Church, dated 25 June 1937 (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1937, Part I, p. 697)... IV-500
- 3445-PS** Speech by Hans Frank, reported in *German Law*, 1939, Vol. II... V-73
- *3463-PS** Extracts from *Dates from the History of the NSDAP*, by Dr. Hans Volz... VI-78; XVI-245
- 3466-PS** Decree to unite the competences of the Reich and Prussia in Church affairs, dated 16 July 1935, signed by Hitler (*Reichsgesetzblatt*, 1935, Part I, p. 1029)... IV-499
- 3498-PS** Funk's circular, 6 February 1939, to his officials regarding their responsibilities for the Four Year Plan... XVIII-249
- 3566-PS** Notes for files, prepared by SS-Scharführer Sigismund, concerning the general manager of German broadcasting, 1 March 1937... XVIII-231
- 3588-PS** Order concerning exercise of governmental authority in the Netherlands, 29 May 1940, from official gazette for occupied Dutch territories, 1940... V-347
- 3640-PS** Not offered in evidence... XIX-557; XXII-330, 331
- 3645-PS** Not offered in evidence... XIX-557; XXII-330, 331
- 3798-PS** Hitler's confidence in Jodl... XIX-555
- 3851-PS** Proposals regarding utilization of Czech university students for labor... XVII-96
- 3858-PS** Proposals regarding utilization of Czech university students for labor... XVII-96
- 3867-PS** Activity of the Einsatzgruppen and the SD in U.S.S.R. ... XX-208
- 118-R** Treatment of enemy fliers... II-137
- *021-TC** Announcement of the German-Polish reaffirmation of the Kellogg Pact, 26 January 1934; ratification 24 February 1934 in Warsaw... X-448, 449
- 045-TC** Proclamation to the German people of compulsory military service... III-186

- *072(14)-TC** German Government memorandum of 28 April 1939 to the Polish Foreign Office regarding Polish-British declaration on progress of negotiations for a mutual assistance pact... X-448, 449
- *072(16)-TC** Memorandum of the Polish Government, 5 May 1939, in reply to the German Government memorandum of 28 April 1939... X-449
- *072(18)-TC** Anglo-Polish announcement, 6 April 1939: mutual assistance pact negotiations... X-449; XI-211
- 072(69)-TC** Telegram from Henderson to Halifax, 25 August 1939, on the Polish problem... X-204; XVII-567
- *072(74)-TC** Memorandum from the British Government, handed to the Führer by the British Government on 28 August 1939: peaceful settlement of the German-Polish problem possible... X-451
- 073(40)-TC** (See GB-27) Polish *White Book*: Lipski and Ribbentrop, 10 September 1938... IV-565
- 073(42)-TC** (See GB-27) Polish *White Book*: extracts from speech by Hitler at Sportpalast, 26 September 1938... IV-566; X-354
- 077-TC** Memorandum of the conference between the Führer and the Italian Minister for Foreign Affairs, Count Ciano, in the presence of the Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs at Obersalzberg, 12 and 13 August 1939... X-451
- 025-UK** Hostage legislation in France... X-541, 542; XVIII-19
- 035-UK** Preliminary drafting of Nacht und Nebel Decree... XVIII-20
- 039-UK** Incorrectly referred to... XV-21
- 068-UK** Labor commitment in the occupied territories for the fortification of the Crimea... XVIII-487

NAME INDEX

Vol. I to XXII

(Including Defendants)

NAME INDEX

A

- ABEL, CORPORAL** (German Army).
Minsk, report on library at (USSR-375, 076-PS) ... XVIII-101.
- ABERNON, D', LORD** (Former British Ambassador to Germany).
Danzig Corridor problem ... XVII-566.
- ABETZ, OTTO** (German Ambassador to France) ... III-17; V-484; VI-42, 347, 393.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-579-590.
Duties and responsibilities (RF-1061, 3614-PS) ... X-125 — Commissioner to the military commander in France ... X-126.
Gestapo, struggle against measures of ... X-127.
Giraud and Laval, meeting between ... X-318.
Jews, persecution of, in France (RF-1504, EC-265) ... X-401 — Deportation from unoccupied France (RF-1220) ... X-403 — German Jews, expatriation of (RF-1504, EC-265) ... XXI-277 — Spoliation and plunder of property, Ribbentrop's orders to (RF-1061, 3614-PS) ... X-399.
Laval, agreements with ... VIII-579, 583.
Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (RF-1334) ... VII-68.
Sauckel, meeting with, Paris, 1944 (RF-1512, F-813) ... XV-91.
Slave labor, French civilian labor in Germany ... XVIII-33.
Spoliation and plunder of property in France, Ribbentrop's orders to (RF-1061, 3614-PS) ... X-125.
- ABRAM, CYRIL**, (Rifleman, British Army) ... V-39.
- ABSALON, DR.** (Kriminalkommissar).
Sagan Incident ... XI-193, 196, 197, 199.
- ACKMANN, GENERAL** (German) ... IV-483.
- ACKERMANN, JOSEPH** (Director in Munich).
Aff. of (GB-626, D-933) ... XXI-441.
- ACTON, LORD** (British historian).
Cited in fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XIX-448.
- ADAM, GENERAL** (German Army) ... IV-420.
Aff. of, concerning differences between Hitler and Armed Forces ... XXI-384.
Dismissal of, Brauchitsch testimony ... XX-569.
Fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-84.
- ADAM, KARL RICHARD**.
Aff. concerning Political Leaders ... XXI-461.
- ADAMETZ, GERHARD** (Member of Sonderkommando).
USSR-80 ... VII-593.
- AERTS, FRANCISKUS** (Belgian hostage) ... VI-147.
- AFANASSIEV, K. V.** (Director of Pushkin Museum).
USSR-40 ... VIII-76.
- AGOSTINO, D'** (Minister, Italian financial expert).
French black market, transformation into free market, measure of Oct. 1942 ... XI-433.
Greece, currency in, collaboration with Neubacher to prevent devaluation of ... XI-428.
- AHRENS, FRIEDRICH, COLONEL** (Commander of Signal Regiment 537).

Witness for the Def. on behalf of Goering.

Testimony of witness, or. ev. ... XVII-275-297 — **Ex.:** by counsel for Goering... XVII-275-284; by counsel for Doenitz... XVII-284 — **Cross-ex.** by the Soviet Pros. ... XVII-286-294 — **Re-ex.** by counsel for Goering... XVII-294 — **Ex.** by the Tribunal (Soviet member)... XVII-295-297.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering... IX-3; XVII-272.

Curriculum, or. ev. ... XVII-275.

Goering fin. Def. plea... XVII-539.

Katyn forest, description, or. ev. ... XVII-290.

Katyn forest massacre, or. ev. on behalf of Def. ... XVII-275 — **Exhumation of bodies...** XVII-282 — **Graves in Katyn forest...** XVII-282 [discovery of... XVII-291; location of... XVII-291; number of in Katyn neighborhood... XVII-284] — **Prisoners of war [Polish, date of death of...** XVII-283; Polish, orders for shooting of... XVII-281; Soviet, use of for exhumations... XVII-283] — **Question of responsibility...** XVII-309 [Eichborn or. ev. ... XVII-301; Oberhaeuser or. ev. ... XVII-311, 315] — **Report to superior authority in 1942 of graves...** XVII-297 — **Witnesses to shootings...** XVII-293.

Military activity with Signal Regiment 537, or. ev. ... XVII-276 — **In Smolensk district, or. ev. ...** XVII-286.

Occupation of Dnieper Castle, or. ev. ... XVII-279.

Personnel serving at Katyn, or. ev. ... XVII-287.

Respective position of Dnieper Castle to Smolensk-Vitebsk road and Katyn forest, or. ev. ... XVII-289.

Russian personnel on staff, or. ev. ... XVII-278.

Subordination to General Oberhaeuser in forest area of Katyn, or. ev. ... XVII-277.

Suspicious activities in Katyn forest, or. ev. ... XVII-280.

AIMERY, ANTOINE D' (French concentration camp prisoner) ... VI-250.

AIRO, GENERAL (Finnish Army) ... VII-162, 311.

ALAR (Swedish Minister to Greece) ... XI-431.

ALBATH, DR. (Commander of Düsseldorf Gestapo Branch).

Gestapo, testimony before IMT Commission ... XXI-505.

SD, ref. to testimony concerning, fin. stat. by counsel for SD ... XXII-15.

ALBEDILL, VON, MAJOR (German Military Attaché). USSR-229 ... VII-327.

ALBERT, DR.

Jewish problem, solution of... XXI-467.

Opponents of National Socialism, obtaining of secret information ... XXI-319.

SD, tasks, aims and activities ... XXI-319.

ALBRECHT, ADMIRAL (German Navy).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder... VIII-554-563.

Interrogatory of (Raeder-128) ... XVII-409.

Unrestricted U-boat warfare against England (GB-451, D-851) ... XIII-352.

ALBRECHT, AMBASSADOR (Chief of Legal Division in Foreign Office).

Plan for murder of General Mesny, French prisoner of war (USA-915, 4051-PS) ... XX-153.

ALBRECHT, DR. (Kreishauptmann).

Frank's attitude as Governor General, letter to counsel for Frank concerning (Frank-7) ... XII-129.

ALBRECHT, LIEUTENANT (Commander of U-386).

Witt, Captain, aff. of (Doenitz-26) ... XIII-423.

ALBRECHT, RALPH G. (Associate Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3.

Goering, case against ... IV-529.

Introduces charts of NSDAP and Reichsregierung ... II-162.

Presents Doc. Book DD on Goering ... IV-529.

ALDERMAN, SIDNEY S. (Associate Trial Counsel for the U.S.)... I-3, II-241.

Austria ... III-324.

Aggression against: Austria ... II-348 — Czechoslovakia ... III-36, 145 — U.S.S.R. ... III-328-335.

Aggression and conspiracy ... II-256.

Collaboration with Japan against U.S. ... III-368.

Preparation for aggression 1933-1936 ... II-302.

Reading of Indictment and Appendices A and B ... II-30, 72.

ALEXANDER (British Field Marshal) ... XV-417, 424.

ALEXANDER, LEE, MAJOR (U.S. Army).
RF-1427, L-170 ... VII-95.

ALEXANDROV, G. A., MAJOR GENERAL (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.).
Ex. of witness Schreiber ... XXI-547-554.

Interrogation of Fritzsche ... XVII-205.

ALEXEI (Metropolitan of Leningrad) ... VIII-334, 341.

ALEXIANU, GEORGE (Romanian "Governor" of Transnistria).
USSR-295 ... VII-318.

ALFIERI (Italian Ambassador to Germany).

Jews, persecution of, deportation (RF-1501, D-734) ... X-406.

Klessheim conferences, April 1943, concerning treatment of Partisans and Communists (GB-297, D-740) ... X-392.

Partisans, treatment of in Croatia, conferences with Ribbentrop, Feb. 1943 (GB-296, D-741) ... X-391.

ALLEN, ROGER (British Foreign Office official).

Reports of 1940 and 1941 concerning illegal naval warfare ... XVIII-313, 325, 331.

ALONZO, MARIE (French prisoner at Auschwitz) ... VI-205.

ALQUEN, GUNTER D' (SS Standartenfuehrer, editor of "Das Schwarze Korps") ... IV-163; VI-63; XVII-197, 230.

ALTENBURG (Legation Counsellor).
Conferences of 29 March 1938 ... VII-206.

ALVENSLEBEN, RUDOLF VON (SS Gruppenfuehrer).
USA-40, 1143-PS ... II-317.

Application for, as Def. witness for SA ... XX-18; XXII-133.

AMANN, MAX (Reichsleiter of the Press) ... IV-71; V-316; XIX-315.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Funk ... VIII-538-539.

Churches, persecution of, curtailment of religious writings, Rosenberg letter (USA-360, 089-PS) ... XI-464.

Funk's control over press, theater, radio and music, aff. concerning (USA-657, 3501-PS) ... V-156; XIII-98.

Funk's lack of authority over propaganda, aff. concerning (Funk-14, Exhibit-3) ... XIII-99; XVIII-231.

Nazi propaganda: Creation of organization, Fritzsche testimony ... XVII-151 — **Direction of organization of publishers** ... XVII-154.

AMEN, JOHN HARLAN, COLONEL (Associate Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3; II-435.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses:

Bohle ... X-39-45 — **Hoellriegel** ... IV-386-388, 390 — **Hoess** ... XI-412-418 — **Kaltenbrunner** ... XI-316-378 — **Lahousen** ... II-435-469 — **Ohlendorf** ... IV-311-330, 354-355 — **Ribbentrop** ... X-415-425 — **Schellenberg** ... IV-374-377, 381-382 — **Steengracht** ... X-135-148 — **Stroelin** ... X-68-73.

AMMANN (SS Untersturmfuehrer).
Warsaw revolt, quelling of, co-operation with Governor General (GB-562, 2233(dd)-PS) ... XX-382.

ANDRADE DE LIMA, ARNALDO (Second pilot of ship "Antonico") ... V-248.

ANDREAS, GENERAL (German Army) ... VI-346.

- ANDREJEV** (Russian witness at Katyn).
Katyn case, Markov testimony ... XVII-345.
- ANGERER.**
Confiscation of art treasures, letter from Dr. Bunjes concerning (USA-783, 2523-PS) ... IX-547.
- ANSCHUETZ, GERHARD, PROFESSOR** (German jurist).
Commentary on Weimar Constitution (Papen-22) ... XVI-291.
"Manual of German Constitutional Law", author of ... XXII-101.
- ANTOKOLSKY** (Russian sculptor).
 USSR-157 ... VIII-59.
- ANTONESCU, JON, MARSHAL** (Prime Minister of Romania) ... I-214; II-285.
Aggression against U.S.S.R.: German attack on U.S.S.R., agreements with, Judg. ... XXII-456 — Paulus or. ev. ... VII-304.
- Hitler:** Conferences with, Nov. 1940, Jan. 1941, May 1941 and 1944 (GB-207, D-648) ... VII-162, 183; X-216 — Relations with ... X-319.
- Jews**, orders for evacuation of from Bukovina and Bessarabia ... X-130.
- Ribbentrop:** Conferences with, 12 Feb. 1942 (USSR-153, 154, 233, 245) ... VII-278, 304, 315, 320 — German-Japanese strategy discussion March 1941 (USA-152, 1877-PS) ... X-320.
- ANTONESCU, MIHAI** (Vice-Minister President of Romania) ... VII-278.
 USSR-152 ... VII-307.
- APFELBECK** (SS-man).
Czechoslovakia, occupation of, Kaltenbrunner testimony ... XI-360.
- ARCHBOLD.**
"Pleading, Evidence, Practice" cited in fin. stat. by counsel for SD ... XXII-12, 13.
- ARCHIMBAUD** (French Deputy).
Army Committee of French Cabinet, report on session of 23 Nov. 1934 (Neurath-89) ... XIX-254.
- ARMENGAUD, GENERAL** (French Air Attaché in Warsaw).
German Air Force in Poland, statement concerning conduct ... IX-689.
- ARNES, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (German Army).
 USSR-54 ... VII-427.
Katyn case, Ahrens testimony, report of Soviet Extraordinary State Commission ... XVII-294.
- ARTEMIEVA, USTINA** (Inhabitant of Kuznetsov) ... VIII-260.
- ASH, F. G.** (Soviet eyewitness).
 USSR-6(c) ... VII-391.
- ASMUS, WALTER, DR.** (Should be "Asmis", Chief of Chamber of Agriculture of Province of Saxony).
Application for, as witness for Schacht ... VIII-542; XII-521; XIII-76.
- ASSMANN, ADMIRAL** (German naval historian) ... I-184; II-208; III-141.
 GB-81, C-066 ... III-264.
 GB-460, D-854 ... XIV-150, 229.
- Fuehrer conferences:** Military "Lagebesprechung", participation in ... XIII-464 — Present at ... XIII-326.
- Norway:** Allied landing, question of, Judg. ... XXII-449 — Invasion, report of meeting between Raeder and Hitler (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS; GB-482, D-879) ... XIV-188, 342; XVII-119, 411; XVIII-375, 381.
- Spain and Gibraltar**, diary, Doenitz suggestion to Hitler for occupation ... XIII-349, 403.
- ASTROWSKI, PROFESSOR** (White Ruthenian Nationalist).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-510-514.
- ATATURK, KEMAL** (President of Turkey).
Negotiations with Papen in 1918 ... XVI-239.
- ATHERTON, HENRY K., LIEUTENANT** (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3.
Seyss-Inquart, case against ... V-334.
- ATLER, MARIA** (Polish slave worker).
Identity card of (USSR-468) ... XV-171.
- ATROCHOV** (Soviet eyewitness).
 USSR-29 ... VII-453.

ATTOLICO (Italian Ambassador to Germany) ... III-50; IV-562.
German intentions toward Czechoslovakia, notes on discussions concerning (USA-85, 2800-PS) ... X-338.
Goering testimony ... IV-292.
Italian Army and Air Force, preparedness for campaign, 25 Aug. 1939 ... IX-597.
Italy's unpreparedness for war, message from Mussolini to Hitler, 25 Aug. 1939 ... X-211.

AUGUSTIN, DR. (SS Obersturmfuehrer).
Annual report on "Ahnenerbe" (GB-589, 1698-PS) ... XX-550.

AULEB, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army) ... IV-151.
 GB-605, 2822-PS; USA-429, 2823-PS ... VIII-413.

AUS DER FUNTE (Leader of Central Office for Jewish Emigration) ... XVI-4.
AVERLON (French victim of massacre) ... VI-409.
AWENDER, JACOB, DR. (Leader of German minority in Yugoslavia). USSR-36 ... XIV-522.
AXMANN, ARTHUR (Obergebietsfuehrer, Reich Youth Leader).
Chairman of Youth Legal Committee ... V-290.
Reich Cabinet, participation in meetings of, fin, stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet ... XXII-99.
Schirach: Assumption of responsibility for acts of ... XVIII-462 —
 Fin. plea by counsel ... XVIII-450 —
 Testimony ... XIV-362, 408, 501.
War commitment of German youth ... XIV-503.

B

BABEL, LUDWIG, DR. (Def. Counsel for SS and SD to 18 March 1946, for SS to 1 June 1946, Cocounsel for SS to 27 Aug. 1946) ... I-7.
Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses:
 Balachowsky ... VI-319-321 —
 Blaha ... V-197-199 — Boix ... VI-272-273 — Dupont ... VI-255-260 — Goering ... IX-416-417 —
 Hoess ... XI-410-411 — Keitel ... X-596-597 — Kivelisha ... VIII-283 — Ohlendorf ... IV-351-354 —
 Schellenberg ... IV-380-381 —
 Van Der Essen ... VI-551-554 —
 Veith ... VI-237-238 — Wisliceny ... IV-372-373.
Organizations, criminality of, speech concerning ... VIII-422.
SS and SD, requests time to talk with members of ... IV-284.

BABOR, DR. (Physician at Dachau) ... V-171.

BACHMANN, ADMIRAL (German flag officer) ... V-278.

BACHMANN, DR. (Red Cross Delegate).

Jewish camps, Kaltenbrunner's request for relief to ... XVIII-64.
Testimony of (Kaltenbrunner-5) ... XVII-414.

BACHMANN (SS-Standartenfuehrer).
SS crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-555, D-940) ... XX-376.

BACHMEYER (Protective Custody Camp Leader) ... IV-389.
Kaltenbrunner's visit to Mauthausen ... XI-325, 331.

BACH-ZELEWSKI, ERICH VON DEM (SS Obergruppenfuehrer).
Pros. witness (atrocities, experiments in concentration camps).
Testimony of witness: ... IV-475-496 —
 Ex. by U.S. Pros. ... IV-475-480; by Soviet Pros. ... IV-480-485 —
 Cross-ex. by counsel: for Jodl and General Staff and High Command ... IV-485-488, 495; for Schacht ... IV-488; for Sauckel ... IV-489; for Goering ... IV-490-493; for Rosenberg ... IV-493-495 —
 Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... IV-495.

- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Frank... VIII-515-524 — Pros. comments concerning... VIII-525-526.
- Credibility of witness**... XXI-603.
- Curriculum**, or. ev... IV-475.
- "Dirlewanger Brigade"**, or. ev... IV-482, 487, 493.
- Einsatz groups**, or. ev... I-248; IV-477, 481; XXII-229.
- Government General**, situation in, aff. concerning (Frank-8) ... XII-132.
- Hostages**, or. ev... IV-484.
- Interrogation**, withdrawal of ... VIII-117-118.
- Jews: Extermination of**, stat. concerning... XIX-438; XXII-291 — Judgment... XXII-491.
- Koch**, Gau Leader, or. ev... IV-488.
- Occupation**, Reich competence... XI-353.
- Partisan warfare: Anti-Partisan combat units** [aim: elimination of the Slav population, or. ev... IV-484; XV-544; XIX-438; authority, or. ev... IV-486, 492; establishment... IV-463, 478] — Definition, "Partisans"... IV-490 — Directives on Partisan warfare... IV-490, 495; XV-335 — Fight against Partisans, aff. of General Von Mellenthin... XXI-394 — Or. ev... IV-477.
- Reichenau** or. ev... IV-481.
- SA: Fin.** stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XXI-392 — Use of, in anti-Partisan activity (USA-289, R-135)... XXI-214.
- Sauckel** or. ev... IV-489; VIII-117.
- Warsaw revolt**, quelling of (USSR-128, 3305-PS) ... XI-297; XII-21, 77.
- BACKE, HERBERT** (State Secretary, Commissioner for Food and Agriculture on the General Staff)... III-346, 350, 359; V-488. USSR-177... VII-352, 444. USSR-170... VIII-51.
- Aggression against U.S.S.R.**, Hitler's instructions to Reich Cabinet (Harmening aff.)... XXI-345.
- Central Planning Board**, agriculture, request for increased production of nitrogen... IX-162.
- Co-operation with Sauckel**... XV-213.
- Foreign workers in Germany: Eastern Workers**... XI-596 — Food rations equal to German workers, Sauckel's request for... XVIII-489.
- Occupied Eastern Territories: Exploitation**... XI-565 — Himmler's order for evacuation of Partisan-ridden territories (GB-593)... XX-560 — Murder, ill-treatment... XI-499, 500 — Reich posts... XI-552, 590.
- Poland**, famine in, co-operation with Seyss-Inquart in attempt to relieve... XV-642.
- BACKENKOEHLER, ADMIRAL** (German Navy)... XXI-385.
- BACKER, CAPTAIN** (Dutch Navy). Rotterdam, surrender of, negotiations with Generals Student and Schmidt concerning... IX-216.
- BADE, GUENTHER, MAJOR GENERAL** (Commander of the 1st Panzer Div. "Feldherrnhalle")... XXI-424.
- BADEN-POWELL, LORD** (Founder of Boy Scouts)... XIV-365.
- BADER.** Testimony concerning SS... XXI-597.
- BADIN, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (Of the Office for Inquiry into War Crimes in Paris)... VI-201.
- BADOGLIO, PIETRO, MARSHAL** (Successor to Mussolini as Italian Premier). Goering testimony... IX-385.
- BAELDE, ROBERT** (Prominent Dutch citizen taken as hostage)... VI-132.
- BAGRATION-MUKHRANSKY, PRINCE** (Caucasian emigrant). Occupied Eastern Territories, political questions in... XI-576.
- BAHR** (Austrian National Socialist)... II-417.
- BAIER** (Oberfuehrer, manager of Deutsche Werke). Pohl aff. (GB-583, 065-NO)... XX-543.
- BAKASCH, WALTRAUT** (Auschwitz Camp prisoner). USSR-30... VII-546.

- BAKER, NOEL** (British Member of Parliament)... XVII-465.
- BAKKER, CAPTAIN** (Dutch subject) ... I-396.
- BAKY, VON** (Hungarian State Secretary)... IV-367.
- BALACHOWSKY, ALFRED** (Chief of Laboratory at Pasteur Institute in Paris).
Pros. witness, medical experiments in concentration camps.
Testimony of witness... VI-302-321
 — Ex. by the French Pros. ... VI-302-313 — Cross-ex. by counsel; for Kaltenbrunner ... VI-313-318; for SS and SD ... VI-318-321.
- Buchenwald Concentration Camp**, or. ev.: Internees among themselves ... VI-320 — Liberation ... VI-313 — Liquidation by intracardiac injections ... VI-309 — Medical experiments [experimental persons ... VI-306, 308; phosphorus experiments ... VI-309; sexual hormones ... VI-309; typhus ... VI-307; vaccine experiments ... VI-307] — Procurement of weapons by internees ... VI-320 — Tanning of human skin ... VI-312 — Visits ... VI-313, 316.
- Dora Concentration Camp**, or. ev.: Guards ... VI-303 — Manufacture of V-1 and V-2 weapons ... VI-302.
- BALDWIN, EARL** (Formerly Stanley Baldwin; British Prime Minister) ... VIII-212.
Speeches: 18 May 1934 ... XIX-252
 — German reoccupation of Rhineland (House of Commons) ... XVIII-292 — House of Commons, 11 March 1935, cited in fin. Def. plea for Neurath ... XIX-222.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM H., LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3.
Frank, case against ... V-66.
- BALLAS, WALTER** (Associate Def. Counsel for Gustav Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach to 15 Nov. 1945) ... I-6.
- BALLENSIEFEN, DR.** (Rosenberg's collaborator at the Institute for Study of the Jewish Problem) ... XII-410.
- BALLIN, ALBERT** (Founder of "Hamburg-America" Line) ... XVIII-297.
- BANCROFT, GEORGE** (U.S. historian).
Author of "History of the United States" cited in fin. plea by counsel for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-58.
- BARAN, EDWARD**.
 USSR-29 ... VII-453.
- BARBAROSSA** (German Emperor).
Mention of, fin. Def. plea for Neurath ... XIX-221.
- BARBUSSE, HENRY** (French author).
Mention of, fin. stat. by counsel for SS ... XXI-565.
- BARDI DE FOURTOU, GENERAL** (French Army).
 RF-339, F-497 ... VI-325.
- BARDOSSY** (Hungarian Premier).
 USSR-155 ... VII-335.
- BARBERIN, DR.** (German financial expert in Greece) ... VIII-16.
- BARGEN, VON** (Official of the Danzig Anatomic Institute).
 USSR-197 ... VII-598.
- BARLAS** (Turkish Commissioner of Jewish Agencies).
Jews, persecution of: **Extermination of Turkish Jews** ... XVI-421
 — **Papen's efforts to prevent (Papen-95)** ... XVI-332.
- BARMAT** (Jewish emigrant to Germany) ... XXI-569.
- BARNAUD** (Delegate General for French-German Economic Relations, Paris) ... V-484.
- BARNES, THOMAS, SIR** (Treasury Solicitor of United Nations War Crimes Commission) ... XX-391.
- BARRÈS, MAURICE** (French author).
Statement of extreme nationalism ... XIX-110.
- BARRETT, ROGER, CAPTAIN** (Member of U.S. Pros.) ... II-161.
- BARRINGTON, J. HARCOURT, MAJOR** (Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) ... I-4.
Cross-ex. of witnesses: **Bock** ... XXI-63-68 — **Schaefer** ... XXI-88-104.

- Ribbentrop documents**, Pros. objections to... X-445.
Von Papen, case against... VI-73.
- BARTEL, CASIMIR** (Professor at Lvov Polytechnic Institute).
 USSR-6... VII-492.
- BARTELS, ADOLF** (German author).
 Author of "Introduction to World Literature" and "History of German National Literature", ref. to... XIV-368.
- BARTENBACH, CAPTAIN** (German Navy).
 USA-41, C-156... XIV-270.
- BARTHA, VON, GENERAL** (Hungarian Minister of War)... VII-256.
 USSR-155... VII-332.
 USSR-150... VII-337.
- BARTHOUS, LOUIS** (French Foreign Minister).
 Assassination of, speech by Prime Minister Doumergue, 13 Oct. 1934... XIX-253.
 Trip to Warsaw and Prague, April 1934 (Neurath-72, 73)... XVI-619; XIX-252.
- BARTONI, DR.** (Italian financial expert in Greece)... VIII-16.
- BARUCH, BERNARD** (Adviser to U.S. President).
 Pictured on German propaganda posters in France... VII-19.
- BASSEWITZ, VON, FIRST LIEUTENANT** (German Army).
 USSR-293... VII-534.
- BASSEWITZ-BEHR, VON**... XXI-591.
- BASTIANINI** (Italian State Secretary).
 Jews, persecution of, deportation (RF-1501, D-734)... X-406.
 Partisans and Communists, treatment of, Klessheim conferences, April 1943 (GB-297, D-740)... X-391.
- BAUER, ADMIRAL** (Commander of submarines in First World War)... XVIII-330.
- BAUER, OTTO, DR.** (Austrian Social Democratic Party Leader)... XVI-115.
 Seyss-Inquart, personality of... XIX-50.
- BAUER** (SA Sturmfuhrer).
 Author of pamphlet "The SA", ref. to... XXII-335.
- BAUMANN** (Federal Councillor, Swiss Minister of Interior).
 Murder of Wilhelm Gustloff at trial of David Frankfurter at Chur, testimony concerning... X-14.
- BAUMANN, HANS** (Songwriter)... XIV-403.
- BAUMBACH, COLONEL** (German Air Force).
 Interrogatory of (Speer-49)... XXII-396.
 Speer's activities under Hitler regime, aff. concerning... XVI-505.
- BAUMERT** (SS Standartenfuhrer).
 Skeleton collection of Prof. Hirt, directions for dissolution (GB-579, 091-PS)... XX-526.
- BAUN, MAJOR** (German Army)... VII-271.
- BAYER, ERNST, DR.** (SA Sturmfuhrer)... IV-127, 134, 146, 154.
 SA aims (USA-411, 2168-PS)... XXII-217, 218.
- BAZILEVSKY, BORIS, PROFESSOR** (Deputy Mayor of Smolensk).
 Pros. witness, Katyn case.
 Testimony of witness... XVII-321-332 — Ex. by the Soviet Pros... XVII-321-327 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Goering... XVII-328-332.
 Application for, as Pros. witness in Katyn case... XVII-275.
 Curriculum... XVII-322.
 Katyn forest massacre, or. ev. for Pros... XVII-320.
 Katyn forest region, wartime activities in... XVII-322.
 Prisoners of war: Polish, in Smolensk district... XVII-324 — Polish, proposals for extermination of... XVII-325 — Russian prisoner-of-war camp, presence of Polish officers... XVII-330 — Shooting, knowledge of... XVII-326.
 Smolensk, German occupation, activities during... XVII-322.

BEARSTED, LORD.

Jews, emigration of, from Germany, discussions with Schacht in Dec. 1938... XXII-389.

BEAULIEU, VON.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Papen... VIII-598.

BEAVERBROOK, LORD (British statesman).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-206.

BEBEL, AUGUST (German Socialist) ... XXI-574.**BECHER, KURT** (SS Standarten-fuehrer) ... IV-368.

Concentration camps... XI-260 — Atrocities, aff. concerning (USA-798, 3762-PS) ... XI-333-335.

BECK, GENERAL (German Army) ... II-229; III-3; VI-112.

Aggression against: Czechoslovakia [fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-64; Hossbach notes on aggressive plans ... XXI-384; opposition to, Rundstedt testimony... XXI-33] — Luxembourg... III-323.

Anti-Nazi activities ... XII-226, 240, 302.

Armed Forces, supreme command of, memorandum regarding opposition to ... X-498.

Beck plan, Papen testimony ... XVI-330.

Chief of General Staff, handling affairs of, until 1 Sep. 1938, Brauchitsch testimony ... XX-568.

Dismissal: Fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-84 — Result of differences regarding domestic and foreign policy ... IX-91; XI-101; XIX-376.

German War Academy, speech to in 1935... XXII-294.

Gisevius testimony ... XII-197.

Hitler: Aggressive intentions announced in speech of Nov. 1937, discussion with General Von Fritsch and Neurath ... XVI-640; XVII-50, 99 — Attempted assassination of, participation in ... XII-244 — Contact with, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XXII-47.

Loss of war, letter to Manstein stating probability of, 1942... XX-625.

Manstein testimony... XX-596.

Resignation and loss of life for plot of 20 July 1944... XII-207.

Rhineland, reoccupation of, Jodl testimony... XV-352.

Rundstedt testimony... XXI-22.

Schacht testimony... XIII-28.

War plans, opposition to... XX-606; XXII-66.

BECK, COLONEL (Polish Foreign Minister) ... III-117, 210.

Ambassador Lipski, instructions to, in Berlin, 31 Oct. 1938 (GB-27, TC-073(45)) ... XIX-364.

Berchtesgaden, invitation to ... X-261.

Danzig problem... III-211; IV-567 — Germany's assurances, meeting with Hitler... X-355 — Ribbentrop's reassurances (TC-073)... X-356.

Hitler and Ribbentrop, interviews with, Jan. 1938... X-261.

Negotiations between Germany and Poland, effects of London visit ... X-263.

Preservation of peace... XI-205, 206, 215, 216.

BECK (Gestapo official, former member of Bavarian People's Party).

Best testimony... XX-125.

BECK (Stabsleiter and cadet officer) ... IV-254.**BECKEL, DR.** (German camp physician at Orel).

USSR-46... VII-375.

BECKER, DR. (SS Untersturmfuehrer) ... II-125; III-560; IV-251, 323; VII-172.

"Death vans", invention of ... XXII-325.

BECKER (State Secretary).

Aggression against U.S.S.R., preparations, Nov. 1940... X-376.

BECKERLY (German Ambassador in Sofia).

Katyn forest massacre, Markov testimony... XVII-357.

BECKURTZ.

Application for, as Von Schirach witness... VIII-580.

BEDENCK, COLONEL (German Army, Commander of Signal Regiment 537).

Fin. plea by counsel for Goering ... XVII-540.

Katyn forest massacre: Ahrens testimony ... XVII-280, 281 — Von Eichborn testimony ... XVII-299, 301 — Oberhaeuser testimony ... XVII-311 — Responsibility, question of ... XVII-309.

BEHR, VON, FIELD COMMANDER (German Army).

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures, letter from Dr. Bunjes (USA-783, 2523-PS) ... IX-546.

BEIGELBOECK, DR. (Physician in Dachau Camp) ... V-186.

BEIGS, KARL (Criminal prisoner at Buchenwald) ... III-515.

BEIL, ALBERT, DR. (Ministerial Counsellor).

Aff. of (Rosenberg-50) ... XVII-386; XVIII-84.

Application for, as Rosenberg witness ... VIII-511.

Note of, application on behalf of Rosenberg ... XVII-116.

Occupied Eastern Territories, labor and social policy ... XI-517, 520.

BEISIEGEL ... VIII-584.

BEKKER, CAPTAIN (German Army, Camp Commander of Prisoner-of-War Camp, Uman).

USSR-111 ... VII-396.

BELG.

Extermination of Jews in Eastern territories, aff. ... XXI-153.

BELIC, JOSEF (Jew in Vilna).

Szloma Gol aff. (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-156, 157.

BELL, A. C. (British author).

"A History of the Blockade of Germany", quoted in fin. plea on behalf of Doenitz ... XVIII-351, 358.

BELLA, SHIMMI (Victim of medical experiments).

USSR-52 ... VIII-311.

BELOW, VON, COLONEL (German Army).

Central Planning Board, conference of 5 March 1944 (RF-30, 1414; USA-179, R-124) ... IX-103.

BENDER (SS physician at Buchenwald) ... VI-252.

BENDT, KARL HEINZ.

SD war crimes, affs. ... XXI-324, 326; XXII-20.

BENEŠ, EDWARD, DR. (President of Czechoslovakia, and Czechoslovak Minister of Foreign Affairs) ... III-78, 159, 189, 193.

USSR-266 ... VII-210.

German-Czechoslovak Arbitration Convention, appeal to, Sep. 1938 ... XVII-59.

Speech of 2 July 1934 (Neurath-81) ... XVII-373; XIX-252.

BENGASH, WLADISLAV (District examining magistrate in the city of Lodz) ... VIII-330.

BENNENKERS, CHRISTOFFEL (Former Inspector General of the Police at Rotterdam) ... VI-132.

BENTIVEGNI, FRANZ VON, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (Chief of Department III of Intelligence and Counter-Intelligence Services of German Armed Forces) ... II-443; VII-269.

USSR-230 ... VII-263.

BENTZ (French recruiting agent of skilled workers) ... V-461.

BENZE, MAJOR (German Army).

Norway, combating resistance in, directive from SS Oberfuehrer Fehlis (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-503.

BERARD, GENERAL (French Army) ... VI-370, 409; XVIII-15.

BERBER, FRITZ, PROFESSOR (German Minister to Switzerland) ... II-254.

Peace efforts in 1933-1934 ... X-193.

BERCH, LANDRAT (Saukel consultant, labor allocation department) ... X-209.

RF-71, 1289-PS ... XIX-187.

BERCKEMEYER, DR.

Application for, as Schacht witness ... VIII-542.

BERG, BARON VON, COLONEL (Vice-President of German Red Cross) ... VI-197.

BERG, COUNT, FIRST LIEUTENANT (German Army).

Application for, as Goering witness ... IX-3.

BERG, INGEBORG (Secretary to Rudolf Hess).
Application for, as Hess witness... VIII-189.

BERG (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer).
Scientific research station in concentration camp, creation of, conference with Dr. Brandt... XX-541.
Skeletons, collection of, for Prof. Hirt (GB-579, 091-PS)... XX-526.

BERG (SS Standartenfuehrer, representative in Propaganda Ministry).
Propaganda on "miracle weapon"... XVI-530; XVII-153.

BERGBOHM (Councillor).
Reich Defense Council, report of second meeting, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XVII-438.

BERGER (SS Hauptscharfuehrer).
 USSR-311... VII-410.

BERGER, GOTTLOB (SS Obergruppenfuehrer)... I-270; III-80, 407; IV-165, 198; VI-341.
 Aff. ... III-80; IV-156, 308.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Speer... VIII-608-613.
Dachau evacuation... XI-299.
Experiments on human beings at Auschwitz (GB-577, 087-PS)... XX-522.
Jews, liquidation of... XI-287.
"Scorched earth" policy in Ukraine, Himmler's order for carrying out, Sep. 1943 (GB-592)... XX-559.

BERGER-WALDENEGG (Austrian Foreign Minister)... I-349; II-364; VI-96.

BERGES, DR.
Application of 18 Aug. 1946, denial by Tribunal of... XXII-128.

BERGMANN, DR. (Section Chief).
 USSR-175... VIII-43.

BERGOLD, FRIEDRICH, DR. (Def. Counsel for Bormann)... I-6.
Bormann, on behalf of: **Applications**, stat. concerning... VIII-630 — **Case**, presentation of... XVII-261 — **Documents**, presentation of... XVII-262, 271 — **Fin. plea**... XIX-111-124.
Ex. of: **Keitel**... X-597-598 — **Kempka** (witness)... XVII-447.

BERGSON (French philosopher).
Ill-treatment in Paris during German occupation... VII-25.
Ideology, Rosenberg Def. documents... XI-392.

BERK (Assistant to Sauckel)... V-494; XV-72.

BERLIN, GENERAL (German Army).
Rearmament... XXI-382.

BERNADOTTE, COUNT (President of the Swedish Red Cross).
Jews, release of, from concentration camps... XI-279.
"The Curtain Falls", ref. to book... XXI-574, 596.

BERNDSEN, JOSEPH (German soldier).
 USSR-62... VII-393.

BERNDT, ALFRED INGEMAR (Ministerial Director, head of German Press Division)... V-13, 163; VI-54, 61; XVII-189.
Fin. plea by counsel for Funk... XVIII-232.
Fritzsche testimony... VI-61, 72.
Funk testimony... XII-138.
Papen's Marburg speech, confiscation of, for Propaganda Ministry, Fritzsche testimony... XVII-188.
Schirmeister testimony... XVII-237, 239, 242.

BERNHARD (SA Brigadefuehrer).
Ill-treatment of Dr. Schloegl, promotion as reward for (Schloegl aff. GB-623, D-931; GB-616, D-936)... XXI-440.

BERNHARDT, GEORG (Prominent German journalist in exile)... XVII-167.
"Der Stuermer", May 1935, excerpt from... XVII-430.

BERNHARDT, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (German).
 USSR-90... VIII-106; XVIII-10.

BERNING, DR. (Catholic Bishop of Osnabrueck).
Catholic Church and Hitler Youth, negotiations with Schirach for settlement of differences between... XIV-406, 546.
State Council, appointment to, Metternich aff. ... XXI-463.

BERNSTORFF, COUNT (German Ambassador to Turkey)...X-224.
League of Nations, speech to, Sep. 1928 (Neurath-34)...XVI-603.

BERSTEDT, LORD (See BEARSTEDT, LORD).

BESCHNITZ, VON, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (Commander of the 254th German Division).
 USSR-51...VII-499.

BESPALOV (Soviet eyewitness).
 USSR-32...VII-540.

BEST, KARL RUDOLF WERNER, DR. (Ministerial Director in Ministry of Interior; department head in Security Police; Reich Plenipotentiary in Denmark).

Witness on behalf of Gestapo.

Testimony of witness:...XX-123-155 — Ex. by counsel: for Gestapo...XX-123-139; for SD...XX-140 — Cross-ex. by U.S. Pros....XX-141-153 — Re-ex. by counsel: for Gestapo...XX-154; for General Staff and High Command...XX-155.

Application for, as Gestapo witness...XIX-262.

Communists, deportation of, or. ev....XX-153.

Concentration camps: Prisoners of war, French, transfer of, to (USA-914, 4048-PS; USA-913, 4052-PS)...XX-150 — Prisoners of war, Soviet, transfer of, to...XX-149.

Credibility of witness: Fin. stat.: by British Pros....XXII-177; by Soviet Pros....XXII-311.

Curriculum, or. ev....XX-123.

Denmark (Occupation), or. ev.: Einsatzkommando activities in...XX-136 — Gestapo murders in, protests to Foreign Office...XX-146 — Jews, deportation of...XX-136 [GB-488, D-547...XV-492; RF-335, 1438, UK-056...XIX-35; Ribbentrop-320...XVIII-267; aff....XVII-404; Mildner, order to (RF-1503)...XIX-445] — Naujocks, negotiations with...XX-143 — Police laws in...XX-137 — Reich Plenipotentiary, position as...XX-123 — Saboteurs, Danish, execution of, with-

out trial, Hitler order for...X-396 — Terror activities in Denmark (USA-924, 4057-PS)...XX-562 — Terrorist activities in...XX-144 — Treatment of population...XX-136.

Einsatzkommandos, or. ev....XX-134.

France (Occupation), or. ev.: Communists, deportation of (USA-917, F-972)...XX-153 — French general, Gestapo murder of (USA-911-915)...XX-562 — Jews, deportation of (USA-916, F-967)...XX-153.

Fuehrer conference, 30 Dec. 1943...VII-46.

Gestapo, or. ev.: Administration and executive officials, distinction between...XX-128 — Composition of...XX-129 — Co-operation with...XX-131 — Definition of...XX-123 — Denmark, murders in, protests to Foreign Office...XX-146 — Gestapo and SS ranks...XX-131 — Gestapo in Reich and Security Police units abroad, organizational differences between...XX-154 — History and origin...XX-124 — Information services of...XX-127 — Purposes and functions...XX-124 — Purposes and use...XX-133 — Recruitment for...XX-126 — Testimony before IMT Commission...XXI-505, 508, 518 — Third degree interrogations by...XX-134.

Heydrich, relationship and relative position to...XX-142.

Jews, persecution of, or. ev.: Deportation of, from France (USA-916, F-967)...XX-153 — Einsatzkommando, purposes and tasks...XX-134 — Pogrom of Nov. 1938, Gestapo activities...XX-133.

Kreisleiter of NSDAP, position as...XXII-315.

Naujocks, relationship and relative position to and knowledge of activities of...XX-154.

Norway (Occupation), or. ev.: Reich Commissioner Terboven, opposition to severe measures of...XX-135.

Occupied territories, or. ev.: Police laws in... XX-136 — Treatment of population in... XX-136.

Police, or. ev.: Book "German Police", unofficial status of... IV-186; XX-141 — Gestapo, familiarity with handbook of... XXII-265 — Gestapo in Reich and Security Police units abroad, organizational differences between methods... XXII-303 — Police laws... XX-137 — Political police... XX-124, 127 — SD, tasks and activities... XX-140 — Security Police and SD, relations between... XX-140.

Prisoners of war, or. ev.: Bullet Decree... XX-146 — French prisoners of war, transfer to concentration camps (USA-914, 4080-PS; USA-913, 4052-PS)... XX-151 — Reich Defense Commissioners. testimony... XX-155 — Soviet prisoners of war [murder of (USA-910, R-178)... XX-147; transfer to concentration camps... XX-149].

Reich Defense Commissioners, or. ev.... XX-155.

Relationship and relative position to: Heydrich... XX-142 — Naujocks, and knowledge of activities of... XX-154.

Ribbentrop's successor, suggested as... X-213.

RSA, or. ev.: Armed Forces Intelligence Service, changes in organization of... XX-154 — Creation of... XX-154.

SD leader and Chief of SD, appointment as political adviser to Neurath (USA-449, 1852-PS)... XXI-353.

SD, reference to testimony concerning, fin. stat. by counsel for SD... XXII-14, 19-21, 41.

BETHKE... XXI-597.

BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, VON (Chancellor of the German Reich). Neurath's disagreement with policy of... XVI-594.

BETRENKO, N. F. (Soviet eyewitness). USSR-9... VII-541.

BEUTEL (SS Obersturmbannfuehrer). Roehm purge, arrest and execution orders, transmittal of, from Heydrich, Eberstein or. ev... XX-290.

BEZILLON, ANDRÉ (French Gestapo victim)... VI-405.

BIBRA, VON (Minister, German Chargé d'Affaires in Madrid).

Peace attempts, instructions from Ribbentrop... X-193.

BICHELONNE (French Minister of Economics)... V-533; XV-52, 84.

Protected factories, agreement with Speer (USA-179, R-124)... XVI-462; XIX-186.

BICHENBACH.

Interrogatory of... XVII-422.

BIDAULT, GEORGES (French Premier and Foreign Minister).

France, leadership of, at close of war... XIX-110.

Germans, wounded, statement, wishing speedy recovery to... XXII-308.

BIDDLE, FRANCIS (Member of the Tribunal for the U.S.)... I-1.

Ex. of defendants and witnesses:

Bach-Zelewski... IV-495 — **Brill**... XX-355 — **Fritzche**... XVII-259-260 — **Funk**... XXI-244-245 — **Hoess**... XI-422 — **Hoffmann**... XX-180-182 — **Jodl**... XV-559-561 — **Kempka**... XVII-451-452 — **Lahousen**... II-475 — **Lammers**... XI-148, 152, 153 — **Lampe**... VI-194 — **Moehle**... V-244 — **Neubacher**... XI-426 — **Neurath**... XVII-99-100 — **Ohlen-dorf**... IV-340 — **Paulus**... VII-301 — **Reinecke**... XX-477-480 — **Sauckel**... XV-186-207 — **Seyss-Inquart**... XVI-109-113 — **Sievers**... XX-560-561 — **Speer**... XVI-587-589 — **Steengracht**... X-156-157 — **Thoms**... XIII-615-616 — **Timm**... XV-232-240 — **Wieshofer**... XIV-595-598.

Organizations, questions on criminality of... VIII-446, 460, 471, 479, 482.

BIEDERMANN, OTTO (Party leader in Gau Thuringia)... XXI-323, 476. **Application for, as Sauckel witness**... XIII-428; XIV-585; XV-283.

Granted as witness by Tribunal... XIII-512.
Testimony, ref. to, fin. stat. by counsel for SD... XXII-16.

BIELSCHOWSKI.
 GB-536, D-902... XXII-184.

BIENERT, RICHARD (Landespraesident of Bohemia).
 Czechoslovakia, incorporation of, statement of Von Neurath (Neurath-149)... XVII-4.
Interrogation of, Nov. 1945 (USSR-60)... XVII-81; XIX-298, 300.

BIERKAMP (Chief of Einsatz Group D)... IV-316.
Hostages, shooting of, report by... XII-95.
Secret Police courts-martial in Government General, participation in (USSR-335)... XII-92.

BIERMANN (Chief of State Police and Inspector of Security Police and SD).
Einsatzkommandos, organizational chart of... XX-225.

BILFINGER, RUDOLF, DR. (Chief of "Administration and Law" Department of Security Police and SD in Cracow).
Witness on behalf of Frank (Police measures and Government General).
Testimony of witness... XII-46-53 — Ex. by counsel: for Frank... XII-46-49; for Gestapo... XII-49-52 — Re-ex. by counsel for Frank... XII-52.
Application for, as Frank witness... VIII-515.
Commander of Security Police in Toulouse, or. ev. ... XII-51.
Governor General of Poland, position and limitations of, or. ev. ... XII-47.
Tasks in 1940, or. ev. ... XII-46.
Testimony of... XXI-529.

BINDER (Foreman at Ravensbrueck Concentration Camp)... VI-223.

BINGEL (Company commander in the German Army).
 USSR-111, USSR-345... VII-395; VIII-274.

BIRKEL (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer)... II-451.

BIRKETT, THE HON. SIR WILLIAM NORMAN (Alternate Member of the Tribunal for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland)... I-1.

BIRKLAND (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048; USSR-492... VIII-492.

BIRKLE, DR. (Chief physician at Romanian Ministry of Justice).
Katyn forest massacre, Markov testimony... XVII-334, 340.

BISCHOFF, ERICH, DR.
Holz, Karl, evidence from trial of, as Streicher defense... IX-698.

BISMARCK (Chancellor of the German Reich).
Goering's admiration for, Goering or. ev. ... IX-598.

BISMARCK, COUNT.
Hitler bomb-plot, 20 July 1944, internment in concentration camp, following... XVI-331.
Papen's opposition to Hitler regime, (Papen-90)... XVI-331.

BITTRICH, DR. (Kreishauptmann).
 USSR-469... XV-166.

BLACK, GRAEME, CAPTAIN (British Army)... V-39.

BLAHA, FRANZ, DR. (Czechoslovakian physician).
Pros. witness (Dachau Concentration Camp).
Testimony of witness... V-167-199 — Ex.: by U.S. Pros. ... V-167-178; by Soviet Pros. ... V-178-182; by French Pros. ... V-182-186; by the President... V-186 — Cross-ex. by counsel: for Funk... V-187-190; for Rosenberg... V-190-194; for Frick... V-194-196; for Reich Cabinet... V-196; for SS and SD... V-197-199.

Aff. of, 9 Jan. 1946 (USA-663, 3249-PS)... V-168-175.

Concentration camps, experiments in, or. ev. ... V-167.

Concentration Camp Dachau, or. ev.:
 Administration... V-186 — Executions in... V-167 — Guards... V-186, 198 — Internees [French... V-184; general composition... V-197; "greens"... V-179; nutrition, state of health... V-181;

- Russian... V-178; treatment ... V-184] — Killings... V-172 — Knowledge of conditions, of population... V-184 — Medical experiments ... V-168 [freezing experiments and others... V-169; human skin and skulls... V-171; performing physicians... V-169, 185; volunteers for... V-169] — Visits at Dachau... V-175, 182, 196 [Bormann, Funk, Frick, Kaltenbrunner, Rosenberg, Sauckel ... V-176].
- Credibility of witness:** Funk's alleged visit to Dachau, fin. plea by counsel for Funk... XVIII-261 — Funk's denial of visit to Dachau ... XIII-132 — Morgen testimony ... XX-511.
- Curriculum, or. ev.... V-167.**
- Speer, ref. to testimony... XVI-444.**
- BLANCKE, DR.** (Economic Service) ... VII-34.
- BLANK, MARGARETE** (Private secretary to Ribbentrop).
- Witness on behalf of Ribbentrop** (German-Soviet relations, 1939-1941).
- Testimony of witness... X-186-194** — Ex. by counsel for Ribbentrop... X-186-194.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-195.**
- Admissibility of evidence... X-190, 194; XIII-426.**
- German foreign policy, or. ev.... X-189.**
- German-Soviet Treaty, admissibility of, or. ev.... X-190-192.**
- Ribbentrop, request for, for secretarial duties, 30 Oct. and 15 Nov. 1945... II-254.**
- U.S.S.R., German aggression against, or. ev.... X-190.**
- BLANKENBURG** (Member of Hitler's Chancellery).
- Jews, extermination of, connection with, Morgen testimony... XX-495.**
- BLASCHKE** (SS Brigadefuehrer, Mayor of Vienna)... XIV-536.
- Kaltenbrunner, relationship and relative position to... XI-348.**
- Persecution of Jews, letter from Kaltenbrunner (USA-802, 3803-PS)... XIV-416; XIX-492.**
- Schirach's opposition to... XIV-578.**
- Slave labor, Austria... XI-345, 347.**
- Vienna, defense of... XIV-453.**
- BLASKOWITZ, JOHANNES, GENERAL** (German commander in Poland)... III-9, 125; IV-425, 437; X-458.
- USA-537, 3706-PS... IV-414; XXI-23, 32, 38, 48, 380; XXII-53.**
- Atrocities, memorandum protesting... XV-406; XII-303, 305.**
- General Staff and High Command... XXII-53.**
- Netherlands, the: Apprehensions over surrender to Allies... XVI-17 — Flooding of, authority for orders... XVI-232 — "Scorched earth" policy... XVI-215.**
- Opposition to Hitler by generals, lack of... XXII-290.**
- Poland, German aggression against, advance knowledge of commanders-in-chief of army groups and armies... XXII-275.**
- Poland, Government General, Police conduct in, protests against... XXI-16.**
- Polish Corridor question, settlement of, Raeder or. ev.... XIV-138.**
- Rundstedt, relationship and relative position to... XXI-38.**
- BLECHMANN** (French eyewitness) ... VI-197.
- BLESSING** (Director of Reichsbank). **Resignation... XII-534.**
- BLISS, GENERAL** (U.S. Army). **Speech in Philadelphia prior to 1921 (Goering-13)... VIII-177.**
- BLOCH, DR.** (French eyewitness)... VI-202.
- BLOCK, FRAEULEIN** (Head of kitchen in Krupp labor camp). **USA-893, D-361... XVI-538; XXII-192.**
- BLOCK, PIERRE** (French engineer, deported to Auschwitz)... VI-325.
- BLOMBERG, HANS WILHELM** (Obersturmbannfuehrer of the SD, Commander of Security Police at Bergen)... V-252.
- Crew of Norwegian cutter, interview with Admiral Von Schrader concerning handing over of to SD... XIII-338.**

BLOMBERG, WERNER EDWARD FRITZ VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (Reich Defense Minister)... I-191, 279, 288, 315, 345, 347; II-260, 399; III-111; IV-95; V-128, 140, 144, VI-104; VII-106.
 USA-25, 386-PS; GB-462... XIV-172.

Aff. of: USA-536, 3704-PS... IV-413; XXI-23 — Rundstedt testimony... XXI-41, 50 — Schacht-10... XI-437.

Aggression against Austria, invasion of, preparations, Judg... XXII-561.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia: Hossbach notes, initialing of... XXI-384 — Plans for invasion of, 24 June 1937... XI-21.

Application for, as witness on behalf of: Keitel... VIII-225-228 — Neurath... VIII-617 — Raeder... VIII-554-568 — Schirach... VIII-570-571.

Armed Forces: Commander-in-Chief, resignation as... X-471 — Crisis in Army, Papen or. ev... XVI-396 — Manstein testimony... XX-596 — Military preparations in case of imposition of sanctions on Germany (USA-51, C-140)... XVII-28 — Organization and administration... XVII-624 — Proclamation to, 1 Feb. 1933... XII-458 — Recommendation to Hitler for appointment of Keitel as Commander-in-Chief... XVII-632 — Report on organization... XVIII-3 — Universal military service, essay on problems concerning introduction of (Reich Cabinet-63)... XXI-345.

Austria, invasion of, preparations for, Judg... XXII-561.

Conferences, Fuehrer participation... IV-416.

Credibility of evidence; refutation of evidence, Weichs aff... XXI-385.

Czechoslovakia, aggression against: Hossbach notes, initialing of... XXI-384 — Plans for invasion of, 24 June 1937... XI-21.

Directive for unified preparation for war, 24 June 1937 (USA-69,

C-175)... III-199 — Def. objection concerning the weight of... II-401 — Goering testimony... IX-282, 307.

Dismissal, Judg... XXII-580.

French Forces on western frontiers of Germany... II-272.

Gisevius evidence, admissibility of, discussion... XII-176-180.

"Green Case", directive... III-39, 199.

Hitler, opposition to, lack of, during 1933-1934, reasons... XXI-38.

Hitler Yearbook 1938, article for, (USA-856, 3755-PS)... XIV-463.

Legislation: Oath of allegiance to Hitler by members of Armed Forces (GB-215, D-481)... XVIII-383 — Reich Defense Law, Jodl testimony (USA-24, 2261-PS)... XV-346 — Roehm purge, law legalizing... XII-176 — Secret Defense Law, distribution... II-260.

Marriage of: Gisevius testimony... XII-196 — Raeder testimony... XIV-172.

Murder and ill-treatment... XI-202.

"Otto Case", directive... II-399.

Polish Corridor question, settlement of, Raeder or. ev... XIV-138.

Rearmament: Commissioner for raw materials and foreign currency, proposal that Goering be... IX-447 — Defense measures, directive (USA-51, C-140)... XIV-9 — Hitler's dissatisfaction with measures, fin. plea by counsel for Raeder... XVIII-396 — Jodl testimony... XV-349 — Plenipotentiary for War Economy [request for retention of Schacht as (USA-641, EC-244)... XIII-5, 47; vacancy in office after Schacht's dismissal (USA-839, EC-255)... XIII-151] — Reichsbank, reports to, on status of... XIII-58 — Restriction of armaments, letter from Schacht... VIII-544 — Rundstedt testimony... XXI-42 — Schacht [credibility of, fin. plea by counsel... XVIII-295; knowledge of rearmament, stat... XII-576].

- Recall**... III-113, 396 — Goering testimony... IX-289, 367 — Raeder's lack of action... XIV-217.
- Reich Defense Minister**, appointment to Papen Cabinet as, Papen testimony (Papen-87-93)... XVI-268.
- Reich Defense Minister under Hitler**: Appointment... IX-248 — Dismissal... XI-29, 54, 101; XII-199; XIX-376, 409.
- Relationship** and relative position to: Hitler... XVI-289; XXII-106 [Hitler's ever-increasing influence on... XIX-147; opposition by generals, lack of, before 1938-1939... XXII-279; resistance to Hitler... IX-91] — Jodl... XV-444 — Keitel... XVIII-3 — Rundstedt... XXI-38, 42.
- Reoccupation of Rhineland**: Fin. plea by counsel for Keitel... XVII-627 — Jodl testimony... XV-352 — Letter, March 1936 (USA-54, C-159; USA-55, C-194) ... XIV-16 — Operation "Schulung", directive for (USA-53, C-139) ... XV-445 — Planning (USA-54, C-159) ... IV-411.
- Roehm purge**, law legalizing ... XII-176.
- SA**: Juettner testimony, mistakes ... XXI-220 — Staff guards, letter to Hitler, 2 March 1934, pointing out significance of (GB-607, D-951) ... XXI-177.
- Schacht**: Support of ... XXI-191 — Testimony ... I-345.
- Secret Defense Law**, distribution ... II-260.
- War**, report on possibility of, in 1937 (USA-69, C-175) ... IX-450; XIX-422.
- BLOME** (Deputy Chief of Reich Physicians' League).
- Posen Institute** for Bacteriological Experiments; appointed by Goering to establish, Schreiber testimony ... XXI-550, 551, 558, 560.
- BLOMMEN, PROFESSOR.**
- Bacteriological warfare**, preparation for, Goering testimony ... XXI-307.
- BLUM** (Gestapo member).
USSR-6(c) ... VII-449.
- BLUM, PHILIPP** ... V-365.
- BLUM, LÉON** (French Prime Minister).
Internment in concentration camp, Hoffmann testimony ... XX-173.
Papen's interview with, concerning Austria, Oct. 1937, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-313.
- BLUME** (Member of Waffen-SS).
Einsatz group activities, SS participation in, testimony ... XXI-602, 613.
- BLUMENSAAT, DR.**
Survey of wages and working hours of foreign workers (Saucel-89) ... XVIII-500.
- BLUMENTRITT, GENERAL** (German Army).
RF-1512, F-813 ... XV-91.
- BLUNTSCHLI** (Authority on International Law) ... XXII-41.
- BOCH, VON, GEHEIMRAT** ... XVI-237.
- BOCK, FEDOR VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL** (German Army) ... IV-408, 476; VII-267.
Aggressive war, responsibility, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-279.
Commissar Order, Kesselring testimony ... IX-185.
Fuehrer conference, 9 June 1941 ... IX-228.
Hitler conference at Obersalzberg, 22 Aug. 1939, conversation with Rundstedt following ... XXI-24.
Katyn forest massacre, Eichborn testimony ... XVII-308.
Plot against Hitler regime, attempt to influence ... XII-232.
Relationship and relative position to Rundstedt ... XXI-49.
- BOCK, FRANZ** (SA leader).
Witness on behalf of the SA (military training in, question of).
Testimony of witness ... XXI-51-72 — Ex. by counsel for SA ... XXI-52-63 — Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XXI-63-68 — Re-ex. by counsel for SA ... XXI-69-72.

Aff. of ... XXII-142.

Application for, as SA witness ... XX-15.

Curriculum, or. ev. ... XXI-52.

SA, or. ev.: Carrying of arms by ... XXI-54, 65 — Development since 1925; reorganization, 1931 ... XXI-53 — Discipline ... XXI-56, 70 — Excesses committed by ... XXI-62 — Financing of ... XXI-60 — Insignia ... XXI-57 — Joining of, in 1922 ... XXI-52 — Membership ... XXI-55 — Military character of ... XXI-56 — Military tendency of training (GB-594, D-918) ... XXI-67 — National Socialism, promotion of ... XXI-53 — National Socialist seizure of power, attitude ... XXI-62 — Official publications ... XXI-62 — Organization and purpose ... XXI-52; Physical training ... XXI-56 — Privileged position of ... XXI-69 — Ranks, description and duties ... XXI-58 — Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-139 — "SA-Mann", status of publication ... XXI-61 — SA-men, special privileges and rights (USA-427, 2820-PS) ... XXI-63 — SA schools in wartime ... XXI-61 — Special units ... XXI-54 — Training in ... XXI-58 — Uniforms ... XXI-53.

SS guards at Dachau, or. ev. ... XXI-62.

BOCKELBERG, VON, GENERAL (German Military Governor of Paris).
RF-1301 ... VII-53.

BODENSCHATZ, KARL HEINRICH (General of the Air Force, Chief of Staff to Goering).

Witness on behalf of Goering (Goering's peace negotiations with England Aug. 1939).

Testimony of witness ... IX-7-44 — Ex. by counsel: for Goering ... IX-8-15; for General Staff and High Command ... IX-16 — Cross-ex.: by U.S. Pros. ... IX-16-42; by British Pros. ... IX-42 — Re-ex. by counsel for Goering ... IX-44.

USA-580, 3474-PS ... IV-538, 542.

Air Force, German, building-up of, or. ev. ... IX-28 — Minutes of 2 Dec. 1936 ... IX-44 — Re-armament of, Goering or. ev. ... IX-280.

Application for, as Goering witness ... VIII-165.

Central Planning Board, conference of 5 March 1944 (RF-30, 1414; USA-179, R-124) ... IX-103.

Concentration camps, or. ev. ... IX-13-17.

Conferences: Fuehrer conferences [23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079) ... IV-424; IX-116; 20 July 1944 ... IX-23] — Goering-Dahlerus conference, or. ev. ... IX-10, 42 — "Lagebesprechung", participation in ... XIII-464 — Poland, conference concerning, May 1939, or. ev. ... IX-35.

German-British relations, meeting with Goering, Schoettl, and British statesmen, 7 Aug. 1939 ... IX-460.

Goering's influence, decline of, or. ev. ... IX-9, 30.

Jews: Elimination and annihilation ... IX-15 — Persecution of, or. ev. ... IX-10, 15, 40 [pogrom of Nov. 1938 ... IX-10, 40; XVII-538].

Keppler, letter from (Seyss-Inquart-44) ... XIX-60.

Munich agreement, or. ev. ... IX-11, 24.

Poland, frontier incident, Aug. 1939, or. ev. ... IX-35.

Prisoners of war, British, Sagan incident, Milch or. ev. ... IX-122.

Reich Defense Council, report of second meeting, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS) ... XVII-438.

Relationship and relative position to Goering ... IX-8; XVII-518.

BOEHM, GENERAL (Commander of Mountain Army).

Terboven's report to Hitler (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-503.

BOEHM, GEORG (Def. Counsel for the SA) ... I-7.

Application for SA witnesses ... XX-16, 18.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Bock ... XXI-51-63 — Gisevius ... XII-236-240 —

- Goering...IX-405-412 — Gruss...XXI-106-116 — Jodl...XV-419-421 — Juettner...XXI-123-146, 206-230 — Keitel...X-599 — Koerner...IX-173 — Lahousen...III-29-31 — Ribbentrop...X-322 — Schaefer...XXI-104-105.
- Fin. stat.** on behalf of SA...XXII-128-170.
- German documents**, provision of, to the Defense Counsel...III-599.
- Submission of documents** and affs. on behalf of SA...XXI-408-434.
- BOEHM, HERMANN, ADMIRAL** (German Navy).
Aff. (Raeder-129)...XVII-406.
Application for, as Raeder witness...XVII-245, 406, 554.
Dismissal by Doenitz...XIII-310.
- Norway**, efforts to conclude peace treaty with, guaranteeing Norwegian national interests...XVIII-420.
- Poland**, aggression against: Hitler [decision for immediate attack, notes of speech concerning, Judg. ...XXII-443; speech, 22 Aug. 1939, notes on (Raeder-27)...I-201; XIV-46; XVIII-391, 400].
- BOEHM** (German Navy)...XIII-340.
- BOEHME, DR.** (Head of Foreign Press Department)...XVII-253.
- BOEHME, GENERAL** (German Army)...II-441.
Commando Order, changing of, for 20th Mountain Army with approval of OKW...XXI-406.
- BOEHME** (SS officer, Chief of Police in the Protectorate)...XVII-130.
- BOEHMERT, CAPTAIN** (German Engineer Corps).
Admissibility of witness...XV-292.
Soviet Pros., objection to calling of witness...XV-290.
- BOEHMKE, DR.** (Seyss-Inquart's deputy in Amsterdam)...XVI-3.
- BOEMKER, DR.** (Special trustee to Reich Commissioner in the Netherlands for Police Administration).
Appointment...XIX-100.
- BOEPPLE, ERNST, DR.** (State Secretary in Government General).
Application for, as Frank witness...VIII-522.
Interrogatory of (Frank-19)...XVII-390.
- BOER, PROFESSOR DR.** (French Gestapo victim)...VI-142.
- BOERGER** (State Counsellor).
 RF-1507...XV-76.
- BOETS, FRANÇOIS** (Belgian hostage)...VI-147.
- BOETTGER, DR.** (Ministerial Counsellor)...IX-18.
- BOETTICHER, GENERAL** (German Army)...III-390.
- BOEUR, MARCEL** (Belgian hostage)...VI-147.
- BOGOIAVLENSKY** (Secretary of Soviet Extraordinary State Commission).
Certification of report on SS activities in occupied territories...XX-406.
- BOHLE, ERNST WILHELM** (Gauleiter; Leader of Auslandsorganisation of NSDAP; State Secretary in Reich Ministry for Foreign Affairs).
Witness on behalf of Hess (Fifth column activities of Auslandsorganisation)...X-12-45.
- Testimony of witness:** Ex. by counsel: for Hess...X-12-15; for Von Schirach...X-16-18; for Leadership Corps...X-18 — Cross-ex. by British Pros....X-18-39; by U.S. Pros....X-39-45 — Re-ex. by counsel for Hess...X-45.
- GB-263, 3401-PS...VII-131, 200.
Aff....X-12-15.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of: Hess...VIII-189, 626 — Seyss-Inquart...IX-706.
- Auslandsorganisation**, or. ev....X-12 — Espionage and diversionist activities, establishment and direction of abroad...X-35; XXII-316 — German Intelligence Service, order prohibiting collaboration of members with...XXI-477 — Leadership of...X-29 — Madrid, secret transmitter in, denial of existence of...X-39 — Responsibility for activity of...X-40; XIV-526.

- Bormann**, subordination to after 1941... X-39.
- Churchill**, meeting with, Oct. 1937... X-13.
- Fifth column** activities of Germans abroad, or. ev.... X-18.
- Hess**, subordination to until 1941... X-39.
- Interrogation of**... X-38, 39.
- Organizations** for Germans abroad... X-36.
- Reich Cabinet**, membership in... IX-385.
- Speeches**, London, Oct. 1937; Budapest, Jan. 1938... X-13.
- State Secretary**, appointment as... VII-206.
- BOHLE, GOTTFRIED.**
RSA conference on Jewish problems, as representative of Reich Chancellery, attendance at... XI-134.
- BOHR, BISHOP.**
Religion, freedom of, endeavors to maintain... X-53.
- BOI-DHELENSKY, THADDEUS**
 (Professor at Lvov Medical Institute).
 USSR-6... VII-490.
- BOIKOWSKI-BIDAU, VON.**
IMT Commission, ref. to testimony before... XX-433.
- BOISANGER, DE** (French Delegate at Armistice Commission 1940).
 RF-256... VI-42.
- BOISSE, DE, GENERAL** (French Army). (See also: DEBOISSE.)
 USA-925, 4069-PS... XX-563.
- BOIX, FRANÇOIS** (French news photographer of Spanish extraction).
Witness for the Pros. (Mauthausen Concentration Camp).
Testimony of witness... VI-263-278 — Ex.: by French Pros. ... VI-263-270; by Soviet Pros. ... VI-270-272 — Cross-ex. by counsel for SS and SD... VI-272 — Ex. by the President... VI-274-278 — Cross-ex. by counsel for SS and SD... VI-278.
- Concentration Camp Mauthausen**, or. ev.: **Badges of internees**... VI-272 — **Branch, Camp Gusen**... VI-269 — **Extermination camp**... VI-271 — **Jehovah witnesses**... VI-269 — **Kapos**, position of... VI-273 — **Pictures**... VI-264 — **Soviet prisoners** [murder and ill-treatment... VI-270; revolt and escape, Jan. 1945... VI-277; transport, 1945... VI-275] — **Visits** [by Himmler and Kaltenbrunner... VI-264; by Speer... VI-269].
- Kaltenbrunner** at Mauthausen, aff. certifying photos of (USA-904-907)... XVII-446.
- BOLEY, FRIEDRICH, DR.**
SA, ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XXII-206.
- BOLLE, ARVED, DR.**
Aff.... XVI-234; XVII-423.
Application for, as Seyss-Inquart witness... VIII-604.
Interrogatory of (Seyss-Inquart-115)... XXII-396.
- BOLLMANN, LANDRAT**... II-234.
- BOMHARD, VON**... XXI-601.
- BON, GUSTAVE, LE** (French sociologist, author of "Psychology of the Masses").
Fin. plea by counsel for Raeder, quotation... XVIII-429.
- BONCOUR, PAUL (PAUL-BONCOUR)** (French Minister).
Disarmament Conferences, Feb. 1933, statement to... XVI-614.
Disarmament of Germany, speech of 8 April 1927... VIII-177; IX-5 — Schacht-18... XI-437.
- Five Power Agreement** of 11 Dec. 1932, declaration of invalidity of... XIX-243.
- Speech** of 12 May 1933... XIX-245.
- BONDARENKO, ANATOL IGNA-TIEVICH** (Red Army soldier and Soviet eyewitness).
 USSR-63... VII-495.
- BONDoux, MADAME** (Supervisor at Bourges prison)... VI-171.
- BONFILS** (Authority on International Law)... XXII-41.
- BONIN, BOGISLAV VON, COLONEL** (Leading officer of the Operations Staff of the High Command)... IV-471.
 USA-565... XXI-390.
Aff. (USA-565, 3718-PS)... IV-473.

BONNEFOY (French prefect and deportee) ... VI-325.

BONNET (French Foreign Minister) ... V-17; XVII-559.
GB-157, L-205 ... XIX-446.

BOOSCH, VAN DEN (French prisoner of war) ... VI-292.

BOPP, KARL (German writer, author of a book on Dr. Schacht).
Schacht-4 ... XI-436.

BOR, GENERAL (Polish Army).
Warsaw revolt, 1944 ... XII-21.

BORAH (U.S. Senator) ... XVII-467.

BORBE, DR. (German medical officer).
USSR-5 ... VII-398.

BORCH, VAN DEN.
Application for, as SA witness ... XX-15.

BORCHARD, EDWIN, PROFESSOR (U.S. expert on International Law) ... XVII-464, 471; XVIII-320, 332.

BORCHES, DR. (Einsatzstab Rosenberg).
Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (RF-1346, 160-PS) ... VII-70.

BORIS III, KING OF BULGARIA.
Conferences with Hitler, Keitel's presence ... XVII-660.

BORMANN, MARTIN (Secretary to Hitler; head of the Party Chancellery; member of Council of Ministers for Defense of the Reich; member of the Reichstag; member of Staff of the Supreme Command of the SA; founder and head of "Hilfskasse der NSDAP"; Reichsleiter; organizer and head of the Volkssturm; member of the NSDAP; SA general; SS general).
Indictment ... I-25, 27, 71.
Judgment ... I-338-341; XXII-585-587.
Verdict: not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Three and Four ... I-341; XXII-587.
Sentence ... I-366; XXII-589.
Presentation by the Pros.: Doc. Book JJ ... V-304-334 — Fin. stat.: by U. S. Pros. ... XIX-417; by French Pros. ... XIX-561.
Presentation by the Def. ... XVII-261-270 — Fin. plea by counsel

... XIX-111-124 — Submission of documents ... XIV-570; XVII-262-271.

Oral evidence of witnesses: Ex. of Keitel ... X-597; of Kempka ... XVII-447-449.

Activities, obscurity concerning, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-117.

Aggression against Great Britain: terror attack upon English cultural center to avenge murder of Heydrich, letter from Schirach suggesting ... XVIII-451.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R.: plans for incorporation of Russian territory into the Reich, Fuehrer conference, July 1941 (USA-317, L-221) ... XVII-266; XXI-468.

Aggressive war, planning, Judg. ... XXII-585.

Allied airmen ("terror fliers"): Directions to Political Leaders concerning (USA-329, RF-1420, 057-PS) ... XXII-32, 200 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-257 — Hitler conference, Koller interrogatory ... XV-584.

Applications, motions, and procedures (See also: Bormann, Trial in Absentia): Application [for documents ... XVII-117; for witnesses ... XIV-567-570; XIV-584; XVII-393] — Case, procedure concerning ... XVII-254-259 — Tribunal rulings ... VIII-543; XIV-584; XVII-244.

Appointments, Sauckel as Plenipotentiary General for Allocation of Labor ... XV-68.

Armament industries, Gauleiter as Reich Defense Commissioners in, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-508.

Armed Forces, non-co-operation of ... X-597.

Assassination plan by Speer, or. ev. ... XVI-493.

Atrocities, responsibility for ... VI-181.

Auslandsorganisation of the NSDAP, supervision of Bohle after 1941 ... X-39.

Capitulation: Attempt to escape Berlin at time of, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-114 — Industrial destruction in Germany before collapse, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-499.

Chief of Staff to Hess, support of SD and Gestapo as... V-305, 307; VII-128.

Church, attitude towards the... XVII-263.

Church, persecution of... II-199 — 3246-PS... V-317 — Antagonism to agreement between Party offices and Church... XIV-406 — Christian religion, opposition to, letter to Rosenberg, Feb. 1940 (USA-350)... XVII-264 — Christian Science, decree prohibiting adherents of, from belonging to the Party, 3 June 1939 (USA-684, 838-PS)... V-312 — Church law for Danzig and West Prussia (USA-689, 066-PS)... V-316 — Church questions and the Concordat... XVI-284 — Clergymen, order prohibiting, from holding Party offices, 27 July 1938 (USA-683, 113-PS)... IV-63; V-311 — Confiscation of Church properties (USA-357, 072-PS; USA-690, 1600-PS; USA-678, R-146)... II-199; IV-68; V-299; XIV-440, 483 — Confiscation of property, letter to Rosenberg, April 1941 (USA-357, 072-PS)... XXI-465 — Directive (USA-683, 113-PS)... XVII-265 — Fin. plea by Def. counsel... XIX-121 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.... XIX-405 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-270 — Irreconcilability of National Socialism and Christian concepts (USA-348, D-075; USA-350, 098-PS; Raeder-121)... II-115; IV-58; V-45; XIV-72; XVIII-387; XIX-442; XXII-185 — Judgment... XXII-585 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-288, 291 — Leadership of Party group against the Church, Schoen aff. ... XXI-464 — Letter to Finance Minister, Jan. 1944 (USA-688, 099-PS)... XVII-265 — Letter to Rosenberg, May 1939... XXI-465 — National Socialist catechism (USA-350, 098-PS)... XXI-464 — Rejection by Officer Corps of anti-Church attitude, fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command... XXII-60 — Rosenberg or. ev.... XI-464 — Schirach's book: "Christmas Gift of

the War Welfare Service", anger over... XVIII-446 — Secret decree of Dec. 1941, Judg.... XX-55; XXII-420-421 — Special war tax, increase in (USA-688, 099-PS)... V-315 — Suppression of religious publications (USA-360, 089-PS)... IV-70; V-316 — Suppression of religious services (USA-349, 070-PS; USA-685, 116-PS; USA-351, 107-PS)... V-313 — Theological faculties, restriction on, letter to Rosenberg, Jan. 1939 (USA-685, 116-PS; 117-PS; GB-156, 1520-PS)... XVII-265, 267; XXI-465 — Theological schools, dissolution of (USA-685, 116-PS; USA-362, 122-PS)... IV-72; V-313 — Vatican policy, Hoettl aff. (Kaltenbrunner-2)... XI-230.

Concentration camps: Visits to Dachau... V-176 — Visits to Mauthausen, photograph of, with Hitler, Himmler, and Kaltenbrunner (USA-907, F-895)... XVII-446.

Confiscation of property, Judg.... XXII-586.

Conspiracy... V-305 — Judgment... XXII-585 — Participation... IV-21, 92.

Crimes against Humanity... V-331-333 — USSR-172... VI-422; VIII-244 — Goering testimony... IX-440 — Guilt of defendants, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.... XIX-429 — Judgment... XXII-585-587 — Terror attack on English cultural center as reprisal for murder of Heydrich, letter from Schirach suggesting... XVIII-451.

Crimes against Peace, Judg. ... XXII-585.

Crimes in the West... VII-72.

Death of... I-341; XVII-261 — Confirmation by Else Krueger (Bormann-12)... XVII-262 — Kempka aff. confirming... XVII-270 — Kempka or. ev.... XVII-448 — Krueger aff. concerning... XVII-262 — Probability of, fin. Def. plea and legal questions concerning... XIX-114, 115.

Decrees (See: Bormann, Laws, decrees, etc.).

Defense, presentation of case... XVII-261-270 — **Documents**... XIV-570; XVII-262-271 — **Fin.** Def. plea... XIX-111-124.

Directives (See: Bormann, Laws, decrees, etc.).

Euthanasia: Commission for consolidation of German race; letter urging support of Party officers (GB-508, D-906)... XXII-196 — Mercy killings, letter to Gauleiter, Meyer-Wendeborn or. ev. ... XX-81 — **Responsibility** for (PL-53)... XXI-258.

Extermination policy and program, Judg.... XXII-586.

Final solution of the Jewish question... I-339; IV-554; V-318.

Foreign workers, female domestic workers transferred to Germany, Judg.... XXII-586.

Fuehrer conferences: 2 Oct. 1940 (USSR-172)... VII-191, 219, 224 — Annexation of Eastern territories, 16 July 1941, planning (USA-317, L-221)... IV-9, 57; V-322; VII-167; IX-623 — "BO-FU" memorandum on (USA-317, L-221)... X-606.

Genocide, Slavic people, directive concerning (USA-699, R-036)... XIX-498.

Germanization in occupied territories, Judg.... XXII-586.

Germany, "Scorched earth" policy in, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-488.

Gestapo, Party offices, contact with, order for, June 1935... XXII-319.

Guilt, fin. stat.: by French Pros. ... XIX-561; by Soviet Pros.... XIX-586.

Guilty, Judg.... XXII-587.

Hitler Youth, recruitment for SS Death's Head Units... XIV-485.

Indictment... I-25, 27, 71.

Jews, persecution of: Anti-Jewish congress, suggested by... X-116 — Anti-Semitism, Goering or. ev.... IX-515 — **Confiscation** of property in East... V-320, 323 — **Deportation**... V-319 — **Employment** in armament industry, decree allowing continuation of... XVI-518 — **Evacuation** of Dutch

Jews to concentration camps... XV-668; XVI-2 — **Extension** of Nuremberg Laws to occupied territories, Judg.... XXII-586 — **Extermination** of, decree (3244-PS)... XVIII-213 — **Final solution**... I-339; IV-554; V-318 — **Intervention** on behalf of, decree prohibiting Gauleiter from... XIV-428 — **Judgment**... XXII-585-586 — **Lammers**, cross-ex. of... XI-120 — **Legislation**... III-524; V-318 — **Pogrom** of Nov. 1938... V-318 — **Responsibility**... V-317 [fin. Def. plea... XIX-121] — **Restriction** of food... V-320 — **Schirach's** statement that 50,000 Jews remained in Vienna for deportation to the Government General (USSR-142)... XVIII-456.

Judgment... I-338-341; XXII-585-587.

Keitel, ex. by counsel for... X-597-598.

Kempka or. ev. ... XVII-447-454.

Laws, decrees, orders, and directives (legislation): Decrees prohibiting Gauleiter from bringing complaints against Gestapo to Hitler's attention... XVIII-459 — **Legislation**, National Socialist, control over... XXII-585 — "Orders of the Deputy of the Fuehrer", collection presented in defense of... XVII-264.

Leadership Corps of NSDAP: Hitler's complete leadership, letter to Gauleiter, June 1941, (USA-348, D-075)... XXII-183 — Hitler's entrusting of, with special missions (PL-053)... XXI-258, 490 — **Position** as Reichsleiter (PL-059(a))... XXI-489; XXII-316.

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures, Judg.... XXII-586.

Lynching of Allied airmen... V-329 — RF-1420, USA-329, 057-PS; USA-456, 058-PS... I-260, 339, 340; IV-50; V-329; VII-91 — USA-806, 3855-PS... XI-363 — **Circular** to inform Political Leaders to tolerate (RF-1420, USA-329, 057-PS)... XXI-474 — **Judgment**... XXII-504, 587 — **Order** for... XVIII-461.

National Socialist Party: Appointment of political commissars in Armed Forces... XIII-467 — Co-operation before seizure of power... V-306 — Exclusion from, question of (PL-71)... XXI-261 — Family ties in all countries, letter to all Gauleiter concerning... IX-386 — Party as police organization, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros.... XXII-315 — Party clique around Hitler, Buechs or. ev.... XV-581 — Propaganda [influence on, Fritzsche or. ev.... XVII-200; leadership of agitation in fields of religion, racial policy, art, general policy and conduct of war, Fritzsche or. ev.... XVII-143] — Rise to power, Judg.... XXII-585 — Speer's hostility to Party (Speer-43)... XVI-433.

Netherlands (Occupation): Appointment of Nazi agents in Holland (RF-122, 997-PS)... XVI-32 — Confiscation of property of Royal House, letter to Lammers (RF-1533, F-828)... XVI-74 — Order for "Scorched earth" policy and flooding... XVI-12.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Disavowal of Rosenberg's policy... XVIII-82 — Exploitation, food supply (USA-338, 327-PS)... VIII-36 — Extermination by work... III-462; IV-55 — Extermination policy, Judg.... XXII-480 — Incorporation into Reich... XI-572 — Living standard... VIII-244 — Looting and confiscation of art treasures: Letter from Rosenberg stating confiscations to be carried out by SD and Police, April 1941 (USA-371)... XXI-528 — Murder and ill-treatment in Zuman district... XI-506, 581 — Shaping of policy, Rosenberg or. ev. (Rosenberg-14)... XI-480, 508, 542 — Treatment of civilian population... I-237; V-332 [proposals, rejection of by Dr. Markull, Aug. 1942 (USA-699, R-036)... XXI-468].

Occupied territories: Balkan States, confiscation of art treasures, letter to Rosenberg (USA-357, 072-PS)... XVII-268 — Dena-

tionalization, Judg.... XXII-586 — Exploitation... V-323; XXII-585 — Germanization, Judg.... XXII-586 — Nuremberg Laws in, Judg.... XXII-586 — Resettlement, Judg.... XXII-586.

Orders (See: Bormann, Laws, decrees, etc.).

People's Court, transfer of political cases to... XIII-440.

Plenipotentiary General for Labor, appointment of Sauckel as... XV-68.

Poland (Occupation): Jurisdiction in... XII-43 — Receipt of reports from Frank... XI-110.

Positions, curriculum, offices: Career, sketch of... V-305 — Chief of Party Chancellery [appointment (2099-PS)... I-338; V-309; authorities... V-310; X-40; XI-92, 122; responsibilities, fin. Def. plea... XIX-117, 119] — Party Minister, designated in Hitler's radio message to Doenitz, 1 May 1945... XIII-306 — Party positions:... I-338; IV-20, 50, 62, 92, 126, 228; V-305 [fin. Def. plea... XIX-119; Judgment... XXII-585] — Political career... I-338; IV-20, 50, 62, 92, 97, 126; V-305 — Rise, Judg.... XXII-585 — Secretary of Fuehrer (2981-PS)... V-310, 322 — Successor of Hess as Chief of Party Chancellery... IX-367; XI-92.

Prisoners of war: Circular of 12 Feb. 1943... VII-417; VIII-463 — Hess order of March 1940 (USA-696, 062-PS)... XVII-268 — Illegal use, responsibility... V-324 — Interrogatory, Koller (Goering-55)... XVII-398 — Labor allocation... V-324 — Nazi Party jurisdiction over treatment of (USA-339, 656-PS)... IV-53; V-324; XXII-319 — Sagan incident (Stalag Luft III)... XI-165 — Shooting of Allied airmen, Fritzsche or. ev.... XVII-258 — Slave labor, Judg.... V-324; XXII-587 — Soviet [instructions to Political Leaders concerning co-operation in handling... XXII-198; regulations for treatment of

- (GB-525, 1519-PS; USSR-356, EC-338)...XVII-433; XXII-361; treatment (RF-1420, 057-PS) ... VII-91, 417; treatment contrary to rules of land warfare, Judg.... XXII-504, 587].
- Prosecution:** Fin. stat. by French Pros.... XIX-561 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-417 — Presentation of Doc. Book JJ ... V-304-334.
- Reich Cabinet,** meeting of, Lammers or. ev.... XI-55.
- Reich Defense Commissioners,** influence to bring affairs of Reich under authority of Gauleiter and Reich Defense Commissioners, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-308.
- Reich Defense Council,** meeting of 18 Nov. 1938 (USA-781, 3575-PS) ... IX-500.
- Relationship** and relative position to: Frank... XI-45; XII-57 — Himmler, struggle for power between... XXI-598 — Hitler... IX-441, XV-303; XVIII-432 [donations, Sauckel or. ev. ... XIV-616; influence on Hitler, Judg. ... XXII-585; secretary to Hitler, Judg. ... XXII-585; successor to Hitler, Goering telegram to Ribbentrop ... XVI-531] — Jodl... XV-581 — Koch, conflict with Rosenberg and Koch ... XI-506 — Lammers... XI-122 [conflict between ... XVIII-302] — Ribbentrop ... X-114 — Rosenberg (USA-371, 071-PS)... VIII-55 [conflict with Rosenberg and Koch... XI-506, 593; investigation of differences between Rosenberg and Koch... XI-48, 120; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-144, 541] — Sauckel (GB-538, 205-PS)... XV-503 [appointment as Plenipotentiary General for Labor ... XV-68] — Schacht... XVIII-278 — Schirach... IX-386 [criticism of ... XIV-427; friendship with ... XIV-494; Schirach's concession to ... XVIII-455] — Seyss-Inquart ... XIX-50 — Speer, opposition to, or. ev. ... XVI-482.
- Religion,** attitude towards, Def. documents concerning... XVII-263.
- Resettlement policy** in occupied territories, Judg. ... XXII-586.
- SA:** Bitter opposition to, fin. Def. plea for SA ... XXII-136, 140, 169 — Honorary leadership of, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-130 — Investigation of murder of Oscar Pflaumer, Aug. 1933 (GB-615, D-923)... XXI-188 — Premilitary and postmilitary training, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-183.
- "Scorched earth" policy:** Adherence to Hitler's policy, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-583 — Speer's opposition to, or. ev. (Speer-18)... XVI-489, 501.
- Secretary to the Fuehrer,** position as; successor to Hess, May 1941, Judg. ... XXII-585.
- Sentence** ... I-366; XXII-589.
- Slave Labor** (USA-697, D-226) ... V-331 — Hitler's order for recruiting of labor by force, transmittal of, to Seyss-Inquart ... XV-663 — Italian military internees, allocation of ... V-476 — Memorandum of 5 May 1943 ... I-260 — Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation, establishment of office, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-478 — Program, participation in... XV-147 — Program, Sauckel report of 29 July 1942 (GB-325, 1296-PS)... XI-129 — Recruitment of female domestic workers... V-331 — Treatment and care [circular letter of Sauckel, May 1943 (GB-538, 205-PS)... XVII-269; Def. documents concerning ... XVII-267] — Welfare of foreign workers, Sauckel's concern for, objection to ... XV-247.
- "Stuermer"** not a Party organ, letter to all Gaue declaring... XII-342.
- Trial in absentia** ... I-172, 341 — British Pros. view, Judg. ... II-26; XXII-587 — Postponement of trial, Tribunal ruling denying Def. motion for ... II-156 — President's announcement ... II-28 — Reconsideration of case if defendant is found, question of ...

- XIX-113 — Ref. to, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-111 — Soviet Pros. view ... II-27.
- Verdict:** not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Three and Four ... I-341; XXII-587.
- Volkssturm:** Executive responsibility (3018-PS) ... V-310 — Political and organizational command ... V-330 — Purpose of ... X-597.
- War Crimes** ... V-323-330 — Judgment ... XXII-585-587.
- War effort,** promotion of ... XVI-528.
- War,** loss of, policy of carrying on war to end, destruction of Germany, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-493.
- Werewolf organization:** Leadership of, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-230 — Responsibility for, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-584.
- BORNING, DR., BISHOP** (See: Berning).
- BOROTIN** (Bulgarian professor).
Katyn forest massacre, post-mortem examination of Katyn victims (Goering-60) ... XIX-354.
- BOSCH, DR.** (Head of the Board of Directors of I. G. Farben) ... II-223.
- BOSE, VON** (Oberregierungsrat).
Execution of, in connection with events of 30 June 1934 (Papen-14) ... XII-261; XVI-297, 358, 361, 418; XVII-30; XIX-157.
- Papen,** collaboration with ... XII-261.
- BOSS, LIEUTENANT** (German Field Police).
 USSR-279 ... VII-532.
- BOTMANN, DR.** (German physician in Estonian concentration camp) ... VII-583.
- BOUCHER, FRANÇOIS** (French painter) ... I-58.
- BOUCHERY** (Belgian Minister) ... VI-199.
- BOUDOT** ... VI-341.
- BOUHLER, PHILIPP** (Reichsleiter) ... IV-55.
Euthanasia, authority to kill insane people (USA-342, 630-PS) ... XI-61; XVIII-186.
- "Special secret order",** letter from Hitler, 1 Sep. 1939 (USA-342, 630-PS) ... XXI-461.
- BOUSCAT, GENERAL** (French Air Force) ... VI-150.
- BOUSQUET** (French) ... VI-393.
- BOUVIER, DR.** (French) ... VI-323.
- BOVENSIEPEN** (SS Standartenfuehrer) ... VI-179, 608; VII-47.
- BOYE, CAPTAIN** (German Army).
 USSR-5 ... VII-398.
- BRACHMANN** (Swiss).
Application for, as Kaltenbrunner witness ... VIII-495.
- BRACHT** (Reich Commissioner) ... XIX-133.
- BRACHTL, DR.** (Physician at Dachau).
Liver-puncture experiments ... V-170.
- BRAUNER, CAPTAIN** (In Office of Adjutant to Goering).
Lynching of "terror fliers" (GB-316, D-783) ... XI-14.
- BRAEUTIGAM, DR.** (Consul general, Minister of Occupied Eastern Territories in Ostland) ... III-360.
 USA-185, 294-PS ... III-422; IV-15; V-5.
Application for, as Rosenberg witness ... VIII-514.
- Chief of political section,** appointment by Ribbentrop ... XI-566; XIX-589.
- Jewish question,** Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-558, 561.
- Letter of 18 Dec. 1941** ... XVIII-96.
- Liaison** between Foreign Office and Rosenberg's office ... X-129.
- BRAGA** (Brazilian representative at League of Nations) ... XVII-474; XIX-69.
- BRAM** (Sonderfuehrer).
 USSR-56 ... VII-371.
- BRAMKAMP, MAJOR** (Chief of the Abwehr group) ... VI-372.
- BRANDEM** (Leader of Women's Camp, Auschwitz).
 USSR-30 ... VII-546.
- BRANDENBURG** (See: "Regiment Brandenburg").
- BRANDT, HANS, DR.** (SS Oberfuehrer, member of Ahnenerbe).
 GB-591, D-962 ... XX-551.
- BRANDT, KARL, DR.** (SS Sturm-bannfuehrer, Reich Commissioner

for Public Health)... II-137; IV-55.
USA-462, 1582-PS... IV-203.

Euthanasia, authority to kill insane people (USA-342, 630-PS)... XI-61; XVIII-186.

Interrogatory of (Speer-46)... XVI-590.

Medical experiments, letter from Grawitz to Himmler concerning (GB-584)... XX-543.

Scientific research station, conference with SS Hauptsturmfuehrer Berg on creation of, in concentration camp... XX-541.

Sievers: Letter from, Nov. 1942 (GB-575, NO-086; GB-578, NO-088; GB-580, NO-092; GB-551, 3546-PS)... XX-520, 525, 528, 531 — Letter to, June 1944 (GB-587)... XX-547.

Skeleton collection of Dr. Hirt, letter to RSHA, Nov. 1942, concerning (GB-574, NO-085)... XX-517, 521.

"Special secret order", letter from Hitler concerning, 1 Sep. 1939 (USA-342, 630-PS)... XXI-461.

BRAUCHITSCH, BERND VON, COLONEL (German Air Force).

Witness on behalf of Goering (Goering's attitude toward treatment of Allied airmen).

Testimony of witness... IX-135-148 — Ex. by counsel: for Goering... IX-135-137; for General Staff and High Command... IX-137 — Cross-ex. by U.S. Pros. ... IX-138-147 — Re-ex. by counsel: for SS... IX-147; for Goering... IX-147.

Aff. (USA-534, 3705-PS)... IV-402.

Application for, as witness on behalf of... VIII-171.

Commando Order, or. ev. ... IX-136.

Goering's arrest, April 1945, or. ev. ... IX-30, 143.

Interrogation of, 12 March 1946... XVII-531.

Lynching of Allied airmen (GB-308, D-775)... V-12; IX-136; XI-12, 16; XXI-523.

Knowledge of SS... IX-144.

Resignation of his father, Field Marshal Von Brauchitsch, in 1941, cross-ex. concerning... IX-145.

"Terror fliers", treatment of... IX-136.

U.S.S.R., aggression against, conference of Kaltenbrunner, Goering, Himmler and Ribbentrop on use of Air Force (GB-151, RF-371, 1452, 735-PS)... IX-139.

BRAUCHITSCH, WALTER HEINRICH HERMANN ALFRED VON (General Field Marshal; Commander-in-Chief of the Army)... I-209; III-57, 125, 139, 295, 298, 321, 359; IV-100, 396, 424, 434, 437; VI-356; VII-272, 280.

Witness on behalf of the General Staff and High Command (Composition and organization of General Staff and High Command).

Testimony of witness... XX-567-594 — Ex. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XX-567-587 — Cross-ex.: by U.S. Pros. ... XX-587; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-588-592 — Re-ex. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XX-592 — Ex. by the President... XX-593.

Affs. of: USA-532, 3703-PS... IV-400 — USA-535... IV-404; XX-566, 583; XXI-48 — General Staff... XX-566; XXI-379.

Aggression against: Belgium, invasion of, directives concerning, Judg. ... XXII-451 — Czechoslovakia [Hitler and Keitel, meeting with... X-509; planning, or. ev. ... XX-589; Sudetenland, occupation, lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XX-578; Sudetenland, seizure of, conference in May 1938 to consider... XXI-33] — Denmark, occupation of, or. ev. ... XX-575 — Netherlands, invasion of, directives concerning, Judg. ... XXII-451 — Norway, occupation of, or. ev. ... XX-575 — Poland [commanders-in-chief of army groups and armies, advance knowledge of... XXII-275, 280; preparations, or. ev. ... XX-572; warnings to Hitler, or. ev. ... XX-570] — U.S., declaration of war, lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XX-582 — U.S.S.R. [or. ev. ... XX-576; warning to Hitler

against attack, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XXII-71] — West, preparations for, or. ev. ... XX-573.

Application for, as witness on behalf of General Staff and High Command... XIX-262; XX-566.

Armed Forces: Connection between branches of, or. ev. ... XX-586 — Directions to, ref. to testimony ... XXII-274 — General Adam's dismissal, or. ev. ... XX-569 — General Beck as Chief of General Staff, position of, or. ev. ... XX-568 — Hitler's war plans, opposition to, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-606 — Internal organization of, aff. ... X-473 — SA, mustering of members for, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-421 — Testimony, ref., fin. plea by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XXII-53 — Waffen-SS, position within Army, or. ev. ... XX-580.

Austrian Anschluss: Forecast of conflict with Italy or Czechoslovakia as result of ... XIV-404 — Meeting with Hitler, Von Papen, and Neurath, 11 March 1938 ... XVI-642 — Occupation, lack of knowledge of, or. ev. ... XX-567.

Commander-in-Chief of the Army: Appointment ... XII-201 [fin. plea by counsel for Jodl... XIX-17; Jodl's satisfaction... XVIII-508; Neurath's recommendation ... XVII-51; Rundstedt testimony ... XXI-23] — Curriculum, or. ev. ... XX-567 — Hitler, differences with ... XXI-377 — Or. ev. [Brauchitsch, Bernd von... IX-145; Goering... IX-373; offer... XX-575] — Resignation, or. ev. ... XX-586, 591.

Commissar Order, or. ev. ... XX-581, 591, 593.

Conferences with Hitler, participation: 28 May 1938... VI-112 — 23 May 1939... IV-424; VII-159; IX-116 — 3 Feb. 1941... III-338 — 27 March 1941... VII-238 — 14 June 1941... IV-407.

Credibility of witness: Fin. stat. by the Soviet Pros.... XXII-351 — Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XXII-80.

Einsatz groups: Knowledge of, or. ev. ... XX-579, 589, 592 — OKH co-operation with Himmler's units, conference between Heydrich, General Wagner, and Schellenberg concerning ... XXII-288.

Gisevius, acquaintance with, or. ev. ... XX-583, 593.

Hitler's intentions, or. ev. ... XX-567.

Hoepfner, acquaintance with, or. ev. ... XX-592.

Jews, persecution of, Seyss-Inquart information on actions in Netherlands... XV-666.

Occupied territories, OKW order for pacification of, through terror methods, July 1941... XXII-287.

Opposition to Hitler: Gestapo, fight against, attitude... XII-203 — Opposition to regime... XII-228 — Plot against internal regime of terror... XII-202 — Revolt against regime... XII-219 — Vatican, negotiations with ... XII-231 — War attitude ... XIV-137.

Poland: Administration after defeat of, or. ev. ... XX-572 — Polish problem, 1939, or. ev. ... XX-569.

Reich Cabinet, participation in meetings on basis of Hitler directive of Nov. 1938, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet ... XXII-99.

Relationship and relative position to Hitler, or. ev. ... XX-578 — Differences with, or. ev. ... XX-591.

SA, premilitary and postmilitary training of, order concerning, Nov. 1939, Juettner testimony ... XXI-183.

"Scorched earth" policy, Eastern campaign, or. ev. ... XX-582.

Secret Cabinet Council, member of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros.... XXII-363.

- "Terror fliers",** Hitler conference, Koller interrogatory concerning ... XV-589.
- U.S.,** aggression against, declaration of war, lack of knowledge of, or. ev. ... XX-582.
- Wagner,** acquaintance with, or. ev. ... XX-592.
- War Crimes,** responsibility, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-291.
- War in East,** orders for soldierly conduct in accordance with rules and regulations ... XXI-46.
- BRAUER** (German Minister to Norway) ... III-287; XIV-192, 236. GB-466, D-843; GB-467, D-844; GB-468, D-845 ... XVIII-416.
- BRAUMUELLER** (Associate of Rosenberg) ... VII-55.
- BRAUN** (Prime Minister of Prussia and Social Democratic Leader) ... I-348.
Papen-86 ... XVI-250.
- Braun-Severing Government,** dismissal of ... XVI-343.
- BRAUNER, GENERAL** (Commander of Group West in Yugoslavia) ... VII-513.
- BRAUNFISCH** (Gestapo chief in Lodz) ... XXII-342.
- BRAUNS, HILDEGARD, DR.** (Women's League District Leader) ... XXI-270.
- BRAUNSTEIN** (Supervisor at Maidanek).
USSR-29 ... VII-452.
- BREDOW, VON, GENERAL** (German Army).
Roehm purge: Death of, Gisevius testimony ... XII-174 — Neurath testimony ... XVII-29 — Papen testimony ... XVI-358.
- BREIMEIER** (SS Sturmbannfuhrer).
Prinz Eugen Division, activities in Yugoslavia (USSR-520) ... XX-402.
- BREITER, GERTI** (Stenographer with Commander of Security Police and SD at Minsk) ... XXI-325; XXII-11, 24, 34.
- BREITHAUP** (SS Obergruppenfuhrer, Chief of Main Office SS Courts) ... XX-482.
- Criminal activities** in concentration camps, Morgen request for investigation, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-507, 509.
- BREITNER, PROFESSOR** (University Clinic of Innsbruck).
Medical experiments on concentration camp inmates, conduct of ... XX-542.
- BREITSCHIED, RUDOLF** (German Social Democrat, member of League of Nations Delegation) ... I-67; XIV-265.
- BREMER, GENERAL OF CAVALRY** (Wehrmacht commander in the East) ... IV-478.
- BRESBACH, DR.** (SS Sturmbannfuhrer) ... VI-275.
- BRETTELL, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.
- BREUER, CAPTAIN** (Adjutant to Goering) ... VII-93.
- BREYER, COLONEL** (OKW Prisoner of War Department) ... II-453; IV-258; V-58.
- BRIAND, ARISTIDE** (French Foreign Minister).
Outlawry of war by agreement ... XVII-462.
- Saar question,** settlement ... XVI-240.
- Statement of** (Schacht-18) ... XI-437.
- Washington conference** of 1922, instructions to Sarraut concerning Root resolution ... XVIII-317, 331.
- BRIDGES, EDWARD, SIR** (Secretary in British Cabinet) ... VIII-300.
- BRIDOUX, GENERAL** (French Army) ... VI-409, 413.
- BRIERLY** (Author on International Law, "Some Implications of the Pact of Paris") ... XVII-471.
- BRIET** (Victim of massacre at Ascq, France) ... VI-409.
- BRILL, ROBERT** (Waffen-SS officer).
Witness on behalf of the SS (Waffen-SS) ... XIX-268.
- Testimony of witness** ... XX-337-356 — Ex. by counsel for SS ... XX-337-348 — Cross-ex.: by British Pros. ... XX-348-351; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-351-354 —

- Re-ex. by counsel for SS... XX-354 — Ex.: by Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XX-355; by the President... XX-355.
- Austria**, invasion of, lack of knowledge of, or. ev. ... XX-348.
- Concentration camps**, or. ev.: Administration... XX-346 — Gau personnel, composition of... XX-344 — Guards, duties of... XX-346 — Human hair, utilization (USSR-511)... XX-353 — Ref. to testimony by counsel for SS... XXI-608, 613 — Waffen-SS, responsibility for killings... XX-351.
- Credibility of witness**: Fin. stat.: by British Pros. ... XXII-176 — by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-323.
- Curriculum**, or. ev. ... XX-338.
- Emergency Service Regulation**, or. ev. ... XX-345.
- Leibstandarte**, Himmler's address to, or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-348.
- Waffen-SS**, or. ev.: Alien volunteers in... XX-343 — Antipartisan activities, use in (D-079) ... XX-350 — Budget and pay questions ... XX-355 — Composition of, figures concerning ... XX-343 — Crimes against Humanity ... XX-347 — Development of ... XX-338 — Himmler's authority over, extent of ... XX-355 — Induction of General SS into ... XX-343 — Killings in concentration camps, responsibility for ... XX-351 — "Nominal Waffen-SS" ... XX-354 — Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XXII-226 — Selection of candidates ... XX-342 — SS statistics, Reinecke testimony ... XX-472 — Transfers from other formations ... XX-341 — Voluntary and involuntary enlistments ... XX-340 — Waffen-SS as fourth branch of Armed Forces ... XX-344 — War Crimes ... XX-347.
- BRINKLEY, DOUGLAS** (American journalist) ... XIX-90.
- BRINON, DE** (Paris representative of Vichy Government) ... VII-34.
- BRITTEN, COLONEL** (British Army). "V" for "Victory" drive, proclamation of; Fritzsche testimony ... XVII-157.
- BROCKDORF, VON, GENERAL** (German Army). Revolt against Hitler regime... XII-214.
- BROCKE**. War industry, establishment of, by Germans in the Netherlands ... XVI-226.
- BRODOWSKI, VON** (Commander of Liaison Headquarters at Clermont-Ferrand) ... V-405; VI-391, 399. RF-405, F-257 ... XIX-544. Murder of, fin. stat. by Kaltenbrunner ... XXII-380. Operations placing Army at disposal of Police, diary ... XXII-306.
- BROEHNE**. French civilian workers in Germany, care of ... XV-182.
- BRONCHINSKI** (President of Polish Court of Appeals). Frank Diary, 25 May 1940 ... XII-139.
- BROOKHART, SMITH W., JR., LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3. Ex. of Wisliceny ... IV-355. Investigation of Auerbach Camp ... VIII-372.
- BROQUEVILLE, COUNT DE** (Belgian Prime Minister). Speech of 6 March 1934 (Neurath-66) ... XVI-618; XIX-252.
- BROWN, ERNEST** (British Minister of Labor). Rights of neutrals, statement of 6 April 1940 (Raeder-97) ... XVIII-418.
- BROWN, PHILIP MARSHALL** (U.S. expert on International Law) ... XVII-470, 471.
- BRUCE** (U.S. Senator) ... XVII-463.
- BRUCKMANN** (Munich publisher) ... XIV-370.
- BRUDER** (Tax collector). Report of (RF-344, F-677) ... XV-662.

BRUDERMUELLER, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army).
Interrogatory of (Jodl-6)... XV-609.

BRUDNO, WALTER W. (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.)... I-3.
Case against Rosenberg... V-41.

BRUECKMANN (Kreisleiter of Hesen-Nassau).
Testimony before IMT Commission... XXI-476.

BRUECKNER.
 SS-2... XXI-600, 601.

BRUENING, HEINRICH, DR. (Reich Chancellor)... I-348; II-186; VI-78; XVII-109.
Border defense units organized in 1931, enrollment of... XXII-163.
Cabinet: Refusal to include Nazis in, Schacht testimony... XII-423
 — Work of, Goering testimony... IX-244.
Crisis, Papen testimony... XVI-242.
Emergency directives (Papen-27) ... XVI-273.
Failure of attempt for democratic recovery of Germany because of foreign political opposition, Fritzsche testimony... XVII-137.
Fin. plea by counsel for Raeder... XVIII-382.
Fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-111.
Government: Departure from, effect on Foreign Office... XVII-121 — **Formation of in 1932** ... XIX-228.
Hindenburg's conference... XVI-243.
Mission to Geneva to seek equal rights for Germany... XIX-356.
Neurath's continuation of policy of, Dieckhoff testimony... XVII-125.
Relationship and relative position to Papen... XVI-244.
SA and SS, declaring of as illegal ... XVI-342.
Schmidt, C., State Secretary, aff. of ... XIII-76.
Schmidt, Dr. Paul, work of as interpreter for... X-196.
Schwerin-Krosigk, meeting with in 1932... XXI-343.

Speech in Kiel May 1932 (Neurath-36)... XVI-603.
U.S. radio stations, statement on, 15 Feb. 1932... XVII-620; XXII-62.

BRUHAT, GEORGES (Director of the École Normale Supérieure (French)) ... VI-325.

BRUNDAGE, COLONEL (U.S. Army).
Bohle, interrogation of, Sep. 1945 ... X-39.

BRUNEDON, M. (Chief of French agency for civilian workers in Germany).
 Sauckel-31... XV-38, 245.

BRUNN (Member of SS "Prince Eugen" Division).
SS crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-566, D-944)... XX-398.

BRUNNER, ANTON (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer)... IV-363.
 RF-1235... VII-42.
Jews, deportation of, from Vienna ... XIV-425, 451, 587.
Sentence of death for execution of Jews... XVIII-453; XIX-64.

BRUNS (Member of German Foreign Office).
Application for, as Ribbentrop witness... VIII-196.

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS (U.S. Undersecretary of State).
Ref. to, fin. plea by counsel for Ribbentrop... XVII-575.

BRYSON, BRADY O., LIEUTENANT (U.S.N.R., Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.)... I-3; V-119.
Schacht, case against... V-119 — **Stat. made in connection with**... XI-438.

BUB (SA Sturmfaehrer).
Jews, extermination of in Eastern territories (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-162.

BUBER, MARTIN (Author on Jewish religion).
Rosenberg, citing of works in defense of... XI-388, 392, 452.

BUCH, WALTER (Reichsleiter, Supreme Party Judge).
 USA-332, 3063-PS... IV-48; XIV-372.
Expulsion from Party as greatest punishment (PL-65)... XXI-260, 467.

- Jewish pogrom** of Nov. 1938, report concerning punishment of participants in (USA-322) ... XXI-466, 591.
- BUCHMANN, CAPTAIN** (At Oflag XI Prisoner of War Camp) ... VI-290.
- BUECHER, GEHEIMRAT** ... XVI-519.
- BUECHS, HERBERT, MAJOR** (Second Adjutant to Jodl on Armed Forces Operations Staff).
- Witness on behalf of Jodl** (treatment of captured Allied airmen).
- Testimony of witness** ... XV-580-595 — Ex. by counsel: for Jodl ... XV-580-591; for Goering ... XV-591-593; for SA ... XV-593 — Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XV-594.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of: Goering ... IX-2-4, 700 — Jodl ... VIII-590-592.
- Burgdorff, General**, Chief of Army Personnel Office, or. ev. ... XV-582.
- Hitler: Military conferences**, "Lagebesprechung", participation in ... XIII-464 — National Socialist Party clique, or. ev. ... XV-581.
- Lynching of Allied airmen**, or. ev. ... XV-582 — Jodl's efforts to prevent, or. ev. ... XV-583.
- Order** that SD receive shot-down Allied airmen, Hitler's demand for, or. ev. ... XV-583.
- Party clique** around Hitler, or. ev. ... XV-581.
- Relations between: Bormann and Jodl**, or. ev. ... XV-581 — Fegelein and Jodl, or. ev. ... XV-581 — Jodl and Burgdorff, or. ev. ... XV-582.
- Royal Air Force officers** from Sagan, evacuation of, or. ev. ... XV-591 — Goering's responsibility for march of (USA-787, 3786-PS) ... XV-592, 594.
- "Terror fliers"**, or. ev. ... XV-582.
- BUEHLER, HEINZ, DR.** (Health officer of Muehlheim) ... XV-265.
- BUEHLER, JOSEPH, DR.** (State Secretary in the Government General).
- Witness on behalf of Frank** (Frank's policy in the Government General).
- Testimony of witness** ... XII-64-114 — Ex. by counsel: for Frank ... XII-64-87; for Sauckel ... XII-87-89 — Cross-ex. by Soviet Pros. ... XII-89-112 — Re-ex. by counsel for Frank ... XII-112-114.
- "AB Action"**, or. ev.: ... XII-71 — Conference with Wille, Krueger, Streckenbach, and Frank ... XII-24, 73 — Objection to ... XV-641.
- Aff. (Frank-1)** ... XII-129.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.
- Concentration camps**, knowledge of ... XII-69.
- Conferences: With Frank**, 16 May (USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... XI-108 — With Frank and Schwerin Von Krosigk, diary, Jan. 1941 ... XII-141 — With Kaltenbrunner ... XI-297.
- "Cultural Life in Poland"** (USSR-93) ... XII-112.
- Curriculum**, or. ev. ... XII-64.
- Destruction of cultural treasures**, or. ev. (USSR-93) ... XII-98.
- Evidence**, motion concerning ... XXI-445-447.
- Frank's attitude towards Poles and Ukrainians**, or. ev. ... XII-82.
- Frank's diary**, explanation of conflicting statements and policies in ... XII-85.
- Government General: Positions in the, 1939-1941** ... XII-89 — Reconstruction in, report, 26 Oct. 1943 ... XII-149.
- Governor General of Poland**, position and limitations of, or. ev. ... XII-65.
- Hostages**, shooting of, in Government General (USSR-223, 2233-PS) ... XII-93, 95.
- Jews in Government General**, conferences with Heydrich and Frank, Feb. 1942 ... III-538; XII-68.
- Jews, persecution of**, in Poland, or. ev. ... XII-68, 99.
- Participation in Frank's activities** (USSR-223) ... XII-90.
- Relationship and relative position to Koppe** ... XII-103.

SA in Government General, responsibility for, extract from Frank diary concerning (GB-602, D-970) ... XXI-203, 205.

Secret Police courts-martial, participation in (USSR-335) ... XII-91.

Slave labor: From Poland, deportation to Germany ... XII-110 — Recruiting, or. ev. ... XII-74, 111, 112.

Warsaw revolt, quelling of (Frank-1, 2476-PS) ... XII-75.

BUELOW-SCHWANTE, VON (State Secretary of Foreign Office) ... VI-100; XII-260.

Excesses committed by Gestapo, SA, and SS, receipt of information from Gisevius on ... XVI-598.

Neurath, appointment of, as Foreign Minister ... XVI-599.

Neurath's agreement with: Dieckhoff testimony ... XVII-122 — Koepke testimony ... XVII-109 — Voelkers testimony ... XVII-127.

BUERCKEL, JOSEF (Commissioner for Reichsvereinigung; Gauleiter and Reichsstatthalter of Vienna; later Reich Commissioner in Lorraine) ... II-367; III-154, 327; V-336; VI-96, 109, 437; XIV-410, 442, 452. **Appointment** as Reich Commissioner ... XV-633; XIX-64.

Church, persecution of, in Austria (Seyss-Inquart-91) ... XVI-234.

Employment of Security Police and SD in Lorraine ... XXI-504.

Glaise-Horstenau, calling of to Berlin, March 1938 ... XVI-120.

Jewish questions in Austria after Anschluss, responsibility for ... XV-634.

Jews, deportation of, from Austria (USA-885, 3398-PS) ... XVI-101.

Papen, proposed as successor to, in Austria ... XVI-158.

Raid on palace of Archbishop in Vienna (GB-508, D-903) ... XVI-406.

Reoccupation of territories lost in retreat, telegram from Speer concerning ... XVI-582.

Report of Dr. Rainer (USA-61, 812-PS) ... XVI-135, 139; XVII-97.

Seyss-Inquart: Authorization to issue orders to (Seyss-Inquart-67) ... XV-634 — Intrigues against ... XVI-146.

Slovak Government, instructions to, 11 March 1939, to proclaim independence of Slovakia ... X-344.

Slovakia, visit to, with Keppler and Seyss-Inquart, March 1939 ... XV-638.

BUERCKNER, ADMIRAL (Chief of Amt Ausland) ... II-444, 451; III-13, 59.

Aff. of ... XVII-650, 660.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Jodl ... VIII-590-592 — Withdrawn ... XV-341.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-569; XX-276 — Rejected by Tribunal ... XX-292.

British prisoners of war, shooting of ... XI-10, 162; XV-360.

BUERKER, COLONEL (Member of General Staff).

Application for, as witness on behalf of General Staff and High Command ... XXI-1; XXII-91.

Bacteriological warfare, fin. stat. by Keitel ... XXII-377.

BUETOW, HANS, ADMIRAL (German Navy).

Aff. (Raeder-111) ... XIII-483; XIV-321.

BUETTNER, LIEUTENANT (German Army).

Himmler and Luther, intermediary between (concerning Ribbentrop) ... X-213.

BUETZ (See: Buechs).

BUEX, MAJOR (See: Buechs).

BUHLE, MAJOR GENERAL (Chief, Organization Division, General Staff of Army).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Jodl ... VIII-590-592.

Himmler's intention to gain influence in war industries, Speer testimony ... XVI-472.

Hitler's military conferences, "Lagebesprechung", participation in ... XIII-464.

- Increased arms production**, prevention of Himmler from receiving ... XVI-518.
- Partisan warfare**, measures for meeting ... XV-544.
- Ruthless measures**, 'interrogatory concerning (Jodl-7) ... XV-557.
- Speer's activities** under Hitler regime ... XVI-505.
- War**, conduct of, Jodl's attitude toward (Jodl-7) ... XV-558.
- BUISSON, GENERAL** (French Army). USA-925, 4069-PS ... XX-563.
- BUKOWSKA, MARIA** (Polish eye-witness). Aff. (GB-560, 4042-PS) ... XX-381.
- BULL, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force). USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.
- BULLITT** (U.S. Ambassador) ... V-141; VI-106.
- Goering**, conversation with ... IX-291.
- Neurath**, discussion with, May 1936 (USA-65, L-150) ... II-381; XVI-635; XVII-45.
- Report** to Secretary of State in Washington, Nov. 1937 (USA-70, L-151) ... II-401; VIII-544; XII-492.
- Schacht**, conversation with (Schacht-22) ... XII-517.
- BULYTCHYEVA, P. Y.** (Soviet eye-witness). USSR-63(6) ... VII-387.
- BUNJES, DR.** (Art historian). Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering ... VIII-173-175.
- Looting and confiscation** of art and cultural treasures (USA-783, 2523-PS) ... IX-546.
- BURASHNIKOV, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (Counter-Intelligence Service of Soviet Army). USSR-231 ... VII-272.
- BURCKHARDT, JAKOB** (Swiss historian). Study of history of civilization, Rosenberg testimony ... XI-447.
- BURCKHARDT, KARL, PROFESSOR** (President of International Red Cross).
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of: Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-495 — Ribbentrop ... VIII-204.
- Concentration camps**: Evacuation order for Dachau, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-300 — Inspection of, request for, Feb. 1945 ... XI-272, 279 — Jews, release of and help to, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-285, 336.
- Jews**, extermination of, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-277.
- Testimony of** (Kaltenbrunner-3) ... XVII-414.
- BURDENKO, NICOLAI ILYCH** (Soviet academician). USSR-46, 48, 54, 56 ... VII-371, 426, 563; VIII-240.
- Katyn forest massacre**, Prosovovski testimony ... XVII-361, 362, 364, 370.
- BURGDORFF, WILHELM, GENERAL** (Chief of Army Personnel Office, Chief Adjutant of Armed Forces to Hitler). Fritzsche testimony ... XVII-138.
- Member of Party clique** around Hitler, Buechs testimony ... XV-581.
- Relationship** and relative position to Jodl ... XV-581.
- BURGER** (Editor). Streicher's attack on (GB-175, 1757-PS) ... V-108.
- Streicher testimony** ... XII-338.
- BURGDORFF, KURT VON, DR.** (District Standortfuehrer in Cracow; Under State Secretary in Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia). Witness on behalf of Frank (Protectorate and Government General). Testimony of witness ... XII-53-63 — Ex. by counsel; for Frank ... XII-53-58; for Neurath ... XII-58-61 — Cross-ex. by U.S. Pros. ... XII-61-63.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.
- Appointment**, Feb. 1944, or. ev. ... XII-55.
- Anti-Jewish decrees**, signing of ... XIX-302.

- Auschwitz** and Lublin, knowledge of, or. ev. . . XII-62.
- Bohemia and Moravia:** Germanization plans of Neurath for, or. ev. . . XII-60 — Independence of police under Neurath, or. ev. . . XII-58 — Shooting of students in, or. ev. . . XII-58, 59.
- Curriculum**, or. ev. . . XII-61.
- Czechoslovakia** (Protectorate): Administration, Neurath testimony . . . XVI-668 — Frank, K. H., subordination to . . . XII-58 — Relationship and respective position to Heydrich . . . XII-62 — Universities, closing of, arrest of students (GB-523, 3858-PS; GB-524, 3857-PS) . . . XVII-71 — Voelkers testimony . . . XVII-129 — Worship, public, freedom of, Neurath testimony . . . XVII-10.
- Frank's attitude** towards Poles and Ukrainians, or. ev. . . XII-54.
- Interrogatory of** (Neurath-156) . . . XIX-289.
- Maidanek and Treblinka**, knowledge of, or. ev. . . XII-56.
- Maidanek Concentration Camp**, or. ev. . . XII-56.
- Poland**, Governor General of, position and limitations of, or. ev. . . XII-54.
- SA activities** in Government General, report of Sep. 1944 (GB-602, D-970) . . . XXI-205.
- Security**, economy, and health education, situation concerning . . . XII-56.
- BURGSTALLER, PASTOR.**
Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for SA . . . XXII-147, 151, 154.
- BURLETT, DE, DR., PROFESSOR** (University of Groningen).
Katyn forest massacre, Markov testimony . . . XVII-335.
- BURMATH.**
Granted by Tribunal as Goering witness . . . XV-574.
- BURTON, SERGEANT** (British) . . . VI-340.
- BUSCH, CAPTAIN** (German).
Weather conditions over British Isles and North Sea, reports furnished Hess . . . IX-694.
- BUSCH, GENERAL** (German Army) (Commanding General of Army Group Center) . . . IV-408, 478.
- BUSCHENHAGEN, ERICH, GENERAL OF INFANTRY** (German Army).
Witness on behalf of the Pros. (German aggression against the U.S.S.R.).
Testimony of witness . . . VII-309-314 — Ex. by Soviet Pros. . . VII-309-313 — Cross-ex. by counsel for General Staff . . . VII-313.
- Aggression** against the U.S.S.R., Hungary's co-operation, or. ev. . . VII-329.
- Case "Barbarossa"** . . . VII-161.
- Zossen conferences**, Dec. 1940 . . . X-528.
- BUSHELL, SQUADRON LEADER** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 . . . VIII-492.
- BUSSE, DR.**
Lutze's opposition to war and warmongering . . . XXI-422.
- BUSSE, GENERAL** (German Army).
National Socialism, attitude towards . . . XIX-92.
- BUSTAMENTE Y SIRVEN** (Authority on International Law) . . . VI-435.
- BUTH** (Theologian) . . . XXI-464.
- BUTTING, DR.** (Landesgruppenleiter in the Netherlands).
German intelligence work for Canaris . . . X-21.
Reports to Bohle (GB-262, 3258-PS) . . . X-20.
- BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS, HORST FREIHERR VON, GENERAL** (Chief of Operations Department of the Army).
Witness on behalf of Jodl (Partisan warfare and prisoners of war).
Testimony of witness (RF-359, 823-PS) . . . XV-562-573, 578 — Ex. by counsel: for Jodl . . . XV-562-569; for General Staff and High Command . . . XV-569-573; for Keitel . . . XV-578.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Jodl . . . VIII-590-592.
- Ardennes offensive**, or. ev. . . XV-572.
- Armed Forces Operations Staff**, or. ev.: Organization of . . . XV-564 — Partisan warfare . . . XV-570.

Bomb plot in Rome, 23 March 1944, report by General Westphal... IX-230.

Commanding generals, principle of selecting, or. ev... XV-571.

First Cossack Division, Jodl's connection with, or. ev... XV-568.

General Staff and High Command attitude concerning partisan warfare... XV-570.

Hitler's peaceful intentions after Munich agreement, belief in... XV-572.

Nominations to General Staff, testimony concerning... XXI-380.

Partisans, pamphlets on suppression, or. ev... XV-566.

Partisan warfare... IV-470; XV-566 — Aims of... XV-567 — In Italy

and East, Himmler's responsibility for, Hitler's order... XV-570 — OKW's attitude regarding Himmler's responsibility for... XV-570.

Subordinate officers, Keitel's attitude towards, or. ev... XV-578.

BUTLER (British Undersecretary for Foreign Affairs).

Austrian Anschluss, attitude regarding... X-167; XVII-561.

Poland, conduct of German Air Force in; confirms bombing only of military targets... IX-689.

BUTZ, PROFESSOR DR.

Katyn forest massacre, exhumations in Katyn woods, Ahrens testimony... XVII-282, 292, 294, 341, 344, 346, 353.

C

CADOGAN, ALEXANDER, SIR (British Permanent Undersecretary for Foreign Affairs).

Poland: Hitler's proposals concerning; meeting between Cadogan, Dahlerus, Halifax, Chamberlain and Wilson to discuss... IX-465, 468.

CADRAS (French hostage). RF-287, F-402(a)... VI-143.

CAIN, JULIEN (Director of the French National Library)... VI-314.

CALVACORESSI (CALVOCORESSI), PETER, COMMANDER (Junior Counsel for the U.K.).

Cross-ex. of Von Rundstedt... XXI-32-48.

CAMERON, D. EWEN, DR. (Member of medical commission for the examination of Rudolf Hess)... I-157.

CANARIS, WILHELM, ADMIRAL (Chief of Intelligence and Counter-Intelligence Services of the German Armed Forces)... VII-107.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia, planning of diversionary activity... XV-539.

Aggression against U.S.S.R.... VII-262, 271 — GB-88, 1809-PS...

XV-389 — Intelligence reports on Soviet deployment in Bessarabia and Baltic territory, May and June 1940... XIX-13.

Allied intentions in Belgium and Holland... XV-381.

Anti-Nazi activities... XII-226, 231 — Murder of opponents of Nazism... XII-265.

Austrian Anschluss, Keitel instructions concerning intimidation... X-505.

Austrian Government, intimidation of, February 1938... II-407; VI-109.

Belgium and Holland, violation of neutrality (790-PS)... XV-431.

Captured resistance members, letter of Feb. 1942 on procedure for handling of (UK-035)... XVIII-20.

Chief of Counter-Intelligence Service, Kaltenbrunner's succession as, Kesselring testimony concerning... IX-194.

Collaboration with the enemy, Kaltenbrunner investigation of, fin. stat. by Kaltenbrunner... XXII-378.

Commando Order: Execution of in Norway, investigation of (USA-502, 526-PS)... XV-489 — Opinion

- sought in drafting of (RF-365, 1263-PS)...XV-319 — Treatment of sabotage groups in uniform as prisoners of war, teletype on (GB-487, 1265-PS)...XV-483.
- Concentration camps**, internment at Flossenbuerg...XI-307.
- Credibility of witness**...XIII-313 — Fin. plea by counsel for Keitel...XVII-646.
- Deceptive maneuvers**, Jodl testimony...XV-354.
- Diary**...II-445.
- Dismissal of**, resulting from his opposition to Hitler regime...XII-235.
- Dissolution of department of**...XV-336.
- Fifth column in Ukraine**...X-300.
- Foreign policy, Poland**: German use of Polish uniforms to create border incidents (GB-54, 795-PS)...X-515 — Living standard for Poles, conferences between Hitler and Keitel concerning...XI-23.
- French attack on Saarbruecken**, opinion concerning, Jodl testimony...XV-373.
- German-Hungarian relations** (USSR-155)...VII-332.
- Gestapo and SS**, criminal activities of, reports to Keitel...XII-268.
- Giraud and Weygand**, assassination of, efforts to stop...II-144, 451.
- Hitler conference**, 9 Sep. 1939, Jodl testimony...XV-373.
- Intelligence Service**, Kaltenbrunner's succession as Chief of, Jodl testimony...XV-427.
- International Law**, violations of (RF-7, USA-90, C-002)...XV-341.
- Jodl diary**: Caucasus, Air Force action in, entry of 13 Feb. 1940...IX-402 — Dutch mobilization measures, report concerning (GB-88, 1809-PS)...XV-474.
- Jodl testimony**...XV-436, 438.
- Keitel**: Deputy for war ministerial questions (RF-335, RF-1438, UK-056; USSR-476)...XV-512 — Instructions concerning Weygand's visit to North Africa...X-575.
- Lahousen testimony**...II-440.
- "Night and Fog" Decree**, instructions concerning sentencing by competent military courts (833-PS)...XXII-32.
- Norway**, possible British occupation, report to Hitler concerning...XV-378.
- Occupied territories**, economic exploitation, fin. plea by counsel for Keitel...XVIII-14.
- Preparations for war, Poland**, German agents in Poland, Jodl testimony...XV-541.
- Prisoners of war, Soviet** (GB-525, 1519-PS)...XVII-433 — Attitude concerning...X-559, 622; XIX-473 — Treatment of (USSR-356, EC-338)...VII-419; XIX-595 [USSR-356, EC-338...XI-19; complaint against ruthless treatment of...XIX-412; protest against, Judg....XXII-474-475; protest against regulations for the treatment of, 8 Sep. 1941...I-232; II-454-455].
- Relationship and respective position to**: Henlein...III-80; IV-156 — Heydrich...XV-299, 436; XVII-654 — Himmler...III-26; XV-299, 436; XVII-654 — Hitler...XV-299, 433 436 — Jodl...XV-436 — Keitel, domineering attitude towards...XII-265.
- Rosenberg**, co-operation with...III-359; XI-567.
- Schellenberg**, conflict with...XVIII-302.
- CAPPELEN, HANS** (Norwegian businessman).
- Witness on behalf of the Prosecution** (Gestapo atrocities in Norway; concentration camps).
- Testimony of witness**...VI-278-288 — Ex. by French Pros....VI-279-287 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Gestapo...VI-287.
- Concentration camps**: Gross-Rosen...VI-283 [evacuation to Dora (Buchenwald) in 1945...VI-284; statistics regarding deaths...VI-285] — Natzweiler (Struthof), gas experiments at...VI-283 — Neuengamme...VI-285 [Kommando Aurich...VI-283] — Norwegians, treatment of...VI-278 — Priests as internees...VI-286

- Religious consolation of prisoners... VI-286.
- Gestapo tortures in Norway, or ev.** ... VI-279.
- NN-prisoner** ("Night and Fog") in Germany, or. ev. (GB-277, D-569) ... VI-283; XIX-480.
- Norwegians, treatment of, in concentration camps, or. ev....** VI-278.
- Quisling, or. ev....** VI-286.
- CARAYON, GENERAL** (French Air Force) ... VI-150.
- CARLS, ROLF, ADMIRAL** (German Navy).
USA-49, C-023; GB-22, TC-028... I-205, 315; III-207, 265; IV-412, 431, 437.
- Notes:** Dismissal by Doenitz... XIII-310 — Great Britain, German plans for aggression against, Sep. 1938, statement concerning (USA-49, C-023) ... XIX-410 — Leningrad, destruction of, Hitler's order for (USSR-115, C-124; USSR-130) ... XIII-482 — Norway [invasion of, plans, Judg. ... XXII-561; preparations for war against ... XIV-86; Raeder's informant concerning ... XII-501] — Planning Committee, Sep. 1938 ... XIV-161 — "Weseruebung" (GB-81, C-066; Raeder-111; USSR-113(1), UK-045) ... XIV-89, 321.
- CARLYLE, THOMAS** (British author).
Fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XXII-58.
Fin. stat. by counsel for SD... XXII-45.
Influence on Rosenberg ... XI-446.
- CAROSSA, HANS, DR.** (German physician and author).
Aff. of (Schirach-3(a)) ... XIV-438.
Application for admission of aff. on behalf of Schirach ... X-649.
- CARRIE, DR.** ... XXII-163.
- CARSTANJEN** (Deputy Gauleiter of Styria).
Speech (USSR-191) ... XX-108.
- CARTELLIERI, CAPTAIN** (German Army) ... VI-415.

- CASANOVA, DANIELLE** (French dentist, prisoner at Auschwitz) ... VI-205, 219.
- CASEY, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-491.
- CASSEL, GUSTAV** (Swedish economist) ... X-83.
- CASSIN, RENÉ, PROFESSOR** (French National Commissioner of Justice) ... VI-456.
- CASTELLANE, JEAN DE, COUNT AND COUNTESS.**
Application for, as Ribben'trop witnesses ... VIII-211.
- CASTEX** (French Admiral) ... XVIII-330.
- CATANACH, SQUADRON LEADER** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.
- CAVALLERO** (Italian Marshal, Minister of War).
Partisans, treatment of, conferences with Ribbentrop, Ciano, Keitel, Dec. 1942 (GB-295, D-735) ... X-389.
- CECIL OF CHELWOOD, LORD** (President of the British League of Nations Union).
Articles of 1 March 1924 and 18 Nov. 1926 ... VIII-178.
- France, encouragement to carry out military operations, 1933** ... XIX-245.
- Statement of** (Schacht-18) ... XI-437.
- CERUTTI** (Italian Ambassador in Berlin).
GB-513, D-794 ... II-357; XVII-24.
- CHAMBERLAIN, H. S.** (German nationalist writer of British extraction).
"Foundations of the Nineteenth Century" cited in Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-368.
- CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN** (U.S. author).
Article "The Man Who Pushed Pearl Harbor" cited by counsel for Doenitz ... XVIII-340.
- CHAMBERLAIN, NEVILLE** (British Prime Minister) ... I-196; III-118, 163, 216; VII-139; XIII-442.

Appeal to Hitler to refrain from war (GB-55, TC-072 (56))... III-236.

Austrian "Anschluss", speech in House of Commons (Seyss-Inquart-38)... XV-632.

Blockade of Germany by England, speech concerning... XIII-449.

Consultations in 1939 with various European states... XI-207.

Czechoslovakia (Bohemia and Moravia), German occupation of, stat. concerning... X-259.

Declarations before House of Commons: Feb. 1938... XVIII-465 — 10 July 1939... XIX-365.

German-Polish conflict, attitude regarding... X-184.

Germany: Agreement with, willingness to come to, and readiness to induce Czechoslovakia to give Sudetenland to Germany, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-646 — Efforts to reach agreement with (GB-61, TC-072(75))... X-204.

Great Britain, defense of, declaration of 1940 calling for... XVIII-371.

Hitler and Goering, negotiations with... XVIII-393.

Hitler, letter to, 22 Aug. 1939, appealing for peace (Ribbentrop-200; GB-55, TC-072(56))... I-202; III-127, 236; X-184 — Hitler's reply (Ribbentrop-201)... XI-213.

Munich Pact: Conference on 16 Sep. 1938... III-62, 83 — Conference on 22 Sep. 1938... III-83 — Conference on 29 Sep. 1938... III-66, 83 — Fin. plea by counsel for Raeder... XVIII-389 — Goering testimony... IX-292, 302 — Godesberg conference, Keitel's presence... XVII-660 — Godesberg discussion, Judg.... XXII-438 — Joint declaration with Hitler, 30 Sep. 1938 (Ribbentrop-47)... X-172 — Keitel's presence... XVII-660 — Neurath testimony... XVI-647 — Reaction to (Ribbentrop-48)... X-172 — Speech by Prof. Jahrreiss... XVII-488.

Poland: German demands for Danzig and the Corridor, Dahlerus

report... IX-480 [transmittal by Dahlerus... IX-464] — Hitler's proposals, meeting of Dahlerus with British statesmen to discuss... IX-465, 468 — Letter from Lord Halifax to Hitler after conferences of 27 Aug. 1939... IX-463.

SS, opinion of... XXI-373.

CHAMPETIER DE RIBES, AUGUSTE (Chief Prosecutor for the French Republic)... I-5.

French municipal law and organization, stat. concerning... VIII-384.

French Pros., fin. stat. for... XIX-530-535.

Organizations, fin. stat. for French Pros.... XXII-297-308.

Ribbentrop documents, objections to... X-456.

CHAPSKI, JOSEPH.

Application for admission of book by, on behalf of Goering... XVII-117.

CHARLES V (Emperor).

Cited in fin. Def. plea for Neurath... XIX-222.

CHARVAZ (French citizen killed by Germans).
RF-432, F-605... VI-407.

CHAUTEMPS (French Prime Minister).

Youth meetings in co-operation with Hitler Youth... XVIII-438.

CHAVANNE (French gendarme killed by the Germans)... VI-404.

CHEKHOV, ANTON (Russian author).
USSR-51(3)... VIII-75.

CHEREVICHNY, VITYA (Russian youth killed by Germans).
USSR-51... VII-455.

CHIANG KAI-SHEK (Generalissimo of the Chinese Republic)... XII-223.

CHOPIN, FREDERICK (Polish composer).

Frank's acquisition of works of, for State Library in Cracow... XII-143.

CHRISTENSEN, FLIGHT OFFICER (Royal Air Force).

USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.

CHRISTENSEN (SS-Sturmabteilungsfuehrer)...IV-251.
USA-190, 3012-PS...IV-268.

CHRISTIAN, COLONEL (German Army).

Sagan incident, interrogatory of Koller (Goering-55)...XVII-397.

CHRISTIANSEN, GENERAL (Commander of German Air Forces in the Netherlands)...IV-538.

Hostages: Execution of, orders for, Aug. 1942 (F-224(d), Seyss-Inquart-77, 110)...XV-658 — Seizure and execution of, stat. concerning (RF-1527, F-886)...XV-48; XVI-107, 188.

Passive resisters, execution of (GB-304, D-769)...X-633 — Authority to take all measures deemed necessary (GB-305, D-770)...XIX-482.

Rotterdam, destruction of, efforts to prevent...XVI-22.

CHUAZHEV, I. Y. (Russian).

USSR-5...VII-399.

CHUDLEY, WILLIAM, CORPORAL (British)...V-39.

CHURCHANSKY, DR. (Slovakian politician). (See: DURČANSKY).

CHURCHILL, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).

USSR-413, UK-048...VIII-285, 493.

CHURCHILL, WINSTON S. (British statesman)...VII-140.

GB-218, 3260-PS...V-264, 412; XIV-325.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop...VIII-204, 353.

Athenia, German accusations regarding the sinking of...I-316.

Auslandsorganisation, opposition to...X-13.

Bohle, meeting with, in Oct. 1937...X-13.

Broadcasts from German stations, series of, Sep. and Oct. 1939...XVII-433.

Czechoslovakia, occupation of, Goering or. ev. ...IX-302.

Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-191, 234.

German press and radio, failure to arouse hatred against; prohibition to mention name in German press, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-147.

Germany's leadership, stat. of Oct. 1938 concerning...XXII-87.

Goering or. ev. (Doenitz-50)...IX-343; XXII-442.

Great Britain, defense of, declaration of 1940 calling for...XVIII-371.

"Great Contemporaries", book by, quoted in fin. plea by counsel for Raeder...XVIII-389.

Hitler, open letter to, in 1938...XXI-580.

Hitler, opinion of...IX-691.

Nazi propaganda against, Von Schirmeister testimony...XVII-254.

Polish Corridor and the Versailles Treaty, citation, Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-264.

Propaganda posters, German...VII-20.

Rosenberg, philosophy of...XI-80.

Speeches: Rearmament, necessity of, Oct. 1938 (Ribbentrop-51)...X-173 — Rights of neutrals, House of Commons, 27 Feb. 1940 (Raeder-97)...XVIII-417 — Submarine warfare, declaration to House of Commons, 8 May 1940, concerning...XVIII-327, 328.

"Step by Step", book by...VIII-177.

Turkish-German relations, breaking of, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-333.

CHVALKOVSKY (Czechoslovakian Minister for Foreign Affairs)...I-197; III-90, 158, 180.
USSR-266...VII-209.

Czech demonstrations, conference with Hitler concerning, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-664; XVII-131.

Czechoslovakia, incorporation of, Judg. ...XXII-438-439.

Czechoslovakia, occupation of, Hitler, Hacha and Ribbentrop agreement...X-258.

Hacha's visit to Berlin, Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-257.

CIANO, GALEAZZO, COUNT (Italian Minister for Foreign Affairs)...I-210; III-126, 170, 317.

Danzig, conversation with Mussolini and Ribbentrop concerning...X-362.

Diary, extracts from (USA-166, 2987-PS)...III-396; IV-567; V-3.

Doernberg's views regarding ... VIII-209.

Foreign policy: Neutral countries, meeting with Hitler and Ribbentrop, 12 Aug. 1939 (GB-142, 1871-PS) ... X-372 — Yugoslavia, aggression against, planning of, Hitler-Ribbentrop meeting, Aug. 1939 ... III-309.

Italian-Austrian relations, conversation with Sumner Welles concerning (Seyss-Inquart-37) ... XV-630.

Mussolini and Ribbentrop, meeting with, 13 May 1941 (GB-273, 1866-PS) ... VII-143.

Neutrals, uncertain ... III-136.

Partisan warfare, treatment of partisans, conferences with Ribbentrop, Keitel, Cavallero, Dec. 1942 (GB-295, D-735) ... X-389.

Poland: Conflict with ... III-126, 225 — German attack on, conference with Mussolini and Goering concerning possibility of, April 1939 (USA-125, 1874-PS) ... XIX-410.

Relationship and relative position to Von Steengracht ... X-119.

War, beginning of, conference with Hitler regarding ... III-225, 309.

Yugoslavia, neutrality of, meeting with Hitler and Ribbentrop, 12 Aug. 1939 (GB-48, TC-077) ... IX-603.

CILIAX, OTTO, ADMIRAL (German Navy) ... XIII-340.

CINKAR-MARKOVITCH (Yugoslav Minister for Foreign Affairs) ... III-316; VII-232.

CLAEYS (French citizen arrested by the Gestapo). RF-304, F-558 ... VI-167.

CLAUQUE, DR. (French physician) ... VI-394.

CLAUSEN, FRITZ (Leader of the National Socialist Party in Denmark) ... VI-502, 506, 510.

CLAUSEWITZ, VON (German General and author) ... VI-125; XXII-236.

CLAY, GENERAL (Military Governor of the American Occupied Zone of Germany).

Organizations, membership in, stat. to "Neue Zeitung" on ... VIII-485.

CLEMENCEAU (French statesman; President of Supreme Council of Allied and Associated Powers).

Poland, minorities in (Ribbentrop-74) ... X-184.

Polish Corridor and Versailles Treaty, cited in Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-264; XVII-566.

Propaganda, German use of works of Clemenceau ... VII-15.

CLETON (French priest, prisoner of war in Germany) ... VI-373.

COCHRAN, FLIGHT OFFICER (Royal Air Force). USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.

CODREANU (Leader of "Iron Guard" in Romania) ... II-397.

COMBES, JUSTIN LOUIS ÉMILE (French Premier).

Laws of French Republic under ministry of, cited as Rosenberg defense ... XI-467.

CONAN (French prisoner of war, killed after escape and recapture) ... VI-292.

CONRATH, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army). RF-92, EC-606 ... V-514.

CONSTANT, BENJAMIN (French author on constitutional law) ... XVIII-76.

CONTI, DR. (Reich Health Leader; State Secretary in Ministry of Interior) ... V-355, 363. USSR-197 ... VII-598.

Euthanasia, investigation of killing of insane persons ... XI-61.

CONWELL-EVANS, PROFESSOR (British).

Application for, as Ribbentrop witness ... VIII-213.

Hitler's peace proposals, stat. in "Das Archiv" (SA-242) ... XX-17.

COOGAN, WILLIAM H., MAJOR (U.S. Army).

Certification of documentary evidence presented by U.S. Prosecution (USA-1, 001(a)-PS) ... II-157; VII-31.

COOK, HENCHLEY, COLONEL (British).

- Max Wieland, stat. of, made in London through Colonel Cook... XI-191.
- CORBIHAN, SERGEANT** (French Army)... VI-293.
- CORBIN** (French Ambassador in London).
- Norway, occupation of, communication from Daladier, Feb. 1940 concerning (Raeder-77, 80)... XVIII-417.
- Runciman, Lord**, mission (Ribbentrop-46)... X-171.
- CORDES, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (German Army, acting commandant of Stalag Luft III).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-489.
- CORRINGER, MARGUERITE** (French, inmate of Auschwitz Concentration Camp)... VI-210.
- CORTES, DONOSO** (Spanish political writer).
Fin. plea by counsel for Kaltenbrunner, citation... XVIII-46.
- COSTEDUAT, DR.** (French University Professor).
Katyn forest massacre, Markov testimony... XVII-335.
- COULONDRE** (French Ambassador in Berlin).
USA-114, 2943-PS... III-153, 164.
Hitler, interview with, 25 Aug. 1939... X-212.
- COURANTIN, DE** (French, concentration camp inmate).
USSR-29... VII-452.
- COURT, LE** (Corporal in the German Army, accused of atrocities).
USSR-162... VII-463.
- COURTNEY** (British Air Vice-Marshal).
German and British Air Forces, co-operation between, visit to Germany, 1936... IX-46.

- German rearmament, public knowledge of, through foreign military attachés in Berlin... XVIII-299.
- COUVRE DE MURVILLE** (French Inspector of Finance)... VI-152.
- CRAIGIE, ROBERT, SIR** (British diplomat)... X-202.
- CROMWELL, OLIVER** (Lord Protector of England, Scotland, and Ireland).
Fin. Def. plea for Neurath, cited in... XIX-222.
- CROQUELOIS, ANDRÉ** (Belgian patriot executed by the SS)... VI-147.
- CROSS, MAJOR** (Squadron Leader, Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-491.
- CSAKI, DR.** (Director of Deutsches Auslands-Institut)... X-60.
- CUNNINGHAM, LORD** (British Admiral).
Raeder, negotiations with, Dec. 1938... XVIII-381, 388.
- CURTIS, ERIC** (British Commando shot by the Germans)... V-39.
- CURTIUS, JULIUS, DR.** (Reich Foreign Minister).
League of Nations Assembly, speech to... XVI-603.
- CUZA, PROFESSOR** (Romanian anti-Semitic leader)... V-52, 55.
- CVETKOVIC** (Yugoslavian Prime Minister)... III-316.
GB-123, 2450-PS... V-4; VII-232.
Goering, assumption of power, or. ev... IX-333.
- CZEMBEK, COUNT** (Polish diplomat)... IV-543.
- CZEPLICKI, CANON** (Polish clergyman, executed by the Germans).
USSR-340... VIII-333.

D

- DACHMEIER** (Camp commander of Mauthausen)... VI-188.
- DAHLERUS, BIRGER** (Swedish civil engineer).
Witness on behalf of Goering (Goering's efforts for peaceful under-

- standing between Germany and Great Britain, 1939).
Testimony of witness... IX-457-491
— Ex. by counsel: for Goering... IX-457-474; for Ribbentrop... IX-475; for General Staff and

- High Command ... IX-476 — Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... IX-476-489 — Re-ex. by counsel for Goering ... IX-489-491.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of: Goering ... VIII-168; IX-426 — Ribbentrop ... VIII-169, 198.
- British and German Governments**, differences between, stat. of, cited in fin. plea by counsel for Raeder ... XVIII-393.
- British ultimatum**, meeting with Goering on 3 Sep. 1939 to discuss, or. ev. ... IX-471.
- Conferences with Goering, Hitler, and British personalities** in efforts to avoid war, July to Sep. 1939, or. ev. ... IX-457.
- German aims and futility of negotiations**, or. ev. ... IX-487.
- German-British relations: Goering's intervention through**, during Polish crisis, Aug. 1939 ... X-275 — Goering's negotiations with Dahlerus, Goering or. ev. ... IX-594 — Meeting, arrangement for, Aug. 1939 ... XVII-519 — Meeting with Hitler and Goering 28 Aug. 1939 ... IX-464.
- German demands on Poland**, map showing, or. ev. ... IX-485.
- German-Polish relations: Attempts to save peace through negotiations** ... IX-476 — German note to Ambassador Lipski, delivery of, 31 Aug. 1939 ... IX-469 — Goering and Hitler, meeting with [29 Aug. 1939 ... IX-475; early Sep. 1939 ... IX-471] — Hitler's proposals for meeting German demands, transmittal ... IX-464.
- Goering: Conferences with**, 6 July 1939, to arrange meeting between British and German leaders, or. ev. ... IX-459 — Conference, Aug. 1939, Bodenschatz testimony ... IX-10, 42 — Connivance with, Judg. ... XXII-525 — Suggestion to go to England to negotiate peace, 3 Sep. 1939, or. ev. ... IX-472 — Testimony concerning negotiations ... IX-494, 594.
- Hitler, Goering, and Ribbentrop**, personalities of ... IX-477, 483.
- Hitler's proposals concerning Poland**, meeting with British statesmen to discuss ... IX-465, 467, 468.
- "Last Attempt, The"**, book ... VIII-177.
- Mediation between German and British statesmen** 1939 ... I-203.
- Mission, Judg.** ... XXII-445.
- Negotiations**, Aug. to Sep. 1939 ... IX-457.
- Negotiations with England**, impossibility of, since Russia also occupied Poland, stat. by Hitler, 26 Sep. 1939 (Goering-22) ... IX-476, 678.
- Peace negotiations with Goering**, Jodl testimony ... XV-372.
- Poland**, isolation of, during the crisis, Judg. ... XXII-445.
- DAHM** (Eyewitness, on Krupp labor camp).
USA-897 ... XVI-557.
- DAINE, GENERAL** (French Army).
USA-925, 4069-PS ... XX-563.
- DALADIER, EDOUARD** (Prime Minister of France).
Appeal to Hitler for peace ... I-203; III-239.
- Application for**, as Ribbentrop witness ... VIII-211.
- Munich Pact of 30 Sep. 1938** ... III-83 — Goering testimony ... IX-292 — Neurath testimony ... XVI-647.
- Norway**, occupation of, communication to French Ambassador in London, Feb. 1940 concerning (Raeder-77, 80) ... XVIII-417.
- Papen's Austrian policy** ... XVI-313.
- SS**, opinion of ... XXI-373.
- DALIDET** (French hostage) ... VI-143.
- DALMANN, MAX**, (Hauptsturmfuehrer).
USSR-39 ... VII-567.
- DALUEGE, KURT** (Ministerial Director; Chief of Police Department in Prussian Ministry of Interior; Chief of Security Police; SS general) ... V-176, 359.
- Anti-Jewish meeting of 12 Nov. 1938**, presence at ... IX-535.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Frick ... VIII-527.

- Fin. plea** by counsel for Gestapo, cited in...XXI-503.
- Gisevius**, aid to, after his arrest by Gestapo, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-171.
- Reich Defense Council: Meeting** of 18 Nov. 1938 (USA-781, 3575-PS) ...IX-500 — **Report** of second meeting, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS) ...XVII-438.
- DAMM, VAN** (Dutch Secretary General) ...XV-644, 660, 667; XVI-3.
- Decree** on "Loyalty" declaration for Dutch students ...XVI-42.
- DANEGGER** (Member of German Secret Police Commando in Hungary) ...III-502.
- DANJON** (Rector of the University of Strasbourg) ...VI-444.
- DANKELMANN, GENERAL** (German military commander in Serbia) ...VII-242.
- DANKERS, GENERAL** (Proposed eyewitness on occurrences in Latvia).
- Application** for, as witness on behalf of Rosenberg ...VIII-511.
- DANNECKER** (Obersturmfuehrer).
- Jews**, persecution of, in France (RF-1207) ...VII-29; X-401 — **Anti-Jewish** actions in Paris and occupied France (RF-1210) ...X-403 — **Deportation** of, trains for, report of 22 Feb. 1942 (RF-1210) ...XI-587 — **Gestapo** aff. ...XXI-287 — **Laube** aff. ...XXII-39.
- DARLAN, ADMIRAL** (Vice-President of the Council of Ministers of the Vichy Government) ...V-459; VI-359; VII-144.
- Doenitz**-50 ...XIII-442.
- France**, defense of, declaration of 1940 calling for ...XVIII-371.
- Goering** or. ev. ...IX-319.
- Raeder**, co-operation with ...XIV-102.
- DARNAND** (French Minister of Interior) ...XV-5.
- DARQUIER DE PELLEPOIX** (Commissioner General on Jewish questions of the Vichy Government). RF-1220 ...VII-38.
- Jews**, deportation from unoccupied France (RF-1220) ...X-404.
- DARRÉ, WALTER RICHARD OS-KAR** (Reich Minister for Food and Agriculture). USSR-60 ...VII-213.
- Aff. of** ...XV-283.
- Application** for, as Von Schirach witness ...VIII-580.
- Estonia and Lithuania**, removal of small farmers from their property, recommendation ...XI-592.
- Foreign and German workers**, Sauckel's request for equal food rations for ...XVIII-489.
- Interrogatory** of (Sauckel-15) ...XVII-417.
- Reich Cabinet**, foreign policy in ...XXI-342.
- Reich Food Estate**, development of ...XXI-271.
- Relationship** and relative position to Hitler ...XX-268.
- Relief** from official functions without dismissal as Minister, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet ...XXII-101, 123.
- U.S.S.R.**, preparations for war with, Harmening aff. ...XXI-345.
- DASHKOVA, N. N.** (Soviet eyewitness). USSR-63(6) ...VII-388.
- DAVID, ANNI** (Supervisor at Maidanek Extermination Camp). USSR-29 ...VII-452.
- DAVID, DR.** (Vicar General).
- Ref. to testimony**, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ...XXII-151, 154.
- DAVIDSON, LORD** (British statesman, member of Baldwin's Cabinet) ...VIII-212.
- DAVIDTS.**
- Political speakers**, lack of rank of political leaders ...XXI-268.
- DAVIES, JOSEPH EDWARD** (U.S. Ambassador to the U.S.S.R.) ...V-134, 140.
- "Mission to Moscow"**, citation of book by ...XII-487.
- Schacht**, conversation with (USA-630, L-111) ...XII-431.
- DAVIS, NORMAN** (American delegate at Disarmament Conference).

- Speech of May 1934 (Neurath-76)**... XVI-618.
- Statement of 22 May 1933 (Neurath-54)**... XVII-372.
- DAWSON.**
Hitler's policy, article in "The Nineteenth Century" on (SA-236) ... XX-17.
- DAY, WING COMMANDER** (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-284, 493.
- DEBENEST, DELPHIN** (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) ... I-5.
Cross-ex. of: Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-24-77 — Wimmer ... XVI-197-210.
- DEBOISSE, GENERAL** (French Army).
Murder of, question of Gestapo responsibility ... XXI-501.
- DECOURTEMANCHE, PROFESSOR** (French Gestapo victim) ... VI-142.
- DEDIONNE, CAPTAIN** (French Cavalry) ... VI-189.
- DEHON, MARCEL** (Belgian hostage) ... VI-147.
- DEICHMANN, GENERAL** (German Army).
Prisoners of war, Soviet, burning and drowning of ... XXI-396.
- DELAY, JEAN, DR.** (Professor of psychiatry in Paris) ... I-154.
- DELLBRUEGGE, DR.** (SS Brigadefuehrer; Regierungspraesident).
Jews, persecution of: Extermination, reports of (USA-872, 3921-PS) ... XIV-490, 511, 516 — Slave labor and "special action" (USA-802, 3803-PS) ... XI-345.
Schirach's deputy in Vienna, position as ... XIV-536, 575 — Responsibility for affairs of state administration ... XVIII-461.
SS attitude towards Schirach ... XVIII-443.
- DELLTOMBE** (French Gestapo prisoner) ... VI-170.
- DELMAR, CLIFTON** (British radio commentator) ... XVII-256, 427; XVIII-263, 269.
- DELPECH, HENRY** (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) ... I-5; VI-1.
Belgium and Luxembourg, economic looting of ... V-564.
- DEMASHEV** (Soviet prisoner of war).
 USSR-29 ... VII-452.
- DEMBENOVSKY, BRONISLAV** (Polish priest and SS victim) ... VII-511.
- DEMME** (President of State Bank of Thuringia) ... XIV-616.
- DEMYANOVICH, MONCHILO** (Yugoslav eyewitness) ... VII-581.
- DENCHENKO, DARYA** (Soviet eyewitness).
 USSR-63 ... VII-571.
- DENCKER, DR.**
Rosenberg, aff. on behalf of ... XI-389, 511, 604; XVIII-75.
- DENK, PROFESSOR** (University Clinic of Vienna).
Medical experiments on concentration camp inmates, conduct of ... XX-542; XXI-305.
- DENNLER, DR.** (Head of Group X, Office of Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia).
 GB-523, 3858-PS ... XVII-71.
- DENSON.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frick ... VIII-526-529.
- DENZLER** (Attaché at Swiss Legation in Berlin).
General Mesny, plan for murder of, information concerning (USA-925, 4069-PS) ... XX-562.
- DERING, DR.** (Physician at Auschwitz Camp, experiments on human beings).
 USSR-8 ... VIII-310.
- DESOMER, PAUL** (Belgian eyewitness) ... VI-180.
- DESSAILLE, HENRI** (Medical Inspector General of the French Labor Ministry) ... V-511.
- DESSLÖCH, GENERAL** (German Air Force) ... IX-56.
- DETTEN, VON** (SA Obergruppenfuehrer).
Central Europe, negotiation for consolidation of, Freund aff. ... XXII-138.

DETZEL, GENERAL.

SS, description of, as state within the state... XXII-226.

DEUDON, ALFRED (French Gestapo victim)... VI-170.

DEUSS, EDWARD L. (U.S. economic analyst).

Prisoners of war, allocation of, for armament, aff. concerning (USA-197, 2520-PS)... III-435; VIII-615; XVI-452; XIX-198, 204.

DEVEZE, JEAN (French engineer and deportee)... VI-325.

DHYNKOVSKY, FATHER (Soviet eyewitness).

USSR-358-359... VII-404.

DICKENS, CHARLES (British author).

Influence of social ideas on Rosenberg... XI-446.

DIDELET, GENERAL (French Army).

Prisoners of war, care of... XVIII-33.

DIDIER, FRIEDRICH, DR. (Saucel's press expert, author of propaganda publications on foreign labor)... V-438; XV-4.

USSR-462... XV-172, 209.

DIECK, VICTOR (Czech poet banned by the Germans).

USSR-60... VIII-67.

DIECKHOFF, HANS HEINRICH, DR. (German Ambassador to Turkey).

Witness on behalf of Neurath (Neurath's role in German foreign policy).

Testimony of witness... XVII-114, 121-125 — **Ex. by counsel**: for Neurath... XVII-121-125; for Papen and the Reich Cabinet... XVII-125.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Neurath... VIII-616; XI-603.

Austria, Neurath's role... XVII-123.

Neurath's personality and political attitude, or. ev... XVII-121.

Neurath's resignation as Foreign Minister, or. ev... XVII-124.

Relationship and relative position to Neurath, or. ev... XVII-121.

Rhineland question, Neurath's role, or. ev... XVII-123.

Ribbentrop, mention of, or. ev... X-224.

DIEHM (SS Brigadefuehrer).

Jewish pogroms of 9 and 10 Nov. 1938, Eberstein or. ev... XX-293.

DIELS, RUDOLF, DR. (Ministerial Director; Chief of Gestapo).

Aff. of Schaefer, or. ev... XXI-73.

Application for: as Frick witness... VIII-527 — as Schacht witness... VIII-541.

Concentration camps: Elimination of unauthorized camps... XXI-515 — **Matters, handling of**, for Goering... IX-156 — **Murder and ill-treatment in**, Schaefer's responsibility (GB-595)... XXI-91 — **Oranienburg**, speech at, concerning Christmas amnesty, Schaefer or. ev... XXI-79.

Dismissal and reappointment by Goering... XII-171.

Fritzsche or. ev... XVII-183.

Gestapo: Appointment as leader of... IX-256; XXI-544 — **Office, creation of**, Gisevius or. ev... XII-168 — **Responsibility for**, Goering or. ev... IX-260.

Goering, influence on, Gisevius or. ev... XII-168.

Prussian Secret State Police, Chief of, Best or. ev... XX-125.

SA: Activities of... XXI-74, 91; XXII-147, 154 — **Illegal actions of**... XXI-74.

DIERICKS, RENATUS (Belgian of Louvain).

Hostage, execution as... VI-147.

DIESTER (Commander of Weimar-Buchenwald Concentration Camp).

Morgen or. ev... XX-490.

DIETH.

Experiments on human beings in 1900, Sievers or. ev... XX-541.

DIETL, DR.... XXI-327.

DIETRICH, DR. (Kreisleiter).

Mercy killings... XXI-461.

DIETRICH, OTTO, DR. (Reich Press Chief)... I-337; III-157; VI-59, 62.

Fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-100.

Foreign press reports to Gauleiter... XIV-579.

Fritzsche, disagreement with press reports of... XVII-139.

Fritzche's superior, Judg. ... XXII-583.

German general in France, report on murder of, fin. stat. by Kaltenbrunner ... XXII-381.

German help for Austria, pre-arranged telegram asking for... XVI-97.

Hitler orders to Fritzche, transmittal of, Fritzche or. ev.... XVII-142.

Hitler's military conferences, "Lagebesprechung", participation in ... XIII-464.

Lammers or. ev. ... XI-64.

National Socialist propaganda:

Arousing of hatred against individuals and systems, Fritzche or. ev. ... XVII-147 — **Fin.** plea by counsel for Fritzche... XIX-324 — **Hitler's** order for article "Churchill Sinks the Athenia", Fritzche or. ev.... XVII-192 — **Organization**, creation of... XVII-151 — **Press policy** [determination of... XIX-314; direction of... XVII-154; Propaganda Ministry, in, Fritzche or. ev. ... XVII-190] — **Propaganda set-up**, position in, Fritzche or. ev. ... XVII-206 — **Relationship and relative position** to Fritzche... XIX-314, 318 — **Schirmeister** testimony... XVII-239 — "**Voelkischer Beobachter**", connection with Hitler's headquarters ... XVII-194.

Press Chief of Reich Cabinet after Hindenburg's death, successor to Funk as... XIII-95.

Reich Cabinet, member of... IX-385.

Slovakia, autonomy of, conferences with Hitler concerning... X-343.

DIETRICH, SEPP (SS Obergruppenfuehrer, commander of SS Adolf Hitler Division until 1943; commander of 6th SS Panzer Division; military commander of Vienna).

Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros.... XXII-328.

Hauser or. ev.... XX-405.

Prisoners of war, shooting of, by SS... XXI-588.

Vienna, defense of... XIV-535.

DIETSCH, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (SS Sturmbannfuehrer).

Yugoslavia, SS criminal activities in (GB-554, D-945; GB-555, D-940)... XX-374, 376.

DIETZ (Director in Ministry of Public Health).

Katyn forest massacre, Markov testimony... XVII-335, 349, 357.

DIETZSCH (Kapo in Buchenwald Concentration Camp)... VI-308.

DILGER, BERNHARD.

SD Amt III, membership in during war not voluntary... XXI-326.

DILTZ, DR. (Former German Minister)... XVIII-465.

DIMITRIEV, YOURI NIKOLAIEVICH (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-312... VIII-83.

DIMITROFF (Bulgarian Communist leader).

Reichstag fire, acquittal by German court of participation in... IX-433; XXI-572.

DING, DR. (SS Sturmbannfuehrer)... IV-208; VI-378.

Bacteriological warfare, medical experiments in preparation for, lecture to Military Medical Academy... XXI-552.

DINTER, DR. (Gauleiter of Thuringia)... XIV-606.

DIRKSEN, VON, DR. (German Ambassador in London).
RF-1301... IV-568; VII-53.

DIRLEWANGER (SS Oberfuehrer). (See also: SS, Waffen-SS, Dirlewanger Brigade)... IV-482.

Warsaw revolt, quelling of, co-operation with Governor General (GB-562, 2233(dd)-PS)... XX-382.

DITTEL... XXII-26, 30, 32, 38.

DITTMANN, WALTER KURT (Naval employee at Libau).

Deposition of (GB-474, D-841)... XIV-211, 238.

DITTMAR, KURT, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (German Army radio spokesman).

Letter of (Fritzsche-4; USSR-472) ... XVII-152, 216.

DIX, RUDOLF, DR. (Defense Counsel for Schacht) ... I-6.

Application for Schacht documents ... VIII-543; XI-77, 395, 436, 439, 603.

Application for Schacht witnesses ... VIII-541; XXI-301.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Doenitz ... XIII-318-319 — Gisevius ... XII-186-236 — Kaltenbrunner ... XI-307-308 — Keitel ... X-583-584 — Lahousen ... III-28 — Lammers ... XI-69-72, 88-97 — Schacht ... XII-417-492, 529-560; XIII-45-49 — Schlegelberger ... XX-273-275 — Vocke ... XIII-49-64, 71-73.

Fin. plea on behalf of Schacht ... XVIII-270-312.

Justice of Tribunal, stat. on ... II-19.

Propaganda, objection to Pros. statements that Defense were trying to make ... XI-82, 208.

Reich Cabinet, criminality of, stat. on ... VIII-473.

Wars of aggression, stat. on legal aspect ... XVII-572.

DJORJEVIC, FIRST LIEUTENANT (Yugoslavian Army). USSR-36 ... VII-436.

DODD, THOMAS H. (Executive Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3; II-216; III-402; XI-149.

Concentration camps, case on ... III-494.

Def. documents for General Staff and High Command, Gestapo, and SD, consideration of ... XIX-92.

Documents, presentation of ... XVII-445-447.

Economic case and Schacht, formal offer of documents in evidence ... VIII-344.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Blaha ... V-167-178 — Burgsdorff ... XII-61-63 — Frank ... XII-40-43 — Funk ... XIII-138-163; XXI-237-243 —

Glaise-Horstenau ... XVI-120-123 — Hayler ... XIII-211-215 — Hoepken ... XIV-580-583 — Jaeger ... XV-279-283 — Kempka ... XVII-453-454 — Lauterbacher ... XIV-553-562 — Puhl ... XIII-576-588 — Rainer ... XVI-132-140 — Riecke ... XI-598-599 — Rosenberg ... XI-529-564 — Sauckel ... XV-175-181 — Schirach ... XIV-453-493 — Schmidt, Guido ... XVI-163-176 — Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-80-105 — Thoms ... XIII-600-605, 615 — Wieshofer ... XIV-590-595.

Fin. stat. on behalf of U. S. Pros. ... XXII-239-270.

Frank documents, consultation with Dr. Seidl on ... XI-523, 525.

General Staff and High Command, offices and members of, submission of aff. listing ... VIII-487.

Kaltenbrunner documents, consideration of application for ... XI-227, 253.

Reading of documents by Def. counsel, objection to ... XI-207.

Reprisals, stat. on ... VIII-186.

Ribbentrop documents, objections to ... X-455.

Rosenberg documents, consideration of, application for ... XI-224, 386.

Rosenberg, objection to Dr. Thoma's examination of ... XI-449, 486.

Schacht documents: Application for consideration of ... XI-436 — Meeting with Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe and Dr. Dix ... XI-77, 222.

Slave labor, exploitation of forced labor, case on ... III-402.

DODD, WILLIAM EDWARD (U.S. Ambassador to Germany). USA-58, 2832-PS ... II-357.

Diary, 1933-1937 (USA-58, EC-461) ... I-345; V-437, 443.

Entry of 6 April 1934 (Neurath-13, 63) ... XVI-609, 618.

Neurath, conversation with, entry of 28 May 1934 (Schacht-14, 49) ... XVII-28; XI-437, 443.

U.S. airplanes, German Government purchase of, 1935 ... XVIII-299.

DOEBIG (Ministerial Counsellor.

Dachau Concentration Camp, investigations of murders in 1933 (GB-568, D-926) ... XX-457.

DOEHRER (German district commissioner in Russia) ... III-429.

DOENITZ, KARL (Grand Admiral; Commander-in-Chief of the Submarine Arm of the German Navy to 1943; Commander-in-Chief of the German Navy from 1943; head of the German State, May 1945).

Indictment ... I-25, 27, 78.

Plea: not guilty ... II-98.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-390-391.

Judgment ... I-310-315; XXII-556-561.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Two and Three ... I-315; XXII-561.

Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc. Book ... V-246-256 — **Doc.** Book 9 ... V-201-222 — **Fin. stat.** by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-521; by French Pros. ... XIX-554; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-597.

Presentation by the Def. ... XIII-247-558 — **Documents** ... XIII-217-247, 406-407, 410, 437-443; XVII-377-383 — **Fin. plea** ... XVIII-312-372.

Oral evidence of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case: **Ex.:** by Dr. Kranzbuehler, counsel for the Def. ... XIII-247-308; by Dr. Siemers for Raeder ... XIII-308-310; by Dr. Laternser for the General Staff and High Command ... XIII-310-313; by Dr. Nelte for Keitel ... XIII-313-317; by Dr. Dix for Schacht ... XIII-317-319; by Dr. Servatius for Sauckel ... XIII-319; by Dr. Steinbauer for Seyss-Inquart ... XIII-320 — **Cross-ex.:** by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe for the British Pros. ... XIII-321-395; by Col. Pokrovsky for the Soviet Pros. ... XIII-395-403 — **Re-ex.:** by Dr. Kranzbuehler, counsel for the Def. ... XIII-403-406; by Dr. Laternser for the Gen-

eral Staff and High Command ... XIII-406 — **Testimony of defendants:** Goering ... IX-387-388; Jodl ... XV-428-429; Keitel ... X-585-586; Raeder ... XIV-129-133, 245-246; Ribbentrop ... X-319-320 — **Testimony of witnesses:** Godt (Def. witness for Doenitz), ex. by the Def. ... XIII-523-542; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIII-542-548; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIII-549; Heisig, ex. by the Pros. ... V-223-225; cross-ex. by the Def. ... V-225-228; Hessler (Def. witness for Doenitz), ex. by the Def. ... XIII-549-556; ex. by the President ... XIII-556-557; Hoess, ex. by the Def. ... XI-411-412; Moehle, ex. by the Pros. ... V-230-236; cross-ex. by the Def. ... V-236-244; Ohlendorf, cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-349-350; Schulte-Moenting, ex. by the Def. XIV-327; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIV-350-351; Wagner (Def. witness for Doenitz), ex. by the Def. ... XIII-444-483; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIII-483-511; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIII-513-522.

Aggression against: **Denmark** ... V-206 — **Norway** ... V-206 [planning of invasion (GB-91) ... XIII-526; preparations, or. ev. ... XIII-251] — **Poland** ... V-206.

Aggressive war: Planning ... V-206 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-358; Judgment ... XXII-557; preparations ... III-224; V-205; XIII-250] — **Preparations** ... III-224; V-205; XIII-250 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-358; Judgment ... XXII-556] — **Waging** ... V-206.

Applications, motions, and procedure: Applications for documents ... VIII-549, 552-553; XVII-115 — **Application for witnesses** ... VIII-546-552.

Armament and rearmament. Navy, Speer's responsibility ... XVI-437.

Capitulation: Dutch surrender in 1945, discussion with Seyss-Inquart in Flensburg concerning ... XVI-17 — **Efforts to serve Germany, Speer or. ev.** ... XVI-504 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XVIII-371 — **Negotiation of [full powers given**

- to Keitel, May 1945 (GB-212)... X-585; XIII-307; Jodl or. ev... XV-428; with Montgomery and Eisenhower, May 1945... XIII-308].
- Commander of U-boat arm**, purpose and tasks, or. ev. ... XIII-248.
- Commando Order**: Extent of responsibility... XXII-559-560 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-362 — Fin. stat. of British Pros. ... XIX-479 — General approval of Hitler's orders (USA-546, 512-PS; USA-553; USA-551, 551-PS)... XIII-303, 332, 333 — Hitler's order of 18 Oct. 1942 (USA-544, C-178)... I-313; IV-445; V-250 — Navy's handling of, handing over to SD for execution (USA-543, C-179)... XIII-502, 516 — Or. ev. ... XIII-301, 327, 330 — Report by expert on International Law ... XIII-472 — Responsibility and guilt... XIII-520 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-472, 502, 513.
- Concentration camps**: Atrocities and exterminations, knowledge of, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-367 [Judgment... XXII-560] — Slave labor (GB-210, C-171)... V-253 [contact with Pastor Niemöller ... XIII-403; fin. Def. plea... XVIII-366; request for shipyard labor from, for use in construction of submarines (GB-211, C-195)... XIII-342; XIX-412; Judgment... XXII-560].
- Conferences**: Antonescu, visit to Hitler headquarters, Feb. 1944 (GB-207, D-648)... V-249; X-216 — Aug. 1943; Wagner, Meisel, Rehm, Jodl participating (GB-456, D-863)... XIII-499 — Geneva Convention, to consider renunciation of (GB-209, C-158)... V-253; XIII-469, 500; XV-505; XVIII-365 — Goering, with, in 1940... IX-387 — Hitler, with... XIII-321, 499 [(Doenitz), Hitler, and Wagner (GB-207)... XIII-462; naval problems... XXII-557; military conferences, "Lagebesprechung", participation ... XIII-464].
- Conspiracy**, participation in: Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-369 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-390.
- Crimes against Humanity**, responsibility, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-366.
- Crimes against Peace**... V-206 — Judgment... XXII-556.
- Crimes in the West**... VII-72.
- Cross-ex.**: by British Pros. ... XIII-321-395; by Soviet Pros. ... XIII-395-403.
- Defense**... XIII-247-558 — Documents ... XIII-217-247, 406-407, 410, 437-443; XVII-377-383 [admissibility of... XIII-224, 231, 244, 246; procedure... XIII-222-228] — Fin. plea... XVIII-312-372.
- Denmark (Occupation)**: Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-367 — Naval prisoners, treatment of, knowledge of (Doenitz-107)... XVII-381 — Reprisals for strike in Copenhagen, meeting with Hitler, July 1944 (GB-210)... XIII-345 — Sabotage in shipyards, suppression of, measures (GB-211, C-195)... XIII-344.
- Ex. by counsel**... XIII-247-308; for Raeder... XIII-308-310; for the General Staff and High Command... XIII-310-313; for Keitel... XIII-313-317; for Schacht... XIII-317-319; for Sauckel... XIII-319; for Seyss-Inquart... XIII-320.
- Fin. stat.** ... XXII-390-391.
- Foreign policy**: Norway, desire for bases in (GB-83)... XIII-524 — Spain and Gibraltar, suggestion to Hitler for occupation of, Admiral Assmann's diary... XIII-348, 403 — U.S., directives of High Command of Navy intending to avoid conflict with, fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command... XXII-72.
- France (Occupation)**, sabotage in shipyards, measures for suppression of... XIII-344.
- General Staff and High Command**, membership in, character of... XIII-310.
- German Prize Ordinance**, Judg.... XXII-557.
- Germany's continuation of fight**, or. ev. ... XIII-307.
- Godt** or. ev.... XIII-523-549.

Goering, ex. by counsel for the Def. ...IX-387-388.

Guilt: Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.... XIX-416; by British Pros.... XIX-521; by French Pros.... XIX-554; by Soviet Pros.... XIX-597.

Guilty, Judg. ...XXII-561.

Head of State (GB-188, D-444)... I-310; V-205; XIII-296 — Instruction to Schwerin von Krosigk to take over business of Government... XIII-306.

Heisig or. ev. ... V-223-228.

Hessler or. ev. ... XIII-549-557.

Hitler: Political Testament [Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-306; Goering or. ev. ... IX-433] — Successor, Judg. ... XXII-556.

Hoess, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XI-411-412.

Indictment... I-25, 27, 78, 310 — Fin. plea by counsel... XVIII-358.

International Law: Illegal U-boat warfare, Def. plea concerning (GB-91, C-151; GB-90, C-115)... XVIII-312, 343, 420 — Question of breaches of, in naval warfare, Judg. ... XXII-559.

International situation, withholding and control of information of, from Hitler... XII-267.

Jews, persecution of (GB-187, 2878-PS)... V-205; XIII-392 — Deportation of Jews from Hungary, report on (GB-534, D-908)... XXII-188 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-369.

Jodl or. ev. ... XV-428-429.

Judgment... I-310-315; XXII-556-561.

Keitel, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-585-586.

"Laconia" order, Judg. ... XXII-559.

Messersmith interrogatory (Doenitz-45)... XIII-296.

Moehle or. ev. ... V-230-244.

National Socialism, attitude towards and relations with, fin. Def. plea ... V-203; XVIII-369.

National Socialist Party: Golden Party Badge, receipt of... XIII-297 — Honorary membership in

... XIII-297 — Ideological education of Navy... V-204, 254 — Ideology (GB-186, D-640; Doenitz-91, GB-185, GB-186)... V-203, 255; XIII-191, 439 — Party Program, support of... XVIII-360 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-474.

Naval Operations Staff, functions, or. ev.: XIII-312 — Sinking of "Athenia" ... XIII-529 — Wagner's position as liaison with Hitler... XIII-461 — War plans of... XIII-446.

Naval warfare: Attacks without warning ... V-210; XVIII-328 [Judgment... XXII-558] — Fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XIX-486 — Hitler stat. (Doenitz-80, GB-191)... XIII-418 — Illegal sinking of Allied ships, fin. Def. plea ... V-210; XVIII-313, 325 — Merchant shipping to be attacked, Judg. ... V-211; XXII-558 — Neutral merchant vessels, the sinking of, Judg. ... V-212; XXII-558 — Neutral shipping, order concerning (GB-196, Doenitz-77-79)... V-218; XIII-417 — Neutral shipping, warning to (Doenitz-61, 76)... XIII-410, 417 [laws of (Doenitz-60) ... XIII-410] — Neutrality violations at sea, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-514 — Norwegian cutter, action concerning crew of (USA-502, 526-PS)... XIII-336 — "Operational Zone", Def. plea... XVIII-327 — Order of 17 Sep. 1942... V-220; XIII-498 — Roosevelt speech (Doenitz-99, 106) ... XIII-421 — Ruthless application, Raeder stat. (GB-224; Doenitz-73, 103)... XIII-414, 415.

Naval warfare, submarine: Against Denmark [sinking of Danish ship "Vendia" (Doenitz-83; GB-191; GB-82; GB-452, D-846)... V-210; XIII-418, 419, 489] — Against France [attacks without warning (GB-193, C-191)... V-215; XIII-356; justification... XIII-361; order, Sep. 1939 (Doenitz-55) ... XIII-447] — Against Great Britain [attacks without warning (GB-193, C-191)... V-216; XIII-

356; justification ... XIII-361; Judgment... XXII-558; rescue of British airmen (Doenitz-14)... XIII-422; sinking without warning in certain zones (GB-194)... V-216; XIII-363, 366; unrestricted (GB-451)... XIII-351] — Against Norway [bases in Norway, memorandum on gaining, Oct. 1939 (GB-83, C-005; GB-91, C-151)... I-205, 311; III-130, 266, 282; IV-431; V-207; invasion of Norway (GB-91)... XIII-526; treatment of Norwegian ships, instructions (GB-91)... V-207; XIII-527] — Against U.S. [Hitler order to attack merchant vessels (GB-195)... V-217; XIII-420; order by Naval Operations Staff not to molest U.S. vessels (Doenitz-86, 87)... XIII-420] — “Antonico”, sinking of... V-248; XIII-292, 389 — “Arne Kjerde”, sinking of (GB-191)... V-210; XIII-362 — “Athenia” case (GB-220, D-638; GB-222)... V-267; XIII-390, 404, 529 — British Admiralty announcement (Doenitz-62-66, 66-71, 101, 104, 105)... XIII-410, 411, 413, 416 — “City of Benares”, sinking of (Doenitz-84, GB-191)... V-212; XIII-419 — Commander-in-Chief of Navy, appointment, importance of position (GB-184, 1463-PS)... I-310; IV-409; V-203 — Expert in, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-133 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-340 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-390 — Hospital ships (rescue ships) [order concerning (GB-200, Doenitz-34)... V-221; XIII-424; treatment of (Doenitz-35)... XIII-425] — Illegal sinkings... V-211, 213; XVIII-313, 325 — Intensification... V-211; XIII-407 — Intensification and unrestricted (GB-194, C-021)... V-216; XIII-486 — International Law... I-311; V-208 — International Law, observance of (Doenitz-55)... XIII-483, 528 — Judgment... XXII-557, 559 — “Laconia” case (Doenitz-18, 20, 21, 22)... V-220; XIII-281, 377, 389; XVIII-348 — “Monte Corbea”, sinking of... XIII-496 — Neu-

trals [fin. Def. plea... XVIII-325; intensification of warfare against (Doenitz-61, 62, 73)... V-208, 212; XIII-484; neutral ships, attacking of, or. ev. ... XIII-258, 362; “Noreen Mary”, sinking of... V-246; XIII-292, 389; sinking of neutral vessels (GB-454, D-807; Doenitz-78)... XIII-490, 514, 517] — Nonrescue order (GB-199, D-630; GB-200, D-663)... I-313; V-218-219, 228; XIII-278, 286, 457; XIX-413; XXII-355 [fin. Def. plea... XVIII-348; Heisig or. ev. ... V-222; Judgment... XXII-559; justification... XIII-277, 292, 368, 380, 384, 405, 422; Moehle or. ev. ... V-230-245; opposition to (GB-458, D-865)... XIII-532, 543] — Operational zones (Doenitz-92, 93)... V-217; XIII-451 [order, Sep. 1939 (Doenitz-55)... XIII-447; orders (GB-190, D-652)... V-207; “Peleus”, sinking of (Doenitz-36)... XIII-372, 389, 425; preparations for war (GB-194, 195, 198, Doenitz-73)... V-216; XIII-249, 254, 259, 263, 264; responsibility... I-311; restriction of, or. ev. ... XIII-351; ruthless conduct... V-208; sinking of Greek vessels... V-216; XIII-363; sinking of neutral merchant vessels without warning (GB-193, C-191)... I-312; V-216, 268] — “Sheaf Mead”, sinking of (GB-192)... V-214; XIII-370, 420 — Shipwrecked survivors (See also: Naval warfare, submarine, nonrescue order) [Naval Operations Staff report to OKW (Doenitz-39)... XIII-437; rescue of and attitude concerning (Doenitz-27-30)... XIII-424, 531; shooting of survivors (GB-199, D-630; Doenitz-41, 67, 90)... V-218, 220, 225, 246, 248; XIII-438; sinking of blacked-out ships (GB-193)... V-215; XIII-456; sinking of merchant ships without warning... V-208, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-449, 483; statistics... V-209; XIII-267, 309; taking captains prisoner (Doenitz-23)... XIII-276, 291; treatment of (Doenitz-44)... XIII-439; U-boat

- losses from bombing (GB-196) ... XIII-278, 412; U-boat service and aggressive war, or. ev. ... XIII-287; unrestricted, Judg. ... V-216; XXII-557; War Order "Laconia" of 1942 (GB-198, D-446) ... I-313; V-220; War Order No. 154 of 1939 (GB-196, D-642) ... I-313; V-218].
- Navy:** Introduction of Nazi salute ... V-205 — Political commissars in, prevention of Bormann's appointing of ... XIII-467 — U-boat arm, importance of, Judg. ... XXII-557.
- Norway:** German bases in, Judg. ... V-207; XXII-447 — Occupation [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-367; naval prisoners, treatment of, knowledge of (Doenitz-107) ... XVII-381; reprisals for strike in Copenhagen, meeting with Hitler, July 1944 (GB-210) ... V-253; XIII-345; sabotage in shipyards, suppression measures (GB-211, C-195) ... V-254; XIII-344].
- Ohlendorf,** cross-ex. ... IV-349-350.
- Occupied territories,** administration of justice by Naval courts, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-368.
- Operational zones,** Judg. ... XXII-558.
- People's Court,** opposition to, or. ev. ... XIII-398.
- Plea:** not guilty ... II-98.
- Political affairs:** Nonparticipation, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-359, 361 — Views (GB-186, D-640) ... V-204; XIII-395-396.
- Political persecution,** Communists, treatment of, in internment camp ... V-255; XIII-394, 399.
- Positions,** curriculum, offices: Adviser to Hitler on Naval problems (USA-12, 2887-PS) ... I-311; V-202 — Career (USA-12, 2887-PS) ... I-310; II-206; IV-122; V-202 — Commander-in-Chief of German Navy ... I-310; IV-409; V-249 [appointment, Jan. 1943 ... XIII-298; XIV-132; or. ev. ... XIII-305; pursuit of military career free from politics ... XVIII-359; reasons (GB-212, GB-188) ... XIII-402, 442, 443] — Commander of the U-boat arm ... V-222 — Curriculum, or. ev. ... XIII-247 — Navy positions and rank ... V-202; XIII-247 [Judgment ... XXII-556] — Political activities ... XIII-540 — Political activity since 1 May 1945 ... XIII-296 — Retaining of, after outbreak of war ... XVIII-4 — Successor to Hitler ... V-202, 203; XIII-305.
- Prisoners of war,** treatment of (GB-209, Doenitz-48) ... V-252; XIII-42 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-365 — Judgment ... XXII-560.
- Prosecution:** Presentation ... V-246-256; Doc. Book 9 ... V-201-222 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-521; by French Pros. ... XIX-554; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-597.
- Raeder** or. ev. ... XIV-129-133, 245, 246.
- Re-ex.** by counsel ... XIII-403-406; for the General Staff and High Command ... XIII-406.
- Reich Cabinet:** Jurisdiction over political cases, disregard for Hitler order concerning (Doenitz-91) ... XIII-440 — Member of (GB-185, 1915-PS) ... XIII-439 — Participation in meetings on basis of Hitler directive of Nov. 1938, fin. Def. plea for Reich Cabinet ... XXII-99.
- Reich President,** named as, in radio directive, 1 May 1945 ... XIII-306.
- Relationship** and relative position: to Fritzsche ... XVII-142; to Hitler ... XIII-297, 299, 467; XVIII-369.
- Responsibility,** fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-426; by Doenitz ... XXII-391.
- Ribbentrop,** ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-319-320.
- Schulte-Moenting** or. ev. ... XIV-327, 350-351.
- Sentence** ... I-365; XXII-588.
- Slave labor** ... V-254, 488 — Concentration camps, from, Judg. ... XXII-560 — Knowledge of ... XIII-322 — Punitive action for sabotage in shipyards (GB-211, Doenitz-46) ... V-254; XIII-440 — Request for shipyard labor from

- concentration camps (GB-211, C-195) ... V-254; XIII-341.
- Speeches:** 17 Dec. 1943 (GB-185, D-443) ... V-204 — 15 Feb. 1944 (GB-186, D-640) ... V-204 — 12 March 1944, 21 July 1944 (GB-187, 2878-PS) ... V-205.
- Treaties, agreements, conventions, assurances, guarantees, and pacts:** Geneva Convention [abandonment of, as reprisal (GB-209, C-158) ... V-253; XIII-350; conferences with Goering, Hitler, Jodl, Keitel ... XIII-406; meeting with Hitler 20 Feb. 1945 (GB-209, C-158) ... I-314; V-253; XIII-469, 500; XV-505; XVIII-365; opposition to Hitler's consideration to renounce ... XIII-347; renunciation of, attitude, Judg. ... XXII-560] — London Agreement, or. ev. ... XIII-353 [economic warfare 1936, Germany's violation of ... XIII-354] — London Naval Agreement 1930, breaches ... V-209; XXII-557 — Naval Protocol 1936, breaches of, Judg. ... V-210; XXII-557-559.
- Verdict, not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Two and Three** ... I-315; XXII-561.
- Wagner** or. ev. ... XIII-444-522.
- War:** Continuation of, order for ... XIII-395 — Judgment ... XXII-557 — Prolongation of, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-371.
- War Crimes** ... V-208-221, 246-255 — Judgment ... XXII-557-561 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-346, 362.
- War diary:** GB-195, C-118 ... V-217 — Changing of, concerning the "Athenia" incident, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-341.
- War Order** No. 154, Judg. ... V-218, 220; XXII-559.
- Witnesses, Pros., on behalf of** ... V-157-158.
- DOERNBERG** (German Foreign Office, Chief of Protocol Department). USSR-183 ... VII-164, 323.
- Application for,** as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-208.
- DOHALSKY** (Czech Legation Secretary) ... VI-89.

DOHMEN, DR. (Stabsarzt).

Medical experiments on concentration camp inmates (GB-584) ... XX-544.

DOLLFUSS, ENGELBERT (Chancellor of Austria) ... I-67, 192, 283; V-327; VI-90.

Assassination ... II-355; IV-215; VI-94, 107; VII-133; X-218 — Anniversary of, National Socialist ceremony ... XVI-85 — German-Italian differences as a result of ... XVI-370 — Judgment ... XXII-433, 572 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-234, 314, 322 — Papen's appointment as Ambassador to Vienna, circumstances leading to ... XIX-162 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-369 — Plaque erected by Hitler in honor of assassins ... IX-454 — Seyss-Inquart's connection with (USA-61) ... XVI-84 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-615 — Skubl or. ev. ... XVI-178.

Habicht, eviction of ... XVI-115.

Koepke report to Neurath, May 1934 (GB-515, D-868) ... XVII-31.

Loan agreement at Lausanne, July 1942 ... XIX-59.

Nazis' fight against: Neurath's opposition to, fin. plea by counsel for Neurath ... XIX-279 — Neurath testimony ... XVI-630.

Putsch, SA participation, fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XXII-218.

Relationship and relative position to Papen ... XVI-300.

Schuschnigg's succession to ... XV-616.

World Economic Conference in London, 12 June 1933; Germany's threat to Austrian independence ... XIX-248.

DOLLING, DR. (SS Standartenfuehrer).

Medical experiments on concentration camp inmates (GB-586) ... XX-546.

DOLPS (SS Sturmabfuhrer). USSR-36 ... VII-434.

DOMBROVSKY (German Legation Counsellor in Vienna) ... II-417; IV-215.

DOMMERGUES (Professor at Besancon) ... VI-174.

- DONOVAN, GENERAL** (U.S. Army, Chief of O.S.S.).
Application for, as witness for the Defense, rejected ... XIII-432; XV-289, 293, 574.
- DONOVAN, JAMES BRITT** (Commander, U.S.N.R., Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.)...II-432; III-400.
Atrocity film (USA-280, 3052-PS) ... III-536.
- DORA, BUENA** (Greek victim of experiments at Auschwitz).
 USSR-52...VIII-311.
- DORPMUELLER, JULIUS, DR.** (Reich Minister of Transport).
Appointment in 1937... IX-398.
Lammers or. ev. ... XI-95.
Reich Defense Council, meeting of 23 Nov. 1939... XXII-364.
Sauckel, discussion with... XV-18.
Schacht or. ev. ... XII-492.
- DORSCH, FRANZ XAVER** (Ministerial Director, Leader of Organization Todt)... IX-62.
Speer-34... XVI-589.
Hungarian-Jewish slave labor, construction of bombproof aircraft factories with, responsibility for... XIX-208.
- DOSTERT, COLONEL** (U.S. Army) ... II-250; XI-149.
- DOSTLER, ANTON, GENERAL** (German Army).
Commando Order, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-185.
Execution of by court-martial, sentence in connection with ... XXII-285.
Execution of Commandos in Italy (USA-548, 2610-PS) ... XV-490; XIX-435, 480.
Execution of U.S. Army Commando unit, nonreport of, to commanding officer (USA-548, 2610-PS; RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS) ... XV-491; XXI-405.
Trial against... IV-449.
- DOSTOIEVSKY, FYODOR MIKHAILOVICH** (Russian author) ... XVIII-69.
- DOUMERGUE** (French Prime Minister).
Speech of 13 Oct. 1934... XIX-253
- DOWSE, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-284, 493.
- DOYEN, GENERAL** (French Army).
 RF-751... V-452; VI-150, 468.
- DRAEGER** (German consul in New York City).
Auslandsorganisation, confidence man for, for individual National Socialist Party members in the U.S. ... X-42, 44.
- DRASCHER, EGON, KORVETTEN-KAPITAEN** (German Navy).
 USA-502, 526-PS... V-251; XIII-336.
- DRESSEL** (Communist member of Diet).
Murder of, in Dachau in 1933 (GB-617, D-930)... XXI-201.
- DRESSLER** (Chief of Department of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda in Office of the Chief of Civil Administration Alsace) ... VI-440.
- DRESSLER-ANDRESS** (Head of radio division of NSDAP)... VI-56.
- DREWS, HANS** (Soldier of Company 4, of the 6th Tank Reg.)... VII-392.
- DREXLER, ANTON** (Chairman of German Labor Party).
Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-447.
- DREYSE** (Reichsbank Vice-President).
Fritsch, contact with, for Schacht ... XII-193.
Schacht, conferences with ... XIII-56.
- DUBOEUF** (French prisoner of war) ... VI-292.
- DUBOST, CHARLES** (Deputy Chief Prosecutor for the French Republic).
Atrocities — violation of laws of war: Concentration, camps and deportation... VI-194, 321 — **Extermination** of an innocent population... XI-398 — **German justice** in the West... VI-158 — **Hostages**... VI-118 — **Prisoners** of war... VI-339, 369 — **Terrorist activities** against patriots ... VI-380.
Cross-ex. of witness Hirschfeld... XVI-218-227.

- Ex. of witnesses: Balachowsky ... VI-302-313 — Blaha ... V-182 — Boix ... VI-263-270 — Cappelen ... VI-279-287 — Dupont ... VI-242-254 — Lahousen ... II-474 — Lampe ... VI-184-192 — Roser ... VI-288-297 — Vaillant-Couturier VI-203-228 — Veith ... VI-231-237.
- Fin. stat.** on behalf of French Pros. ... XIX-535-569.
- Krupp**, trial of, stat. on ... II-13; VIII-581.
- Memorandum**, 13 Nov. 1945 and 14 Nov. 1945 regarding Krupp ... I-5, 141, 154; VI-118.
- Procedure** for cross-ex. by more than one prosecutor ... XI-379.
- DUBREUIL, JEAN.**
Propaganda pamphlet, author of (RF-1106 (ter)) ... VII-6.
- DUBSKY, COUNT** (Austrian Legitimist leader).
Anschluss, quotation from his pamphlet on ... II-378.
- DUBUISSON, GENERAL** (French Army) ... VI-346.
- DUDACH** (French hostage) ... VI-143.
- DUELLMANN, HOF RAT** (Inquiry concerning General Staff and High Command) ... IV-403.
- DUERCKHEIM, COUNT.**
Tokyo, assignment to, by Ribbentrop ... X-422
- DUERER, ALBRECHT** (German artist) ... XIX-46.
- DUEROFF, WILHELM.**
Einsatzgruppen in East ... XXI-324.
- DUESSEN** (Hauptscharfuhrer).
Mauthausen, demonstration execution at, aff. of Johann Kanduth concerning ... XI-325.
- DUESTERBERG** (Bundesfuhrer of Stahlhelm).
Break with Seldte (SA-3, 5) ... XXI-418.
Reich President, nomination as candidate for in 1932 ... XXII-158.
Removal of, by Seldte, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-107, 113.
Seldte's policy, opposition to, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-156.
- DUESTERBERG** (Son of Bundesfuhrer of Stahlhelm).
Aff. ... XXI-116.
- DULLES, JOHN FOSTER** (American statesman).
Kaltenbrunner, contact with in Switzerland in 1943, in peace effort ... VIII-501 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-301.
- DUMENIL** (French eyewitness) ... VI-138.
- DUNKER, HERMANN, DR.** (German left-wing political interneer).
Internment in concentration camp ... XVII-23.
- DUNN, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (U.S. Army, prison psychiatrist at Nuremberg Prison).
Hess, mental examination of ... I-167.
- DUPERRIER, FRANCIS** (French, terror victim) ... VI-407.
- DUPONT, VICTOR, DR.** (French citizen).
Witness on behalf of the Pros. (concentration camps).
Testimony of witness: ... VI-242-262 — **Ex.** by French Pros. ... VI-242-254 — **Cross-ex.**: by counsel for Gestapo ... VI-255; by counsel for SS and SD ... VI-255-260 — **Re-ex.** by French Pros. ... VI-262.
- Concentration Camp Buchenwald:**
April revolt 1945 ... VI-246 — **Corpses**, utilization of the ... VI-247 — **Extermination** [children ... VI-244; convoys, by ... VI-245; execution by internees ... VI-251; intercardiac injections ... VI-245; selection ... VI-244; work, by ... VI-244, 253] — **Human skin**, preparation of ... VI-253 — **Internees** [badges of ... VI-255; blood donors, as ... VI-247; composition of ... VI-242; misuse of the personal documents of ... VI-248] — **Knowledge** of the German people about the camp conditions ... VI-252 — **Manufacture** of pathological preparations for the Jena University ... VI-253 — **Responsibility** ... VI-251 — **Slave Labor**, rivalry between the SS and the technical

management of the factory ...
VI-247 — Treatment of the prisoners [degradation of the human being ... VI-248, 260; housing ... VI-250; sick persons ... VI-257].

DURČANSKY (Leader of the Slovak extremist group) ... III-148, 153, 156; VII-200; XV-637.

DUVAL, GENERAL (French Army) ... VI-249.

DUVIER, GENERAL (Chief of the Belgian Air Force).
Visit to Germany, July 1937 ... IX-47.

DYCK, VAN (Flemish painter).
Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... I-58.

DYLAKE, BRONISLAV (Polish eyewitness).
Aff. (GB-560, 4042-PS) ... XX-380.

DYMEK, VALENTINE, MONSIGNORE (Auxiliary Bishop of Poznan) ... IV-512.

DZEVALTOVSKA, DR. (Soviet doctor and eyewitness).
USSR-249 ... VIII-315.

E

EARLE (U.S. diplomat).

Beck plan, Papen's contact with, in connection with, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-330.

EBER (Kreisleiter of Gau Westmark).
Testimony before IMT Commission ... XXI-476.

EBERBACH, GENERAL (German Army).
Scorched earth policy ... XXI-400.
EBERHARD, CAPTAIN (German Army).
USSR-51 ... VII-499.
Keitel or. ev. ... XI-21.

EBERHARD, MAJOR GENERAL (German Army).
USSR-291 ... VII-503.
USSR-333 ... VII-504.

EBERSTEIN, FRIEDRICH KARL VON (SS Gruppenfuhrer, Leader of SS Oberabschnitt Mitte).
Witness on behalf of the SS (question of criminality of SS).

Testimony of witness: ... XX-281-337 — Ex. by counsel for the SS ... XX-281-311 — Ex. by the President ... XX-296 — Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XX-311-331 — Re-ex. by counsel for the SS ... XX-331-335 — Ex. by the President ... XX-335-337.

Application for, as witness on behalf of: Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-497-504 — SS ... XIX-256.

Concentration camps, or. ev.: Concentration camp guards, use of SS as ... XX-295 — Dachau, connection with administration of ... XX-331 — Destruction of, fin. plea by counsel for Kaltenbrunner ... XVIII-62 — Extermination camps, lack of knowledge of ... XX-309 — Fin. stat. by counsel for SD, ref. to testimony ... XXII-28 — Higher SS and Police Leaders [connection with ... XX-301; jurisdiction over ... XX-307] — Murder of inmates ... XX-327 — Plan to kill inmates, March 1945 ... XX-307 — Punishment in (GB-548, D-922) ... XX-313 — Rascher's medical experiments [connection with ... XX-303; experiments with human beings (GB-551, 3546-PS) ... IX-327, 331; indignation concerning, Sievers testimony ... XX-557] — SS, employment in concentration camps in Germany ... XX-335 — Visits to, impression ... XX-312.

Credibility of witness, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-323.

Curriculum, or. ev. ... XX-282.

Giesler, activities of, or. ev. ... XX-336.

Globocznik's activities in Poland, or. ev. (GB-550) ... XX-317, 332.

Higher SS and Police Leaders, authority of...XXI-598 — Interrogatory of (Kaltenbrunner-7) ...XVII-415.

Jews, persecution of: Deportation to East...XX-308 — Extermination camps, lack of knowledge of ...XX-309 — Loot from exterminated Jews, disposal of (GB-549, 4045-PS)...XX-314 — Persecutions in 1933 and 1934...XX-286 — Pogrom of Nov. 1938 ...XX-292.

Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-284.

Poland, connection with, activities in, or. ev. ...XX-332.

Poles, enslavement of, or. ev. ... XX-327.

Police, or. ev.: Concentration camps, connection with and jurisdiction ... XX-301, 307 — Gestapo, questionnaire of March 1946 (Gestapo-47)...XXI-286 — **Higher SS and Police Leaders** [Gestapo and SD, connections between...XX-300; limitation of power and authority of...XX-298; purposes and tasks of ... XX-331] — **Police President** and **Higher SS and Police Leader**, distinction between...XX-297 — **Police President** and **SS Leader**, functions as...XX-296 — **Police President** in Munich, position as, at time of Jewish pogroms of Nov. 1938 ... XX-292 — **SS and Police** [positions in ... XX-295; relationship between...XX-296; unification of leaders...XX-297].

Prisoner of war labor, or. ev. ... XX-307.

Rascher's experiments with human beings, or. ev. (GB-551, 3546-PS) ...XX-327.

Ref. to Commission hearing ... XX-483.

Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XXII-201.

Reich Defense Commissioner, powers and authority...XX-308.

Roehm purge, testimony concerning...XXI-577.

SS, or. ev.: Activities in June 1934 ...XX-312 — Aggression, preparations for...XX-288 — Ag-

gressive wars, question of participation in...XX-294 — Austria, invasion of, participation ...XX-294 — Concentration camp guards, SS as...XX-295 — Concentration camps in Germany, employment in ... XX-335 — Development and activities, 1930 ...XX-284 — Discipline in ... XX-287 — Extermination camps, SS knowledge of...XX-310 — General SS, status of [after beginning of war...XX-294; during the war ...XX-334] — **Higher SS and Police Leaders** [connection with Gestapo and SD ... XX-300; limitations of power and authority of...XX-297; purposes and tasks of...XX-331] — Loot from exterminated Jews, disposal of (GB-549, 4045-PS) ...XX-314 — Lynching of Allied airmen, participation in ... XX-298 — Medical experiments, participation in ... XX-328 — Military training in, lack of ... XX-288 — **Police President** and **Higher SS and Police Leader**, distinction between...XX-297 — **Police President** and **SS Leader**, functions as...XX-296 — **Prisoners of war**, in charge of ...XX-306 — Purposes of ... XX-311 — Reasons for joining...XX-283 — Rejection of members after screening, 1935...XX-286 — Roehm putsch 1934, participation ...XX-289 — SA leadership in 1928 under SS...XX-282 — Size of, growth after 1933...XX-285 — SS and Police [positions in...XX-295; relationship between...XX-296; unification of leaders in ...XX-297] — Supplement to testimony of (SS-104) ...XXI-350 — Terror unit of Party, SS as...XX-311 — Waffen-SS and General SS, relationship between...XX-335 — Waffen-SS, position as general of...XX-305.

EBERT, FRIEDRICH (President of the German Reich)...II-112.

Keitel's service to...XVIII-3.

Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-108.

Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-610.

- Social Democrat People's Commissioner, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-594.**
- EBERT** (Reichshauptstellenleiter, Rosenberg representative).
Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (RF-1310, 138-PS) ... VII-56.
- EBERT** (Son of the Reich President).
Ill-treatment of, in Oranienburg Concentration Camp (Diels aff., GB-595) ... XXI-91, 96.
- EBNER, DR.** (SS Obersturmbannführer, Gestapo, Vienna).
 USA-802, 3803-PS ... XI-345; XIV-416.
- EČER, BOHUSLAV, GENERAL** (Czechoslovak Army).
Appendix to Czech Government report, certification of (USSR-60) ... XVII-87.
Certification of GB-520, 3859-PS ... XVII-377.
"German Crimes in Czechoslovakia", official report of the Czech Government (USSR-60) ... VII-195, 213.
Ribbentrop, interrogation of ... X-349.
- ECK, NAVAL LIEUTENANT** (U-Boat commander) ... V-221, 226.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Doenitz ... VIII-546-549.
Death sentence for war crimes ... XIII-497.
Killing of survivors: Doenitz-36 ... XIX-490 — Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-291, 388, 425 — Fin. plea on behalf of Doenitz ... XVIII-355 — Godt testimony ... XIII-535; XIX-435 — "Peless", of ... XIII-547.
Wagner testimony ... XIII-460.
- ECKERMAN** (SS Obersturmführer).
Ziereis, dying confession of (USA-797, 3870-PS) ... XI-331.
- ECKHARDT, KURT** (Judge Admiral).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Doenitz ... VIII-546-549, 553.
Commando Order, Doenitz or. ev. (USA-544, C-178) ... XIII-330, 472.
- ECKSTEIN, ERNST, DR.** (Reichstag Deputy).
Concentration camp, internment in ... XVI-355.
- EDEN, ANTHONY** (British Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs) ... III-174.
Disarmament, visit to Germany, 1934, regarding ... XII-478.
German Ambassador in London, communication from, March 1936 (Neurath-113) ... XVI-629.
Murder of 50 British Air Force officers at Camp Stalag III (USSR-413, UK-048) ... IX-121, 574; XI-9.
Mussolini's declaration to, 26 Feb. 1934 ... XIX-251.
Runciman, Lord, mission to Czechoslovakia (Ribbentrop-46) ... X-171.
Simon, Sir John, communiqué of March 1935 (Neurath-98) ... XVI-824.
Speech to House of Commons, July 1936 ... XVIII-292.
Temperley's "Whispering Gallery of Europe", author of preface to ... XVII-621.
- EDENHOFER** (SS Unterscharführer). ... IV-387.
- EDWARD VIII** (King of Great Britain and Ireland).
Neurath, private audiences with ... XIX-233.
- EFFGER** (Reich Commissariat official) ... XVI-221.
- EFIMOV** (Professor of physics at Smolensk).
Katyn forest massacre, Bazilevsky testimony ... XVII-323, 326.
- EFIMOVA, V. A.** (Soviet schoolteacher).
 USSR-41 ... VII-382.
- EHLICH, DR.** ... XXI-326.
Fin. stat. by counsel for SD, ref. to testimony concerning SD ... XXII-14, 20, 24, 27-30, 38.
Testimony before IMT Commission ... XXI-520.
- EHRHARDT, KURT** (Former SS-man).
Aff. of (GB-628, D-973) ... XXI-441, 443.
- EHRlich, EMIL, DR.** (Adjutant to Bohle).

- "The Auslandsorganisation of the NSDAP", author of...X-61.
- EHRLINGER** (Chief of Amt I of RSHA).
Hoepfner or. ev. ...XX-223.
- EICH, DR.**
Propaganda broadcasts...VII-8.
- EICHBORN, REINHARD VON** (Lieutenant, German Army, expert on Staff of Army Group Center).
Witness on behalf of Goering (Katyn forest massacre).
Testimony of witness...XVII-297-309 — Ex. by counsel for Goering...XVII-297-302 — Cross-ex. by Soviet Pros. ...XVII-303-307 — Re-ex. by counsel for Goering...XVII-308.
- Admissibility of testimony**...XV-292 — Soviet Pros. objection...XV-290.
- Application for**, as Def. witness in Katyn case...XVII-272.
- Curriculum**, military services with Army Group Signal Regiment 537...XVII-297.
- Dnieper Castle**, station at...XVII-298.
- Fin. plea** by counsel for Goering...XVII-540.
- Katyn forest massacre**, or. ev. ...XVII-296, 299, 303.
- Personnel of regimental staff**...XVII-299.
- Prisoners of war**, Polish, order for shooting of...XVII-301.
- EICHMANN, ADOLF** (SS Obersturmbannführer; Chief of Dept. B IV of RSHA; Chief of Jewish Section of Gestapo).
 RF-1218...I-250; IV-236; VII-37; VIII-501.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner...VIII-497-504.
- Churches**, persecution of, responsibility: **Fin. stat.** by Kaltenbrunner...XXII-380 — **Fin. stat.** by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-246.
- Criminal activities of**, Morgen testimony...XX-502, 514.
- Deportations** from occupied territories, Hoffmann testimony...XX-176.
- Fin. stat.** by counsel for SS...XXI-609.
- Fritzsche** or. ev. ...XVII-174.
- German and Romanian General Staffs**, agreement between...X-130.
- Hirt's skeleton collection**, co-operation in establishing (GB-576)...XX-521.
- Hoess** or. ev. ...XI-397, 399, 401, 408, 420.
- Hoffmann** or. ev. ...XX-176.
- Jewish question**, assignment to carry out final solution of...XXI-532.
- Jews**, persecution of: **Biological destruction**...XVIII-43, 64 — **Deception of Foreign Office**...XXI-613 — **Deportations** from occupied territories...XX-176 — **Elimination** [in Hungary...III-502; in the East, statistics (2615-PS)...III-569; IV-278; VI-229] — **Extermination** [decree concerning (3244-PS)...XVIII-213; **fin. stat.** by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-342; **fin. stat.** by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-246; **policy**, **Judg.**...XXII-493; **ref. to**, **Judg.**...XXII-496, 509; **responsibility for** (USA-514, L-185; USA-479, L-219)...XXII-39] — **Extermination of 4 to 5 million Jews**, **responsibility for**...IX-74 — **Fin. stat.** by U.S. Pros. (USA-296, 2738-PS)...XIX-405 — **Fin. stat.** by counsel for SS...XXI-609 — **Hoffmann testimony**...XX-160 — **Hoettl aff.** (USA-792)...XI-257 — **Jewish branch of RSHA**, **responsibility for**...XX-176 — **Kaltenbrunner or. ev.**...XI-259, 267, 273, 276 — **Lammers or. ev.**...XI-134 — **Mildner aff.** (USA-791)...XI-255 — **Streicher or. ev.**...XII-332.
- Kaltenbrunner** or. ev....XI-305.
- Wisliceny** or. ev. ...IV-356.
- EICKE, GENERAL** (Commander of SS Death's Head Units)...IV-191.
- SS activities** in Novgorod region, Hauser or. ev. ...XX-404.
- EICKSTEDT, VON, PROFESSOR** (German anthropologist).
Rosenberg defense, works cited as...XI-392.

EIGRUBER (Gauleiter of Upper Austria)... V-300.
Aff.... XV-629.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner... VIII-497-504.
Austria, seizure of power in, receipt of orders for... XVI-129.
Interrogatory of (Kaltenbrunner-6) XVII-414.
Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-324, 331.
Mauthausen, establishment of, Kaltenbrunner's nonparticipation... XVIII-52.
Questionnaire of March 1946 (Ge-stapo-46)... XXI-286.
Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-435.

EINSPORN, FRITZ... IV-255.

EISELER, OSKAR... XXI-326.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D., GENERAL (U.S. Army Chief of Staff)... II-153; III-467; VI-381.
Resistance movement, legality of, recognition of, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-28.
Surrender of the Netherlands to Allies, negotiations with Seyss-Inquart for... XVI-230; XIX-211.
War, Doenitz negotiations with, May 1945... XIII-308.

EISENLOHR (German Minister to Czechoslovakia)... III-71, 75.
Conferences of 29 March 1938... VII-206; XVII-128.

EISFELDT, DR. (Chief of the Forestry Department of Government General).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank... VIII-515-524.

EISNER-KOSMANOWSKY (Minister President of Bavaria in 1918)... XII-308.

EIZENBERG, IZRAEL.
Witness on behalf of the Pros. (SS atrocities).
Testimony of witness... XX-484-486 — Ex. by British Pros. ... XX-484 — Cross-ex. by counsel for SS... XX-485.
Aff. (GB-563, D-939)... XX-383.
Jews, extermination of by the SS at Maidanek... XX-484.

Photographs (SS-2, 3)... XX-496.
Ref. to testimony concerning (867-PS, SS-2, 3)... XXI-584.

ELBOGEN, ISMAR, PROFESSOR (Expert on Jewish history).
Rosenberg defense, works quoted as... XI-74, 80.

ELIAS (Minister President of Protectorate).
Anti-Jewish laws in Czechoslovakia, implementing of... XVII-11.
Arrest, by Heydrich and death sentence by People's Court... XIX-303.

ELIZABETH (Queen of England).
Cited in fin. Def. plea for Neurath... XIX-222.

ELLERT (Supervisor at Maidanek).
 USSR-29... VII-452.

ELLIOT, WALTER (British Minister of Health).
Lord Runciman's mission, mention of in the report concerning (Ribbentrop-46)... X-172.

ELST, JAN VAN DER (Belgian hostage)... VI-147.

ELTZ VON RUEBENACH (Reich Minister of Transportation and Posts)... II-170.
Appointment in 1933... IX-248.
Fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-100; by U.S. Pros... XXII-246, 258.
Leaving of Cabinet, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-123.
Refusal to accept Golden Party Emblem and resignation from Cabinet... II-170; IX-398; XIX-236; XX-274.
Resignation of, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-269.

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO (American author).
Rosenberg, influence of works on... XI-446.

ENDER, DR. (Austrian Federal Chancellor)... II-413; XVI-177.

ENDRE (Hungarian State Secretary)... IV-367; XV-627.

ENGEL, DR. (Physician).
Mercy killings... XXI-461.

ENGEL

ENGEL, GENERAL (German Army, one of Hitler's aides).
Hitler's mistrust of military leaders ... XXI-381.

ENGEL (SS leader).
Concentration camps, establishment of, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-295.

ENGELBERT.
Ref. to by counsel for Leadership Corps ... XXI-483.

ENGELBRECHT, ERWIN, GENERAL (German Army) ... III-285.

ENGROS (French hostage) ... VI-143.

ENS, PROFESSOR (Vienna theologian) ... XVIII-448.

ENZNER ... XXI-591.

EPAUX, ANNETTE (French prisoner at Auschwitz) ... VI-208.

EPP, FRANZ RITTER VON, GENERAL (Reichsleiter; Reichsstathalter of Bavaria; Chief of Colonial Policy Office of NSDAP; SA Obergruppenfuehrer).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank ... VIII-515-524.

Jodl, acquaintance with ... XV-285.

Murder of Dr. Strauss at Dachau, meeting concerning ... XII-5.

Murder of Oskar Pflaumer by SA, Aug. 1933, quashing of criminal proceedings in case of (GB-615, D-923) ... XXI-186.

Schacht's program for acquisition of colonies ... XIII-48.

EPPE, DR.
Aff. ... XVIII-120.

EPEL (Member of the University of Strasbourg) ... VI-448.

ERASSEK, ALOIS (Czech author).
USSR-60 ... VIII-67.

ERBACH, PRINCE VON (Counsellor at the German Legation in Vienna).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597-603; XV-575.

Interrogatory, application concerning ... XV-575-578.

Recall ... XVI-316.

ERBE, DR. (German civil servant).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Keitel ... VIII-225-228.

ERDMANNSDORFF, VON, DR. (Deputy Chief, Political Division, Foreign Office).

Meeting between Hungarian Minister and Ribbentrop, April 1939 (GB-289, D-737) ... X-359.

ERFURT (correct spelling: ERFURTH), **LIEUTENANT GENERAL** (German Liaison Officer with the Finnish Armed Forces) ... VII-312.

ERHARD (Reichsbank Director).
Dismissal, Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-62.
Resignation, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-534.

ERHARDT (SS-man).
Aff. (GB-628, D-973) ... XXI-587.

ERICH (Woman supervisor at Maidanek).
USSR-29 ... VII-452.

ERNST, FRAEULEIN ... IV-541.

ERNST, LIEUTENANT (German Navy).
"Sheaf Mead", sinking of ... XIII-372.

ERNST, KARL (SA Leader in Berlin).
Arrest of undisciplined elements, Schaefer testimony ... XXI-73.

Concentration camps, unauthorized, establishment of, Goering or. ev. ... IX-259.

Neurath testimony ... XVII-29.

Reichstag fire, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-252.

Roehm purge: Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-174 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-266, 433.

SA excesses, Diels aff. concerning ... XXII-147.

ERNST (SS Sturmmann).
Court-martial case (GB-567, D-421) ... XX-450.

ERWIN, VALENTIN, DR. (German physician).
USSR-8 ... VIII-314.

ESCHHOLDT, LUDWIG (SS Brigadefuehrer) ... XXI-591.

ESPELD, LIEUTENANT (British Army).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.

ESSEN, VAN DER (Professor of history and General Secretary at University of Louvain).

Witness on behalf of the Pros. (German occupation of Belgium).

Testimony of witness... VI-534-553 — **Ex.** by French Pros. ... VI-534-545 — **Cross-ex.** by counsel for Jodl... VI-545-549; by counsel for Goering... VI-549-551; by counsel for SS and SD... VI-551-554 — **Def.** objection to... VII-1-3 — **Tribunal ruling** concerning... VII-13-14.

Belgium, German occupation of: Ardennes offensive by the German Armies, Dec. 1944... VI-541 — **Exchange professors**... VI-537 — **Germanization**... VI-534 — **Hostages, selection of**... VI-540 — **Louvain** [destruction of the University library... VI-534, 545; VII-1; XV-415; fin. Def. stat. on behalf of General Staff and High Command... XXI-401; terror measures at the University... VI-538] — **Murder and ill-treatment during**... VI-541; XV-416 — **Nazification**... VI-535 — **Resistance movement** [German countermeasures... VI-542; secret army... VI-552] — **Schools**... VI-537 — **Slave labor, punitive measures against students refusing to work**... VI-539 — **Terrorized population (example)**... VI-543; VII-1 — **Universities**... VI-537.

EVANS, A. J., FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
Doenitz-48... XIII-442.
Execution of (GB-457, D-864; GB-164, UK-057)... XIII-505, 517.

EVANS, ROBERT PAUL (British seaman)... V-39.

EWART (British marine)... V-278.

EXNER, FRANZ, DR. (Defense Counsel for the General Staff and High Command of the German Armed Forces to Jan. 1946; Defense Counsel for Jodl)... I-7; II-401.

Application for Jodl documents... VIII-592.

Application for Jodl witnesses... VIII-590.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Bach-Zelewski... IV-485-488 — Essen, Van Der... VI-545-549 — Goering... IX-388-390 — Jodl... XV-293-398 — Ohlen-dorf... IV-346-348 — Paulus... VII-289-291.

Fin. plea on behalf of Jodl... XVIII-506-510; XIX-1-46.

Jodl testimony, correction in... XVII-496.

Katyn case, conference with Defense counsel concerning... XVII-217.

"Oberbefehlshaber", inquiry as to meaning of... IV-403.

Retaliations, stat. on... VIII-182.

EYCK, JAN VAN (Flemish painter).
Looting of "The Mystic Lamb"... I-58.

EYRES-MONSELL, BOLTON, SIR (First Lord of the British Admiralty)... X-202.

Statement over British radio in June 1935 (Neurath-106)... XVI-624.

F

FABER DU FAUR, VON, GENERAL (German Army, Chief of the Regional Administration of Bordeaux)... VI-141.

FABRICIUS (German Minister to Romania)... VII-305.
Application for, as Ribbentrop witness... VIII-203.

FABRICIUS (German theologian)... XXI-463.

FAHLBUSCH, ADOLF (Defense witness).

Aff. (GB-627, D-950)... XXI-441.

FALCKENBERG (German author).
"History of Modern Philosophy", submitted by Rosenberg Def. ... XI-387.

FALCO, ROBERT (Alternate Member of the Tribunal for the French Republic)... I-1, 9.

FALKENHAUSEN, ALEXANDER VON, GENERAL (German military commander in Belgium and Northern France)... V-445, 455, 497; VI-128, 145, 149, 381, 531.

Hostages: Seizure of, report to Keitel about the effect of (RF-283, 1594-PS; RF-282, 1587-PS) ... VI-131 — Treatment of, communication concerning (RF-283, 1594-PS) ... X-540.

Labor, mobilization in Belgium and Northern France (RF-15)... XVIII-491.

Military commander, difficulties as ... X-541.

Revolt against Hitler regime... XII-241.

Sauckel, negotiations with; relations between... XV-221, 238.

Slave labor, deportation... XV-94.

FALKENHAYN (German Army leader, World War I)... XVI-239.

FALKENHORST, NIKOLAUS VON, GENERAL (German military commander in Norway) ... III-276; IV-408, 434; V-543; VII-312.

Aff. (Sauckel-23)... XVIII-264.

Application for, as Bormann witness... XVII-246.

British Commandos, capture and treatment of at Stavanger (RF-1417; USA-501, 498-PS; USA-545, 508-PS)... X-548.

Commando Order, death sentence for application of... XXII-285.

Doenitz testimony... XIII-341.

Fuehrer conference on 9 June 1941 ... IX-227.

Jodl testimony (Jodl-14)... XV-343.

Norwegian prisoners, ill-treatment of... XXI-397.

FALKENSTEIN, VON, MAJOR (Air Force, liaison officer with the Operations Staff of High Command) ... I-215.

USA-161, 376-PS... III-389.

Goering testimony... IX-347.

Letter to Air Force Operations Staff (USA-161, 376-PS)... X-538; XV-397.

U.S.S.R., planning of attack against, conference for (USSR-263)... XV-516.

FANGER, H. P. K. W. (Naval lieutenant, German Naval Intelligence Service).

USA-502, 526-PS... V-251; XIII-336.

FANSLAU (Official in SS Economic and Administrative Main Office) ... XXI-602, 608.

FARR, WARREN F., MAJOR (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3.

SS, case against... IV-161.

FARRAR (British historian) ... X-6.

FATH, HILDEGARD (Secretary to Hess).

Hess' flight to England, Hess letter stating motives, aff. (Hess-13, 16) ... IX-693; X-3; XIX-383.

FAULHABER, CARDINAL (Archbishop of Munich).

Fin. stat. by counsel for SA... XXII-151.

Freising, incidents during sermon at, Kaufmann or. ev. (GB-535, 1507-PS)... XX-57; XXI-465.

FAURE, EDGAR (Deputy Chief Prosecutor for the French Republic) ... I-5.

Cross-ex. of Ribbentrop... X-395-414.

Ex. of witnesses: Essen, Van Der ... VI-534-545 — **Reuter** ... VI-462-466 — **Vorrink** ... VI-489-494.

Forced labor and economic looting, case on... V-427.

Germanization, case on ... VI-427

— **Alsace-Lorraine** ... VI-427, 467

— **Belgium** ... VI-527 — **Den-**

mark ... VI-499 — **France** ... VI-

554 — **Luxembourg** ... VI-476 —

Netherlands, the ... VI-511 —

Norway ... VI-511 — **Spiritual**

(Propaganda)... VI-562; VII-3.

Organizations, criminal activities of... VII-23.

FAWKES, GUY (Head of "Gunpowder Plot" in 1605).

"Gunpowder Plot" for blowing up English Parliament of King James I... XIX-51.

FEDER, GOTTFRIED (Nazi writer) ... XIII-82, 91; XVII-137.

Party program, commentary on, 1934 (Political Leaders-39, 84)... XXI-255, 262.

FEDOROVICH, SAYDEL MATVEY (Soviet eyewitness) ... VII-568.

FEGELEIN (SS Gruppenfuehrer)... IV-467; V-254; VIII-498.
Atrocities committed by SS Brigade Kaminski... XV-298.
Bullet Decree, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-272.
Jewish political and concentration camp prisoners, Kaltenbrunner telegram concerning measures ... XI-303.
Liaison officer for Himmler to Hitler... XV-581.
Party clique around Hitler, member of, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-581.
Prisoners of war, British, Sagan incident: Evacuation of Royal Air Force officers from Sagan ... XV-591 — Fuehrer conferences [participation in... XIII-325; report of 27 Jan. 1945 concerning transfer from Sagan (USA-787, 3786-PS) ... IX-561] — Hitler military conferences, "Lagebesprechung", participation in ... XIII-464 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-303.
Relationship and relative position to Jodl... XV-581.
Relationship to Hitler and Hitler's order for shooting of, April 1945, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-595.
Schacht, internment in concentration camp... XI-307.
Terror fliers, report to Hitler on, lack of orders concerning, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-583.
War to end and destruction, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-493.
FEHLIS (SS Oberfuehrer).
Resistance in Norway, directive on combating (GB-491, D-582)... XV-503.
FEHR, HANS (Swiss professor of law, Berne).
"Recht und Wirklichkeit", author of, 1927... XVII-504.
FEIERABEND (Czechoslovak minister).
Neurath intervention on behalf of family of... XVI-659.
FEIX (Expert witness on production problems).
Sievers diary... XX-555.
FELBER, DR. (Expert with Regierungspraesident in Vienna on Reich Defense Commissioner matters)... XIV-575.

FELDSCHER (Swiss Minister in Berlin).
Aff. on behalf of Fritzsche... XVII-427; XVIII-263, 269.
Application for, as Ribbentrop witness... VIII-204.
FELLMER, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army).
Commissar Order, transmittal of, testimony concerning... XXI-392.
FEMER (Criminal counsellor, Gestapo official in Norway)... VI-279.
FENCHEL, E. M. (Soviet prisoner of war, testifying on gassing of Russian civilians)... VII-572.
FENWICK (U.S. expert on International Law)... XVII-471; XXII-4, 37.
FENYES, VIKTOR, DR. (President of Central Committee of Former Political Prisoners in Hannover).
Aff. (GB-622, D-938)... XXI-439.
FERENCY, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (Hungarian liaison officer)... IV-367.
FERROUD-PLATTET (French farmer killed by SS)... VI-407.
FEUERBACH, L. (German criminologist)... VII-25.
FEVRIER, DR. (Chief of the Health Service of the French Delegation with the German Labor Front).
RF-91, F-536... V-511; XVIII-502.
FICHTE (German philosopher)... V-377.
Fin. Def. plea for Neurath, cited in... XIX-231.
"Reden an die Deutsche Nation", ref. to, in fin. plea by counsel for Goering... XVII-499.
Rosenberg, influence of works on... XI-446.
FICHTE.
Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-264.
FIEBIG (Speer's representative in the Netherlands).
The Netherlands, establishment of German war industry in... XVI-226.
FIGL (Federal Chancellor of Austria).
Arrest in 1938 and internment in Dachau Concentration Camp... XIX-64.

FILOFF, DR. (Prime Minister of Bulgaria).

Katyn forest massacre, Markov or. ev. ...XVII-334.

FINCKS, HANS (District commissar at Vilna)...VIII-304.

FINDLAY, LORD (Chairman of United Nations War Crimes Commission).

Evidence for trials, procedure for collecting...XX-390.

FINK...XII-341.

"**Der Stuermer**", director of, from 1935...XVIII-203.

FINK, FRITZ (School Inspector)...V-112.

FINKE, DR. (German medical officer).

Medical experiments on concentration camp inmates, Sievers or. ev. ...XX-561.

FINKEISEN, NAVAL LIEUTENANT (German U-boat commander)...V-226.

FISCHBOECK, HANS, DR. (State Secretary in Reich Ministry of Finance)...II-412, 418; V-342, 551; XV-619.

Application for, as Seyss-Inquart witness...VIII-604.

Goering or. ev. ...IX-297.

Jews, persecution of: Arrests in Amsterdam, 1941...XVI-220 — Conferences of 12 Nov. 1938 to determine policy (USA-261, 1816-PS)...IX-527.

Netherlands: Commissioner General for Finance and Economy...XV-657; XVI-27 —

Four Year Plan, special representative of, Goering testimony...IX-395 — Looting of diamonds at Arnhem...XVI-219 — Ministry of Commerce, admission to...XVI-169 — Rost Van Tonningen, appointment of, as President of Dutch State Bank...XVI-217 — Secretary General Trip, differences with...XIX-81 — Seyss-Inquart and Glaise-Horstenau, meeting with, 11 March 1938...XVI-128.

Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XV-653.

FISCHER...XXI-591.

FISCHER (Business manager of "Der Stuermer").

Herrwerth or. ev. ...XII-386.

FISCHER (Hungarian Chief of General Staff)...III-54.

FISCHER (Military commander in France).

RF-1509, F-809...XV-84.

FISCHER, DR. (Director of Criminal Police)...IV-273.

Atrocities at Oranienburg, investigation of, Schaefer or. ev. ...XXI-78.

"**Night and Fog**" Decree, responsibility for (USA-503, L-090)...XXII-32.

FISCHER, DR. (German Governor of Warsaw)...VII-511; VIII-581.

USSR-223...VIII-9.

USSR-128...VIII-116.

Warsaw Bank, transfer of all valuables of, to Reichsbank...XX-4.

FISCHER, DR. (Hauptsturmfuehrer).

Medical experiments, visit to concentration camps in regard to (GB-551, 3546-PS)...XX-330, 541.

FISCHER, Dr. (Regierungsrat, expert on Reich Defense matters)...V-302.

USA-680, 1948-PS...XIV-417

USA-863, 3914-PS...XIV-488

USA-808, 3876-PS...XIV-576.

Military Administrative District XVII, reports to Reich Commissioner for Defense in...XVIII-460.

FISCHER, KARL (Founder of "Wandervogel" movement)...XIV-365.

FISLER, MAJOR GENERAL (Commander of the 101st German Infantry Division)...I-48.

FJELLBU...VI-524.

FJODOROV (See: Fyodorov).

FLACHSENBERG (Commander of U-71).

Nonrescue of survivors of "John P. Pederson"...XIV-341, 351.

FLAECBSNER, HANS, DR. (Def. Counsel for Speer)...I-6.

Application for Speer documents...VIII-613; IX-705.

Application for Speer witnesses...VIII-608.

- Ex. of defendants and witnesses:**
 Milch...IX-61-67 — Riecke...
 XI-597 — Seyss-Inquart...XVI-
 22-23 — Speer...XVI-430-504,
 586-587 — Timm...XV-223-225.
Fin. plea on behalf of Speer...
 XIX-177-216.
Presentation of Speer documents...
 XVI-589.
Request that panel of economic
experts be brought before Tri-
bunal...VIII-609, 614.
Submission of Speer documents...
 XVII-428.
- FLAMM, DR.** (Physician at District
 Court).
 GB-568, D-926...XX-456.
- FLAVIGNY, GENERAL** (French
 Army).
 USA-925, 4069-PS...XX-563.
- FLESCHE, GERHARD.**
 Aff. (GB-457, D-864)...XIII-512,
 517.
- FLEURI, MARIE-THERÉSE** (French-
 woman, deported to Auschwitz)...
 VI-205.
- FLORENCE, PROFESSOR** (French
 physician, killed at Auschwitz)...
 VI-325.
- FLORIAN, F. K.** (Gauleiter of Dues-
 seldorf)...IV-70.
Church question, statement of
opinion on (USA-359, 064-PS)...
 XXI-464.
- FOCH, FERDINAND, MARSHAL**
 (French Army).
Germany's disarmament, statement
on, 17 Feb. 1927...IX-5.
Versailles Treaty and Polish Cor-
ridor, quoted by Ribbentrop in
connection with...X-264.
- FOCKE, DR.** (Official in Press Sec-
 tion, German Foreign Office).
 USSR-157...VII-188; VIII-57.
- FOERSTE, ADMIRAL** (German
 Navy)...XXI-385.
- FOERSTER.**
Protective custody orders, Buchen-
wald (RF-383, USA-517, L-038)...
 IV-299.
- FOERSTER, DR.** (Member of Reich
 Defense Council).
Reich Defense Council, service on
(USA-863, 3914-PS)...XIV-488.
- FOERSTER, GENERAL** (Director of
 Operations at Reich Air Ministry).
Sagan incident (GB-279, D-730;
GB-278, D-731)...XIX-476 —
 General Grosch, account of...
 IX-588 — Goering or. ev. ...
 IX-576 — Milch or. ev. ...IX-123.
- FOERSTER, NORMAN PAUL, DR.**
 (SS Obersturmbannführer) ...
 VIII-86.
"Ribbentrop Battalion", activity in
Russia, stat. concerning (USSR-
445)...X-441.
- FOERTSCH, A.** (Gau Organisations-
 leiter of Munich).
Corps of Political Leaders, defini-
tion of...XXI-268.
Political Leaders, organization of,
aff. concerning book on...
 XXI-268, 480.
SD influence on selection of Party
leaders, aff. concerning ...
 XXI-324.
- FOG, MOGENS, PROFESSOR** (Danish
 subject)...VI-179.
- FONCK, COLONEL** (French Army)...
 VI-150.
- FONTAINE, ABBÉ...**VI-138.
- FONTAINE** (French Navy, serving
 on Darlan's staff)...V-459.
- FORD, HENRY** (American indus-
 trialist)...XIV-368.
- FORNEL DE LA LAURENCIE,**
GENERAL (French Army)...
 VI-150.
- FORSTER, ALBERT** (Reichsstatt-
 halter, Gauleiter)...III-233, 581.
 USSR-197...VII-598.
- FOUCHÉ** (Napoleon's Minister of
 Police)...XXII-339.
- FOURNIER, CAPTAIN** (German
 Army)...VI-293.
- FRANCHETEAU** (French citizen,
 Gestapo victim)...VI-167.
- FRANCO, FRANCISCO, GENERAL**
 (Spanish Chief of State)...II-271.
German help during Spanish
Civil War...IX-280.
Hitler's opinion of personality of
 ...II-288.

Keitel's presence at Hitler conferences with...XVII-660.

FRANÇOIS-PONCET, ANDRÉ (French Ambassador)...XI-339.

Application for, as Neurath witness...XV-288; XVI-592.

Article on French-German youth co-operation (Schirach-112)...XVIII-439.

Letter (Neurath-157)...XIX-243; 18 Oct. 1938 (Neurath-21)...XVI-648; XVII-115.

FRANK (SS Brigadefuehrer).

Puhl or. ev. ...XIII-579.

Thomas aff. ...XIII-580.

FRANK, HANS, DR. (Governor General of Poland; Reichsleiter; Reich Minister without Portfolio; President of the International Chamber of Law (1941-42); President of the Academy of German Law; member of the Reichstag; leader of the National Socialist Lawyers Association; SS Obergruppenfuehrer).

Indictment...I-24, 27, 71.

Plea: not guilty...II-97.

Fin. stat. ...XXII-383-385.

Judgment...I-296-298; XXII-541-544.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Three and Four...I-298; XXII-544.

Sentence...I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros.: **Doc.** Book FF...V-66-90 — **Fin. stat.**: by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-416; by British Pros. ...XIX-517; by French Pros. ...XIX-552; by Soviet Pros. ...XIX-604-610.

Presentation by the Def....XII-1-156 — **Fin. plea**...XVIII-129-163 — **Documents**...XII-114-156; XVII-390; XX-470; XXI-203-206.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case...XII-2-45 — **Ex.** by Dr. Seidl, counsel for the Def. ...XII-2-26 — **Cross-ex.** by Col. Smirnov for the Soviet Pros....XII-26-39; by Mr. Dodd for the U.S. Pros. ...XII-40-43 — **Re-ex.** by Dr. Seidl...XII-43-45 — **Kaltenbrunner testimony**...XI-353, 381 — **Keitel testimony**...

X-582 — **Ribbentrop testimony**...X-311-317 — **Bilfinger** (Def. witness for Frank), **ex.** by the Def. ...XII-46-53 — **Burgsdorff** (Def. witness for Frank), **ex.** by the Def. ...XII-53-61; **cross-ex.** by the Pros. ...XII-61-63 — **Buehler** (Def. witness for Frank), **ex.** by the Def. ...XII-64-89; **cross-ex.** by the Pros. ...XII-89-112; **re-ex.** by the Def. ...XII-112-114 — **Gisevius**, **re-ex.** by the Def. ...XII-293-294 — **Lammers**, **ex.** by the Def. ...XI-35-46; **re-ex.** by the Def. ...XI-153-155 — **Riecke**, **ex.** by the Def. ...XI-594-595.

"AB Action"...XI-108, 111, 153 — **Buehler** or. ev. ...XII-71 — **Efforts** to obtain reprieves for those arrested in...XII-24 — **Judgment**...XXII-542 — **Lammers** or. ev. ...XI-103 — **Or. ev.**...XII-24, 36.

Applications, motions, and procedures: **Application for Def. documents**...VIII-515, 526; XI-77, 523 — **Application for Def. witnesses**...VIII-515; IX-708; XV-293 — **Applications, supplementary**...IX-708-710 — **Case, procedure concerning**...XI-523-524 — **Def. documents, procedure concerning**...XI-523-524; XII-1-2 — **Def., request for access to documents**...III-415-416.

Armed Forces, request to join and be relieved of office of Governor General...X-582.

Atrocities, in occupied territories, responsibility for...I-298; V-68, 90.

Bilfinger or. ev. ...XII-46-53.

Buehler or. ev. ...XII-64-114.

Burgsdorff or. ev. ...XII-53-63.

Concentration camps, or. ev....XII-17, 33 — **Atrocities, knowledge of and responsibility for**...V-89; XII-35 — **Dachau** [efforts in 1933 and 1934 to dissolve (Frank-22)...XVII-391; investigation of murders in, in 1933 (GB-568, D-926)...XX-453, 456, 470; report to, on the killing of Dr. Strauss...XII-5] — **Fin. Def. plea**...XVIII-152 — **Knowledge of**...XII-5, 33 — **Maidanek**

- [Buehler or. ev. ... XII-69; Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-56] — **Objection to establishment in Government General** (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-70 — **Opposition to establishment of** ... XVIII-133 — **Visits to** ... XII-18.
- Crimes against Humanity**, responsibility ... VI-423; VII-243 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XVIII-143 — **Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.** ... XIX-426 — **Judgment** ... XXII-542.
- Crimes against Peace**, **Judg.** ... XXII-542.
- Crimes in the West** ... VII-72.
- Cross-ex.**: by Soviet Pros. ... XII-26-39; by U.S. Pros. ... XII-40-43.
- Czechoslovakia** (Reich Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia), hostages, shooting of in Prague, posters announcing, interview with correspondent of "Voelkischer Beobachter", 1942 (USSR-223) ... XVII-84.
- Defense**: **Fin. plea** ... XVIII-129-163 — **Presentation of case by Def. counsel** ... XII-1-156 — **Presentation of documents by Def. counsel** ... XII-114-156; XVII-390; XX-470; XXI-203-206.
- Diary** (USA-173, 613, USSR-223) ... III-409, 537, 551, 568, 580; V-67; VII-228, 467; VIII-8, 110; XI-384 — **Conflicting statements and policies**, Buehler explanation ... XII-85 — **Def. arg. concerning Pros. presentation of extracts from** ... XII-136 — **Extracts from, submission of** ... XII-117 — **Extracts, presentation by counsel for the Def.** ... XXI-203-206.
- Ex. and re-ex. by Def. counsel** ... XII-2-26, 43-45.
- Extermination policy in the Eastern territories**, **Judg.** ... V-78; XXII-480.
- Fin. stat.** ... XXII-383-385.
- Foreign workers**, Polish, application to Sauckel for basic change in legal position of ... XVIII-490.
- Four Year Plan**, appointment as Plenipotentiary in Poland ... XII-27.
- Fuehrer conference**, 2 Oct. 1940 ... VII-191, 224.
- Germanization**, **fin. Def. plea** ... XVIII-146.
- Germanization in the East**, extermination policy ... XXII-480-481.
- Governor General of Poland** (Fuehrer decree, May 1942, Frank-4) ... XXII-117 — **Activities, functions, authorities** (USA-173, 2233-PS) ... V-74; XII-6, 26 — **Authority, limitations of** [Bilfinger or. ev. ... XII-47; Buehler or. ev. ... XII-65, 83; Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-54; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-42; Police, denial of responsibility over ... XII-33] — **Gisevius, re-ex. by counsel for the Def.** ... XII-293, 294 — **Himmler's powers, SS and Police, relationship** ... XII-8, 28, 83 — **Hitler, direct subordination to** ... XVIII-135 — **Judgment** ... XXII-542 — **Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** ... XI-294 — **Police, relations to, Hitler decree, May 1942** ... XII-31, 55 — **Responsibility, or. ev.** ... XII-8, 28 — **State Secretary for Security, authority over** ... XII-31, 145.
- Guilt**: **Admission of, or. ev.** ... XII-8, 13 — **Admission of guilt of Germany, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.** ... XIX-406 — **Fin. stat.**: by British Pros. ... XIX-433, 517; by French Pros. ... XIX-552; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-605 — **Fin. stat. concerning** ... XXII-384.
- Haupttreuhandstelle Ost**, attitude towards ... XII-67.
- Hostages**, public shootings, **Judg.** ... XXII-542.
- Ideology** (State and Law) ... XII-2.
- Indictment** ... I-24, 27, 71.
- International Law**, justification of measures introduced in Government General, **fin. Def. plea** ... XVIII-154.
- Interrogations**, examination in Ludwigsburg (Speer-41) ... XVI-590.
- Jews**, persecution of: USA-281, 2233(d)-PS ... I-248; III-537 — **Attitude towards** (USA-281) ... XII-68 — **Elimination** ... II-120; III-528, 582; V-88 — **Extermination** [admission of share in responsibility ... XII-13; XIX-536; **Judgment** ... XXII-491, 543] —

Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-150 — Government General... V-78 [Jewish influx into, 1940-41, measures taken... XII-68; reluctance to receive Jews into, from Vienna (USSR-142)... XVIII-456] — Policy [Buehler or. ev. ... XII-68; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-45, 113].

Judgment... I-296-298; XXII-541-544.

Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-353, 381.

Keitel, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-582.

Lammers: Ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XI-35-46 — **Re-ex.** by counsel for the Def. ... XI-153-155.

Legal questions: Dispute with Himmler concerning legal system in Germany, Judg. ... I-296; XXII-541 — **Efforts** to uphold State founded on law... XVIII-162 — **Fin. Def. plea**... XVIII-129, 154.

Legislation, National Socialist, in Eastern countries... VII-467 — **Responsibility** for... V-68.

Liability of kin, attitude concerning principle of... XII-24.

"Living space" (USA-607, 2233-PS)... V-73.

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (USSR-223)... VIII-64 — USA-375, 3042-PS... IX-314; XII-44 — **Efforts** to safeguard art treasures... XII-79 — **Instructions** to Palezieux... XII-151 — **Polish Library** in Paris, intervention in the spoliation of... XII-140 — **Removal** of treasures to residence in Germany, report to Lammers... XII-114 — **Storage** of art treasures in Cracow, Palezieux aff. (Frank-9)... XII-134.

Medical experiments, lack of knowledge and of participation, aff. stating... XXI-275.

Murder of Oskar Pflaumer by SA, report to Minister of Interior (GB-615, D-923)... XXI-186, 189.

National-Socialism, fin. stat. concerning... XXII-384.

National Socialist Lawyers Association, leadership of, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-130.

National Socialist Party: Criminal activity, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-315 — **International agreements**, attitude towards... II-393 — **Positions in**, or. ev. ... XII-3; **Judg.**... XXII-541 — **Program in field of law**... V-68.

Plea: not guilty... II-97.

Poland (Government General):

"AB Action", or. ev. ... XII-24, 36 — "Asocial" elements, treatment of... XII-85 — **Administration** [constructive, Def. plea... XVIII-159; Fuehrer decree, Oct. 1939 (Frank-2, 2537-PS)... XII-117; **Investigation Commission**, establishment of, Seyss-Inquart as chairman... XV-641; **lack of co-operation** with Frick... XVIII-179; **leadership** and **political life**... XII-33; **military administration**, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-135; **Party influence**... XII-57; **Polish law**... XII-138; XVIII-147] — **Aliens**, treatment of, Himmler's law, opposition to... XII-142 — **Atrocities** [report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS)... XII-127; **statement** concerning posters announcing shooting of Poles... XIX-404] — **Churches**, persecution of, or. ev. ... XII-17 — **Concentration camps**... V-89 [opposition to establishment of... XII-150; **efforts** to release arrested Cracow professors from (USSR-223)... XII-23, 41, 74; **Maidanek**, or. ev. ... XII-17, 33] — **Conferences** [Mai 1943... XII-145; concerning SA activities, with State Secretary Dr. Buehler (Frank-25; GB-602, D-970)... XII-203, 205] — **Confiscation** of property... V-85 — **Crimes in**, responsibility, Judg. ... XXII-543-547 — **Cultural life**, attitude towards, or. ev. ... XII-15, 22 — **Destruction** of public and private property [Royal Palace of Warsaw... XII-109; Warsaw ghetto, Stroop report (USA-275, 1061-PS)... XII-119] — **Decrees**, Drumhead Court-Martial Decree, Def. plea concerning (USSR-335)

XVIII-155 — **Economic policy** [agriculture and food, efforts to restore...XII-19; attempts for economic protection...XII-139; Economic Staff, meeting of Sep. 1943...XII-147] — **Education in, attitude towards**...V-77; XII-15, 83, 138 — **Evacuation of population of Lublin**...XII-150 — **Exploitation**...V-82 [confiscation of property, report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS)...XII-127; economic, Judg. ...XXII-542, 544; excessive demands by Reich, attitude towards...XII-142; objection to, letter of Dr. Albrecht (Frank-7)...XII-129] — **Extermination, Polish intelligentsia, conception of plan "AB Action"**...XXII-341 — **Food supplies**...V-83 [appeal against confiscation, diary, vol. III, p. 692...XII-139; efforts to increase...XII-78, 137] — **Germanization**...V-84; XII-31, 139 [fin. Def. plea...XVIII-146; report to Hitler, 19 June 1943 (USA-610, 437-PS)...XII-124] — **Health and well-being of population, report from chief of Health Department, Jan. 1940**...XII-137 — **Hostages, shooting of, exhibition of posters**...XII-107 — **Industrialization, meeting, July 1943**...XII-149 — **Jews, persecution of, extermination**...V-78; or. ev. ...XII-13 — **Liability of kin (USA-506, L-037)**...XII-81 — **Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures**...III-592; IV-79 [USA-173, 2233(k)-PS...V-85; VIII-61; efforts to safeguard...XII-143; or. ev. ...XII-14, 40] — **Poles and Ukrainians, treatment of**...XII-83 — **Poles, treatment of, report to Hitler concerning (USA-610, 437-PS)**...XII-124 — **Police administration**...XII-102 [conferences with Himmler, Feb. 1944...XII-103; transfer of all departments to State Secretary for Security...XVIII-139] — **Police and SD, complaints to Hitler concerning measures taken by (USA-610)**...XII-82 — **Preservation of Polish**

cultural life, measures for...XII-23 — **Propaganda, press conference, directives to Polish editors**...XII-145 — **Racial Germans in, attitude towards (USA-175, 2220-PS)**...XII-121 — **Reconstruction, Government meeting, 16 Feb. 1944**...XII-149 — **Resettlement, discontinuance of, meeting, July 1943**...XII-148 [policy...V-84] — **Resistance movement [decree for mass reprisals**...XXII-342; suppression of, or. ev. ...XII-21; suppression of revolt, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-148] — **Responsibility for happenings in (Seyss-Inquart-73)**...XV-640 [Polish Government report, Def. plea concerning (USSR-93)...XVIII-158] — **SA activities in [criminal proceedings against SA leader (GB-615, D-923)**...XXI-206; formation of SA unit in April 1942...XXI-164; SA Einsatzkommando actions (GB-602, D-970)...XXI-167] — **Situation report to Hitler, mistrust of German leadership, June 1943**...XII-33 — **Slave labor, recruitment**...V-85 [USSR-223...XV-164; Buehler or. ev. ...XII-111-112; or. ev. ...XII-15] — **Starvation, responsibility**...V-82 — **State Secretary of Security [appointment of, Fuehrer decree May 1942 (Frank-3)**...XII-117; transfer of authority to, Fuehrer decree, June 1942 (Frank-5)...XII-117] — **Terrorism in, Judg.**...XXII-544 — **Treatment of population**...XII-83, 143 — **Trials by summary courts, Judg.**...XXII-542 — **Warsaw, destruction of**...VIII-109; XII-77 [USSR-128...VIII-116; USSR-223...VIII-118; Lammers or. ev. ...XI-110] — **Warsaw, uprising [Bach-Zelewski aff. (Frank-8)**...XII-134; Buehler or. ev. ...XII-75, 109; co-operation with SS in combating, diary extract, 16 Oct. 1944 (GB-562, 2233(dd)-PS)...XX-382; description of, or. ev. ...XII-21; Lammers or. ev. ...

XI-110; or. ev. ... XII-21; quelling of, in 1944, participation and responsibility ... XII-75].

Poland, occupation: "Asocial" elements, seizure of ... XII-147 — Chopin's posthumous works, acquisition of ... XII-143 — Churches, persecution of [Catholic clergy (USA-574, 3279-PS) ... IV-518; VII-191; Church development, freedom of, directive, diary, March 1940 ... XII-139; efforts to prevent ... XII-17, 54; report to Hitler (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-128; statistics (USA-356, 3268(a)-PS ... IV-519; training of young men for priesthood, attitude ... XII-149] — Concentration camps ... I-297; II-193; V-72, 89; VII-468 ["AB Action" ... VII-469; XI-108, 153; XII-36; Auschwitz ... V-89; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-298; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-111, 154; reprieves ... XII-44; system, Judg. ... XXII-542] — Destruction of national entity, Judg. ... XXII-542 — Economic policy ... III-408, 576 [USA-297 ... V-77; USA-173, 2233(k)-PS ... VII-228; reconstruction of industry ... XII-16; report of 19 June 1943 (USA-610, 437-PS) ... V-79; VIII-9, 72, 243] — Exploitation [conferences with Chief of Administration Department Ober-Ost, Oct. 1939 (USA-297, EC-344) ... XII-20; economic, Judg. ... I-297; V-77; XII-15; XXII-544; food provisions ... V-82, 90; VIII-243; labor (USSR-223) ... VIII-8; libraries, safeguarding of ... XII-15; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-500; session of 6 Aug. 1942 (USA-283, 2233(e)-PS; USA-612, 2233(z)-PS) ... VIII-50; statistics (USA-283, 612) ... V-82] — Food conditions (USA-611, 2233(p)-PS) ... V-82; VIII-243 — German nationality in, preservation of, Fuehrer decree, Oct. 1939 (USA-305, 686-PS) ... XII-118 — Jews, persecution of [USA-271, 281, 283, 295 ... III-551, 568; V-78; badges, wearing of, introduction of ... XII-15; conferences with Heydrich and

Buehler, Feb. 1942 ... XII-68; exterminations, lack of knowledge concerning ... VII-191, 192, 470; VIII-243; XII-18; fin. plea by Def. counsel ... XVIII-150; Galicia, report by SS Fuehrer Katzmann ... XII-120; guilt, admission of ... XII-13; Kaltenbrunner, cross-ex. of, by Soviet Pros. ... XI-382; Lammers, cross-ex. of, by British Pros. ... XI-114; Warsaw ghetto, destruction of, or. ev., report on (USA-275, 1061-PS) ... XII-19; XVIII-157] — Jurisdiction ... VII-477 [decree: "The combating of attacks on German construction work in the Government General" (USSR-335) ... VII-472] — Legal state, necessity for existence (USA-607, 2233(x)-PS) ... XII-155 — Legislation, German ... V-73 — Partisan warfare, protection of population ... XII-150 — Polish Government or regency, suggestion for establishment of ... XII-137 — Polish intelligentsia, extermination of, Judg. ... VII-468; XI-111; XXII-542 — Reprisals (USA-295, 2233 (bb)-PS; USSR-335) ... V-87; VII-468 — Responsibility ... I-298; V-74, 90; VII-468; VIII-8; XII-11 — Slave labor [attitude concerning ... XII-112; compulsory labor order, diary, 4 March 1940 ... XII-141; conferences with Buehler, Krueger, Frauendorfer, Seyss-Inquart; Police measures, orders, April 1940 ... XII-110; co-operation with Sauckel (USA-607, 2233-PS) ... V-88; deportation (USA-172, 1375-PS; Misc., 059-PS) ... I-297; II-139; III-408; Fuehrer decree concerning Plenipotentiary General for Allocation of Labor (Frank-5) ... XII-119; introduction of first decrees ... XII-15; methods and attitude towards ... III-409; V-77, 87; VIII-134; XII-74, 138, 144; XIII-9; mobilization of labor ... XII-54; recruitment, report to Hitler criticizing methods of (USA-610, 437-PS) ... XII-124; Sauckel, negotiations with ... XII-74; statistics (USA-178) ... I-297; V-88]

- Starvation, Judg. ... XXII-542
 — State Secretariat for Security, creation of... XII-9 — Summary court-martial by SD, decree, Oct. 1943 (USSR-335)... XII-36 — Summary courts, Judg. ... XXII-542.
- Poles**, attitude towards (USA-175, 2220-PS)... XII-54, 121.
- Poles and Ukrainians**, attitude towards: Buehler or. ev. ... XII-82 — Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-54 — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-43.
- Positions**, curriculum, offices: Authorities, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-43, 93, 105 — Bavarian Minister of Justice, 1933-34, or. ev.; fin. Def. plea... XII-3; XVIII-129 — Governor General of Poland [appointment ... I-296; III-575; V-74; VII-228; XII-6, 26; resignation, attempt... XII-87] — Offices, Judg. ... XXII-541 — Party positions... IV-20, 126, 158; V-68; XII-2 — Positions (USA-7, 2979-PS)... I-296; III-575, 579; IV-20, 97, 122, 126, 158; V-68, 74 [or. ev. ... XII-3] — President of the Academy of German Law [USA-300, 661-PS ... XII-45; appointment (USA-301, 2749-PS)... III-579; V-70; definition of legal principles... V-73, 372; dismissal, reasons... XVIII-162; elimination of political organizations... V-71; fin. Def. plea... XVIII-130; Frank-11, 1391-PS... XII-152; Hitler's relationship to the Judiciary, speech by Prof. Jahrreiss... XVII-487; racial legislation ... V-71; unification of German State... V-71].
- Prosecution**: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-517; by French Pros. ... XIX-552; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-604-610 — Presentation of Doc. Book FF by U.S. Pros. ... V-66-90.
- Reich Minister without Portfolio**: Administration in Poland... XII-537 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-130.
- Reichstag**, member of, or. ev. ... XII-4.
- Relationship** and relative position to: Bormann... XII-57 — Glocznik... XII-67 — Himmler ... XII-29, 67 [conflict with... XII-132; XVIII-302; relations in Government General... XVIII-142] — Hitler... XI-42; XVIII-131 — Keitel, request for Army commission ... XVIII-161 — Krueger... XII-48, 67; XVIII-142 [conflict with... XII-132] — Streckenbach (Brigadefuehrer)... XII-39 — Thierack... XII-85.
- Reprisals** against resistance, or. ev. ... XII-21.
- Ribbentrop**, ex. by counsel for the Def. of... X-311-317.
- Riecke** or. ev. ... XI-594-595.
- SA**: Command of, in Government General... VIII-459 — Honorary leadership of, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-130 — Ilkenau case, aff. ... XXII-152 — Membership... VIII-459 — Murder of Oskar Pflaumer, report to Minister of Interior (GB-615, D-923)... XXI-186, 189 — Partisans, fight against, report from General Commissioner for White Ruthenia, June 1943 (USA-289, R-135)... XXII-222 — Unit in Government General, organization of... XXI-164; XXII-222.
- Sentence**... I-365; XXII-588.
- Slave labor**: Deportation, Judg. ... V-88; XXII-543 — Judgment... XXII-542 — Poles in Germany, restrictions on, conference with Sauckel concerning... XII-144 — Recruitment, Buehler or. ev. ... XII-74, 111-112 [promise to Goering to supply 1 million workers for Germany... XIX-412; transfer of workers to Germany, Def. plea concerning... XVIII-153] — Treatment of Polish workers in Germany... XII-150.
- Speeches**: 20 March 1934 (Misc., 2536-PS)... V-71 — 3 Oct. 1936 (Misc., 2536-PS)... V-72 — 1936, "Juristentag"... V-420 — 1939, to Congress of German Law (USA-670, 3459-PS)... XII-152 — 19 Nov. 1941, to National Socialist Lawyers Association (Frank-14)... XII-153; XVIII-162 —

1942, Berlin, Vienna, Heidelberg and Munich, purpose and consequences (Frank-15-18)...XII-25, 154 — 12 Jan. 1944 (USA-295, 2233(bb)-PS)...V-78; VII-468 — Air Force, to, concerning attitude towards Poles...XII-146 — Hitler's relationship to the Judiciary, speech by Prof. Jahrreiss...XVII-487.

SS: Aff....XXI-602, 608 — Membership, denial of, by Def. counsel...VIII-381, 476.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Three and Four...I-298; XXII-544.

Versailles Treaty, attitude towards...XII-7.

War Crimes, Judg....XXII-542 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-143.

FRANK, KARL HERMANN (SS Gruppenfuehrer; Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia; State Secretary and Minister of State in Prague)...VII-213, 512; VIII-65.

Appointment as Deputy-Gauleiter of the Sudetengau...III-86.

Czechoslovakia (Reich Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia): **Appointment** as Reich Protector, State Secretary and German Minister of State in Bohemia and Moravia...XVIII-187 — **Arrest** and shooting of university students, poster bearing signature of Neurath announcing, testimony of Nov. 1945...XVII-86 — **Authorities** of Lammers, or. ev. ...XI-62 — **Czech Legion,** persecution of members of...XVII-5 — **Expulsion** of Czech intelligentsia, memorandum concerning...XVII-62 — **Expulsion** of Czechs, plan for (USSR-60)...VIII-243, 622 — **Friderici,** General, report to OKW, Oct. 1940 concerning policy (USA-313, 862-PS)...XVI-672 — **Future** of, memorandum concerning, Judg. ...I-335; III-72, 74; VII-200, 206; XXII-582 — **Germanization** policy...XVII-64, 65 — **Himmler's** responsibility for Police actions (Neurath-153)...XVI-659 — **Hitler** decree closing Czech universities, Neu-

rath or. ev. ...XVI-664 — **Influence** on policy and administration of, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-667 — **Jews,** persecution of, anti-Jewish decree, signing of...XIX-304 — **Lidice,** destruction of, fin. stat. by counsel for Gestapo...XXI-498 — **Looting** and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (Neurath-154)...XVI-8 — **Masaryk,** prohibition of Czechs to honor...XVII-9 — **Neurath** arrangements for interview with Hitler (GB-520, 3859-PS)...XVII-59, 95, 104 — **Neurath** pressure upon, concerning Police measures...XVI-662 — **Plan** for partition (GB-520, 3859-PS)...XVII-374 — **Police** administration, interrogation of 30 May 1945 (Neurath-153)...XIX-298 — **Police** organization, testimony of March 1946 concerning (USSR-494)...XVII-76, 89 — **Resistance** movement [measures against Czech university demonstrators, Voelkers or. ev. ...XVII-132; trial by People's Court of resistance leaders (GB-521, D-739)...XVII-67] — **SD** Leader as political adviser to Neurath, appointment of...XVII-78 — **Student** riots, statement of 5 May 1945 (Neurath-152)...XVI-663; XIX-298 — **Threat** to execute 2,000 hostages held in concentration camps...XXII-342 — **Vlajka** movement, support of...XVII-6.

Czechoslovakian problem...III-593; VI-115.

Flight to Germany...III-78.

Higher SS and Police Chief, appointment by Himmler as, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-657.

Relationship and relative position to Neurath...XII-58; XVI-668; XVII-129 — **Differences** between...XIX-296.

Ribbentrop's criticism of...X-171.

SS and **FS,** article regarding functions of...III-150 — **Sudeten** German Party [directives and policy to be followed by; meeting with Ribbentrop and Henlein, 29 March 1938 (USA-95,

2788-PS) . . . X-334; Henlein corps, supply of arms to . . . XV-537].

FRANK, LIEUTENANT (Security Police).
USSR-400 . . . VIII-313.

FRANKFURTER, DAVID.
Murderer of Wilhelm Gustloff . . . X-14.

FRANKFURTER, FELIX (Associate Justice, U.S. Supreme Court).
German use of photograph and name on propaganda posters . . . VII-19.

FRANKO, IVAN (Russian author).
USSR-157 . . . VII-188; VIII-59.

FRANTZ, COLONEL (German Army).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel . . . VIII-580.

FRANZ, KURT (Obersturmbannfuhrer, commandant at Treblinka) . . . VIII-326, 327; XXII-325.

FRANZ, WILHELM.
Death in Dachau, report of (GB-568, D-926) . . . XX-453, 470.

FRASER.
Presence at German military maneuvers in 1937, Milch or. ev. . . IX-70.

FRASER, LEON (New York banker).
Letter from Schacht (Schacht-31, 37) . . . XI-438, 440, 442; XII-227; XIII-30.

FRAUENDORFER, DR. (Reichshauptamtsleiter).
USA-614, 2233(n)-PS . . . V-87.

Deportation of slave labor from Poland to Germany . . . XII-110.

FREDERICKS (Secretary General of Interior in the Netherlands) . . . XVI-31, 211.

FREHRER, OTTO (Gauleiter in Gau Mainfranken) . . . XXI-323.

FREISLER, ROLAND, DR. (President of People's Court; Prussian State Councillor; member of Academy of German Law).

Fin. plea by counsel: for Jodl (GB-527, 3881-PS) . . . XIX-43; for Schacht . . . XVIII-271.

Gisevius testimony . . . XII-183.

Jews, persecution of, Hitler's intention to postpone sterilization

of all Jews and half-Jews until after the war, statement to Schlegelberger . . . XX-273.

FRERE, GENERAL (French Army) . . . VI-150, 152, 325.

FRESCH (Gestapo official).
Former member of Bavarian People's Party, Best or. ev. . . XX-125.

FRESDOFF, LIEUTENANT (Operations Staff, German Navy).
GB-193, C-191 . . . XIII-359, 456.

Fin. plea by counsel for Doenitz . . . XVIII-326.

FREUD, SIEGMUND, PROFESSOR . . . VIII-328.

FREUND, ADOLF (SA Brigadefuehrer) . . . XXI-423; XXII-137, 147.

FREYTAGH-LORINGHOVEN, VON, COLONEL (Member of Ausland-Abwehr).

Canaris circle, member of . . . II-443.

German-Polish Nonaggression Pact, Jan. 1934, article concerning . . . V-383; VI-432.

International Law, statement on, quoted by counsel for Doenitz . . . XVIII-345.

Suicide following events of 20 July 1944 . . . II-443.

FRICK, WILHELM (Reich Minister of Interior (1933-1943); Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia; Reich Director of Elections (1933-1943); Reichsleiter; head of National Socialist Reichstag Delegation; member of the Reich Defense Council; General Plenipotentiary for Reich Administration (1935-1943); Reich Minister without Portfolio (1943-1945); SS Obergruppenfuhrer).

Indictment . . . I-24, 27, 72.

Plea: not guilty . . . II-98.

Fin. stat. . . XXII-385.

Judgment . . . I-298-301; XXII-544-547.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Two, Three and Four . . . I-301; XXII-547.

Sentence . . . I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc. Book LL . . . V-352-367 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. . . XIX-416;

by British Pros. ...XIX-518; by French Pros. ...XIX-553; by Soviet Pros. ...XIX-610.

Presentation by the Def. ...XII-157-306 — **Fin. plea**...XVIII-164-189 — **Documents**...XII-156-166; XVII-416; XXI-231.

Or. ev. of witnesses relative to the case: Blaha, cross-ex. by the Def. ...V-194-196 — Gisevius (Def. witness for Frick), ex. by the Def. ...XII-167-246; cross-ex. by the Pros. ...XII-246-287; re-ex. by the Def. ...XII-287-288, 292-305; ex. by the President ...XII-288-291 — Hoess, re-ex. by the Def. ...XI-421-422 — Lammers, ex. by the Def. ...XI-54-63 — Vorrink, cross-ex. by the Def. ...VI-499.

Administrative organization: Assignment of civil servants...I-299; V-355 — Assignment of officials for the Eastern territories' projects...III-361; V-361.

Aggressive war, planning: USA-25, 386-PS...XVIII-175 — Judgment...XXII-545 — Lack of knowledge of, Def. plea...XVIII-170, 171 — Participation...XII-280 — Reich Defense Council, report of second meeting, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)...XVII-438.

Applications, motions, and procedure: Application for documents...VIII-529 — Application for witnesses...VIII-513, 526.

Austria, annexation (Anschluss): Anschluss law, drafting of (Seyss-Inquart-92)...XV-631 — German administration, Judg. ...XXII-545.

Blaha, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ...V-194-196.

Central Office for the Occupied Territories...V-419.

Church: Defense of Churches, fin. Def. plea (Frick-9, 775-PS; Neurath-1)...XVIII-181 — Legislation, Judg. ...XXII-544 — Persecution of, 1936 (Frick-9, 775-PS)...XIX-442 — Reich Concordat conferences, chairman of, 1934...XIV-406.

Civil liberties, abolition of..V-355.

Concentration camps...I-300; III-497 — USA-449, 1852-PS...V-358 — Arrest, appeals against...XI-124 — Atrocities, complaint of Reich Minister of Justice, 1935 (USA-828, 3751-PS)...XIX-441 — Attempts to alleviate conditions, efforts to counteract abuses by Gestapo...XII-163 — Authority over, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-405 — Connection with, Judg. ...XXII-546 — Dachau, knowledge of conditions in...XII-164 — Decree subordinating all police forces to Himmler (Frick-9, 775-PS)...XIX-441 — Def. plea concerning...XVIII-180 — Establishment of, responsibility for, fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XIX-445 — Gestapo, jurisdiction over, law concerning, Judg. ...XXII-546 — Gillhuber interrogatory (Frick-11)...XII-164 — Inspection of, as member of Reich Cabinet...XXII-259 — Knowledge and responsibility (USA-828, 3751-PS)...XII-255 — Speech of 14 March 1933...II-189 — Visits...V-176, 359 [Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-281; Oranienburg in 1938...XI-421; Sachsenhausen in 1938...XI-413].

Conspiracy: Fin. Def. plea...XVIII-166 — Judgment...XXII-545 — Participation...IV-21, 95, 106, 535; V-355-359.

Crimes against Humanity: Def. plea...XVIII-176, 180 — Judgment...XXII-545-547 — Responsibility...VI-423; VII-243.

Crimes against Peace: Judgment...XXII-544-545 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-167.

Czechoslovakia (See also: Frick, Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia): Administration of Central Office for Bohemia and Moravia...I-300 — Church, attitude towards...IV-510 — Jews, persecution of...V-366 — Terror, responsibility for...I-301, 366.

Decrees (See: Frick, Laws, decrees, orders and directives).

Defense...XII-157-306 — Documents...XII-156-166; XVII-416;

XXI-231 — **Fin. plea**... XVIII-164-189.

Euthanasia... I-247, 300; V-362 — Bishop Wurm's protest against, Wegscheider or. ev. ... XX-96 — **Fin. stat. by British Pros.** ... XXII-196 — **Jurisdiction over the Police, Judg.** ... XXII-546 — **Program, Judg.** ... XXII-546-547.

"Final solution", Judg. ... XXII-545.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-385.

Four Year Plan, laws for plundering of Occupied Eastern Territories (SS-13, 14, 15) ... XXI-347.

Germanization in occupied territories: Judgment ... XXII-546 — **Responsibility** ... I-301; V-360 — Southeast Carinthia and Upper Carniola, instructions to Gauleiter Rainer concerning ... XXII-363.

Germany, new constitution for ... I-298-299; V-355.

Gestapo: Attempts to counteract measures of ... XII-163 — **Def. plea concerning** ... XVIII-180 — **Efforts to modify course of** ... XII-181 — **Esterwege case, Gisevius or. ev.** ... XII-182 — **Fin. Def. plea for Gestapo** ... XXI-495, 500 — **Puender case, reaction to (Frick-9, 775-PS)** ... XII-183.

Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-167-305 — **Ex. by counsel for the Def. of** ... XII-167-176, 180-186, 287-288.

Guilt: Denial of, fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-385 — **Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros.** ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-518; by French Pros. ... XIX-553; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-610.

Hadamar case ... V-362.

Himmler and the Police, control over ... XI-60.

Hitler: Control over access to, withholding of information from ... XII-267 — **Peaceful intentions, belief in, Def. plea concerning** ... XVIII-169.

Hoess, re-ex. by counsel for the Def. of ... XI-421-422.

Indictment ... I-24, 27, 72.

"Inside Europe" by John Gunther, extract (Frick-12) ... XII-166.

International agreements, attitude towards ... II-393.

Jews, persecution of: Anti-Semitic legislation, Judg. ... I-300; XXII-545 — **Confiscation of property, Judg.** ... XXII-545 — **Deportation, Judg.** ... XXII-546 — **Extermination, Judg.** ... XXII-546 — **Legislation (decrees), Judg.** ... III-523, 529; V-319, 359; XXII-544 — **Neurath protests (GB-514, 3893-PS)** ... XVII-25 — **Pogrom of Nov. 1938** ... V-359 — **Policy, conference of 12 Nov. 1938 (USA-261, 1816-PS)** ... IX-527 — **Speech before Diplomatic Corps on intention to reduce activity of German Jews, Feb. 1934 (SS-93, 95)** ... XXI-349 — **Sterilization of half-Jews in Germany and occupied territories, legislative proposal, Schlegelberger testimony (USA-923)** ... XX-272.

Judgment ... I-298-301; XXII-544-547.

Lammers, ex. by counsel for the Def. of ... XI-54-63.

Laws, decrees, orders, and directives (legislation): Decree of 4 Dec. 1941 (USSR-93) ... VII-477 — **Decree for special penal law** ... I-300 — **Laws [incorporation of conquered territories** ... XXII-545; **killing of sick and old persons, secret law, 1940** ... XII-281; **military service law, Judg.** ... XXII-545; **oath of allegiance to Hitler by members of Armed Forces (GB-215, D-481)** ... XVIII-383] — **Legislation [administrative policy in occupied territories** ... V-361; VI-435; **military legislation** ... V-361; **National Socialist, Judg.** ... V-355; XXII-544, 545; **responsibility for drafting of penal laws against Poles and Jews in Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-206, 1723-PS; Misc., 1438-PS; USA-36, 2194-PS)** ... I-298; III-496; IV-54, 107, 548; V-355; XI-126 (**fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.** ... XIX-426)].

Leadership Corps of NSDAP, position as Reichsleiter ... XXI-489; XXII-316.

League for Germans Abroad: Attitude towards (Frick-4)...XII-159 — **Decree of Reich Minister of Interior, Feb. 1933** (3258-PS, Frick-5, see GB-262, 3258-PS)...XII-159.

Minister in Thuringia, leadership of Reichstag Nazi faction...XIX-138.

National Socialist Party: Assistance before seizure of power...V-353 — **Confirmation of policy, 1934** (SS-93)...XXI-590 — **Consolidation of power, assistance**...XVIII-168 — **Control over German people, Judg.**...XXII-544 — **Position in, Judg.**...XXII-544 — **Support of rise to power**...VIII-462.

Norway, occupation: Appointment of Terboven as Reich Commissioner...VI-512 — **Central Office for Norway, administration**...I-300.

Nuremberg Laws, Judg....XXII-545.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Administration, non-co-operation with Rosenberg, Frank, and Seyss-Inquart...XVIII-179.

Occupied territories: Administration, responsibility for, Def. plea concerning...XVIII-176, 178, 179 — **Atrocities in, knowledge concerning, Judg.**...XXII-546 — **Director of Central Office for, responsibility**...V-419; XVIII-179 — **Police administration, Himmler's authority** (USA-319, 1997-PS)...XII-160 [lack of jurisdiction over, Def. plea...XVIII-180] — **Policy in, knowledge concerning, Judg.**...XXII-546.

Plea: not guilty...II-98.

Plenipotentiary General for the Administration of the Reich...I-299; II-172 — **Aff. of 14 Nov. 1945** (USA-24, 2261-PS)...XII-157 — **Aggressive war, preparations**...V-360 — **Reich Defense Law, 4 Sep. 1938** (USA-36, 2194-PS)...XII-157 — **Tasks** (USA-409, 2986-PS; USA-36, 2194-PS)...IV-121; V-360 — **Tasks and purpose, fin. Def. plea**...XVIII-171, 172.

Plenipotentiary General for Administration of the Reich and War Administration, Judg....XXII-545.

Poland (Government General): **Central Office for**...I-300 — **Responsibility and authority, fin. Def. plea** (Frick-22, Misc., 3079-PS)...XVIII-177.

Police: **Centralization**...V-357 — **Jurisdiction, transfer to Himmler, Hitler decree, 1936** (Misc., 3073-PS)...XVIII-182 — **Organization of huge network of**...V-357 — **Responsibility for measures of, lack of, fin. Def. plea**...XVIII-180.

Political opposition, suppression of, legislation, Judg. ...XXII-544.

Political Police, Def. plea concerning...XVIII-180.

Positions, curriculum, offices: **Lammers or. ev.**...XI-56 — **Offices, Judg.**...XXII-544 — **Positions**...I-298; IV-21, 102, 121, 352 — **Reich Minister of Interior** [appointment to Papen's Government, Papen or. ev. (Papen 87-93)...I-298; V-354; XVI-268; dismissal, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-187] — **Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia, appointment**...I-298-299; XI-62 [fin. Def. plea...XVIII-187].

Prisoners of war, Soviet, instructions to Gauleiter and Kreisleiter for burial of (USA-694, D-163)...XXII-199.

Prosecution: **Doc. Book LL, presentation of, by U.S. Pros.**...V-352-367 — **Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros.**...XIX-416; **by British Pros.**...XIX-518; **by French Pros.**...XIX-553; **by Soviet Pros.**...XIX-610.

Protective custody orders, misuse of, fin. Def. plea (Frick-6, Doc. 31, 779-PS; Frick-9, Doc. 34, 775-PS)...XVIII-181.

Prussian Minister of Interior: **Directives to restrict protective custody**...XII-173 — **Powers of protective custody** (Frick-6, Doc. 31, 779-PS)...XII-161 —

- Public funds, receipt of, 1942-1944... XIII-142.
- Racial persecution**... V-359.
- Reich Cabinet:** Inspection of concentration camps as member of... XXII-259 — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-54 — Laws and decrees, approval of, memorandum to chief of Reich Chancellery concerning... XXII-243 — Membership in... VIII-461 — Participation in conspiracy as member of... XXII-358.
- Reich Defense Committee,** meetings dealing with Reich Defense... XVIII-171.
- Reich Defense Council:** Direction of euthanasia activities... XXII-196 — Member of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-364 — Plan for employment of population in wartime, meeting of June 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS) ... XIX-411.
- Reich Ministry of Justice:** Education and religion, subordination to (USA-36, 2194-PS)... I-299; V-361 — Office of Special Planning... I-299; V-361.
- Reich Minister of Interior:** Activities as... V-362 — Assistance to Bishop Wurm (Neurath-1)... XVI-595 — Authorities... V-354 — Papen-Hitler agreement... XVI-353 — Political Police, control over, letter concerning (GB-528, D-181)... XVII-434 — Schirach as Youth Leader under... XIV-361 — Tasks in connection with administration of occupied territories... XVIII-179.
- Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia:** Authorities... XI-125 — Decree of 1 Sep. 1938... XVII-76 — Judgment... XXII-545' — Legal basis for authority, decree, 16 March 1939... XVI-669 — Position and limitations as... XII-161 — Responsibilities... V-365 — Responsibility, lack of authority, Def. plea concerning... XVIII-187.
- Reichstag,** member of, leader of Nazi faction; disinterest of Party in majority government in 1932 (Papen-2)... XVI-258.
- Relationship and relative position to:** Gisevius... XII-186 — Himmler... XVIII-184 — Hitler [control over access to Hitler; withholding of information from... XII-267; provision with German citizenship... V-354] — Jodl... XV-304, 305; XVIII-503.
- Roehm purge:** Aff. (USA-443, 2950-PS)... IV-184, 535 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-175, 254.
- SA,** membership in... VIII-381.
- Sentence**... I-365; XXII-588.
- Slave labor,** Judg. ... XXII-546 — Program, participation... XV-146.
- Speeches:** 7 March 1940 (USA-714, 2608-PS) ... V-361; VII-124 — 16 Dec. 1941 concerning appointment of Gauleiter Rainer (USSR-449)... XX-107 — National revolution and its aim (Frick-3) ... XII-159.
- SS membership,** denial by Def. counsel... VIII-381.
- Threat to life**... XII-186.
- Three Man College,** formation of to plan necessary steps in case of war (USA-8, 2978-PS)... XIX-451.
- "To the Bitter End",** by Gisevius, extract (Frick-13)... XII-166.
- Trade Unions,** suppression of, legislation, Judg. ... XXII-544.
- Verdict:** not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Two, Three, and Four... I-301; XXII-547.
- Vorrink,** cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... VI-499.
- War Crimes:** Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-176, 180 — Judgment... XXII-545-547 — Responsibility... V-419.
- FRICKE, KURT, ADMIRAL** (Chief of the Operations Division of the Naval War Staff)... III-90, 278; IV-408, 432, 437; V-267.
- Leningrad,** bombardment of, directive concerning... XIV-223.
- Memorandum** of June 1940 (GB-96, C-041)... III-287; XIII-477; XXII-282.
- Naval Operations Staff,** Chief of Staff of... XIII-474.
- Norway,** invasion of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-188.

U-boat warfare against England, unrestricted (GB-451, D-851)... XIII-351, 378.

FRIDERICI (Deputy-general of the Armed Forces in Bohemia and Moravia).
USA-313, 862-PS... III-593; VI-115.

Czech demonstrations, conference with Hitler concerning, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-664.

Expulsion of Czech intelligentsia ... XVII-62.

Incorporation of Bohemia and Moravia into German Reich, memorandum concerning ... XVII-74, 95; XX-8.

Protectorate, policy in, report to OKW Oct. 1940 concerning (USA-313, 862-PS)... XVI-672.

Report of 15 Oct. 1940 (USA-65, L-150) ... XIX-289.

FRIEDRICH (German radio announcer in Paris).
Dismissal by Fritzsche for radio attack on the Pope... XVII-165.

FRIEDRICH, HELMUT (Deputy to Bormann in Party Chancellery).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Bormann... XIV-584; XVII-246.

Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-165.

FRIEDRICH, IRENE (Secretary to Von Neurath).
Aff. of June 1946 (Neurath-159) ... XVI-666; XIX-301.

FRIMOND, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army).
USSR-155... VII-334.

FRITSCH (SS Oberscharfuehrer, Commander of Prince Eugen Division).
USSR-311... VII-409.

SS Crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-566, D-944) ... XX-398.

FRITSCH, RUDOLF, JUDGE (Kammergerichtsrat).
Aff. (Seyss-Inquart-75) ... VIII-606; XV-649.

Netherlands, Seyss-Inquart's application of right to grant pardons in... XIX-77.

FRITSCH, THEODOR (German author).
Anti-Semitic theories and methods, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-166.

FRITSCH, WERNER VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (Chief of Staff of the Army)... I-191, 278; IV-111, 396, 416.

Anti-Nazi activities, contact with Schacht concerning... XII-193.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart... VIII-604-606.

Appointment, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-290.

Armed Forces: Papen's attempt to bring about intervention of... XIX-159 — Position of, 30 June 1934... XVI-297.

Battle against the working class, the Catholic Church and the Jews... II-112 — Letter to Baroness von Schutzbar-Milchling, Dec. 1938 (Misc., 1947-PS) ... XXI-380.

Crisis in Army, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-396.

Dismissal... IX-91; XI-101; XII-199; XVI-158 — Differences regarding domestic and foreign policy, resulting from... XIX-376 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-289, 307 — Judgment... XXII-580.

Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-409.

Frame-up charge against, by Nazis, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-397.

French forces on the western frontiers of Germany... II-272.

Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-196, 205.

Hitler's aggressive intentions: Announced in speech, Nov. 1937, discussion with General Beck and Neurath concerning... XVI-640; XVII-50, 99 — Failure to inform successor of, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XXII-65.

Instructions to Commanders-in-Chief, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-35.

Raeder's lack of action on behalf ... XIV-217, 326.

Rearmament: Hitler's dissatisfaction with measures, fin. plea by counsel for Raeder... XVIII-396 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-349 — Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-42.

Reich Cabinet: Hitler directive of Nov. 1938, participation in meetings on basis of, fin. stat. by

counsel for Reich Cabinet...
XXII-99.

Relationship and relative position to Hitler: Antipathy to Hitler's ideas...XIV-172 — Hitler's choice of, as military expert... XVIII-425.

Relationship and relative position to Rundstedt...XXI-22.

Revolt of 30 June 1934, implication in, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-611.

Warning against policy which might produce war on two fronts ...XXII-84.

FRITZ, HEINZ, DR. (Def. Counsel for Fritzsche)...I-6.

Application for Fritzsche documents...VIII-625.

Application for Fritzsche witnesses ...VIII-624.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Fritzsche...XVII-135-178, 232-234 — Funk...XIII-138 — Lahousen...III-28-29 — Paulus...VII-297 — Schirmeister...XVII-235-243, 250-255.

Fin. plea on behalf of Fritzsche ...XIX-312-352.

Presentation of Fritzsche Def. ...XVII-135.

Submission of documents...XVII-179.

FRITZ (German citizen residing in Poland).

USSR-60...VII-551.

FRITZSCHE, HANS (Ministerial Director of the Reich Ministry of Propaganda; Plenipotentiary for the Political Organization of the Greater German Radio; head of the Radio Division of the Propaganda Department of the National Socialist Party; head of the Wireless News Service; head of the Home Press Division of the Reich Ministry of Propaganda; editor-in-chief of the "Deutsche Nachrichten-Buero").

Indictment...I-25, 27, 79.

Plea: not guilty...II-98.

Fin. stat....XXII-408-410.

Judgment...I-336-338; XXII-582-585.

Verdict: not guilty...I-336-338; XXII-582-585 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal...I-350-353; XXII-589.

Presentation by the Pros. : Doc. Book MM...VI-53-73 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-417; by British Pros. ...XIX-525-528; by French Pros. ...XIX-558; by Soviet Pros. ...XX-11-13.

Presentation by the Def....XVII-134-261 — Fin. plea...XIX-312-352 — Documents...XVII-179, 426-428.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case ...XVII-135-235, 256-260 — **Ex.:** by Dr. Fritz, counsel for the Def. ...XVII-135-187; by Dr. Stahmer for Goering...XVII-187-188; by Dr. Kubuschok for Papen...XVII-188; by Dr. Klefisch for SA...XVII-188-189; by Dr. Sauter for Funk...XVII-189-190; by Dr. Siemers for Raeder...XVII-190-193; by Dr. Horn for Ribbentrop...XVII-193-194; by Dr. Thoma for Rosenberg...XVII-194-195 — **Cross-ex.** by Gen. Rudenko for the Soviet Pros. ...XVII-195-232 — **Re-ex.** by counsel for the Def. ...XVII-232-234 — **Ex.:** by the President ...XVII-234-235, 256-258; by the Tribunal (U.S. member)...XVII-259-260 — Funk testimony...XIII-138 — Lahousen, cross-ex. by the Def. ...III-28-29 — Paulus, cross-ex. by the Def. ...VII-297 — Schirmeister (Def. witness for Fritzsche), ex. by the Def. ...XVII-235-243, 250-255.

Aff. (3469-PS)...VI-55.

Aggression against: Belgium, advance knowledge, Schirmeister or. ev. ...XVII-251 — Czechoslovakia [daily directives given at press conferences (USA-721, 3469-PS)...XIX-325; "Green Case", knowledge of, or. ev. ...XVII-217] — Netherlands, advance knowledge, Schirmeister or. ev. ...XVII-251 — Norway [official report of Norwegian Government (RF-72, 1800-PS)...XVII-219; speech of 9 April 1940 (USSR-496)...XVII-218; trip to Norway in 1940; radio speech of 2 May 1940...XVII-232] — Poland [advance knowledge of, or.

- ev. ... XVII-217; advance knowledge, Von Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-251; radio speech of 29 Aug. 1939 (USSR-493) ... XVII-218; XIX-325] — U.S.S.R. [advance knowledge of, or. ev. ... XVII-218; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-326; Goebbels' conference before campaign to camouflage aggressive intentions ... XVII-252; propaganda preparations, or. ev. (USSR-471) ... XVII-221, 225; Rosenberg's report (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... XVII-224; radio speech of 5 July 1941 calling for battle "against devilish principles of an underworld" (USA-723, 3064-PS) ... XVII-160] — Yugoslavia [advance knowledge, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-251, 252; information of invasion through Reich Press Chief ... XIX-326].
- Aggressive war:** Attitude, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-251 — Planning and waging, Judg. ... XXII-584 — Preparations [activities concerning ... VI-60; indirect contribution to, or. ev. ... XVII-145; knowledge of, denial of ... XVII-143] — Propaganda, justification (USSR-474) ... XVII-144, 211, 213, 215 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-320, 325.
- Allied airmen** (so-called "terror fliers"), or. ev. ... XVII-256.
- Anti-Semitism** ... I-338, 353 — Daily staff conferences at the Ministry of Propaganda ... I-337 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-332 — Judgment ... XXII-584.
- Application** for documents ... VIII-625.
- Application** for witnesses ... VIII-624.
- Armament** and rearmament: Necessity of, emphasis on by Propaganda Ministry ... XVII-144 — Radio speeches advocating ... XVII-145.
- "Athenia"** case, or. ev. ... XVII-155, 219, 233 — Judgment ... XXII-584 — Sinking of, propaganda on [or. ev. ... XVII-191, 222, 234; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-336].
- Austria**, annexation (Anschluss), German propaganda promoting (USSR-474) ... XVII-213.
- Biological warfare:** Fin. Def. plea (USSR-484) ... XIX-338 — Letter to Major Von Passavant, Oct. 1944 ... XVII-232 — Preparations for, cross-ex. concerning ... XVII-231.
- Capitulation**, surrender of Berlin, or. ev. ... XVII-138, 156.
- Churches**, persecution of: Incitement of, by unofficial propaganda, or. ev. ... XVII-196 — Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-251.
- Commissar Order**, or. ev. ... XVII-234 — Paulus or. ev. ... VII-297.
- Concentration camps**, or. ev. ... XVII-180 — Knowledge of, or. ev. ... XVII-182 — Oranienburg [abuses committed at, or. ev. ... XVII-187; death of first commandant ... XXI-79] — Visits to Oranienburg-Sachsenhausen administration building ... XVII-184.
- Conferences:** Presiding over, in absence of Goebbels and Naumann ... XVII-238 — Propaganda Ministry, with Goebbels ... XVII-237.
- Conspiracy**, participation in ... VI-60 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-313, 317, 319, 340 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-408 — Judgment ... XXII-584 — Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-239.
- Crimes against Humanity**, responsibility ... VI-66 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-317, 329, 342 — Judgment ... XXII-584-585.
- Crimes against Peace**, responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-317, 319, 327, 342 — Judgment ... XXII-583.
- Crimes in the West** ... VII-72.
- Cross-ex.** by the Soviet Pros. ... XVII-195-232.
- Defense** ... XVII-134-261 — Fin. plea ... XIX-312-352 — Documents ... XVII-179, 426-428.
- Ex.** by counsel for: Fritzsche ... XVII-135-187 — Funk ... XVII-189-190 — Goering ... XVII-187-188 — Papen ... XVII-188 — Raeder ... XVII-190-193 — Ribbentrop ... XVII-193-194 — Ro-

- senberg...XVII-194-195 — SA ...XVII-188-189.
- Ex.:** by the President...XVII-234-235, 256-258; by the Tribunal (U.S. member)...XVII-259-260.
- Re-ex.** by counsel for the Def. ...XVII-232-234.
- Fin. stat.** ...XXII-408-410.
- Foreign countries,** incitement against, through Nazi propaganda, fin. Def. plea...XIX-331.
- Funk testimony**...XIII-138.
- Germany,** Prosecutors' attitude towards, fin. stat. concerning ...XXII-409.
- Gluecks,** visit to...XIX-349.
- "Green Case",** knowledge of, or. ev. ...XVII-217.
- Guilt:** Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-417; by British Pros. ...XIX-525; by French Pros. ...XIX-558; by Soviet Pros. ...XX-11; by defendant...XXII-410 — Not guilty, Judg. ...I-338; XXII-585.
- Hague Convention,** Hague Rules of Land Warfare, propaganda as permitted by, fin. Def. plea...XIX-321, 327.
- Heydrich,** visit to...XIX-349.
- Hitler:** Oath of allegiance to...XVII-138 — Support of...XXII-585.
- Indictment**...I-25, 27, 79.
- Indoctrination,** spreading of Nazi propaganda, fin. Def. plea...XIX-319.
- Indoctrination** and propaganda, Judg. ...XXII-584.
- Indoctrination** with racial policy, or. ev. ...XVII-146, 208.
- International Law:** Fin. Def. plea ...XIX-320, 329 — Lack of restrictions on propaganda, or. ev. ...XVII-154.
- Jews,** persecution of: Anti-Semitism and anti-Semitic propaganda, or. ev. ...XVII-165 — Arrest in occupied territories, knowledge of...XVII-162 — Attitude toward Jewish question, or. ev. ...XVII-164, 179 [Schirmeister or. ev. ...XVII-242-243, 249] — Complicity...VI-66 — Deportation to Poland, or. ev. ...XVII-177 — Evacuation from Germany...XVII-250 —
- Extermination,** or. ev. ...XVII-171 [lack of knowledge of, Judg. ...XXII-584] — Final fate of, knowledge of, or. ev. ...XVII-180, 185 — Nazi propaganda inciting persecutions, or. ev. ...XVII-195 — Propaganda causing incitement against, fin. Def. plea ...XIX-331 — Prophesying of, in America...XVII-168.
- Journalistic news service,** organization of, aff. concerning (USA-721, 3469-PS)...XVII-154.
- Judgment**...I-336-338; XXII-582-585.
- Lahousen** cross-ex. ...III-28-29.
- League of Nations,** propaganda as permitted by, fin. Def. plea...XIX-321.
- Lynching** of Allied airmen: Fin. Def. plea...XIX-337 — Scharping aff. (Fritzsche-3)...XVII-257.
- Magna Charta** for Europe, demand for establishment of, laying down basic rights of the people ...XVII-159.
- "Master Race",** or. ev. ...VII-149, 194.
- Ministerial Director,** position in Reich Propaganda Ministry, fin. Def. plea...XIX-312.
- National Socialism,** attitude towards, or. ev. ...XVII-136.
- National Socialist Party:** Aff. (USA-721, 3469-PS)...XVII-136 — Attitude towards criminal activities of National Socialists...XIX-349 — Devotion to (USSR-47)...XVII-209 — Fin. Def. plea ...XIX-317 — Ideology of, interpretation of...XVII-137 ["Master race" theory, teaching of (USSR-473)...XVII-212; XIX-334; propagating of, fin. Def. plea...XIX-331; Schirmeister or. ev. ...XVII-253] — Membership in, or. ev. ...XVII-136 — Position in, Judg. ...XXII-582-583 — Prohibition against listening to foreign radio broadcasts, or. ev. ...XVII-157.
- Propaganda:** Aff. (3469-PS)...XVII-146 — Attempt to split the unity of the Allies...XVII-149 — Deception of Fritzsche by falsification of news, or. ev. ...

XVII-155 — Denial of truth of, testimony of 12 Sep. 1945 (USSR-474) ... XVII-203 — Directions from Hitler, Goebbels, and Dietrich to arouse hatred against individuals and systems ... XVII-147 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-316 — Holder of most influential position in German radio, or. ev. ... XVII-206 — Justification to public of reprisal measures, or. ev. ... XVII-158 — "Master race" theory, cross-ex. concerning ... XVII-195 — Miracle weapon, propaganda concerning ... XVII-153 — Organization of, responsibility for, or. ev. ... XVII-143, 151 — Rise to power, agitation against democracy, or. ev. ... XVII-149 — Teaching of hatred against nations and systems, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-253 — Three fundamental mistakes, basic principles: trust in Hitler's humaneness; in ethical purity of the system; in Hitler's peaceful intentions, or. ev. ... XVII-197.

Occupied territories: Broadcasts emphasizing constructive work of German administrators in ... XVII-159 — Direction of broadcasts to, to win co-operation with Germany ... XVII-158 — Exploitation, aff. (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... XVII-162 [conferences with Rosenberg ... XI-566; excerpt from speeches ... VI-70; instigation of, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-331] — Propaganda concerning policy, or. ev. ... XVII-156, 159 [dissemination of ... XVII-165] — Radio broadcasts in ... XVII-165.

Paulus, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... VII-297.

Peace efforts, desire to terminate war by diplomatic means, testimony concerning ... XVII-140.

Plea: not guilty ... II-98.

Positions, curriculum, offices (USA-20, 2976-PS; USA-721, 3469-PS) ... II-206; VI-53, 55, 71 — Chief of German Press Division ... VI-57 [position as, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-313] — Chief of the Wireless News Service ... VI-56 — Curriculum, or. ev. ... XVII-

135-139 [activities, 1933-1945 ... XVII-139; journalistic career ... XVII-138] — Offices, Judg. ... XXII-582-583 — Positions, lower level of, Judg. ... I-336, 337, 351; XXII-584 — Positions in Reich Propaganda Ministry, or. ev. ... XVII-141, 153, 200, 207 [Chief of Broadcasting Division, appointment by Goebbels, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-312-313; Chief of German Press Section ... XVII-139; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-312, 315; Ministerial Director, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-312; Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-236].

Prisoners of war, murder of, as reprisal measures, action planned by Hitler ... XVIII-365.

Propaganda (See also: Fritzsche, National Socialist Party Propaganda); Legal aspect of, in wartime, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-320 — Policies, Judg. ... XXII-583-584 — Responsibility for commission of crimes, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-347.

Prosecution: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-417; by British Pros. ... XIX-525-528; by French Pros. ... XIX-558; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-11-13 — Presentation of Doc. Book MM by U.S. Pros. ... VI-53-73.

Racial doctrines, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-252 — Policy, or. ev. ... XVII-149, 194.

Radio speeches: 1 Oct. 1939 (sinking of Athenia) ... XVII-433 — 15 Nov. 1939 (Fritzsche-1) ... XVII-144 — 6 Feb. 1940 (USSR-496) ... XVII-205 — 23 July 1940 (Fritzsche-1) ... XVII-145 — 18 March 1941 ... XVII-169 — 5 July 1941 (USA-723, 3064-PS) ... XVII-161, 211 — 8 Jan. 1944 ... XVII-170 — 1 July 1944 (USSR-496) ... XVII-228 — 13 Jan. 1945 ... XVII-171 — 7 April 1945 (USSR-496) ... XVII-229 — Frequency of, semi-official nature of, or. ev. ... XVII-140, 207 — Goebbels' attempt to censor (USA-721, 3469-PS) ... XVII-205 — History and importance of, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-317, 318.

Reich Cabinet, membership in, fin.

Def. plea...XIX-313.

Reich Ministry of Propaganda:

Entry into, joining of National Socialist Party, aff. (USA-721, 3469-PS)...XVII-136 — Falsification of news, or. ev. ...XVII-154 — German Press Division, Chief of [request for money from Funk for "Transocean"...XIII-138; sphere of tasks and influence...VI-58] — Radio Department, Chief of (USA-721, 3469-PS), Judg. ...I-352; VI-54, 71; XVII-140; XXII-583.

Relationship and relative position to:

Dietrich, subordinate to, Judg. ...XIX-314; XXII-583 — Doenitz...XVII-142 — Funk...XIII-138; XVII-142 — Goebbels...XIII-138; XVII-140, 142, 201, 237, 241 [USA-721, 3469-PS...VI-56, 71; fin. Def. plea...XIX-314, 316, 333, 339; subordinate to, Judg. ...XXII-583] — Hitler...XVII-142 [USSR-471...XVII-209, 233; Hitler's deception of, fin. Def. plea...XIX-316, 352] — Papen...XVII-142, 188 — Schirmeister...XVII-236 — Seyss-Inquart...XVII-142.

Responsibility: Extent of, fin. stat. concerning...XXII-410 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-426.

Schirmeister or. ev. ...XVII-235-243, 250-255.

Secret weapons: Denial of responsibility, fin. Def. plea...XIX-316 — Development of, propaganda concerning, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-530.

Slave labor: Fin. Def. plea...XIX-337 — Knowledge that millions of foreign workers were in Germany...XVII-163.

Speeches (See: Fritzsche, Radio speeches).

"Stuerner", efforts to ban...XVII-166.

U.S.S.R., occupation: Atrocities, speeches of 10 July and 9 Oct. 1941, Def. concerning...XVII-161 — Extermination of Ukrainian Jews and intelligentsia, knowledge in 1942 of order for, or. ev. ...XVII-231 — Investigations in the Ukraine...XIX-349

— Ruthless measures, his complicity...XVII-173 — Service in German Army, investigation of atrocities...XVII-173.

Verdict: not guilty...I-336-338; XXII-582-585 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal...I-350-353; XXII-589.

Versailles Treaty, journalistic work before 1933 for changes of, or. ev. ...XVII-136.

War Crimes, responsibility...VI-66 — Fin. Def. plea...XIX-317, 329 — Incitement to, Judg. ...XXII-584-585.

War effort, support of, Judg. ...XXII-585.

Werewolf organization: Establishment of secret broadcasting station, testimony of 12 Sep. 1945 (USSR-474)...XVII-229 — Radio speech of 7 April 1945 fostering (USSR-496)...I-353; XVII-229.

Weimar Constitution, oath of allegiance to...XVII-138.

Wireless News Service, Chief of, broadcasts...VI-61, 65; VII-625.

FROEBEL (German theorist of education)...XIV-365.

FROEHLICH (Dutch Secretary General)...XVI-3.

FROEHLICH, AUGUST (Socialist Deputy).

Sauckel's assistance to...XIV-612.

FROESCHEL, EMIL.

Jews, persecution of, by SD...XXI-326.

FROMM, FRITZ, GENERAL (Commander of Reserve Army)...VII-267; XIV-431.

Concentration camp factories, opposition to, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-472.

20 July Putsch, execution of, in connection with, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-482.

Manstein or. ev. ...XX-612.

Relationship and relative position to Speer...XVI-482.

FROMM, HELMUT ... XXI-326; XXII-41.

SD activities in Government General...XXI-326, 520, 559; XXII-26, 29, 34.

FROMMKNECHT (Official of Reich Treasury).
Thomas aff. ...XIII-580, 601.

FUCHS, MARTIN (German author).
"A Pact with Hitler — The Austria Drama"... VIII-607.
Seyss-Inquart, description of ... XIX-49.

FUEHRER.
Aff., SS organization ...XXI-597.

FUETTERER, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (German Army).
 USSR-155 ... VII-334.

FUGELSANG (Norwegian Minister) ... VI-510.

FUGELSANG, LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.

FUHRMANN, LIEUTENANT (Adjutant to Admiral Doenitz).
 Doenitz-29 ... XIII-424.

FULDAUER (Cofounder of NS Riding Corps) ... XXII-160.

FULLER, MAJOR GENERAL (British Army).
Book: "On Total War" ... VIII-178, 235.

FULLER, S. R., JR. (U.S. consul).
Aff. (USA-629, EC-450) ... I-346; V-133.
Schacht, conversation with, 23 Sep. 1936 ... XIX-613.

FUNCK (French jurist).
Hostages, execution of, consideration of as permissible in International Law in extreme emergencies ... XVIII-19.

FUNK, LUISE (Wife of Walther Funk).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Funk ... VIII-539.
Confirmation of stat. by witness Kallus ... XVIII-232, 245.

FUNK, WALTHER, DR. (Reich Minister of Economics; member of the Ministerial Council for Defense of the Reich; Plenipotentiary for Economics; Plenipotentiary General for War Economy; President of the Reichsbank; Vice-President of the Reich Chamber of Culture; Chief of Press of the Reich Government (1933-1937); member of the

Reichstag (1932-1933); State Secretary in the Reich Ministry for Public Enlightenment and Propaganda (1933-1937).

Indictment ... I-25, 27, 74.

Plea: not guilty ... II-96.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-387-388.

Judgment ... I-304-307; XXII-549-552.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Two, Three, and Four ... I-307; XXII-552.

Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc. Book HH ... V-152-167 — Presentation of additional documents ... XIV-601 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-518, 521; by French Pros. ... XIX-553; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-614-616.

Presentation by the Def. ... XIII-78-247, 530-594 — **Fin. plea** ... XVIII-220-263 — **Documents** ... XVII-384-386.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case ... XIII-77-204; XXI-233-245 — **Ex.** by Dr. Sauter, counsel for the Def. ... XIII-77-133; by Dr. Nelte for Keitel ... XIII-134-135; by Dr. Dix for Schacht ... XIII-135-136; by Dr. Servatius for Sauckel ... XIII-136-137; by Dr. Kubuschok for Papen ... XIII-137-138; by Dr. Fritz for Fritzsche ... XIII-138 — **Cross-ex.:** by Mr. Dodd for the U.S. Pros. ... XIII-138-182; by Gen. Raginsky for the Soviet Pros. ... XIII-182-196 — **Re-ex.:** by counsel for Schacht ... XIII-196; by counsel for the Def. ... XIII-197-204; XXI-233-237 — **Further cross-ex.** by the U.S. Pros. ... XXI-237-243 — **Ex.** by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XXI-244-245 — **Correction in testimony** ... XVII-495 — **Fritzsche or. ev.** ... XVII-189-190 — **Goering or. ev.** ... IX-380-387 — **Blaha, cross-ex.** by the Def. ... V-187-190 — **Hayler** (Def. witness for Funk), **ex.** by the Def. ... XIII-205-210; **cross-ex.** by the

- Pros. ... XIII-211-215 — **Hirschfeld**, ex. by the Def. ... XVI-210-218; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XVI-218-227 — **Lammers**, ex. by the Def. ... XI-63-69 — **Neubacher**, ex. by the Def. ... XI-428-433 — **Paulus**, cross-ex. by the Def. ... VII-284-288 — **Puhl** (Def. witness for Funk), ex. by the Def. ... XIII-559-576; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIII-576-588; ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XIII-588-590; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIII-590 — **Thoms**, ex. by the Pros. ... XIII-600; cross-ex. by the Def. ... XIII-605-614.
- Aggression against Poland** (planning): 3894-PS ... XIII-203 — **Ignorance of** (USA-661, 3324-PS) ... XIII-112, 156 — **Letter to Hitler**, 25 Aug. 1939 (GB-49, 699-PS) ... IX-383; XIII-110.
- Aggression against U.S.S.R.** (planning): Counterfeiting of rouble bills prior to attack (USA-844, 1031-PS) ... XIII-159 — **Economic**, [discussions with Rosenberg (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... XIII-113; fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-238] — **Ignorance of** (1031-PS) ... XIII-114, 159 — **Knowledge of and participation in** ... XIII-187, 198 — **Lammers or. ev.** ... XI-67 — **Preparations, or. ev.** ... XIII-113, 158, 180, 198.
- Aggressive war, financing:** **Letter to Hitler**, 25 Aug. 1939 (GB-49, 699-PS) ... I-305; II-240; III-231; V-162 — **Memorandum of 9 May 1939** (USA-662, 3562-PS) ... I-305; V-164; XIII-109 — **Responsibility, lack of, Def. plea** ... XVIII-223, 233.
- Aggressive war (planning): Economic, Judg.** ... XXII-550 — **Knowledge, lack of, fin. Def. plea** ... XVIII-235 — **Participation, Def. plea concerning** ... XVIII-241 — **Preparations, or. ev.** ... XIII-111, 154 — **Reich Defense Council, report of second meeting, July 1939** (USA-782, 3787-PS) ... XVII-438.
- Applications, motions, and procedures:** **Application for documents** ... VIII-540; XIII-512; XIV-601 — **Application for witnesses** ... VIII-538; X-639 — **Documents offered in cross-ex., motion concerning** ... XIV-600-602 — **Order of presentation of evidence** ... XI-224 — **Request by Def. counsel to recall defendant to witness stand** ... XXI-2.
- Armament and rearmament:** **Hitler directives to Goering and Speer** ... XIII-83 — **Meeting, 14 Oct. 1938** (USA-123, 1301-PS; Funk-5, 6, 7, 8) ... XIII-108 — **Responsibility, Judg.** ... XIII-101; XXII-550.
- "Berliner Boersenzeitung", editor-in-chief of, Goering or. ev.** ... IX-380.
- Biography, "Walther Funk, A Life for Economy", by Dr. Carl Oestreich** (USA-653, 3505-PS) ... XIII-85, 95.
- Birthday presents and donations received** ... XIII-141.
- Blaha, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def.** ... V-187-190.
- Central Planning Board:** RF-675 ... XIII-131 — **Membership, Def. plea concerning** ... XVIII-242 — **Or. ev.** ... XIII-130 — **Participation in the sessions** ... V-447 — **Representation at conferences** ... XV-71 — **Speer or. ev.** ... XVI-569.
- Concentration camps:** **Agreement with Himmler concerning use of personal belongings of victims** ... I-305 — **Dachau [inspections of]** ... V-176; visit, denial of ... XIII-132; XVIII-261] — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XVIII-254 — **Financing by Reichsbank of building of factories near** ... XIII-213 — **Inspection of, as member of Reich Cabinet** ... XXII-259 — **Labor, Judg.** ... XXII-552 — **Murder of Jews in, knowledge concerning, or. ev.** ... XXI-235 — **Or. ev.** ... XXI-242 — **Pohl aff., or. ev.** (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XXI-233-237 — **Schwedler aff. (Funk-13)** ... XIII-134 — **SS deposits in the Reichsbank of gold and other valuables taken from victims** ... XIII-166, 203 [conversation with Himmler concerning ... XIII-176; fin. Def. plea

...XVIII-254; Judgment... XXII-551].

Conspiracy, participation, fin. Def. plea... IV-96, 106; XVIII-227, 235.

Crimes against Humanity, Judg. ... XXII-551-552.

Crimes against Peace, Judg. ... XXII-550-552.

Crimes in the West... VII-72.

Cross-ex.: by the U.S. Pros. ... XIII-138-182; XXI-237-243; by the Soviet Pros. ... XIII-182-196 — Correction in testimony... XVII-495.

Czechoslovakia (Reich Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia), seizure of gold reserve of the Czech National Bank... I-306; XIII-190.

Defense: Case... XIII-78-247, 530-594 — Documents... XVII-384-386 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-220-263.

Economic looting: Hayler or. ev. ... XIII-207 — Occupied territories, in, or. ev. ... XIII-123, 179, 187, 197.

Economic policy: Conversion of foreign assets (USA-844, 1031-PS) ... XVIII-238 — "Economic Reconstruction Program" (USA-653, 3505-PS)... XVIII-228 — International economic understanding, speech advocating, March 1939 (Funk-9)... XIII-110 — Or. ev. ... XII-85.

Economic preparation for aggression, Judg. ... XXII-550.

Economic Union of Europe: Aim for, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-224 — Speech concerning (Funk-10, 11)... XIII-127.

Ex. by counsel for the Def. of: Funk ... XIII-77-133; XXI-233-237 — Keitel... XIII-134-135 — Schacht ... XIII-135-136 — Sauckel ... XIII-136-137 — Papen... XIII-137-138 — Fritzsche ... XIII-138.

Ex.: by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XXI-244-245.

Re-ex. by counsel for Schacht... XIII-196; by the Def. ... XIII-197-204.

Executive and administrative powers (USA-399, 2959-PS)...

IV-109 — As member of Three Man College... XI-57, 65.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-387-388.

Financial matters, international discussions, June 1939... XIII-107.

Four Year Plan, position in respect to, fin. plea by Def. counsel... XVIII-233.

France (Exploitation): Black market purchases by Roges Corporation (USA-849, 2263-PS)... XIII-179 — Black market purchases, occupation costs, funds for... I-306 — Occupation costs, opposition to increase of (RF-22, F-515)... XIII-128-129.

"Frankfurter Zeitung", influence abroad, or. ev. ... XIII-150.

Fritzsche: Activities in Propaganda Ministry... XIII-138 — Or. ev. ... XVII-189-190.

Goering, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... IX-380-387.

Gold Discount Bank credit to SS factories using slave labor... XIII-574.

Greece (Occupation), efforts for economic recovery of, Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-428-433.

Guilt: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-417; by British Pros. ... XIX-521; by French Pros. ... XIX-553; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-614; by defendant... XXII-388.

Hayler or. ev. ... XIII-205-215.

Hindenburg, visit to, after Von Papen's Marburg speech... XIII-137.

Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-210-218.

Hitler, control over access to... XII-267.

Indictment... I-25, 27, 74.

Influence of, limitation of powers in Third Reich, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-220.

Interrogations: 4 June 1945, USA-654, 2828-PS... V-153 — 22 Oct. 1945, USA-660, 3544-PS... V-161.

Jews, persecution of: Attitude... XIII-96; XVIII-244, 261 — Elimination from economic life, responsibility for program of ... I-305; V-157; XIII-184; XVIII-246 — Extermination, lack of knowledge, fin. stat. concerning

...XXII-387 — **Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.** ...XIX-414 — **Help to Jews, fin. Def. plea** ...XVIII-233 — **Heydrich's proposal for ghettos, opposition to** (USA-261, 1816-PS) ...XIII-118 — **Judgment** ...XXII-551 — **Kallus aff.** (Funk-15) ...XIII-119 — **Landfried aff.** (Funk-16) ...XIII-122 — **Moderating influence** ...XVIII-247 — **Murder of, in concentration camps, Pohl aff., or. ev.** (GB-549, 4045-PS) ...XXI-235 — **Or. ev.** ...XIII-115 — **Pogrom of Nov. 1938** (Funk-3; Misc., 3498-PS) ...XIII-118-119, 145 [Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-190] — **Policy, conferences of 12 Nov. 1938 to determine** (USA-261, 1816-PS) ...IX-527 — **Speech, Nov. 1938** ...XIII-121 — **Transfer of Jewish property to non-Jewish owners, Def. plea concerning** ...XVIII-251.

Judgment ...I-304-307; XXII-549-552.

Lammers, ex. by counsel for the Def. ...XI-63-69.

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (USSR-408) ...VIII-60.

Messersmith aff. (USA-57, 1760-PS) ...XIII-89.

National Socialist Party: Affiliations with ...XIII-78, 195 — **Attitude towards** ...XVIII-228 — **Considerations by Party leaders as politically unreliable, Def. plea concerning** ...XVIII-233 — **Fin. plea by Def. counsel** ...XVIII-220 — **Funds, the raising of** ...V-153 — **Golden Party Emblem** ...IV-111 — **Ideology: "Lebensraum"** ...XIII-83 — **Leadership principle** ...XIII-81 — **Party offices held** ...XIII-87 — **Position in the, Judg.** ...XXII-549-550 — **Propaganda, fin. plea by Def. counsel** ...XVIII-229 — **Regime, influence and authority, lack of, Def. plea concerning** ...XVIII-220 — **Rise to power [approval of, reasons** ...XVIII-227; **collection of funds from industrialists** ...XIII-145; **conditions in Germany leading to** ...XIII-80; **participation in, Def. plea concerning** ...

XVIII-220] — **Seizure of power [contribution to** ...V-153; **economic construction program** ...V-153; XIII-85; **financing of, soliciting campaign contributions** (USA-654, 2828-PS; USA-767, D-203) ...V-153; XIII-40; **liaison man for German industry** ...V-155).

Netherlands (Occupation): "Currency frontier" between Germany and the Netherlands, removal of, disapproval of... XVI-70 — Trip, attitude towards resignation of, efforts to retain... XVI-214, 218.

Neubacher, ex. by counsel for the Def. of ...XI-428-433.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Deposits in Reichsbank of gold and other valuables seized by SS in, fin. Def. plea ...XVIII-255 — **Economic exploitation** ...XIII-187 — **Prices and imports** (USSR-453) ...XIII-194.

Occupied territories: Economic adviser to Hitler ...I-304; V-153 — **Economic exploitation, Judg.** ...XXII-551 — **Economic policy [fin. Def. plea** ...XVIII-223; **Landfried interrogation** (Funk-16) ...XVII-384]. — **Exploitation [efforts to prevent, fin. Def. plea** ...XVIII-244; **Einsatzstab Rosenberg, ignorance concerning** ...XIII-123; **financial** ...XIII-125; **or. ev.** ...XIII-123; **spoliation** ...XIII-129, 207] — **Goering or. ev.** ...IX-383 — **Lammers or. ev.** ...XI-66, 104 — **Policies, knowledge concerning, Judg.** ...XXII-551 — **Policies, moderating influence on, fin. Def. plea** ...XVIII-223 — **Rosenberg or. ev.** ...XI-565.

Office for Private Economy, establishment by Strasser ...XIII-88.

Ohlendorf, Einsatz group activities in the U.S.S.R., ignorance of, or. ev. ...XIII-132.

Paulus, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ...VII-284-288.

Personality: Fin. Def. plea ...XVIII-224 — **Hayler or. ev.** ...XIII-206.

Plea: not guilty ...II-98.

Plenipotentiary General for Economy: Correspondence with Lammers and Keitel concerning position as (USA-841, EC-271; USA-

- 842, EC-488)... XIII-152, 155, 201 — Financing of war... XIII-200 [USA-662, 3562-PS... XIII-156; USA-840, EC-270... XIII-154; USSR-452... XIII-186; USA-843, 3894-PS... XIII-201] — OKW's complaints regarding the authority of (USA-840, EC-270)... XIII-151 — Or. ev. ... XIII-106 — Tasks (USA-661, 3324-PS)... V-163 — Vacancy in office of, after Schacht's dismissal (USA-839, EC-255)... XIII-150.
- Pohl** aff., admissibility of... XXI-1-3, 18-20.
- Positions, curriculum, offices:** Curriculum... XIII-78 — Editor-in-chief of "Berliner Boersenzeitung"... XVIII-225 — Judgment, offices... XXII-549-550 — Party positions... XIII-90 — Plenipotentiary General for War Economy, appointment... I-304; V-162 — Positions (USA-10, 2977-PS; USA-651, 3533-PS; USA-652, 3563-PS)... I-304; II-206; IV-2, 122; V-152 [Goering testimony... IX-382; Lammers testimony... XI-63; lesser importance, mitigating fact, Judg. ... XXII-552; or. ev. ... XIII-92] — President of the Reichsbank [appointment... I-304, V-164; Def. counsel, application in connection with... XXI-1; fin. stat. concerning... XXII-387; or ev. ... XXI-233-237, 244; reasons for remaining in office... XIII-133; tasks, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-242] — Reich Press Chief, appointment... XIII-92 — Reich Minister of Economics [appointment... I-304; XIII-99; fin. Def. plea... XVIII-221; reasons for remaining in office... XIII-133].
- Prisoners of war, utilization of, in industry** (USA-842, EC-488)... I-304; XIII-155.
- Propaganda:** Authority over, lack of, Amann aff. (Funk-14)... XIII-99 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-381 — Or. ev. ... XIII-93 — Organizer of the propaganda machine... V-156 — Theater, radio, press, and music control, Amann aff. (USA-657, 3501-PS)... XIII-98.
- Prosecution:** Doc. Book HH, presentation by U.S. Pros. ... V-152-167 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-518, 521; by French Pros. ... XIX-553; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-614-616 — Presentation of additional documents (USA-654, 2828-PS; USA-874, EC-440; USA-875, 3952-PS; USA-876, 3953-PS; USA-843, 3894-PS; USA-877, 878, 879; USA-880, 3800-PS)... XIV-601.
- Puhl** or. ev. ... XIII-559-590 — Aff., admissibility of... XIII-163-165 — Evidence, Def. stat. concerning... XVII-494-495.
- Reich Cabinet:** Inspection of concentration camps as member of... XXII-259 — Participation in conspiracy as member of... XXII-358 — Press chief in, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-225.
- Reich Chamber of Culture, Vice-President of, from 1933** (USA-653, 3505-PS)... XIX-446.
- Reich Defense Council:** Euthanasia activities, direction of... XXII-196 — Member of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-364 — Plan for employment of population in wartime, meeting of June 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XIX-411.
- Reich Ministry of Economics:** Aggressive war, preparations, activities. Landfried interrogation (Funk-16)... XVII-384 — Armament Minister, subordination to... XVIII-222 — Collaboration with Office of Foreign Affairs of NSDAP... XIII-184 — Directives to Goering and Speer... XIII-113 — Four Year Plan, subordination to... XVIII-222 — Goering's reorganization and merger with Four Year Plan... XIII-100 — Meeting with foreign bankers to improve commercial relations... XIII-107 — Production, Speer's responsibility... XVI-437 — Radicalism in, slow-down of... XIII-207 — Responsibility... V-419; XI-65 — Structure of, as shown by Quecke's "The Reich Ministry of Economics"... XIII-182 — Tasks, fin. Def. plea...

XVIII-242 — War economy of occupied territories, nonparticipation in... XIII-130.

Reich Ministry of Propaganda: Activities in... XIII-144 [Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-189] — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-230 — Observer at Reich Cabinet meetings (USA-578, 2962-PS; USA-656, 2963-PS) ... XIII-94 — Organizing of ... XIII-93.

Reich Plenipotentiary for Economics, tasks, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-223, 234.

Reich Press Chief: Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-225, 229 — "German News Agencies" (D.N.B.), creation of, by fusion of the most important news agencies... VI-60 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-381 — Lamers or. ev. ... XI-63 — Press policy, direction of, by Goebbels ... XVIII-230.

Reichsbank: Credits given to the Reich... XI-64, 89 — Deposits of 100,047,000 RM in, following "Action Reinhardt", cross-ex. concerning... XXI-239 — Financial strength of, report on (GB-49, 699-PS) ... II-240 — Foreign currency embargo, opposition to lifting of ... XV-657 — Four Year Plan's determination of gold and foreign currency policy ... XVIII-222 — Funds for construction of factories to utilize concentration camp laborers ... I-306 — Gold reserves... XIII-161 — Puhl's appointment as Vice-President... XIII-559 — SS deposits of gold and other valuables taken from concentration camp victims (USA-850, 3947-PS) ... XIII-162, 582, 600, 613 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-254; Himmler, discussion with, concerning... XIII-585; Judgment... XXII-551; motion picture of loot in vaults, presentation of... XIII-169; Pohl, Oswald, aff. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-315; Puhl, Emil, aff. (USA-846, USA-851, 3944-PS) ... XIII-170; Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-559-560, 565, 582, 617; Thoms or. ev. ... XIII-601].

"Reinhardt Action", deposits of 100,047,000 RM in Reichsbank

following, cross-ex. concerning ... XXI-239.

Relationship and relative position to: Fritzsche... XIII-138; XVII-142 — Goebbels, opposition to ... XVIII-246 — Goering [struggle for power between (USA-843, 3894-PS) ... XIII-158; subordination to Goering... XVIII-222] — Himmler, controversy over SS administration of industrial enterprises... XIII-213 — Hitler [economic adviser to ... XIII-91; fin. Def. plea... XVIII-221; first meeting... XIII-82; Hitler's objections to ... XIII-113; influence of... XIII-91; Judgment... XXII-549-558; mediator in conversations between Hitler and economists... XIII-143; press instructions from... XIII-95] — Ley, unity in NSDAP of contrasting ideologies of ... XVII-137 — Pohl or. ev. ... XXI-241 — Speer [collaboration with (USSR-483) ... XVI-574; subordination to Speer... XVIII-222] — Strasser ... XIII-79.

Responsibility, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-426.

Schacht (USA-618, EC-439) ... I-342, 343; V-155.

Schacht and Hitler's economic policy, or. ev. ... XIII-90.

"Scorched earth" decrees, application to German territory, opposition to ... XIII-210.

"Scorched earth" policy: Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-224 — Opposition to Hitler's policy, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-583.

Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588.

Slave labor ... V-512 — Attitude concerning... XIII-214 — Central Planning Board, activity as member of... XIII-208 — Cross-ex. of... XIII-193, 195 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-242 — Forced recruitment of foreign workers, opposition to ... XIII-126 — Judgment... XXII-552 — Or. ev. ... XIII-130 — Participation in program... XV-146 — Recruitment by Wehrmacht (GB-306, 3819-PS) ... XV-103 — Sauckel's efforts for transfer of wages, or. ev. ... XIII-136.

Speeches, 14 Oct. 1939 (USA-661, 3324-PS) ... V-163.

SS: Deposits in the Reichsbank of gold and other valuables taken from concentration camp victims [USA-850, 3947-PS ... XIII-162, 582, 600, 613; discussion with Himmler concerning ... XIII-585; fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-254; Judgment ... XXII-551; Pohl aff. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-315; or. ev. ... XXI-232-237; Puhl aff. (USA-846, USA-851, 3944-PS) ... XIII-170] — **Deposits in Reichsbank of securities, foreign exchange, banknotes, gold coins, and textiles taken from exterminated concentration camp victims, cross-ex. concerning** ... XXI-240 — **Fin. stat. concerning** ... XXII-387 — **Relations with; question of credibility of Pohl aff.** ... XXI-18.

State Secretary, activities as, in Reich Ministry of Propaganda ... XVIII-230.

Superior orders, Def. plea concerning ... XVIII-249.

Thoms, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. of ... XIII-605-614.

"Three Man College", or. ev. ... XIII-134 — **Formation of, for planning necessary steps in case of war** (USA-8, 2978-PS) ... XIX-451.

U.S.S.R., German trade with, prior to outbreak of war ... XIII-114.

U.S.S.R. (Occupation): Exploitation [as president of the Continental Oil Company ... XIII-188; Goering meeting with Reich Commissioners for the occupied ter-

ritories, 6. Aug. 1942 ... XIII-189] — **Exploitation, economic** [discussions with Rosenberg ... V-166; planning of, Judg. ... I-305; V-166; XIII-114, 180; XXII-550].

Verdict: not guilty on Count One, guilty on Counts Two, Three, and Four ... I-307; XXII-552.

War, financing of, Judg. ... XXII-550.

War Crimes, responsibility ... V-419; VII-286 — **Judgment** ... XXII-551-552.

Yugoslavia (Occupation), exploitation, Yugoslavian National Bank, liquidation of (USSR-135) ... I-306; XIII-191-192.

FURTWAENGLER, WILHELM, DR. (German conductor).

Funk, assistance to ... XIII-97.

FUSS.

Application for, as SA witness ... XX-18.

FUST (Obergruppenfuehrer).

Aff., ref. to, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-149.

Fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-133, 148.

Juettner testimony ... XXI-138.

SA witness, mention of, as ... XXI-137.

FUSTER, SERGE (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) ... I-5.

Films and German propaganda ... VII-14.

FYODOROV, IVAN (First Russian printer) ... VII-188.
USSR-157 ... VIII-59.

G

GABLENZ, VON, COLONEL (German Army).

Capture by Partisans in Italy ... IX-221.

GAFENCU (Romanian Foreign Minister) ... V-2.

GAHMANN, THEO (Expert witness on SD organization) ... XXI-323; XXII-29, 41.

GALEN, COUNT, CARDINAL (Bishop of Muenster).

SA, companionship with, on trips ... XXII-151.

- GALEVSKI** (Polish civil engineer, work supervisor in Treblinka Camp)...VIII-328.
- GALLAND, GENERAL** (German Air Force).
Allied airmen, shooting of, Goering conference regarding, 19 May 1944...IX-568.
Allied bomber supremacy, report on, dismissal by Goering as result of, 1943...XVI-534.
General Staff aff....XXI-407.
Germany's disastrous military situation, Goering's forbidding of reporting of...XVI-533; XIX-430.
- GAMELIN** (Chief of the French General Staff)...IX-319.
Allied landings at Salonika, approval of...X-288.
General Lelong, secret letter to, 13 Nov. 1939...XVIII-402.
Note of 10 March 1940 (Raeder-79)...XVIII-417.
- GAMMRADT** (Prison director at Dietz-an-der-Lahn).
Ill-treatment of prisoners...VI-195.
- GANZENMUELLER, THEODOR** (State Secretary in Reich Ministry of Transport).
USA-562, 3715-PS...IV-471; XV-18.
- GARNER** (Expert on International Law).
"International Law and the World War", statement in...XXI-630.
- GARSCHAR** (Early Nazi supporter)...XIV-367.
- GASSNER, HANS** (Press chief in the Government General).
Application for, as witness: on behalf of Frank...VIII-515-524; on behalf of Streicher...XIII-428, 431.
Interrogatory of (Frank-21)...XVII-391.
Maidanek, official mention of, to Frank in 1944...XII-33.
Withdrawn as Streicher witness...XVII-115.
- GAST, GUIVANTE DE SAINT. LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (French).
Aff. (USA-490, 2285-PS)...IV-263.
- GATLYN** (SS sergeant accused of atrocities).
USSR-56...VII-371.
- GAUDIAN, KURT** (SS-man accused of atrocities).
USSR-87...VII-467.
- GAULLE, DE** (French general and statesman).
France, defense of, proclamation calling for...XIX-110.
Giraud case, Jodl or. ev....XV-438.
Goering or. ev....IX-320.
Propaganda posters, German...VII-18.
Resistance movement, recognition of legality of, Rundstedt testimony...XXI-28.
Speech of 13 Jan. 1943...V-414.
- GAUS, FRIEDRICH** (German Ambassador).
Aff. (Hess-16)...X-312, 317; XIII-426, 433 — **Admissibility of**...X-8, 46, 194; XI-600 — **Rejection of**, by Tribunal...XV-574 — **Ref. to, fin. plea by counsel for Hess**...XIX-367.
Application for, as witness on behalf of: Hess...X-47; XIII-426, 512 — **Neurath**...VIII-616 — **Ribbentrop**...II-254; VIII-195; IX-701, 709.
German-Soviet relations, secret agreement and Nonaggression Pact, participation in negotiations...X-311; XIV-283.
- GAUTIER, MAJOR GENERAL** (German Army)...XIV-488.
- GAVRILCHIK, Z. P.** (Soviet citizen, Pros. witness).
USSR-4...VII-579.
- GAVRONSKI, JEAN** (Polish Ambassador).
Interrogatory of (Papen-106)...XIX-125, 167.
- GAVRONSKI, PRINCE.**
Munitions manufacture in Austria...XVI-384.
- GAWLIK, HANS** (Defense Counsel for the SD from 18 March 1946)...I-7.
Ex. of witnesses: Best...XX-140-141 — **Gruss**...XXI-116 — **Hoeppner**...XX-185-200 — **Manstein**...XX-627-628 — **Morgen**...XX-514-515 — **Roessner**...XX-236-248.

- Fin. stat.** on behalf of SD ... XXII-3-44.
- Submission of documents and affidavits** on behalf of SD ... XXI-319-341.
- GEBAUER** (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer). USSR-6(c) ... VII-450, 549.
- GEBEL** (German chemist). USSR-8 ... VIII-314.
- GEHARDT, PROFESSOR** (SS Gruppenfuehrer).
Prisoners of war, Soviet, medical experiments on, in which prisoners were murdered ... XXI-553.
- GEDYE** (Vienna correspondent for English and American newspapers; author of "Austria's Suicide") ... XIX-63.
Seyss-Inquart, description of ... XIX-49.
- GEFFRIER D'HARCOURT, DE** (General of the French Air Force) ... VI-150.
- GEHRKE** (Chief of Section V of General Staff) (See: GERCKE).
- GEISSLER** (Hauptsturmfuehrer, Commander of Sipo and SD in France). RF-405, F-257 ... VI-391.
- GEISSLER, DR.** (Chief of Sauckel's Reich Inspectorate).
Application for, as Sauckel witness ... VIII-584.
- GEIST, RAYMOND H.** (U.S. consul in Berlin).
Aff. (USA-420, 1759-PS) ... II-194; IV-137; XVII-20, 54; XIX-444.
Ref. to aff., fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XXII-211, 212, 217.
Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-72.
- GENESTE, LIEUTENANT** (French Red Cross official) ... VI-202.
- GENGARD, FRANCIS, SIR** (British general) ... XVI-230.
- GENENBACH** (Gruppenleiter of Amt III-A of RSHA).
Activities of, Hoepfner or. ev. (USSR-509) ... XX-231.
- GENT** (SS Unterscharfuehrer in Syretzk Concentration Camp) ... VII-583.
- GENZKEN, DR.** (SS Obergruppenfuehrer) ... VI-306.
- GEORGE V** (King of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).
Neurath, private audiences with ... XIX-233.
- GEORGE, LLOYD, DAVID** (British statesman).
British camps, protests to happenings in, fin. stat. by Hess ... XXII-371.
Disarmament, speech of 7 Nov. 1927 ... VIII-177; IX-6.
German social institutions, inspection of ... X-220.
Statement to House of Commons in 1940 ... XVI-637.
- GEORGES, GENERAL** (French Minister of the Interior) ... VI-152.
- GERASSIMENKO, P. I.** (Soviet citizen, Pros. witness). USSR-63(6) ... VII-388.
- GERCKE, GENERAL** (Chief of Transport in OKH).
High Command collaboration with Plenipotentiary for Economy, report on, May 1939 ... XXII-364.
Prisoners of war, Soviet, transport of ... XXI-395.
- GERDES, BERTUS** (Gaustabsamtsleiter).
Concentration and prison camps: Dachau, Landsberg, and Muehl-dorf; plan to kill all inmates of (USA-291) ... XXI-427.
Gerdes and Schellenberg, affs. by ... XI-361.
Kaltenbrunner: **Aff.** concerning (USA-528, 3462-PS) ... IV-306; VIII-502; XI-283 — **Or. ev.** ... XI-284.
- GEREKE, DR.** (Reich Commissar for Procurement of Labor) ... IV-95.
Fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet ... XXII-100.
Reich Cabinet, member of ... IX-385.
- GERKE, OTTO, DR. MED., PROFESSOR.**
Krupp, report on examination of ... I-124.
- GERLAND, H. B., DR.** (Prominent National Socialist lawyer and author) ... II-197.

- GERODIAS, GENERAL** (French Army) ... VI-150.
- GEROE, DR.** (Austrian Minister of Justice).
Arrest and internment in Dachau in 1938 ... XIX-64.
- GERSDORF, KARL, DR.** (Court medical expert).
Krupp, report on examination of ... I-124.
- GERSDORFF, VON, COLONEL** (Chief of Intelligence, Army Group Center).
Application for admission of aff. on behalf of Goering ... XVII-117; XXI-389.
Katyn forest massacre, Ahrens testimony ... XVII-293, 297.
Visit to Manstein, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-625.
- GERSTEIN, KURT** (Obersturmfuehrer) ... VI-364.
- GERSTNER, GUSTAV.**
Expulsion from Party for suspected race violation ... IX-523.
- GERTEIS, PRESIDENT.**
Polish workers in Germany, treatment of ... XII-150.
- GERTHOFFER, CHARLES** (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) ... I-5; V-513; VI-20.
Economic looting of Denmark, Norway and Holland, presentation of case on ... V-513.
Indictment, reading of ... II-52.
Pillage of works of art, presentation of case on ... VII-51.
Rearmament, German, report on ... XIX-560.
- GESCHKE** (Standartenfuehrer; leader of an Einsatz group) ... IV-367.
- GESSLER, DR.** (Reich Defense Minister) ... XIII-618; XIV-217.
Raeder's efforts on behalf of ... XIV-217.
Tortures by Gestapo ... XXI-529.
- GETTE, DR.** (Medical experiments on human beings).
USSR-87 ... VII-466.
- GETTING** (Founder of the Social Service in France) ... VI-325.
- GEWAEHR, HEINI** (SA-man).
Reichstag fire, participation in ... XII-253.
- GEWECKE** (District commissioner).
Jewish property, confiscation of, report on (GB-601, 3661-PS) ... XXI-163, 217; XXII-222.
Jews, extermination of, in Eastern territories (GB-599, D-968) ... XXI-162, 163.
- GEYDE** (See: GEDYE).
- GEYER, DR.**
Application for, as SA witness ... XX-18.
Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-143.
- GEYR VON SCHWEPPEBURG** (See: SCHWEPPEBURG, GEYR VON).
- GIESE, WALTER GEORG ERICH** (Assistant of adjutant of the Supreme Commander of the Navy) ... XIV-332.
Aff. (GB-479, D-722) ... XIV-344.
- GIESECKEN** (Private in the German Army).
Katyn forest massacre, Ahrens testimony ... XVII-288.
- GIESLER** (Gauleiter at Munich and Reich Defense Commissioner) ... V-176, 182.
Activities of, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-336.
- Concentration camps:** Destruction of, fin. plea by counsel for Kaltenbrunner ... XVIII-62 — Gerdes, secret order from Kaltenbrunner, aff. concerning ... XI-203 — Gerdes testimony (USA-291) ... XXI-527 — Interrogatory of Von Eberstein (Kaltenbrunner-7) ... XVII-415 — Plan for murder of all inmates in March 1945. Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-307.
- GILBERT, G. M.** (Prison psychologist) ... I-167.
Hess, report on condition of. 17 Aug. 1946 ... XXI-302; XXII-395.
- GILLE.**
Concentration camps, SS employment in, aff. concerning ... XXI-613.
- GILLERON** (Priest at Ascq, shot by the Germans) ... VI-409.
- GILLHUBER** (Police commissioner).
Application for, as Frick witness ... VIII-528.

- Interrogatory of (Frick-11)... XII-164.
- GILLIG, RICHARD** (German corporal, Soviet eyewitness). USSR-62... VII-394.
- GILYAROVICH, HEINRICH** (Polish professor of surgery). USSR-6... VII-491.
- GINSK.**
- NSDAP**, supporter of, since 1931... XXI-227.
- GIRAUD, HENRI HONORÉ, GENERAL** (French Army)... II-144.
- Assassination plot... III-15 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-438 — Plans, Lahousen stat., Keitel or. ev. ... X-575.
- Conference with Ambassador Abetz... III-17.
- Deportation**... VI-158.
- Deportation** of his family (RF-407, F-717)... VI-152, 158, 393.
- Escape from Koenigstein... X-318, 577; XVIII-33.
- Reprisals against his next of kin... VI-393.
- GIROT, LIEUTENANT** (French officer shot after escape and recapture)... VI-370.
- GISEVIUS, HANS BERND** (Former member of Political Police and Secret State Police).
- Witness on behalf of Frick and Schacht.
- Testimony** of witness... XII-167-305 — Ex. by counsel: for Frick... XII-167-186; for Schacht... XII-186-236; for SA... XII-236-240; for General Staff and High Command... XII-240-246 — Cross-ex.: by U.S. Pros. ... XII-246-279; by Soviet Pros. ... XII-279-287 — Re-ex. by counsel for Frick... XII-287-288 — Ex. by the President... XII-288-291 — Re-ex. by counsel: for Schacht... XII-292; for Hess and Frank... XII-293; for Von Papen... XII-294-297; for General Staff and High Command... XII-298-305.
- Admissibility of evidence**... XII-233-234.
- Anti-Nazi activities:** Events of 20 July 1944, participation in... XII-169 — Gestapo, efforts to fight... XII-170, 180 — Hitler regime, plot to overthrow... XII-201, 207 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-390 — Kluge, General, contact with... XII-190 — Opposition group [effect of Munich Agreement on... XVIII-293; formation in 1937... XII-247] — Revolt against regime, visit to Switzerland in connection with... XII-212, 299 — Schmidt (Regierungspraesident, State Secretary), contact with... XII-190 — Thomas, General, opposition to Hitler... XV-435.
- Application** for, as witness on behalf of: Frick... VIII-529 — Schacht... VIII-542.
- Concentration camps:** General knowledge of conditions in, known to Gestapo officials from 1935... XIX-148 — Or. ev. ... XII-168, 255.
- Credibility of witness**... XII-293; XIII-313, 429; XVII-534 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-583 — Fin. plea by counsel for Gestapo... XXI-530; Keitel... XVII-644; Schacht... XVIII-285, 306 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-297, 431.
- Curriculum**, posts held, or. ev. ... XII-288.
- Fritsch crisis**, or. ev. ... XII-196.
- Gestapo:** Criminal set-up of, description of... XIX-440 — Efforts to fight... XII-170 — Excesses committed by, material submitted to Foreign Office on... XVI-598 — Guertner and Von Reichenau, contact with, for action against... XII-180.
- Intimidation of witness**, discussion concerning... XII-176-180, 275, 288, 292.
- Peace**, preservation of, efforts to prevent outbreak of war... XII-224.
- Police**, separation of, Goering's and Himmler's role, or. ev. ... XII-168.
- Rearmament**, financing of, by Schacht, or. ev. ... XII-191.
- Reich Criminal Office:** Appointment in Ministry of Interior; Goering's objections... XII-172 — Arrest by Gestapo, evasion of

...XII-171 — Assignment to Oster and Canaris with Security Intelligence...XII-226 — Dismissal from Police...XII-172 — Gestapo [action against, requests to Guertner and Reichenau to take...XII-180; establishment of, or. ev. ...XII-168; terror, letter to Reich Minister of Interior, May 1935, concerning...XII-287] — Organization to counteract Gestapo...XII-189 — Political Police, or. ev.*...XII-168 — Reichstag fire trials, appointment as observer to...XII-172. Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-335.
Roehm purge, or. ev. ...XII-173, 253.

SA and SS, or. ev. ...XII-168 — Excesses committed by, material given to Foreign Office on...XVI-598 — Gruss or. ev. ...XXI-118 — Hitler's rise to power, part played in, or. ev. ...XII-270 — Origin of SA, fin. stat. by counsel for SA...XXII-144 — Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. [by British Pros. ...XXII-211; by counsel for SA...XXII-165].

Schacht: Attempt to assign to Berlin, or. ev. ...XII-194 — Change of attitude towards Hitler, or. ev. ...XII-196 — Character and motives, or. ev. ...XII-236.

Stahlhelm, or. ev. ...XII-237.

"To the Bitter End", book by...I-347; VIII-530; XII-186, 283 — Errors in book...XII-296 — Excerpt (Frick-13)...XII-166 — Excerpt (SA-300)...XXI-416 — Quoted by counsel for Reich Cabinet...XXII-104 — Ref. to, fin. plea by counsel for Keitel...XVII-652.

GISSLING, DR. (German consul in Los Angeles).

Auslandsorganisation, confidence man for...X-42.

GLADISCH (Official German Navy historian)...I-184; XIV-150.

GLAISE-HORSTENAU, EDMUND VON, DR. (Austrian Federal Minister).

Witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart (Austrian "Anschluss").

Testimony of witness...XVI-113-122 — Ex. by counsel: for Seyss-Inquart...XVI-114-119; for Von Papen...XVI-119 — Cross-ex. by U.S. Pros. ...XVI-120-122.

Agreement of July 1936, responsibility for, or. ev. ...XVI-114.

"Anschluss" law, co-signatory to...XVI-119.

Austria: Situation in, before "Anschluss", or. ev. ...XVI-121 [economic, after 1934, or. ev. ...XVI-114] — Threat of German invasion of...XVI-96 — Vice-Chancellorship in...XVI-119.

Austrian elections, conference with Schuschnigg concerning...IX-96.

Curriculum, or. ev. ...XVI-114.

Germany, collaboration with, letter from Von Papen to Hitler, 1936 (USA-67, 2246-PS)...XVI-122.

Habicht, importance of, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-371.

Hitler: Demand at Berchtesgaden that he become Minister for Army...XVI-168 — Interview with, March 1938, or. ev. ...XVI-120.

Ministry of Interior, appointment to...II-387.

Nazi demonstrations at meeting at Wels...XVI-385.

Rainer report on agreement of 11 July 1936 (USA-61, 812-PS)...XVII-42.

Relationship and relative position to: Hitler...XVI-116 — Muff, General...XVI-120 — Seyss-Inquart...XVI-114.

Schuschnigg and Seyss-Inquart, conference with...XV-626.

Schuschnigg's resignation offer; Seyss-Inquart's radio speech (Hitler's drafts)...XVI-117.

Seyss-Inquart and Fischboeck, meeting with, 11 March 1938...XVI-127.

Seyss-Inquart's political objectives in Austria...XVI-115.

Skubl, resignation, Himmler's demand for...XVI-182.

GLASEBOCK, DR. (Leader of Front of German Conservative Catholics). Papen-85...XVI-284.

GLASMEIER (Reich Superintendent of Broadcasting).

USA-146, 1039-PS... XVII-224.

Rosenberg's Ministry for Occupied Eastern Territories, visits to... XI-566.

Schirmeister, Von, or. ev. ... XVII-252.

GLASUNOV, A. N., DR. (Russian physician).

USSR-56... VII-370.

GLATZEL, PRESIDENT (Sauckel's representative in occupied France) ... XV-75.

GLAUBER (Gynecologist).

Medical experiments at Auschwitz (USSR-8)... VIII-314.

GLOBKE, DR. (Assistant of State Secretary in Ministry of Interior). RF-602... VI-429.

GLOBOCZNIK (SS Gruppenfuehrer; Higher SS and Police Leader).

Austria: "Anschluss", telephone alarm to federal states concerning (USA-890, 4005-PS) ... XIX-63 [prearranged telegram from Austria calling for German help... XVI-121] — German-Austrian agreement of July 1936, Hitler's assurances of his sincerity in signing... XVII-97 [Hitler's instructions that Austrian Nazis adhere to... XIX-280] — "Globus", code name of Globocznik... XVI-137 — Hitler-Schuschnigg Berchtesgaden meeting, informant for Seyss-Inquart... XVI-89 — Jews, persecution of, in... XVI-102 — Rainer report (USA-61, 812-PS)... II-370, 386, 409; XVII-42 — Seizure of power in, order for... XV-629.

Poland: Activities in, Eberstein or. ev. (GB-550, 4024-PS)... XX-317, 332 — Clergy, persecution of... XII-17 — Jews, extermination of, Eizenberg aff. (GB-563, D-939) ... XX-383 — "Reinhardt Action", Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-421 [report to Himmler, Jan. 1943 (GB-550, 4024-PS)... XX-318; XXII-230] — Ruthless measures in Government General, Bach-Zelewski aff. (Frank-8)... XII-133.

Relationship and relative position to Frank... XII-67.

"GLOBUS" (Alias for Globocznik)... II-369; XVI-137.

GLOTZ, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army)... XVII-55.

GLOUX (French student and hostage)... VI-139.

GLUECKS (SS Brigadefuehrer and General of the Waffen-SS; Inspector of Concentration Camps)... I-128; IV-200, 209, 308, 386; VII-589.

Concentration camps: Authorization to Gestapo members to visit... XI-312 — Exterminations... XXI-610 — Instructions for utilization of hair of inmates (USSR-511)... XX-353.

Fritzsche, interview with... XVII-184; XIX-349.

Jews, persecution of, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-180.

Kaltenbrunner or ev. ... XI-271, 299.

Mildner aff., 29 March 1946... XI-226.

Prisoners of war, Sagan, responsibility for transfer from (USA-787, 3786-PS)... IX-561.

GOBUBOVICH, ANNA (Soviet citizen shot by the Germans). USSR-38... VII-567.

GODT, EBERHARD, ADMIRAL (Chief of Operations Department with the Chief of Submarines)... V-239.

Witness on behalf of Doenitz (U-boat warfare).

Testimony of witness... XIII-523-549 — Ex. by counsel for Doenitz... XIII-523-542 — Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XIII-542-548 — Re-ex. by counsel for Doenitz... XIII-549.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Doenitz... VIII-546.

British Naval ensign on German ships, flying of (GB-91)... XIII-526.

Chief of Staff to Doenitz... XIII-311.

Curriculum, or. ev. ... XIII-523.

Doenitz, political activities, or. ev. ... XIII-540.

"Laconia" case, fin. plea by counsel for Doenitz... XVIII-350.

Norway, German desire for bases in, or. ev. (GB-83)... XIII-523.

U-boat warfare; "Athenia", sinking of, or. ev. ... XIII-529 [ref. to testimony ... XIV-245] — Non-rescue order, objection to (GB-458, D-865)... XIII-380, 532, 543, 556 — Norwegian and neutral ships, against, Doenitz instructions for (GB-91)... XIII-527 — Rescue of survivors, or. ev. ... XIII-531.

GOEBBELS, DR. (Secretary in Government General)... III-478.

GOEBBELS, PAUL JOSEF, DR. (Reich Minister of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda; member of Secret Cabinet Council, chairman of Interministerial Committee on Air-Raid Damage; Reichspropagandaleiter of the NSDAP; Reichsleiter; President of Reich Chamber of Culture; Reich Plenipotentiary for Total War Effort; Gauleiter, Stadtpraesident, Reichsverteidigungskommissar of Berlin)... I-182, 336, 340; II-186, 210, 357; IV-67, 96, 99, 135; V-121, 156; VI-54, 57, 71, 565.

Aggressive intentions, agreement between SA and Armed Forces to counterbalance... XXII-143.

Aggressive war: Justification of German military actions, Von Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-251 — Planning, Fritzsche denial of co-operation in ... XVII-143 — Propaganda for (USSR-474)... XVII-213 — Reich Defense Council, report of second meeting (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XVII-437.

Anti-Semitism: Fin. plea by counsel for Streicher... XVIII-201 — Goering or ev. ... IX-514.

Assassination plan by Speer, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-493.

"Auslandsinstitut", representation at meeting by Schmidt, deputy Gauleiter... X-60.

Austrian "Anschluss": German propaganda to promote (USSR-474)... XVII-213 — Propaganda instructions to Keitel... X-505 — Visit to Vienna to institute propaganda machine following "Anschluss"... XIX-64.

Capitulation, statement made in Fritzsche's presence, 21 April 1945, that German people were to blame for losing war... XVII-187.

Church question: Attitude and influence on Concordat (Papen-84)... XVI-284 — Divergent views among Party leaders, fin. stat. by counsel for SA... XXII-137.

Concentration camps, extermination through labor, agreement with Reich Minister of Justice and Himmler regarding... XXI-486.

Conspiracy, participation in, Von Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-239.

Diary (USA-262, 2409-PS)... III-525 — Schacht's agreement with Hitler, Nov. 1932... XIII-39.

Enlightenment and propaganda, German, Judg. ... XXII-422-423.

Fritzsche, subordinate to, Judg. ... XXII-583.

"From Kaiserhof to Reich Chancellery", book by... XII-455.

Gas warfare, suggestion to wage, Speer testimony... XVI-526.

Geneva Convention, suggestion for withdrawal from... XVI-526.

Germany, "scorched earth" policy in, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-488.

Jewish question, divergent views among Party leaders, fin. stat. by counsel for SA... XXII-137.

Jews, persecution of: **Anti-Jewish boycott** of April 1933... XVIII-116 [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-94; Streicher or. ev. ... XII-315; XXII-386] — **Anti-Semitic propaganda**, responsibility for, Diels or. ev. ... XXII-147 — **Elimination** from economic life, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-116 — **Evacuation** from Berlin, demand for, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-177 — **Evacuation** from Germany... XVII-250 — **Exterminations**, denial to Fritzsche of, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-181 — **Ill-treatment** and **extermination**, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-185 — **Neurath's protest** to Hitler to restrain... XVI-598 — **Pogrom** Nov. 1938 [assistance of Leadership Corps and SA... XXII-255; fin. stat. by

counsel for Leadership Corps... XXI-466; fin. stat. by Streicher... XXII-386; Fritzsche or. ev... XVIII-190, 242; Goering or. ev. (Funk-3)... IX-276; XIII-118; order of 9 Nov. 1938, Lutze's countermanding of... XXII-150; organizer of, desire not to appear as, report by Party judge (USA-332, 3063-PS)... IX-522; policy, conference of 12 Nov. 1938 (USA-261, 1816-PS)... IX-527; responsibility for, fin. stat. of U.S. Pros... XIX-414; speech in Munich, 9 Nov. 1938... XXI-590; speech in Munich following, Juettner or. ev... XXI-136] — Suggestion to provide separate railroad cars for (USA-261, 1816-PS)... IX-532.

Leadership Corps of NSDAP, position as Reichsleiter... XXII-316.

Lynching of Allied airmen: Declaration on... VIII-463 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros... XXII-257 — Lack of objection to, Scharping aff. (Fritzsche-3)... XVII-256 — Press articles of 29 May 1944... XXI-474 — Statement to "Voelkischer Beobachter" that Police should not protect "terror fliers", May 1944... XV-339; XXII-200.

Lynch justice... IV-50; V-418; VII-91.

Magna Charta for Europe, acceptance of Fritzsche's suggestions for establishment of, transmitted to Hitler... XVII-159.

National Socialist ideology, "Master race" theory, teaching of (USSR-473)... XVII-212.

National Socialist Party: Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros... XXII-315 — Positions in... IV-22, 50 — Speer's hostility to Party (Speer-1)... XVI-433.

National Socialist propaganda: Arousing of hatred against individuals and systems... XVII-147 — Attempt to censor Fritzsche's radio speeches (USA-721, 3469-PS)... XVII-205 — Cooperation with propaganda department of OKW, Fritzsche testimony... XVII-197 — Creation

of organization, Fritzsche testimony... XVII-151 — Direction of, as Head of Reich Propaganda Directorate of NSDAP... XVII-143 — Fin. plea by counsel for Fritzsche... XIX-324 — Hitler's order for article "Churchill Sinks the Athenia", Fritzsche testimony... XVII-182 — Miracle weapon, concerning... XVII-153 — Teaching of hatred against nations and systems, Von Schirmeister testimony... XVII-253.

National Socialist rise to power, support of... VIII-462 — Conversation with Schacht, 21 Nov. 1934... VIII-486 — Schacht's support; tribute to Schacht (USA-616, 3729-PS)... XII-570.

Netherlands, occupation: Looting and confiscation of art treasures... XVI-8 — Slave labor, exemption to draft law, issuance of... XV-664.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Doctrinal care and propaganda work, Rosenberg or. ev... XI-501 — Propaganda, responsibility for administration of... XVIII-76.

Peace efforts, desire to terminate war by diplomatic means, Fritzsche testimony... XVII-140.

Poland, aggression against, Lutze's opposition to, Busse aff... XXI-422.

Police Commissioner of Berlin, removal of... IX-408.

Press Department of Reich Government, Chief of... XIII-93.

Prisoners of war: Allied airmen [order to Fritzsche to announce mass murder of, Fritzsche's refusal... XIX-350; shooting of, Fritzsche or. ev... XVII-257] — British and American, suggestion for execution of, as reprisal... X-115 — Exchange of, Fritzsche suggestion for... XVII-258 — Killing of, planning with Hitler and Himmler for... XVIII-365.

Radio speeches, "Athenia", sinking of, speech of 22 Oct. 1939 (GB-526)... XVII-434.

Reich Chancellor, named as in radio directive to Doenitz, 1 May 1945... XIII-306.

Reich Defense Council, report of second meeting (USA-782, 3787-PS) ... XVII-437.

Reich Minister for Public Enlightenment and Propaganda: Fritzsche, dealings with, in capacity as, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-141.

Reich Propaganda Ministry: Papen's Marburg speech, confiscation of, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-188 — Press Department, incorporation of into Ministry, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-189 — Press policy, direction of ... XVIII-229.

Relationship and relative position to: Fritzsche ... XIII-138; XVII-140, 142, 201, 237, 241 [fin. plea by counsel for Fritzsche ... XIX-314, 316, 333, 338] — Funk [Funk's birthday present ... XIII-141; opposition to ... XVIII-246] — Hitler ... XVII-194 [influence on ... IX-441] — Papen ... XIX-158 — Raeder ... XVII-193; XVIII-387, 403 — Ribbentrop ... X-114; XVII-254 — Rosenberg, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-47 — Sauckel ... XV-212; XVIII-503 — Schirmeister ... XVII-236 — Speer ... XV-115 [Speer's opposition to, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-482].

Responsibility: Criminal acts, for, according to Goering ... IX-440 — Defendants' blame of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-429.

SA: Speech to in 1935 (USA-419, 3211-PS) ... XXII-215, 335 — Use of, in Jewish boycott in April 1933 (USA-262, 2409-PS) ... XXII-214.

"Scorched earth" policy, adherence to Hitler's policy, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-583.

Secret Cabinet Council, member of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-363.

Secret weapons, development of, propaganda concerning, Speer or. ev. (USSR-492) ... XVI-530; XVII-227.

Slave labor: Concentration camp inmates, setting of work hours ... XVIII-499 — Extermination through work (RF-11, 682-PS) ... V-442; VI-379 — Netherlands, draft law in, issuance of exemp-

tion to ... XV-664 — Recruitment, resistance to, withdrawal of food ration cards in case of ... XV-9.

Speeches: 9 Oct. 1942 (USSR-250) ... VII-342 — Anti-Semitic propaganda, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-29 — Papen's Marburg speech, banning of ... XVI-295.

State positions ... IV-23.

U.S.S.R., aggression against: Advance knowledge, Von Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-252 — Planning, conference with departmental chiefs of Propaganda Ministry, 21 June 1941 ... XVII-221 — Propaganda for (USSR-471) ... XVII-225.

U.S.S.R., occupation: Propaganda, jurisdiction of, controversy with Ribbentrop ... XVII-254.

War: Speer's efforts to shorten, Goebbels' objections, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-502 — War to the end and destruction of the German people, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-493.

War aims, "Das Eherne Herz", quotation from ... VII-168.

War efforts, promotion of ... XVI-528.

"Werewolf", plan for organization of secret radio station in 1945 (USSR-474) ... XVII-229.

GOEMBOES, JULIUS (Hungarian Prime Minister).

GB-84, 007-PS ... V-52.

GOERDELER, C. F., DR. (Mayor of Leipzig).

Anti-Nazi activities ... XII-226 — Gersdorff contact with Manstein, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-625 — Plot against regime ... XII-202 — Plot of 20 July 1944 ... XIII-33 [Schacht's internment for suspected collaboration with ... XI-307] — Revolt against regime ... XII-212 — Ritter aff. ... XXI-320.

Peace efforts, trip to London to prevent outbreak of war ... XII-218.

GOERING, HERBERT (Plenipotentiary in Ministry of Economics).

Contact with Gisevius on behalf of Schacht ... XII-187.

Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-263.

GOERING, HERMANN WILHELM, REICH MARSHAL (Commander-in-Chief of the Air Force; Reich Minister for Air; President of the Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich; member of the Secret Cabinet Council; Prime Minister of Prussia; President of the Prussian State Council; Prussian Minister of the Interior; Chief of the Prussian Police and Secret State Police (Gestapo); President of the Reichstag; Plenipotentiary for the Four Year Plan; head of the Hermann Goering Industrial Combine; Reichsforstmeister; Supreme Leader of SA; Successor Designate to Hitler; SS Obergruppenfuehrer; SA Obergruppenfuehrer).

Indictment ... I-24, 27, 68.

Plea: not guilty ... II-97.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-366-368.

Judgment ... I-279-282; XXII-524-527.

Verdict: guilty on all four Counts ... I-282; XXII-527.

Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc. Book DD ... IV-529-557 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-515; by French Pros. ... XIX-550; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-579-583.

Presentation by the Def. ... VIII-554; IX-4-7, 437-438, 443, 657-658 — **Documents** ... IX-674-692; XVII-394-403 — **Fin. plea** ... XVII-497-550.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case: Ex.: by Dr. Stahmer, counsel for the Def. ... IX-235-322, 326-364; by Dr. Nelte for Keitel ... IX-366-377; by Dr. Thoma for Rosenberg ... IX-378-379; by Dr. Sauter for Funk and Schirach ... IX-380-387; by Dr. Kranzbuehler for Doenitz ... IX-387-388; by Dr. Exner for Jodl ... IX-388-390; by Dr. Kubuschok for Papen ... IX-390-392; by Dr. Ballas for Seyss-Inquart ... IX-392-395; by Dr. Kraus for Neurath ... IX-396-399; by Dr. Servatius for the Leadership Corps ... IX-399-400; by Dr.

Horn for Ribbentrop ... IX-400-402; by Dr. Siemers for Raeder ... IX-402-405; by Herr Boehm for the SA ... IX-405-412; by Dr. Merkel for the Gestapo ... IX-412-416; by Dr. Babel for the SS and SD ... IX-416-417; by Dr. Laternser for the General Staff and High Command ... IX-417 — **Cross-ex.** by Justice Jackson for the U.S. Pros. ... IX-417-456 — **Re-ex.** by counsel for the Def. ... IX-492-499 — **Cross-ex.** by Justice Jackson ... IX-499-508, 512-571; by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, for the British Pros. ... IX-571-619; by Gen. Rudenko, for the Soviet Pros. ... IX-619-653 — **Re-ex.** by counsel for the Def. ... IX-653-657; XXI-303-307 — **Cross-ex.** by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe ... XXI-307-317.

Testimony of defendants: Fritzsche ... XVII-187-188 — Jodl ... XV-418-419 — Keitel ... X-581-582 — Papen ... XVI-337.

Testimony of witnesses: Ahrens (Def. witness for Goering), ex. by the Def. ... XVII-275-285; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XVII-286-294; re-ex. by the Def. ... XVII-294-295; ex. by the Tribunal (Soviet member) ... XVII-295-297 — Bach-Zelewski, cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-490-493 — Bazilevsky, cross-ex. by the Def. ... XVII-328-332 — Bodenschatz (Def. witness for Goering), ex. by the Def. ... IX-7-16; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... IX-16-43; re-ex. by the Def. ... IX-44 — Brauchitsch, Bernd von (Def. witness for Goering), ex. by the Def. ... IX-135-138; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... IX-138-147; re-ex. by the Def. ... IX-147-148 — Buechs, ex. by the Def. ... XV-591-593 — Dahlerus (Def. witness for Goering), ex. by the Def. ... IX-457-476; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... IX-476-489; re-ex. by the Def. ... IX-489-491 — Eichborn (Def. witness for Goering), ex. by the Def. ... XVII-297-302; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XVII-303-307; re-ex. by the Def. ... XVII-308-309 —

Essen, Van Der, cross-ex. by the Def. ... VI-549-551 — Kesselring (Def. witness for Goering), ex. by the Def. ... IX-174-199; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... IX-199-234 — Koerner (Def. witness for Goering), ex. by the Def. ... IX-148-154; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... IX-154-173; re-ex. by the Def. ... IX-173 — Lahousen, cross-ex. by the Def. ... III-25-27 — Markov, cross-ex. by the Def. ... XVII-348-358 — Milch (Def. witness for Goering), ex. by the Def. ... IX-44-75; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... IX-75-134 — Oberhaeuser (Def. witness for Goering), ex. by the Def. ... XVII-310-314; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XVII-314-319; re-ex. by the Def. ... XVII-319-320; ex. by the President ... XVII-320-321 — Ohlendorf, cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-348-349 — Prossorovski, cross-ex. by the Def. ... XVII-368-371 — Puhl, re-ex. by the Def. ... XIII-616-617 — Schmidt, Guido, ex. by the Def. ... XVI-161-163 — Schmidt, Paul Otto, ex. by the Def. ... X-205-206 — Westhoff, cross-ex. by the Def. ... XI-179 — Wielen, cross-ex. by the Def. ... XI-199-200.

Adolf Hitler Fund, receipt of 7 million RM, or. ev. ... IX-551.

Aggression (See also: Foreign policy) ... II-262.

Aggression, acts of, 1938-1941 ... IV-540-543.

Aggression against: Austria ... II-414 [invasion of, responsibility for (USA-76, 2949-PS) ... IX-393; Judgment ... XXII-434-435] — Czechoslovakia ... II-403; IV-542 [opposition to military measures, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-128] — Norway (planning) [knowledge of, March 1940 ... XVIII-427; "Weseruebung", ignorance of, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-96] — Poland (preparations) [USA-661, 3324-PS ... IV-543; XIII-157; advance notice to Italian leaders, April 1939 (USA-125, 1874-PS) ... III-125; XIX-410; Hitler's statement of readiness to attack, May

1939 (USA-27, L-079) ... II-277; XIX-411] — U.S.S.R. ... IV-543 [attitude ... IX-82; differences with Hitler concerning, or. ev. ... IX-344, 427; incorporation of Russian territory into Reich, plans for, Fuehrer conference, July 1941 (USA-317, L-221) ... IV-9; XVII-266; Jodl, cross-ex. ... XV-519; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-67; Milch or. ev. ... IX-49, 82; responsibility ... VII-261; waging of "preventive war", Jodl or. ev. ... XV-556] — U.S.S.R. (planning), economic ... IV-549; XI-566 — U.S.S.R. (preparations) ["Barbarossa Case", cross-ex. concerning ... IX-621; "Green Folder" (USA-315) ... IV-4, 550; X-609; instructions to State Secretary Backe, Harmening aff. ... XXI-345; Nov. 1940 ... X-376] — Yugoslavia [air operations against ... VII-236; fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-70].

Aggressive war, admission of intentions, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-407.

Aggressive war (planning): Judgment ... XXII-525 — Prime planner, Judg. ... XXII-526 — Schmudt minutes ... III-222, 295.

Aggressive war (preparations), economic ... IV-537.

Ahrens testimony ... XVII-275-284, 294-295.

Air Force: Aggressive war, preparations, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-202 — Building of [announcement ... II-338; IV-535; Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-28; Judgment ... XXII-424-426; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-202; Milch or. ev. ... IX-45, 115; discussions with ... IX-79; organizational study for 1950 (Goering-54) ... XVII-395; speech to Air Force officers, May 1935 ... IV-539; speech to representatives of aircraft industry, 8 July 1938 ... III-388; IV-539] — Commander-in-Chief [aims, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-597; conferences with Von Hammerstein concerning legal authority of (Goering-52) ... XVII-402; subordinated to

Hitler...IX-368] — “Defensive” purpose...II-339 — Medical experiments, or. ev. (See also: Goering, Medical experiments)...XXI-303 — Medical Inspectorate [connection with Reich Research Council, or. ev. ...XXI-303; knowledge of experiments on concentration camp inmates, or. ev. ...XXI-312] — Rearmament, or. ev. ...IX-279.

Allied airmen (so-called “terror fliers”) (See also: Goering, Lynching of Allied airmen): Attitude towards...IX-53 — Execution of, order for...XXII-355 — Treatment of [Brauchitsch or. ev. ...IX-136; Klessheim conference ...XV-423; or. ev. ...IX-358, 570].

Anti-Semitism, fin. Def. plea for Streicher...XVIII-201.

Applications: As witness in own behalf...XXI-232, 246, 274-276, 302 — For documents...VIII-161, 176, 182; XVII-117 — For witnesses...VIII-161, 165, 340; IX-2-4, 700; XV-292-293, 574; XVII-117 — Puhl evidence, in connection with...XIII-591-594.

Armament and rearmament...IV-536, 539; IX-279, 445 — Air, responsibility for, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-451 — Economic, Commissioner for Raw Materials and Foreign Currency...IV-536; IX-282 — Formation of military units out of municipal police...IX-445 — Hitler directives...XIII-93 — Judgment...XXII-525 — Meeting of 14 Oct. 1938 (USA-123, 1301-PS; Funk-5, 6, 7, 8)...III-169; XIII-108 — Responsibility, fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XIX-450 — Schacht and Von Blomberg proposal to appoint Goering Commissioner for Raw Materials and Foreign Currency...IX-447 — Schacht or. ev. ...XII-601.

Armed Forces: Removal: of Blomberg...I-279, 401; of Fritsch...I-279 — Reshuffling of, Feb. 1938, or. ev. ...IX-366.

Arrest by the SS, April 1945...IX-10, 30. — Brauchitsch or. ev. ...IX-143.

Austria, or. ev. (See also: Foreign policy-Austria)...IX-293, 454.

Austria, annexation (“Anschluss”)...II-414 — Appointment by Hitler as his deputy on 12 March 1938...XVI-642 — Attitude concerning, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-395 — Austrian people, statement on attitude to...IX-679 — Cross-ex. ...IX-453 — Hitler, meeting with, 11 March 1938...XVI-642 — Invasion of, Seyss-Inquart telephone call to, Judg. ...XXII-434-435 — Messersmith aff., or. ev. ...IX-299 — Only solution, considered as...XVI-161 — Pre-arranged telegram from Austria asking that German troops be sent to Austria...II-420; III-327; IV-542; XVI-97, 117, 121 — Preparations...IV-540 — Schuschnigg, ultimatum to, cross-ex. of Neurath...XVII-56 — Seyss-Inquart [directions to, for radio address...XVI-97; head of a provisional government, request that he declare himself as...XVI-98; Keppler, negotiations with...IX-454; role...IX-392; State Councillor, insistence that he remain as (USA-702, 3397-PS)...XVI-88; visit in 1937-1938...XVI-88] — Telephone conversations regarding (USA-76, 2949-PS)...II-414-415; III-327; VI-109; XIX-63.

Authorities, exercise of judicial power during war...IX-361.

Bach-Zelewski, cross-ex. by the Def. ...IV-490-493.

Bacteriological warfare: Appointment of Blome to establish Posen institute for bacteriological experiments, Schreiber or. ev. ...XXI-550, 558 — Existence of “Bacteriological Warfare” working association, or. ev. ...XXI-307 — Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-356 — Orders from Hitler to prepare for...XXI-549.

Bazilevsky testimony...XVII-328-332.

Belgium, conferences between French and Belgian General Staffs, or. ev. ...IX-319.

Belgium and the Netherlands, or. ev. ...IX-318, 601.

Bodenschatz: Or. ev. ...IX-7-14 — Re-ex. by counsel for the Def. ...IX-44.

Brauchitsch: Ex. by counsel for the Def. ...IX-135-137 — Or. ev. ...IX-135-148 — Re-ex. by counsel for the Def. ...IX-147-148.

Buechs or. ev. ...XV-591-593.

Bullet Decree, or. ev. ...IX-577 — Question of responsibility for, fin. stat. by counsel for SD... XXII-26.

Central Planning Board: Conference of 22 July 1942, participation of Koerner representing the Four Year Plan...IX-106 — Decree concerning tasks, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-453 — Koerner or. ev. ...IX-161 — Milch or. ev. ...IX-99 — Order for organization of (Speer-7) ... XVI-568 — Representation by Milch at conferences...XV-71.

Churches, attitude towards (Goering-15)...IX-680.

Churches, persecution of...IX-268 — Divergent views among Party leaders, fin. Def. plea for SA... XXII-137.

Commando Order: Fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XIX-479 — Kesselring or. ev. ...IX-209, 233 — Opposition to Hitler...IX-3.

Commandos, murder of, responsibility for...VII-90.

Concentration camps, or. ev. ...IX-257, 259, 611 — Attitude toward political prisoners and granting of amnesty...IX-689 — Bodenschatz or. ev. ...IX-13, 17 — Christmas amnesty for inmates, 1933, Schaefer or. ev. ...XXI-76 — Credibility of foreign press reports...XI-530 — Efforts for release of inmates, Schaefer or. ev. ...XXI-79 — Establishment of...I-33, 279; IV-534 [authority for, as Prime Minister of Prussia ...XII-161; fin. Def. plea...XVII-536; fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XIX-445; by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-405; order for establishment of Oranienburg, Schaefer

or. ev. ...XXI-96; or. ev. ...IX-255; responsibility, fin. Def. plea for Frick...XVIII-180; Severing or. ev. ...XIV-272; speech of 3 March 1933 (USA-437, 1856-PS) ...XXI-97] — Exterminations, lack of knowledge of, or. ev. ...IX-611 — Factories, Himmler's suggestion concerning, Speer or. ev. (USA-221, 1584-PS)...XVI-473 — Internment of Communists and Social Democrat functionaries (2344-PS)...XIX-401 — Interview of Thaelmann, Communist Party Leader, on complaint concerning bad treatment in...IX-150, 154 — Jewish inmates, help to...IX-14, 17, 23 — Koerner or. ev. ...IX-149, 154 — Medical experiments...IV-551 [RF-384, 343-PS...VI-377; application for witness Schreiber...XXI-246; witness Schroeder...XXI-231; fin. Def. plea...XVII-537; Sievers or. ev. (GB-586)...XX-547] — Milch or. ev. ...IX-94 — Murder and ill-treatment of Social Democrats and Communists by Gestapo...XIV-272 — Release of inmates, requests for, Koerner or. ev. ...IX-159 — Responsibility...IX-260 — Slave labor, utilization of inmates for (USA-221, 1584-PS)...I-281; III-463; IV-551; VI-331 — System, development of, Judg. ...XXII-524-526 — Treatment and confinement, action on complaints...IX-158 — Unauthorized, established in 1933, closing of, Koerner or. ev. ...IX-149, 157.

Conferences (See also: Goering, Fuehrer Conferences): USA-32, 2718-PS ...IX-350 — USSR-170...VIII-45 — Aggressive war (planning): Hitler, Raeder, and Von Neurath, 5 Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS)...XIX-409 — Allied airmen, shooting of captured, 19 May 1944...IX-577 — Dahlerus, 6 July 1939, to arrange meeting between German and British leaders...IX-459 — Dahlerus, Sep. 1939, on mediation by Mussolini...IX-487

- Doenitz, 1940... IX-387 — **Hitler-Papen** meeting, 1933... XVI-353 — **Hitler** and **Halifax**, 1937... X-206 — **Hitler**, **Hess**, and **Seyss-Inquart**... XV-618 — **Hitler**, **Ribbentrop**, and **Commanders-in-Chief**, May 1938... XVI-646 — **Karinhall** conferences with **Lord Londonderry** regarding **Anglo-German rapprochement** and **aviation**... X-205 — **Klessheim**, 6 June 1944... IX-359 — **Papeh**, **Meissner**, and **Hindenburg** at **Ribbentrop's** home... XVI-266.
- Conspiracy**, participation... I-280; III-170, 247, 346; IV-95, 105, 158, 539; V-140, 163; VII-151; IX-401 — **Fin. Def. plea**... XVII-516 — **Fin. stat.**... XXII-367; by **Soviet Pros.**... XXII-309; by **U.S. Pros.**... XIX-407.
- Co-ordination Staff** for **Armed Forces**, **Hitler** decree establishing, July 1942, or. ev. ... XXI-312, 313.
- Council of Reich Ministers**, meeting of 27 May 1936 to consider war measures (USA-123, 1301-PS) ... XIX-409.
- Coventry**, bombing of... IX-340 — **Kesselring** or. ev. ... IX-177.
- Crimes against Humanity**, responsibility... IV-544-555; VI-422; VII-90, 243 — **Fin. stat.**... XXII-366 — **Judgment**... XXII-526-527.
- Crimes against Peace**... IV-532-533, 543 — **Judgment**... XXII-524-526.
- Cross-ex.**: by the **U.S. Pros.**... IX-417-456, 499-508, 512-571; by the **British Pros.**... IX-571-619; **XXI-307-317**; by the **Soviet Pros.**... IX-619-653.
- Czechoslovakia** (See also: **Foreign policy-Czechoslovakia**)... IX-301 — **Assurance** to **Dr. Mastny**, "word of honor" that **Germany** would not touch... IX-300 — **Incorporation** of, **Judg.**... XXII-439 — **Intended murder** of **German Ambassador** in **Prague**, or. ev. ... IX-304 — **Reich Protectorate** of **Bohemia** and **Moravia** [decree of 1 Sep. 1938... XVII-76; **exploitation** for **strengthening** of **German war potential** (USA-124, R-133)... III-169; XIX-411] — **Sudetenland**, **exploitation** for **strengthening** of **German war potential** (USA-124, R-133)... XIX-411.
- Dahlerus**: **Conference**, **Bodenschatz** or. ev. ... IX-10, 45 — **Connivance** with ... XXII-525 — **Contact-man** in **British-German-Polish dispute**, 1939... I-203-204, 280 — **Interview** with, expressing **contempt** for **Poland**, 29 Aug. 1939... IX-598 — **Negotiations**, 1939, **Dahlerus** or. ev. ... IX-457 — **Negotiations** with ... IX-495-594 — **Or. ev.**... IX-457-491.
- Decrees**: 27 March 1942, concerning **appointment** of **Saukel** as **Plenipotentiary General** for **Allocation of Labor**... XXII-320 — 26 October 1942, regarding **combat** of **guerrilla activities** (USA-789, 1742-PS)... IX-567 — 7 September 1943, on **utilization** of **agricultural** and **food products** in **Occupied Eastern Territories** (USA-786, EC-317)... IX-558.
- Defense**: **Case**... VIII-554; IX-4-7, 437-438, 443, 657-658 — **Documents**, **presentation**... IX-674-692; XVII-394-403 — **Fin. plea**... XVII-497-550.
- Destruction of property**... VIII-116.
- Economic administration**, over-all **direction**, **Judg.**... XXII-526-527 — **Looting**, **responsibility** for... VII-93 — **Mobilization**, **Judg.**... XXII-423.
- Economic policy**: **Differences** with **Schacht**... XIII-2, 99 — **Directives** from **Funk** for **conduct** of **economy**... XIII-113.
- Economic Staff East**, **Judg.**... XXII-526-527.
(See also: **Four Year Plan**; **Occupied Eastern Territories**).
- Eichborn** or. ev. ... XVII-297-309.
- Election funds**, **plea** for (**Schacht-2**, D-203)... XII-456.
- Essen, Van Der**, **cross-ex.** by **Def. counsel**... VI-549-551.
- Ex.** by **Def. counsel**... IX-235-322, 326-364, 492-499 — **Further ex.**... XXI-303-307 — **Re-ex.**... IX-653-657.

Ex. by counsel: for Keitel...IX-366-377; for Rosenberg...IX-378-379; for Funk and Schirach...IX-380-387; for Doenitz...IX-387-388; for Jodl...IX-388-390; for Papen...IX-390-392; for Seyss-Inquart...IX-392-395; for Neurath...IX-396-399; for Leadership Corps...IX-399-400; for Ribbentrop...IX-400-402; for Raeder...IX-402-405; for SA...IX-405-412; for Gestapo...IX-412-416; for SS and SD...IX-416-417; for the General Staff and High Command...IX-417.

Fin. stat....XXII-366-368.

Foreign policy: Austria...I-193, 279-280; II-403 — Austrian National Socialists, instructions to...II-415 — Formation of new Austrian Cabinet, instructions regarding...II-417 — National Socialist revolt, orders to start...II-418 — Neubacher or. ev. ...XI-434 — Schuschnigg's resignation, demand for, telephone conversation with Seyss-Inquart (USA-76, 2949-PS, Seyss-Inquart-58)...II-416; XV-626.

Foreign policy: Czechoslovakia...I-280; II-403; III-38, 116, 148, 162, 169; IV-542; VI-111 — German-Czech agreement, pressure on Hacha to enter into...X-346 — Meeting between Germany, England, France, and Italy...IX-292 — Sudeten question, efforts to persuade Hitler to confer regarding...XVI-647 — Threat to bomb Prague if Czech President refused consent for Protectorate...XIX-421.

Foreign policy: France...II-402-403.

Foreign policy: Great Britain...I-285 — British ultimatum, 3 Sep. 1939, concerning attack on Poland, meeting with Dahlerus to discuss...IX-471 — Dahlerus' efforts to avoid war through conferences with German and British leaders, Dahlerus or. ev. ...IX-457 — Hitler statement that British intervention in Polish questions must be eliminated (GB-64, TC-090)...IX-480 —

Knowledge of Hitler negotiations, Neurath or. ev. ...XVII-107 — Meeting with Dahlerus and Hitler, 28 Aug. 1939...IX-464 — Meeting with Dahlerus, 29 Aug. 1939...IX-467 — Negotiations with Dahlerus, cross-ex. concerning...IX-594 — Polish questions, meeting of 7 Aug. 1939 to discuss...IX-460 — Postponement of attack on Poland to eliminate British intervention, cross-ex. concerning...IX-596.

Foreign policy: Greece...I-280 — Italy...II-403 — Japan, negotiations with...IX-341 — Norway...I-280.

Foreign policy: Poland: Assurance of 16 Feb. 1937...VII-214 — British-German negotiations, Aug. 1939, Dahlerus or. ev. ...IX-469 — Incorporation of the Western provinces into the Reich...IV-547 — Negotiations with Dahlerus, cross-ex. concerning...IX-594 — Nonaggression Pact...III-110; IV-543.

Foreign policy: U.S.S.R....I-280; IV-543, 549 — Yugoslavia...I-280 [General Simovic's revolt and Premier Cvetkovic's assumption of power, or. ev....IX-333].

Foreign workers: Polish, treatment of, directive of March 1940...XXII-362 — Sauckel's request for equal food rations for foreign and German workers...XVIII-489 — Treatment of, Judg. ...XXII-526-527.

Four Year Plan...IX-283 — Authorization...II-233; IV-544; XV-80 ["Barbarossa-Oldenburg", letter concerning, from "Green File" (USSR-36)...XVIII-10; Koerner or. ev. ...IX-152; powers to issue orders to Party and State in all occupied territories...XI-43] — Central Planning Board, order for organization (Speer-7)...XVI-568 — Conflict of jurisdiction with Schacht...V-143 — Difficulties with Schacht on economic policy...XIII-2.

Four Year Plan, Eastern territories: Economic exploitation of...IX-630 — Economic Staff "Olden-

burg", establishment of... III-348, 353 — Foreign currency control, taking over of, from Schacht... XII-191 — Foreign currency embargo, lifting of, responsibility for... XV-657 — "Guns instead of butter"... II-241 — Hermann Goering Works, organization of... IX-451 — Introduction... IV-548 — Issuance of instructions to civilian and military agencies... XI-483 — Jews, elimination of, from economic life in Germany, orders for... I-515; XVIII-246 — Koerner or. ev. ... IX-152, 160 — Labor allocation (See: Goering, Slave labor) — "Laws", for plundering (SS-13, 15)... XXI-347 — Legislative powers... IV-109; V-439 — Plenipotentiary... I-279, 281; II-219; IV-536; V-382, 419 — Plenipotentiary for Economy, transfer of powers... XI-65 — Sauckel, transmission of administrative powers... V-499.

France, occupation of: Black market, prohibition of, on request of Premier Laval... IX-331 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures... IX-330; XI-473 [fin. Def. plea... XVII-526].

Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-137-188.

Fuehrer conferences (See also: Goering, Conferences): 5 Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS)... IV-416 — 17 Jan. 1938 (GB-114, TC-092)... VII-233 — 28 May 1938... VI-112 — 23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)... III-405; IV-424; VII-156, 159 — 23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)... IX-116 — 23 May 1939, concerning planned attack on Poland; Milch testimony regarding Goering's knowledge of... IX-48 — 14 June 1941... III-344 — 16 June 1941, preparation for war against U.S.S.R. ... IX-623 — 16 July 1941, on administration of Eastern Occupied Territories (USA-317, L-221)... IV-9, 57, 551; VII-167, 340; XI-480 — 25 March 1944... IX-122 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-308 — Hitler's military conferences, "Lagebesprechung", participation in... XIII-464.

Funk's positions, or. ev. ... IX-382.

General Staff and High Command: Description of, as pacifistic... XIX-420 — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-28 — Member of... IV-408.

Geneva Convention, renunciation of, conference with Doenitz, Jodl, Keitel, Hitler... XIII-406.

Germanization of Polish law, decree 4 Dec. 1941 (USSR-93)... VII-477.

Germany, assurance that cities would not be bombed, statement 1939, Bernd von Brauchitsch or. ev. ... IX-142.

Gestapo: Administration, Frick fin. Def. plea... XVIII-180 — Counteractions to Frick's efforts to modify course of... XII-181 — Development, Judg. ... XXII-524-526 — Establishment of, 26 April 1933... IV-231, 534; XXII-337 [or. ev. ... IX-255, 420, 423; Judg. ... XXII-419] — Fin. Def. plea for Gestapo... XXI-495, 500, 544, 593 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-265 — Murder and ill-treatment of Social Democrats and Communists... XIV-272; XIX-439 [murder of Ketteler... XVI-323] — "Murder warrants", issue of... XII-170 — Personal direction of, 1933... XII-171 — Responsibility, as founder of... IX-260; XXII-267.

Gisevius evidence, objections to... XII-176-180.

"Green Folder" ("Green File"; USA-315) (See also: Occupied Eastern Territories, Exploitation)... IV-4, 550 — Judgment... XXII-526-527.

Guerrilla activities, combating of, decree for, 26 Oct. 1942 (USA-789, 1742-PS)... IX-567.

Guilt, second only to Hitler: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-515; by French Pros. ... XIX-550; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-579 — Leaders' responsibility; innocence of German people, fin. stat. ... XXII-368.

Hague Convention, Rules of Land Warfare, attitude concerning, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-403.

Hermann Goering Division, supervision... IX-225.

Hitler and the Versailles Treaty... IX-237, 438, 443.

Hitler: Appointment as Reich Chancellor, Schacht's meeting with, concerning (Schacht-2, USA-767, D-203)... XII-570; XIX-442 — **Control over access to**... XII-267 — **Denunciation of**, declaring his disloyalty, failure, and corruption, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-531 — **Furnishing of information to**, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-202 — **Political testament**... II-263; IX-432 — **Testament**, Goering as Hitler's successor (USA-25, 386-PS) ... IX-306 — **Withholding of information from**... XII-266.

Hostages... VI-121, 152.

Ideals and motives, fin. stat. ... XXII-368.

Ideology, "leadership principle", or. ev. ... IX-263.

Importance... I-280, 282; IV-532 — **Judgment**... XXII-526.

Indictment... I-24, 27, 68.

Influence, decline of, Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-9, 30.

Intelligence organization to tap telephone and telegraph communications... IX-441.

International agreements, Nazi attitude toward... II-393.

International Law, and German occupation policy, fin. stat. concerning... XXII-367.

Interrogations: 2, 3, and 4 June 1945 (USA-654, 2828-PS)... XIII-140 — 29 Aug. 1945... III-245 — 10 Oct. 1945 (USA-648, 3730-PS) ... V-150 — 13 Oct. 1945 (USA-712, 3593-PS)... V-356.

Investigation department, head of, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-199.

Jews, persecution of... I-249, 282; IV-552; VIII-294; IX-272, 514, 526 — **Anti-Jewish decrees**... IX-93 — **Collective fine**... IX-277 [divergent views among Party leaders, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-137] — **Elimination from economic life in Germany** [Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-15; fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-414; Funk or. ev. ...

XIII-116; Milch or. ev. ... IX-93] — **Extermination** [Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-15; Milch or. ev. ... IX-93; knowledge of, or. ev. ... IX-618] — **Fin. Def. plea**... XVII-537 — **"Final solution"** (USA-261, 1816-PS)... IV-557; V-318 [Lammers or. ev. ... XI-51, 141; order to Heydrich to complete in occupied territories (USA-509, 710-PS)... IX-518; XXII-256] — **Fin. stat. concerning**... XXII-366 — **Judgment**... XXII-527 — **Legislation** (USA-261, 1816-PS)... III-523; IV-552; V-160 — **Neurath's protests** (GB-514, 3893-PS) ... XVII-25 — **Nuremberg Laws**, proclamation, Sep. 1935... IX-272, 274, 515 — **Pogroms of Nov. 1938**... IV-66, 278, 553 [Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-10, 40; Heydrich's report on damage done (USA-508, 3058-PS) ... IX-521; Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-200; knowledge of, lack of... IX-10, 40; Koerner or. ev. ... IX-152, 163; legislation following, or. ev. ... IX-517; or ev. ... IX-276; repudiation of action ... XXI-466] — **Policy**, conference to determine, 12 Nov. 1938 (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... IX-527, 529 — **Sterilization of half-Jews**, legislative proposal, knowledge concerning, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-273.

Jodl or. ev. ... XV-418-419.

Judgment... I-279-282; XXII-524-527.

Justice and law, attitude towards, Lehmann aff. (Goering-27)... IX-682.

Katyn (See also: Goering, Prisoners of war, Polish): **Applications for witnesses**... XV-292-293 — **Evidence**, counsel's remarks concerning... XVII-274.

Keitel, ex. by counsel... X-581-582 — **Political role**, or. ev. ... IX-375.

Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-174-234.

Koerner or. ev. ... IX-148-173 — **Refusal to testify against**... IX-166.

Lahousen, cross-ex. ... III-25-27.

Leadership principle... IX-263, 417.

"Living space" ... IX-262 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-528, 565.

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... IV-82, 546; VII-79, 90-99 — RF-1309, 141-PS ... VII-55 — RF-1335, 1651-PS ... VII-67 — USSR-408 ... VIII-60 — USSR-373, 1985-PS ... VIII-63 — Collection valued at 50 million RM ... IX-550 — Duerer collection at Lvov ... XII-40 — Monte Cassino treasures, or. ev. ... IX-552 — Or. ev. ... IX-314, 327, 545 — "Preservation of cultural treasures", Rosenberg letter to (USSR-373, 1985-PS) ... X-443 — Rosenberg, co-operation with, support of "Einsatzstab Rosenberg" ... VII-79; XVIII-103.

Lynching of Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers") ... VI-356, 366, 369 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ... IX-136 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVII-531 — Fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-366 — Keitel [cross-ex. ... XI-12; discussions with, regarding ... IX-376] — Or. ev. ... IX-358 — Responsibility for ... VII-90.

Main Trustee Office East, establishment and right to confiscate (USA-850, 3947-PS) ... XIII-616.

"Marita Plan", his participation, Judg. ... XXII-525.

Markov or. ev. ... XVII-348-358.

"Master race" theory, or. ev. ... IX-263.

Mastny, assurances to, Judg. ... XXII-436.

Medical experiments on human beings: Commission of Prof. Haagen to conduct, Sievers letter to Pohl (GB-586) ... XXI-272, 274, 305 — Experiments of Dr. Rascher and Dr. Seltz ... XXI-304 — Fin. Def. plea for SS ... XXI-614 — Freezing experiments at Dachau, order for, for the Air Force, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-554 — Himmler and his research institute, or. ev. ... XXI-312 — Milch or. ev. ... IX-51, 88, 126 — Or. ev. ... XXI-303-317 — Pros. documents concerning ... XXI-272-273 — Reich Research Council, establishment of ... XXI-303 —

Responsibility for ... VII-95 — SS co-operation with Milch ... XXI-309.

Military situation: Disastrous situation, discussion with General Galland concerning ... XVI-533 — Refusal to believe Allied bomber supremacy, dismissal of General Galland, 1943 ... XVI-534.

Munich agreement: Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-11, 24 — Participation in negotiations, 1938 ... X-205.

Munich conference, expression of desire for peace, Sep. 1938 ... IX-12, 24.

Munich Putsch, 9 Nov. 1923, participation in, or. ev. ... IX-240-241.

National Socialist Party: Consolidation of power ... IV-534 — Criminal activity of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-315 — Development, Judg. ... XXII-524-526 — Doctrines ... IX-262 — Funds, collection of, from industrialists ... XIII-145 — Membership in, Oct. 1922 ... IX-237 — Neurath's independence from leaders of the ... XVI-607 — Party program, stat. of aims ... XIX-413 — Plans, knowledge of, Judg. ... XXII-524 — Position in, Judg. ... XXII-524 — Rise to power ... IX-242 [participation, Judg. ... XXII-417-418; support of, or. ev. ... VIII-462; IX-390] — Seizure of power [authorization by Hitler to form government in Jan. 1933 ... IX-390; financial aid (USA-654, 2828-PS; USA-767, D-203) ... XIII-40; Hitler's appointment as Reich Chancellor, part played in ... IX-244].

Naval warfare, sinking of "Athenia", instructions concerning record of U-boat log book ... XIII-529.

Netherlands, occupation of: Exploitation ... VII-102-103 [food-stuffs and raw material (RF-122, 997-PS; RF-1530, F-868) ... XVI-59, 61; food supply (USSR-170) ... VIII-45; mutual obligation to accept each other's currency ...

V-551] — Intended French invasion of, or. ev. ... IX-319 — Resignation of Trip as President of Dutch State Bank ... XVI-218 — Spoliation, Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-222.

Norway, occupation of: Reprisal following arrest of Norwegian sabotage unit, report from Terboven (R-134) ... IX-315, 565 — Sweden, complications with ... IX-316.

Nuremberg Laws ... IX-274.

Oberhaeuser or. ev. ... XVII-310-321.

Occupation policy, Judg. ... XXII-482.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Administration [assignment as administrator for agriculture ... XI-590; responsibility for economy ... XVIII-75] — **Agricultural and food economy**, description of, decree of 7 Sep. 1943 ... IX-558 — **Confiscation of property** ... III-591; IV-548 — **Economic Staff East**, creation of, Judg. ... XXII-455 — **Exploitation**, conferences, decrees, directives [conference of 12 Feb. 1940 (USA-303, EC-305) ... III-580; decree of 4 Dec. 1941 (USSR-93) ... VII-477; decree of 26 March 1943 (USSR-135) ... VIII-13; directives, 29 Aug. 1941 ... I-239-240; XI-145; economic administration ... I-281; III-341; IV-550; Economic Staff East ... I-213, 281; IV-4, 550; "Green Folder" (USA-587, 1743-PS; USSR-13, 173, 176, 179; USA-315, EC-472) ... I-281; III-577, 580; IV-4, 548; V-520; VI-15, 40; VII-184; VIII-37-39, 45, 137; IX-683; Hitler decree of 29 June 1941 (USSR-287) ... VIII-42; meeting with Reich Commissioners of occupied territories, 6 Aug. 1942 ... XIII-189] — **Koch, Erich**, support of, for position in ... XI-551 — **Military authority** ... XI-147, 483 — **Order of 16 Sep. 1941** to shoot 50-100 Communists for each German killed (RF-271, 389-PS) ... IX-641 — **Recruitment of Russian, Ukrainian, White Russian,**

Lithuanian, and Tartar youths ... IX-557 — **Soviet prisoners of war**, order to shoot without warning when trying to escape, knowledge of (338-PS) ... IX-642 — **Treatment of civilian population**, OKW order of 13 May 1941 (USA-554, C-050) ... IX-638.

Occupied territories: Civilian population, ill-treatment ... VI-179 — **Exploitation, economic** [demands for food ... XI-595; "Einsatzstab Rosenberg," support of ... IV-86, 547; Judgment ... XXII-526-527; looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... IV-82, 546; VII-50; IX-327; order concerning, Judg. ... XXII-483] — **Exploitation, statistics, conference of 6 Aug. 1942** concerning quota of food supply ... IX-167 — **Jewish question** ... I-282; III-581; IV-556.

Occupied Western territories: Annexation plans, conference of 19 June 1940 (RF-601, 1155-PS) ... VI-428 — **Exploitation, black market**, order for organization of ... V-35, 524 [seizure of enterprises and registered capital (RF-102, 260) ... V-518; VI-41-42; suspension of ... V-531].

Ohlendorf cross-ex. ... IV-348-349.

Papen or. ev. ... XVI-337.

Partisan warfare ... IX-326, 567, 618, 639, 653 — **German methods of fighting**, description (GB-281, D-729) ... IX-608 — **Orders to SS** concerning, Brill or. ev. (GB-281, D-729) ... XX-351.

Personality, character, Dahlerus description of ... IX-477, 483.

Plea: not guilty ... II-97.

Plenipotentiary for Armament and War Production ... XVI-455.

Plenipotentiary for War Economy: Funk's position as, conversation with Keitel ... XIII-152 — **Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-455 — **Vacancy in office**, after Schacht's dismissal (USA-839, EC-255) ... XIII-151.

Poland (See also: Foreign policy-Poland) ... IX-309, 492, 647 — **Conference concerning**, May 1939, Milch or. ev. ... IX-47, 110 —

Frontier incident, Aug. 1939, Bodenschatz or. ev. ...IX-35.

Poland, occupation of: Jews, persecution of, sequestration of property, law ordering...IX-518 — Lodz and Cracow districts, administration of by Government General, Seyss-Inquart's request for...XV-642 — Polish mode of living, preservation of...XII-138 — Polish people, attitude towards...XII-141 — Spoliation...IV-547 — Visits to, conversations with Pilsudski and Rydz-Smigly, or. ev. ...IX-309.

Police: Reorganization of, as Prime Minister of Prussia...IV-534 — Separation of, Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-168; Lammers or. ev. ...XI-59.

Political opponents, persecution of ...II-193; IV-534.

Political Police, responsibility for, Frick fin. Def. plea...XVIII-180.

Politician...I-279, 280.

Positions, curriculum, offices...I-279; II-219; III-341; IV-96, 99, 100, 122; V-32; IX-254 — Air Force, Commander-in-Chief of...I-280 — Chairman of the Council of Ministers for Defense of the Reich, appointment by Hitler...XXII-363 — Commissioner of Four Year Plan, appointment to prepare German economy for war (USA-579, EC-408)...XIX-408 — Early life...IX-236 — Election to Reichstag in 1928 ...IX-242 — Position in Party ...XXII-524 — Position of, in event of assassination of Hitler, Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-250 — Prime Minister of Prussia, appointment, 20 April 1933...IV-533; VI-86; IX-391 — Prussian Minister of Interior, appointment to Papen's Cabinet, Papen or. ev. (Papen-87-93)...XVI-268 — SA, leader of, appointment in 1922 [or. ev. ...IX-239; Judgment...XXII-416] — Special commissioner to negotiate with other political parties; appointment by Hitler...IX-243 — Successor designate No. 1 to Hitler...XVII-516.

Preservation of peace: Conference at Soenke Nissen Koog, Aug. 1939, Bodenschatz or. ev...IX-10 — Dahlerus, negotiations with, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-372 — Desire for (Goering-2)...IX-676 — Speeches in Feb. 1937 advocating (Goering-39)...IX-676.

Prime Minister of Prussia: Concentration camps, establishment of, as...XII-161 — Gestapo, establishment of, as...IV-231, 534 — Police, reorganization of, as...IV-534.

Prisoners of war: "Bullet" action...IX-577 — Escaped prisoners, order for transfer to Gestapo and SD ...IX-577-582 — Illegal use of ...IV-545 — Murder of (USSR-413, UK-048)...VIII-490 — Polish, Katyn forest massacre...XVII-271, 497 [Def. documents concerning, submission of (Goering-60, 61)...XIX-353; fin. Def. plea...XVII-539] — Sagan incident (Stalag Luft III) (USSR-413)...VIII-490; IX-356, 571, 575, 582 [adjutant's office's knowledge of escapes, document proving (GB-278, D-731)...IX-594; arguments with Hitler concerning...XV-419; denial that General Foerster informed him of meeting concerning...IX-591; fin. Def. plea...XVII-527; fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XIX-475; Fuehrer conferences...IX-583; influencing of Hitler against carrying out executions, possibility of, or. ev. ...IX-593; Jodl or. ev. ...XV-418; Keitel or. ev. ...XI-2, 8; knowledge of and responsibility for evacuation from (USA-787, 3786-PS) ...IX-559; Koller interrogatory (Goering-55)...XVII-395; march of Royal Air Force officers from Sagan, attitude concerning...XV-592, 594; Milch or. ev. ...IX-120; Westhoff or. ev. ...XI-158, 170, 179; Wielen or. ev. (USSR-413, UK-048)...XI-197, 200] — Soviet, utilization of, for war purposes and employment in armament and aviation, armament industry

- ... I-281; III-457; IV-198, 545; V-470, 475; IX-355, 533, 560, 642 [fin. stat. by U.S. Pros., Judg. ... XXII-254, 526-527].
- Propaganda**... I-351.
- Prosecution:** Doc. Book DD, presentation by U.S. Pros. ... IV-529-557 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-515; by French Pros. ... XIX-550; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-579-583.
- Prozorovski** or. ev. ... XVII-368-371.
- Prussian Minister of Interior:** Establishment of concentration camps... XII-161 — Objection to appointment of Gisevius to Ministry... XII-172 — Raiding of Liebknecht House by Police... XVI-356.
- Publications:** "Building up a Nation" (Aufbau einer Nation)... III-496; IV-533; VIII-177.
- Puhl** or. ev. ... XIII-616-617.
- Recruitment and allocation of manpower,** Judg. ... XXII-526-527.
- Reich Cabinet:** Interrogations concerning... XXI-346 — Membership in... VIII-461 — Participation in conspiracy, as member of... XXII-358 — Reactivation, Lammers or. ev. ... XI-55.
- Reich Defense Council**... IX-286, 499, 505, 512 — Euthanasia activities, direction of... XXII-196 — Failure of Council to meet, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-119 — First and second Councils, cross-ex. concerning... IX-512 — Hitler's aims, or. ev. ... IX-286 — Meetings: 26 June 1935 regarding reoccupation of Rhineland (GB-160, EC-405)... IX-505; 18 Nov. 1938 (USA-781, 3575-PS) ... IX-499; June 1939, plan for employment of population in wartime (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XIX-411; 23 June 1939... IX-513; 23 Nov. 1939, stating Council's tasks in preparation for war... XXII-364 — Regulation concerning structure of administration and SD in Protectorate (Neurath-149) ...
- XVI-669 — Report of second meeting (USA-782, 3787-PS) ... XVII-437.
- Reich Minister without Portfolio,** Papen-Hitler agreement to appoint as... XVI-353.
- Reich Ministry of Economics:** Direction of, after Schacht's dismissal... XIII-100 — Reorganization and merger with Four Year Plan... XIII-100.
- Reich Ministry for Air,** responsibility for actions of officers of ... IX-584.
- Reich Ministry of Labor,** Sauckel's powers, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-80.
- Reich Research Council,** or. ev. ... IX-289 — Establishment, activities, purpose, or. ev. ... XXI-303.
- Reichsbank,** SS deposits of gold and other valuables taken from exterminated concentration camp inmates (USA-850, 3947-PS) ... XIII-582, 613.
- Reichstag fire**... XII-252 — Evidence concerning Communist actions planned against Reich Cabinet ... XIX-148 — Interrogation regarding... V-356; IX-433.
- Relationship and relative position to:** Antonescu (USSR-238) ... VII-324 — Dahlerus... VIII-225; IX-11, 483 [intervention through, during Polish crisis... X-275] — Diels, Rudolf... XII-168 — Funk (Funk's birthday presents)... XIII-141 [subordination to... XVIII-222; struggle for power between (USA-843, 3894-PS) ... XIII-158] — Halifax, Lord... III-248 — Henderson... III-162 — Himmler... IX-21, 51, 147, 154, 163; XXI-316 — Hitler... I-279, 280; IX-143, 481, 651 [faithfulness to, or. ev. ... IX-614; fin. Def. plea... XVII-546; first meeting in Oct. 1922... IX-236-237, 307; Hitler's demand of servility... XVIII-394; influence on... IX-9, 28, 31, 33, 441, 619] — Jodl... XV-305 — Kaltenbrunner... IX-21 — Papen [first contact with... XVI-353; protection against attacks of Goebbels and Himmler

- ...XIX-158] — **Rosenberg**, collaboration with (USA-384, 1117-PS) ... VIII-56 — **Sauckel** ... IX-355 [collaboration with (USSR-170) ... VIII-155] — **Schacht** (USA-642, EC-493) ... I-347; V-142 [differences between, admissibility of evidence concerning, *Judg.* ... V-145; XXII-553; difficulties with ... XIII-4; dismissal of ... VIII-544; XI-70; exclusion of *Schacht* ... XI-94; first meeting ... XIII-36; *Gisevius* or. ev. ... XII-264; last meeting ... XII-467; rivalry in economic field ... IX-555; XII-191; *Schacht's* co-operation ... XIII-36; State Council, telegram Jan. 1943 ... VIII-545] — **Speer**, position under, *Judg.* ... XXII-577 — **Streicher**, controversy between ... XVIII-202.
- Responsibility**, fin. stat.: by British Pros. ... XIX-515; by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-426.
- Rhineland**, reoccupation, or. ev. ... IX-284, 453, 506.
- Rise to power** ... IX-242.
- Roehm purge** ... I-279; IV-535 — Authorization to *Himmler* and *Heydrich* to make arrests ... IX-267 — **Fin. Def. plea for SS** ... XXI-577 — *Gisevius* or. ev. ... XII-174 — Intervention to stop executions ... IX-436 — **Koerner** or. ev. ... IX-151, 159 — **Or. ev.** ... IX-265-268 — Telegram from *Hindenburg* thanking *Hitler* for suppressing *Putsch* (SS-74, 83, 100, 105, 106) ... XXI-350.
- Rotterdam, bombing of** ... IX-338 — **Kesselring** or. ev. ... IX-175, 213.
- SA: Fin. Def. plea for SA** ... XXII-136 — **Leadership of** ... I-175, 279; IV-126, 158; VIII-413; XXII-168 [honorary, *Juettner* or. ev. ... XXI-130] — **Membership in** ... VIII-382 — **Or. ev.** ... IX-238, 239-241, 405 — **Responsibility as leader of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.** ... XXII-267 — **Suppression of Communism, March 1933, role of** (USA-437, 1856-PS) ... XXII-213 — **Use of, as auxiliary police force in 1933, Schaefer** or. ev. ... XXI-73.
- Sabotage groups**, use of criminals as, suggestion for, 24 Sep. 1942 (USA-788, 638-PS) ... IX-563.
- Sagan** (See: *Goering*, Prisoners of war, *Sagan* incident).
- Sauckel**, appointment of, as Plenipotentiary General for Allocation of Labor, decree, 27 March 1942 ... XXII-320.
- Schmidt, Guido**, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XVI-161-163.
- Schmidt, Paul Otto**, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-205-206.
- Secrecy of conferences** ... VII-74.
- Secret Cabinet Council**, member of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-363.
- Secret Reich Cabinet**, appointment of *Rosenberg* ... XI-584.
- Sentence** ... I-365; XXII-588.
- Slave labor: Allocation** ... I-281 — Concentration camp inmates ... I-281; III-466; VI-331 [*Judgment* ... XXII-526-527; request to *Himmler* to increase workers furnished Air Force to 90,000 (RF-349, 1584-PS) ... IX-125] — **Exploitation** ... XXII-526-527 — “Green Folder”, *Lammers* or. ev. (USA-320, EC-347) ... XI-144 — **Knowledge of extent of compulsory labor, or. ev.** ... IX-612 — **Milch** or. ev. ... IX-87, 124 — **Prisoners of war** ... I-281; IV-545 [decree of 10 Jan. 1942 (USSR-379, UK-082) ... VIII-141; French, order for employment of, in industry, and replacement by Soviet prisoners ... IX-554; order of 27 March 1942 ... VIII-145; Soviet, order for use of, in armament factories (USA-785, 1193-PS) ... IX-553] — **Program** ... IV-544 — **Recruitment and allocation** (USSR-36, 223) ... IV-544; V-444, 455, 479, 512; VIII-131, 134 — **Responsibility** ... I-281; IV-276; V-444; VII-93, 180 [conferences of 6 Aug. 1942 ... IX-635; *Sauckel* or. ev. ... XV-57] — *Sauckel*, authority of (USSR-365) ... XV-142 [collaboration with, praising of activities of (USSR-170) ... XV-171; decrees of, responsibility

- for... XVI-585] — **Treatment**... I-281; IV-544.
- Spain**, military undertaking in ... II-273; IV-538.
- "Special treatment"**, Judg. ... XXII-526-527.
- Speeches**: 11 March 1933, on Police protection of Jewish stores... IX-526 — 18 June 1934... IV-232 — 4 Dec. 1934, on reasons for rearmament... IX-675 — May 1935, on building up offensive German Air Force... IX-115 — 22 May 1936, to Air Force officers, entitled: "Comradeship, fulfillment of duty, and willingness to sacrifice"... IX-348 — 26 March 1938... V-341 — 8 July 1938, on building of offensive German Air Force... III-388; IX-115 — 14 Oct. 1938, on building of offensive German Air Force... IX-115 — Nov. or Dec. 1938 to Gauleiter, criticizing anti-Jewish pogroms of 9 and 10 Nov. ... IX-681 — 4 Oct. 1942... V-526 — 5 Oct. 1942... VII-168 — "Reden und Aufsaetze" (Speeches and Essays) (USSR-377)... VII-191, 538 — To Gauleiter concerning starvation in occupied territories (USSR-170)... XIX-533.
- SS**... IX-262, 423, 607 — Description to Mussolini of fight against Partisans (GB-281)... XXII-232 — Formation of, or. ev. ... IX-262.
- Stalag Luft III** (See: Goering, Prisoners of war, Sagan incident).
- Successor to Hitler**, Hitler's denunciation of, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-532.
- Thaelmann episode**, Koerner or. ev. ... IX-149, 154.
- Trade Unions**, suppression of ... IX-264.
- U. S.**, possibility of entry into war, or. ev. ... IX-347 — Conversation with Axel Wennergren concerning, or. ev. ... IX-444.
- U.S.S.R.** (See also: Occupied Eastern Territories), or. ev. ... IX-342, 349, 427 — Exploitation, economic (USSR-10, 1157-PS)... VIII-19, 23 — Plunder of public and private property, responsibility... VIII-42 — Spoliation ... IV-547.
- Verdict**: guilty on all four Counts ... I-282; XXII-527.
- Versailles Treaty**: Fin. Def. plea... XVII-546 — Interpretation of, Def. arg. ... IX-4.
- Waffen-SS**, Himmler's recruitment methods, or. ev. ... IX-416.
- War**: Attitude towards, Milch or. ev. ... IX-49 — Declaration of, attitude toward... XVII-515 — England and France, with, reaction to, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-373 — Fear of, at time of reoccupation of Rhineland, Milch or. ev. ... IX-452.
- War Crimes**: Fin. Def. plea... XVII-500, 516 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-291 — Judgment ... XXII-526-527 — Responsibility ... IV-544-556; V-419; VII-90.
- Warsaw, bombing of**... IX-337 — Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-175, 218.
- Westhoff**, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. of... XI-179.
- Wielen**, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. of... XI-199-200.
- Yugoslavia**, events leading up to aggression against, or. ev. ... IX-333, 603.
- GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON** (German poet).
Cited in fin. stat. by counsel for Rosenberg... XVIII-125.
Cited in Von Schirach defense... XIV-363.
"Egmont" cited in fin. plea by counsel for Seyss-Inquart ... XIX-52.
Influence of works on Rosenberg ... XI-446.
"Poetry and Truth", quotation from, fin. plea by counsel for Schacht... XVIII-278; XXI-494.
- GOETZ** (Head guard of the Gestapo prison in Oslo)... VI-282.
- GOETZ, ALOIS** (German soldier).
 USSR-62... VII-393.
- GOETZ, KARL** (Bank director).
 Aff. (Sauckel-10)... XV-260; XVIII-483, 502.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel... VIII-579-590.

GOETZ, OSKAR (German former inmate of Theresienstadt Concentration Camp).

"The Jew in the Third Reich", article, quoted in fin. stat. by counsel for SS... XXI-614.

GOGA, OCTAVIAN (Former Romanian minister)... V-54; XVIII-107.

GOL, SZLOMA (Lithuanian).

Application for, as witness in connection with SA case (GB-597, D-964)... XXI-158, 212; XXII-220.

Jews, persecution of in Vilna, aff. concerning (GB-597, D-964)... XXI-153, 155.

GOLDBERG (Adjutant to the Security Police in Chalon-sur-Saône)... VI-383, 392.

GOLDBERG, MOJZESZ (Jewish merchant, Polish citizen, testifying against SS).
Aff. (GB-565, D-955)... XX-388.

GOLDBERGER (U.S. medical research worker).

Experiments on human beings, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-541.

GOLDENBERG, COLONEL (German).
Application for, as Raeder witness... VIII-556.

GOLDSTEIN, MORITZ, PROFESSOR (German author).

Anti-Semitic works... XI-80.

"Kunstschatz", excerpt from... XI-74.

Writings requested as Def. documents for Rosenberg... IX-704.

GOLLING (Employee of VDM)... XXI-599.

GOLTZ, COUNT VON DER (Founder of Young German League)... XIV-364.

GOLUE (Frenchman, shot as hostage)... VI-143.

GOMET, DR. (French physician, secretary of the National Order of Physicians)... VI-174.

GONTERMANN, LEONHARD (German citizen, expert witness on SA matters).

SA connection with concentration camps... XXI-426; XXII-151.

GOPPELT (German citizen, expert witness on Gestapo matters)... XXI-505.

GORAZD (Czech bishop).
USSR-340... VIII-332.

GORBACHEVA, M. T. (Russian citizen, testifying against SS).
USSR-9... VII-541.

GORDEN, JACOB, DR. (Russian, ex-concentration camp inmate).
USSR-30... VII-546.

GORET, FRANÇOIS (French citizen, deported to Buchenwald)... VI-243.

GORSHENIN, K. P., GENERAL (Chief Prosecutor of the Soviet Republic)... II-323.

GOTH, ADMIRAL (See: GODT).

GOTOWICKI, APOLINARY, DR. (Physician in Polish Army).
USA-901, D-313... XVI-558.

GOTTBERG, VON (SS Brigade-fuehrer, major general of Police)... IV-220.

GOTTFRIEDSEN (German Foreign Office Legation Counsellor).
Aff. by... X-306.

Application for, as Ribbentrop witness... VIII-196, 214.

Ribbentrop's art possessions, stat. concerning... XI-220.

GOTTSCALK (member of the SD).
"Einsatzkommandos", organizational chart of... XX-224.

GOUTBIEN, DR. (French citizen, ex-concentration camp inmate).

Testimony of, fin. plea by counsel for Seyss-Inquart... XIX-104.

GOUWS, LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force; shot by the Germans).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.

GRAB, JOSEPH (Belgian resistance man, shot by the Germans)... VI-147.

GRABAU (Obersturmfuehrer).
Waffen-SS activities in Radom, Goldberg aff. (GB-565, D-955)... XX-388.

GRABNER (Untersturmfuehrer, criminal secretary, Chief of Political Section at Auschwitz).

Criminal proceedings against, Morgen testimony ... XX-507, 509, 515.

GRAEBE, HERMANN (German businessman, testifying about atrocities against Jews in U.S.S.R.).

Exterminations in the East: Mass murder, aff. (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... I-236, 251; IV-253; XIX-507; XX-203 — SD, war crimes of Rovno and Dubno, Judg. ... XXII-24, 479.

GRAEVENITZ, VON, MAJOR GENERAL (Chief of Prisoner of War Organization; member of High Command of the Armed Forces). **General Von Kleist**, letter to, 24 June 1946 ... XIX-94.

Prisoners of war, British: Sagan incident (Stalag Luft III) [Goering or. ev. ... IX-576; Keitel and Westhoff, conference with, concerning ... IX-584; XIX-476; Keitel, discussion with, concerning ... X-564; Keitel or. ev. ... XI-1; shooting, witness to, with General Westhoff ... XI-156, 158; Westhoff stat. ... XI-163, 166].

Prisoner of War Organization, direction of ... IX-121.

Prisoners of war, Soviet (USSR-413, UK-048) ... VIII-490 — **Killing of unfit** (USSR-151) ... VII-364; XV-547.

GRAFF, MAJOR (French judge advocate) ... VI-429.

GRAMSCH, DR. (German official in the administration of Occupied France) ... VI-22.

GRANDIER, MAJOR (French Army, prisoner of war) ... VI-168.

GRANDJENET (Luxembourger, quoted in German "White Book" on Belgium) ... XIV-357, 359.

GRANGER, MME. (Daughter of General Giraud).

Arrest and deportation to Germany (RF-407, F-717) ... VI-393.

GRANT, MADISON (American ethnologist).

Author of "The Decline of the Great Race" ... XVIII-115.

Use of term "Master race", Rosenberg testimony ... XI-450.

GRAU, SERGEANT MAJOR (Camp guard in prisoner of war camp). USSR-93 ... VII-429.

GRAUDS, H. (Prefecture of Libau). USSR-400 ... VIII-313.

GRAUERT (State Secretary).

Concentration camps, elimination of unauthorized, testimony concerning ... XXI-515.

Financing of National Socialist Party elections in 1932 ... XII-283.

Gestapo, fight against, approach by Gisevius in ... XII-170.

Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-147.

Roehm purge, testimony concerning ... XXI-577.

Schaefer's complaints to, concerning ill-treatment at Oranienburg ... XXI-78.

SS, reason for leaving in 1936 ... XXI-571.

GRAWITZ, PROFESSOR (SS physician, inspector of experimental stations) ... V-175.

Biological experiments, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-425.

Concentration camps, crimes in, responsibility for ... XX-440.

Extermination of the insane, assignment by Hitler to conduct ... XXI-609.

Himmler, letter to (GB-584) ... XX-543.

Medical experiments, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-534, 538.

Morgen's request for criminal proceedings in connection with concentration camp crimes, Morgen testimony ... XX-507, 509.

Prisoners of war, Yugoslav, shooting of, in Norway, Schreiber testimony concerning ... XXI-561.

Sievers or. ev. ... XX-560.

GRAZIANI (Italian Marshal).

Italian divisions, refusal to turn over to German Air Force ... IX-24.

GREBE (Chief of propaganda in the Reichskommissariat Norway) ... VI-517.

GREEN, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force). USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-285, 493.

GREGOIRE

GREGOIRE (French citizen, inmate of Mauthausen Concentration Camp) ... VI-185.

GREGORY, VON (Press attaché at German Legation in Prague).
Czech press, control of, in Neurath's administration ... XVII-3.

GREIFELT (Expert witness on ethnic Germans' resettlement) ... XXI-599.

GRIFFENBERG, GENERAL (German Army).
Stat. by (Jodl-12) ... XV-609.

GREIM, ROBERT RITTER VON, GENERAL (Commander-in-Chief of the Air Force) ... IV-397.

GREK, JAN (Professor of Lvov University, Poland).
USSR-6 ... VII-491.

GRENFELL, RUSSELL, COMMANDER (British Navy, author on naval warfare) ... XVIII-335, 351.

GREY OF FALLODON, LORD (British statesman).
Author of "25 Years of Politics, 1892-1916" ... XVIII-312.

GRIFFITH-JONES, J. M. G., LIEUTENANT COLONEL, M. C. (Barrister-at-Law, Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) ... I-4; III-195; V-91.

Cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Bohle ... X-18-39 — Hierner ... XII-410-411 — Hirth XX-104-106 — Hupfauer ... XX-119-121 — Meyer-Wendeborn ... XX-77-85 — Streicher ... XII-344-378 — Stroelin ... X-57-68 — Wegscheider ... XX-93-95.

Document numbers, explanation ... III-259.

Hess, case against ... VII-120.

Poland, case on ... III-195.

SA, case against, submission of rebuttal evidence ... XXI-434-441.

Streicher, case against ... V-91.

GRIGORIEV, JACOB (Soviet citizen).
Ex. by Soviet Pros. ... VIII-257-261.

Atrocities, murder of civilian population, or. ev. ... VIII-258.

Reprisals, destruction of a Soviet village, or. ev. ... VIII-257.

GRISMAN, LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.

GRITZBACH, ERICH, DR. (State Secretary, Reich Air Ministry).
Bodenschatz or. ev. ... IX-17, 22.

Goering's award of Sword of Honor to ... IX-482.

"Hermann Goering, the Man and His Works", book by (USA-424, 3252-PS) ... IV-142.

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures in Poland ... XII-80.

GROCHOLSKAYA (Russian school-teacher, shot by the Germans).
USSR-63 ... VII-542.

GRODNENSKY (Author and editor, killed at Vilna) ... VIII-306.

GROEBER (Archbishop of Freiburg) ... II-116; IV-62.

Application for, as Papen witness ... VIII-598.

Catholic Church and Hitler Youth, differences between, negotiations with Schirach for settlement of ... XIV-406.

Concordat, conclusion of, Papen initiative (Papen-104) ... XIX-153.

Interrogatory of (Papen-3) ... XIX-125.

SS membership, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-284.

State Council, appointment to, Metternich aff. ... XXI-463.

GROENE (Assistant to the chief camp physician Dr. Jaeger at Krupp-Essen) ... III-445.

Monthly reports, application for, by counsel for Sauckel ... XI-608.

GROENER (Reich Minister of Defense) ... II-326.

Raeder or. ev. ... XIII-595, 621, 622; XIV-9, 228.

Severing or. ev. ... XIV-251, 253, 256.

GROLLEAU (French student, shot as hostage) ... VI-139.

GRONAU, COLONEL (Implicated in attempt on Hitler's life).
Schacht-39 ... XIII-75.

- Aff.** ... XII-549.
Application for, as Schacht witness ... VIII-542.
Plot of 20 July 1944 ... XIII-33.
- GROSCH, MAJOR GENERAL** (Chief of Inspectorate 17 of the Air Force).
Goering or. ev. ... IX-575. .
Milch or. ev. ... IX-122.
Prisoners of war, orders to turn over to Police, Goering or. ev. ... IX-578.
Sagan incident, account of (GB-279, D-730; GB-278, D-731) ... IX-587; XIX-476.
- GROSS** (Police agent).
SS crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-566, D-944) ... XX-398.
- GROSSCURTH, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (Implicated in attempt on Hitler's life) ... II-443.
- GROSSE** (Generalstabsarzt).
Prisoners of war, treatment of ... XXI-396.
- GROSSEKETTLER** (German staff officer, attached to VIIIth military district).
 USSR-429 ... VIII-269.
- GROSSKOPE, GEHEIMRAT** (Consul general).
Ribbentrop's appointment of, as permanent liaison officer with Rosenberg's Ministry ... III-360; V-5; XI-566.
- GROTHE** (Assistant to Bohle).
Auslandsorganisation, report from U.S., receipt of ... X-43.
- GROTHE, DR.** (Propaganda representative of the High Command).
Aggression against U.S.S.R., Rosenberg's report on preparation for (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... XVII-224.
- GROTHMANN** (Close associate of Himmler).
Himmler and SS, testimony concerning ... XXI-595.
- GROTIUS, DR.** (Economic Armament Office).
Prisoners of war, Russian, utilization, conferences of 19 Feb. 1942 concerning (USSR-292, 1201-PS) ... XI-187, 190.
- GROTIUS, HUGO** (Dutch jurist and statesman) ... V-414; XVII-500, 523.
- Cited by counsel for Seyss-Inquart** ... XIX-52.
Quotation from Plutarch ... XVIII-312.
Quoted by counsel for Doenitz ... XVIII-337, 359.
- GRUENER, HUGO** (Official in Gau administration Baden and Alsace).
Record of interrogation, 29 Dec. 1945 ... VI-367.
- GRUENWALD** (Commander of Her-togenbosch Concentration Camp).
Criminal proceedings against, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-481.
- GRUNDHERR, VON, GEHEIMRAT** (German Minister in Oslo).
 GB-139, 957-PS ... IV-569.
Application for, as Ribbentrop witness ... VIII-211.
- GRUNDMANN** (Secretary to Goering) ... IV-541.
- GRUSS, THEODOR** (Treasurer of Stahlhelm).
Witness on behalf of the SA (Stahlhelm).
Testimony of witness ... XXI-106-123 — **Ex. by counsel:** for SA ... XXI-106-116; for SD ... XXI-116 — **Cross-ex. by British Pros.** ... XXI-116-122 — **Ex. by the President** ... XXI-122.
Application for, as SA witness ... XX-15.
- Curriculum**, or. ev. ... XXI-106.
SA, or. ev.: **Aggressive behavior of** ... XXI-118 — **Decrease in size between 1934 and 1939** ... XXI-121 — **Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by British Pros.** ... XXII-211 — **Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for SA** ... XXII-156 — **SA Reserve I, transfer of, to active SA** ... XXI-108 — **Stahlhelm [antagonism toward** ... XXI-116; **transfer and incorporation of, into** ... XXI-106].
- Stahlhelm**, or. ev.: **Anti-Semitism, attitude toward** ... XXI-113, 120 — **Illegality of, after 1934** ... XXI-114 — **Incorporation into SA** ... XXI-106 — **Political persecutees, protection to** ... XXI-112 — **Radicalism, opposition to political tendencies** ... XXI-112 — **SA**

- [antagonism toward...XXI-116; coercion and threats from...XXI-117; compulsory transfer to...XXI-109; expulsion of members from...XXI-114; possibility of refusing to join...XXI-121; transfer of numbers to...XXI-122] — SD and Gestapo, surveillance of...XXI-116 — Size 1933...XXI-122 — Trade Unions, attitude toward...XXI-113.
- GUDENUS, BARON** (Confidant of Archduke Otto).
Papen or. ev....XVI-389.
Papen's subversive activities in Austria, report on (GB-507, D-687)...XVI-389.
- GUDERIAN, HEINZ, GENERAL** (Chief of General Staff).
 USA-764, EC-404...II-229; IV-408, 468, 470.
Armed Forces and NS Riding Corps, relationship between, stat. concerning...XXII-161.
Capitulation, Hitler's agreement not to destroy bridges before, effort to obtain...XIX-215.
Fuehrer conference, 9 June 1941...IX-228.
High treason, definition of...XIX-211.
Hitler, report of, on loss of war...XVI-492.
Industrial destruction before collapse...XVI-499.
Interrogatory of (Speer-44)...XVI-590.
Military destruction, efforts to prevent, Speer or. ev...XVI-496.
Military situation, furnishing of information on, to Hitler...XVI-533.
Prisoners of war, British, Sagan incident: Fuehrer conference report of 27 Jan. 1945 concerning transfer from Sagan (USA-787, 3786-PS)...IX-560.
Speer's activities under Hitler regime, aff. concerning...XVI-505.
SS Brigade Kaminski, atrocities committed by...XV-298.
Tolstoy estate, order sparing destruction of...XXI-399.
- Warsaw uprising**, aff. concerning...XXI-394.
- GUENSBERG, VON** (Legation Counsellor).
 USSR-157...VIII-58.
Activities and instructions...X-117.
Waffen-SS, connection with...X-118.
- GUENTHER** (Foreign Minister of Sweden).
 GB-467, D-844...XIV-192.
Speech to Swedish Parliament, 8 Feb. 1940 (Raeder-66)...XVIII-412.
- GUENTHER** (German prison warden at Minsk).
 USA-289, R-135...III-562; IV-293.
- GUENTHER, FRANZ** (Member of Discount Bank)...XIII-84.
- GUENTHER, ROLF** (Sturmabannfuhrer, Eichmann's representative).
Activities of, Hoepfner or. ev...XX-225.
Wisliceny or. ev....IV-363.
- GUÉRIN** (French citizen, tortured by Gestapo).
Ill-treatment of (RF-307, F-571)...VI-169.
- GUÉRIN, CLAUDINE** (French citizen, deported to Auschwitz and killed).
Death at Auschwitz, Vaillant-Couturier or. ev...VI-205.
- GUEROW, DR.** (Secretary of Prime Minister of Bulgaria).
Katyn forest massacre, Markov or. ev...XVII-333.
- GUERTNER, FRANZ** (Reich Minister of Justice)...II-128; IV-55, 95.
Anti-Jewish legislation, protests against...XVII-113.
Bishop Wurm, assistance from (Neurath-1)...XVI-595.
Concentration camps, efforts to expose cruelty in (USA-828, 3751-PS)...XII-255.
Czech resistance movement, report on (GB-521, D-739)...XVII-67.
Fin. plea by counsel for Frank...XVIII-135.
Fin. plea by counsel for Schacht...XVIII-277.

Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros., cited in (2549-PS) ... XIX-401.

Gestapo, action against, requests by Gisevius to take ... XII-180.

Hohnstein concentration camp, tortures at, letter to Hitler describing (USA-421, 787-PS) ... XXI-90.

Lammers or. ev. ... XI-95.

Legislation in the Reich ... XII-5.

Meeting with Neurath and Frank ... XVII-105.

Murders in Dachau in 1933, complaint from Bavarian Prime Minister concerning (GB-617, D-930) ... XXI-201.

Plot against regime, approach of, concerning ... XII-202.

Relations to Schlegelberger, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-264.

SA members, criminal proceedings against, letter to Hess concerning (USA-732, 784-PS) ... XXI-191.

GUGL, ERNST (Member of SS Division "Viking").
Kalweit aff. (SS-1) ... XX-413.

GUIGNET, MAJOR (French military doctor, testifying on pogrom in Lvov, Poland) ... VI-294.

GUILLEMAT, PROFESSOR (French oculist at Paris clinic) ... VI-168.

GUNDOROV, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (Russian).
 USSR-54 ... VII-426.

GUNN, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (British).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.

GUNTHER, JOHN (U. S. author of "Inside Europe") ... VIII-529; XVIII-189.
Excerpt (Frick-12) ... XII-166.

GUSOVIVS, VON, MAJOR (Member of the staff of General Thomas) ... II-296.

GUSTAV (King of Sweden).
Application for, as Papen witness ... VIII-599.
Papen's contact with, peace efforts ... XVI-329.

GUSTLOFF, WILHELM (Landesgruppenleiter of Auslandsorganisation in Switzerland).
Murder of ... X-14.

GUTHRIE, DR. (Lord Simon's pseudonym during meeting with Hess) ... X-3.

GUTKELCH, DR. (Representative of Rosenberg's Ministry).
Report of (USA-199, 084-PS) ... III-439; XVIII-490.

GUTTERER (Secretary of State in Reich Ministry of Propaganda) ... III-360; XVII-239.

GUZZONI (Italian general) ... III-313.

GWINNER, ARTHUR VON (Member of Deutsche Bank) ... XIII-84.

H

HAAGEN, PROFESSOR (University of Strasbourg, Oberstabsarzt of Air Force).
Medical experiments on concentration camp inmates, Sievers or. ev. (GB-568) ... XX-545, 546 — Goering's commission of, to direct (GB-586) ... XXI-272, 274 [or. ev. ... XXI-305, 308].

HAASE, VON, GENERAL (German Army, Commander of Berlin garrison).
Attempted assassination of Hitler, July 1944, participation in ... XII-245.

HABERMANN, DR.
 Anti-Nazi activities ... XII-226.

HABICHT, THEODOR (Leader of Austrian NSDAP before the Anschluss) ... II-357.

Austria, Nazi activities in (GB-515, D-868) ... XVII-31.

Dollfuss: Eviction of ... XVI-115 — Murder, responsibility for ... XVI-370; XIX-453 — Putsch, SA Austrian formations, participation in (GB-608, 4013-PS) ... XXI-178, 219.

Fin. plea by Def. counsel for Seyss-Inquart ... XIX-60.

Gauleiter, reinstatement as, on Papen's demand (Papen-103)... XIX-144, 163.

German-Austrian agreement, July 1936, report by Goering on... XVI-162.

Hitler: Influence on... IX-294 — **Liaison** for, in Austria... XVI-300.

NSDAP in Austria, liaison with Germany, for... XVI-370.

Position, personality, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-369.

HACHA, EMIL, DR. (President of Czechoslovakia)... I-197, 334; III-116, 156, 158, 181; IV-564; V-32; VI-62.

Czechoslovakia, German aggression against: Bohemia and Moravia, occupation of, consent under duress, Judg. ... X-258; XXII-581 [Goering, threat to bomb Prague if consent to Protectorate is not given... XIX-431] — **Incorporation** of, Judg. ... XXII-438 — **Moravská Ostrava** (Maehrisch Ostrau), occupation of, during Berlin visit, March 1939... X-603 — **Surrender** of remainder of... III-158.

Czechoslovakia, German occupation: Anti-Jewish decrees, objection to Neurath concerning... XVII-83 [signing of, fin. plea by Def. counsel for Neurath... XIX-304] — **Arrest** of Czech students (Neurath-159)... XVI-666 — **Arrests** by Police upon outbreak of war... XVI-662 — **Czech universities**, appeal to Neurath to open... XVII-6 — **Neurath, conferences**, March 1940 (USSR-60)... XIX-298 — **Police actions**, appeal to Neurath to intervene... XVI-659 — **Vlajka movement**, threats against... XVII-6.

German-Czech relations: Dispute with Hitler in Berlin, March 1939 (USA-118, 2798-PS)... XVI-653 — **German-Czech agreement**, pressure by Hitler to sign... X-258, 346 — **Wish** to confer with Hitler over Czech crisis... X-342.

Hitler, visit to, in Berlin, March 1939... X-510 — **Goering's presence**... IX-301 — **Keitel's pres-**

ence... XI-30; XVII-659 — **Ribbentrop** or. ev. ... X-256, 346.

Neurath's opinion of... X-54.

Relationship and relative position to Neurath... XVI-668; XVII-128.

HADAMOWSKY (Rosenberg's personal representative in Propaganda Ministry)... XVII-252.

HAEFTEEN, VON (Member of Papen's staff in Ankara)... XVI-427.

HAENEL (Colonel, retired)... II-317.

HAENSCHEL (Chief engineer of Chancellery).

Speer's plan to assassinate Hitler, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-494.

HAENSEL, CARL (Associate Counsel for the SS)... I-7.

Ex. of defendants and witnesses: Jodl... XV-442-444 — **Kaltenbrunner**... XI-313-316 — **Rosenberg**... XI-525-528 — **Severing**... XIV-265-269 — **Seyss-Inquart**... XVI-18-20.

Request for second counsel for SS... XI-411.

HAESELER (Founder of Pathfinder organization)... XIV-364.

HAGELIN (Quisling's assistant)... III-270; IV-432, 569; V-55.

Alleged Allied intentions to occupy Norway, information to Rosenberg concerning, Dec. 1939... XVIII-415.

Norway, probable violation of neutrality by, reports to Rosenberg... XVIII-105.

Quisling, Hitler interviews, arrangement of... XIV-92.

Raeder, visit to... XIV-332.

Rosenberg in German naval quarters, visits with... XI-455.

HAGEN (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer)... VII-32.

HAHN, DR. (Obersturmbannfuehrer, Commander of Security Police of Warsaw).

Kaleske aff. ... XI-352.

Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-356.

Stroop aff. ... XI-355.

HAHN, LIEUTENANT (German Navy).
 "Athenia", sinking of, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-191.

HAHN, WALTER.
 Aff. (RF-89, USA-202, D-288; Sauckel-11)...XV-269; XVIII-500 — Ref. to, fin. plea by Def. counsel for SA...XXII-147.

HAHNKE, DR. (Secretary of State in the Reich Ministry for Public Enlightenment and Propaganda; Gauleiter).
 Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-189.
 Funk or. ev. ...XIII-94, 138.
 International Law, violation of, conference with Jodl, Jodl diary (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... III-58; V-31.
 Schirmeister, Von or. ev. ...XVII-239, 241.

HAIDING, DR.
 Application for, as witness on behalf of Rosenberg...VIII-510-514.

HAILSHAM, LORD (British Minister of War)...XIX-245.

HAJEK, DR. (Professor of forensic medicine and criminology at Prague).
 Katyn forest massacre, Markov or. ev. ...XVII-335, 336, 340.

HAJJE (French Communist lawyer) ...VI-137.

HAKE, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ...VIII-491.

HALDER, FRANZ, GENERAL OF ARTILLERY (Chief of Army General Staff)...III-54, 58, 333, 338; IV-397, 407, 437; VII-254, 268, 279.
 Aff.: USA-531, 3702-PS...IV-399 —USA-533, 3707-PS...IV-401.
 Application concerning ...VIII-200, 282.
 Application concerning cross-ex. ...XIII-435-436.
 Application for witness...VII-359; VIII-201 — Ruling concerning ...VIII-251-252.
 Application for witness on behalf of: General Staff and High Com-

mand...XI-148-149 — Keitel...VIII-225-228 — Schacht...XX-301-302.

Armed Forces: Court-martial cases, handling of, by Third Army (GB-567, D-421)...XX-450 — Manstein, successor to, Manstein or. ev. ...XX-629.

Czechoslovakia, aggression against: Planning, attitude towards plan ...XII-221 — Preparations...XI-23.

General Staff and High Command: Armed Forces, organization of (USA-531, 3702-PS; USA-533, 3707-PS)...X-474 — Ref. to testimony, fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command...XXII-53, 274.

Goering or. ev. ...IX-373.

Hitler conferences: 23 May 1939...IX-116 — Dec. 1940...VII-309 — 27 March 1941...VII-238 — 9 June 1941...IX-228.

Hitler regime: Opposition to... XII-228 [Jodl's defense of...XV-300] — Revolt against...XII-209, 212, 219, 230.

Partisan warfare, Jodl diary (GB-227, 1807-PS)...XV-337.

Prisoners of war: Armed Forces food supply, order for cut in, in order to feed better...XXI-13 — Employment of, order for (USSR-106)...XVIII-11 — Feeding of, conference with Lt. Col. Schaeder, Nov. 1941...XXI-395.

Reich Defense Council, report of second meeting, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)...XVII-438.

Reichstag fire, testimony concerning...IX-435.

Switzerland, aggression against (planning), occupation of, instructions to Gen. Von Leeb to prepare plan for...XXI-9.

U.S.S.R., aggression against: USSR-155, 341...VII-331, 358; XV-394 — "Barbarossa" case...VII-161 — Military situation, Jan. 1941, report on (USA-134, 872-PS)...X-530 — Preparations, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-519.

Yugoslavia, aggression against... VII-293.

HALIFAX, LORD (British Foreign Secretary)... III-164, 182, 248; VI-111.

Application for, as witness on behalf of: Goering... VIII-167; IX-658 — Von Neurath... VIII-617.

Austrian "Anschluss", conferences with: Goering, Nov. 1937... XVII-519 — Goering and Hitler, 1937... X-206 — Von Neurath, Nov. 1937... XVI-636.

Foreign policy, Norway: Britain's wish to obtain Naval bases in Norway (Raeder-97), Raeder Def. plea... XVIII-417.

German-Polish differences: Conferences [Dahlerus: 26 May 1939, to discuss Hitler-Henderson meetings... IX-462; 20 July 1939, to arrange meeting between German and British leaders... IX-460; meeting with British statesmen to discuss Hitler's proposals... IX-463, 468; Hitler-Chamberlain conferences, 27 Aug. 1939, letter to Hitler following... IX-463; Ribbentrop-Lipski conference, 26 March 1939... XI-207] — German aggression, statement that England would not tolerate further, July 1939... IX-458 — Goering's efforts to preserve peace, belief in... XVII-521 — Henderson telegram on British mediation between Germany and Poland (TC-072(69))... X-204 — Negotiations with Hitler and Goering... XVIII-393 — Speech to House of Lords, 20 March 1939... XIX-365.

Goering's attitude toward England and war, interrogatory concerning, or. ev. (Goering-22)... IX-291, 677.

Munich Agreement, joint declaration of Chamberlain and Hitler, 30 Sep. 1938, quoted in fin. plea by Def. counsel for Raeder... XVIII-389.

Seyss-Inquart, visit to Slovakia, March 1939, report on (USA-112, D-571; Seyss-Inquart-72)... XV-638.

Versailles Treaty, Goering explanation of necessity for revision of... XVII-559.

HALL, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.

HALLER (Kreis leader of German Labor Front (DAF)).

DAF, activities of... XXI-271, 472.

HALLERVORDEN, DR.
RF-1427, L-170... VII-96.

HALSBURY, LORD (British jurist).
Author of "Laws of England"... XXII-202.

HALVORSEN, SVERRE EMIL (Norwegian Gestapo victim)... VI-282.

HAMAIDAS (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-6(c)... VII-543.

HAMANN, MAJOR GENERAL (German Army)... III-348.
USSR-46, 90... VIII-106, 111; XVIII-10.

HAMILTON, DUKE OF (British peer)... VII-138; VIII-194.
Hess' statement to, after flight to England... XIX-389.

HAMMERSTEIN, BARON VON, DR. (Judge Advocate General in the Air Force).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering... VIII-170.

Interrogatory of (Goering-52)... XVII-402.

General Staff aff.... XXI-404.

Raeder, introduction of, to Hitler... XVIII-382.

HAMMERSTEIN, VON, COLONEL GENERAL (Chief of the Army High Command).

Appointment to high position on strength of military considerations... XV-571.

Gestapo, fight against, approached by Gisevius... XII-170.

Hitler and NSDAP, opposition to... XV-286.

Hitler, Jodl's and his criticism of (Jodl-11)... XV-551.

Hitler's removal of... XVI-290.

Severing, interview with... XIV-264.

HANDLOSER, GENERAL OBER-STABSARZT DR. (Surgeon General, German Army).

Application for, as witness on behalf of the General Staff and High Command... XXI-51.

Bacteriological warfare, preparations, Schreiber report of secret High Command conferences for carrying out... XXI-550, 551, 554, 556, 559.

Medical experiments on human beings... VI-306.

Schreiber, conference with... XXI-562.

HANDSCHUCH, HUGO (Concentration camp prisoner).

Death in Dachau, report of (GB-568, D-926)... XX-452, 470.

HANDSCHUCH, SOPHIE (Mother of Hugo).

Death of son in Dachau, Sep. 1933, request for investigation of (GB-568, D-926)... XX-454.

HANESSE, GENERAL (German Army).

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures, letter from Dr. Bunjes concerning (USA-783, 2523-PS)... IX-547.

HANFSTAENGL, ERNST (Munich art dealer, friend of Hitler).
USA-58, 2832-PS... II-357.

HANIHARA (Japanese delegate to Washington Conference of 1922)... XVIII-318.

HANISCH, FIRST LIEUTENANT (Platoon leader of the Schutzpolizei of Group 1005-A).
USSR-80... VII-593.

HANKE (Gauleiter).

Collaborator and personal adviser to Goebbels... XVIII-232.

Office of the Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-478.

HANN, VAN (Head of Dutch school system under the occupation)... VI-495.

HANNECKEN, HERMANN VON, GENERAL (German military commander in Denmark)... III-346, 350; IV-12, 508; VII-46.

Conference at Hitler's headquarters, 30 Dec. 1943, Best or. ev. ... XX-144.

Deportation of Danish Jews (RF-335, UK-056; GB-488, D-547)... XV-331, 493.

Teletype of 3 Oct. 1943 (GB-204, D-647)... XIX-36.

U.S.S.R., aggression against, preparations, Nov. 1940... X-376.

HANNEMA, DIRK (Director of Boymans Museum in Rotterdam).

Interrogatory of (Seyss-Inquart-108)... XVII-422.

HANSEN, COLONEL (German Army)... II-443.

HANSEN, LIEUTENANT GENERAL OF CAVALRY (Head of German military mission to Romania)... VII-256, 277.

USSR-154, 245... VII-315, 320.

HARDENBERG, COUNT, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army).
Katyn forest massacre, Eichborn or. ev. ... XVII-308.

HARMENING, RUDOLF (Ministerial Director in Ministry of Food).

U.S.S.R., aggression against, Hitler's instruction to State Secretary Backe on preparations for... XXI-345.

HARNACK, VON (German Social Democrat)... XIV-274.

HARRFELD, DR. (Gau health chief)... IV-307.

Stat. of Gaustabamtsleiter Gerdes (USA-528, 3462-PS)... XI-286.

HARRIS, SAMUEL, CAPTAIN (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.)... I-3.

Germanization and spoliation, case on... III-574; IV-3-17.

HARRIS, WHITNEY R., LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (U.S.N.R., Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.)... I-3.

Kaltenbrunner, case against... IV-288.

HARSDORFF, VON, GENERAL (German Army).

Katyn forest massacre, Ahrens or. ev. ... XVII-282.

HART.

Author of "Alfred Rosenberg, the Man and his Work" ... V-49.

HART, LIDDELL, CAPTAIN (British military writer).

Fritzsche-4 ... XVII-152.

Author of "The Revolution in Naval Warfare" ... XVIII-351.

HARTENSTEIN (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer).

Foreign guards for duty as SS at Auschwitz, use of, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-505.

HARTENSTEIN, LIEUTENANT (German Navy).

Sinking of "Laconia" (Doenitz-18, 20, 21, 22) ... XIII-281.

HARTMANN (Member of Security Police and SD).

RF-814 ... VI-483.

HARTMANN, MAJOR GENERAL (German Army).

Antipartisan operations in Russia ... IV-483.

HARTWIG (French Gestapo victim) ... VI-171.

HARVEY, MAJOR, DR. (British Army) ... XIII-442.

HASH (Russian artist) ... VIII-304.

HASS, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army).

Directive from SS Oberfuehrer Fehlis on combating resistance in Norway (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-503.

HASELL, VON (Ambassador).

Anti-Nazi activities ... XII-226.

Assignment to Rome by Neurath ... XVII-122.

HAUFFE, MAJOR GENERAL (German Army) ... VII-277.

Application for, as SA witness ... XX-15.

Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-120.

Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-156, 168.

HAUPT, LIEUTENANT (German Army) ... III-434.

HAUPTMANN, GERHART (German poet).

Author of "The Fool in Christ" ... XIX-229.

HAUS (Kreisleiter of Wetzlar).

Testimony before IMT Commission ... XXI-476.

HAUSER, PAUL, GENERAL IN THE WAFFEN-SS (commander-in-chief of Army Group D).

Witness on behalf of the SS (Verfuegungstruppe and Waffen-SS).

Testimony of witness ... XX-356-

389, 393-414 — Ex. by counsel for SS ... XX-356-370 — Cross-ex.

by British Pros. ... XX-370-389 — Ex. by the President ... XX-389 —

Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XX-393-400; by Soviet Pros. ...

XX-401-406 — Ex. by the President ... XX-407 — Re-ex. by

counsel for SS ... XX-408-414.

Commands held by, during the war, or. ev. ... XX-393.

Commands in Russia, or. ev. ... XX-407.

Commissar Order, or. ev. ... XX-363, 407.

Credibility of witness: Fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XXII-177 —

Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-323.

Curriculum, or. ev. ... XX-356.

Dirlewanger's activities in Poland, or. ev. ... XX-382.

Jews, persecution of, by Verfuegungstruppe, or. ev. ... XX-359.

SS, or. ev.: Aggressive war, preparations ... XX-359 — Crimes

committed by SS division, knowledge of ... XX-394 — Crimes in

Poland (GB-563, D-939) ... XX-383, 386, 408 — Crimes at Radom

(GB-565, D-955) ... XX-388 — Crimes in Warsaw (GB-560, 4042-

PS; GB-561. D-945; GB-562, 2233-PS) ... XX-379 — Criminal

activities (GB-552, D-419) ... XX-371 — Criminal activities in Rus-

sia ... XX-404 — Criminal activities in Yugoslavia (GB-553, D-

578; GB-554, D-945) ... XX-373, 374, 411.

Death's Head Units, purposes and tasks ... XX-360.

Himmler's speech at Kharkov to SS officers ... XX-370, 409.

Hitler's plans concerning SS ... XX-412.

Hostages, execution of (GB-556, 4041-PS; GB-557, 4038-PS; GB-558, 4039-PS) ... XX-377.

Jewish pogroms, Nov. 1938, participation ... XX-360.

Jews, persecution of, by Verfuegungstruppe ... XX-359.

Organization of ... XX-399.

Ref. to testimony of ... XXI-595.

Roehm purge, participation in, June 1934 ... XX-360.

Verfuegungstruppe, development of, or. ev. ... XX-357.

Verfuegungstruppe, position vis-à-vis other organizations under Himmler's command ... XX-360.

Versailles Treaty, violations ... XX-359.

Waffen-SS, or. ev.: Composition of Waffen-SS division ... XX-410 — Concentration camps, guarding and staffing of ... XX-366 — Conduct in combat, conduct in occupied territories ... XX-363 — Crimes against Humanity and War Crimes ... XX-362 — Crimes committed by ... XX-371 — Crimes in concentration camps, knowledge of ... XX-369 — Criminal activities of specific units ... XX-393 — Himmler's influence on Waffen-SS, attitude ... XX-368 — Himmler's influence over, extent of ... XX-362 — Hitler's plans regarding Waffen-SS (GB-280, D-665; USA-170, 1919-PS) ... XX-400 — International Law, violations of ... XX-367 — Jews, extermination of (GB-563, D-939) ... XX-383 — Officer corps ... XX-366 — Partisans, fight against ... XX-365 — Police and Einsatz groups, relations between ... XX-365 — Position within SS ... XX-367, 399 — "Prince Eugen" Division, criminal activities of ... XX-373, 400 — Relations to local population ... XX-370 — Tasks and purposes ... XX-412 — Waffen-SS and Army, co-operation between ... XX-357 — Warsaw ghetto, activities in ... XX-367.

Warfare on Eastern front, or. ev. ... XX-410.

HAUSER, PRELATE (President of Austrian Parliament).

Speech, Sep. 1919 ... XV-613.

HAUSHOFER, ALBRECHT (Ribbentrop's collaborator on German minority questions).

Ribbentrop or. ev. (USA-790, 3817-PS) ... X-422.

HAUSHOFER, KARL, PROFESSOR DR. (Geopolitician).

USA-95 ... III-74; IV-216.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Hess ... VIII-626.

Auslandsinstitut, Hess representative at meeting Sep. 1933 ... X-58.

Czechoslovakia, aggression, planning, conference, 29 March 1938 ... VII-206.

Hess' peace negotiations, suggestion ... VII-138.

Relationship and relative position to Hess ... X-37.

HAUSMANN, EMIL.

SD, persecution of Jews ... XXI-326.

HAUSMANN, LEONHARD (Concentration camp prisoner).

Report of death in Dachau (USA-451, 642-PS; GB-568, D-926) ... IV-190; XX-452.

HAUSSER.

Application for, as SS witness ... XIX-256.

Ref. to testimony concerning SD, fin. stat. by counsel for SD ... XXII-19.

SS participation in combating Partisans, testimony concerning ... XXI-603, 613.

HAUTVAL, HADÉ, DR. (French woman doctor and prisoner at Auschwitz) ... VI-212.

HAVELKA (Czechoslovak Minister).

Czech legion, persecution of members of, stat. concerning ... XVII-5.

Testimony of (USSR-60) ... XVII-83; XIX-301.

HAYLER, FRANZ (State Secretary in the Reich Ministry of Economics).

Witness on behalf of Funk (activities in Reich Ministry of Economics).

Testimony of witness ... XIII-205-215 — **Ex. by counsel for Funk** ... XIII-205-210 — **Cross-ex. by U.S. Pros.** ... XIII-211-215.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Funk (RF-21, F-676) ... V-448; VIII-538.

Central Planning Board, Funk's deputy at meetings of (RF-675) ... XIII-131, 208; XIX-615.

Economic looting, or. ev. ... XIII-207.

Funk's character, or. ev. ... XIII-206.

Jewish pogrom of Nov. 1938, reproach to Himmler for ... XIII-207; XVIII-288.

Ministry of Economics, activities of (GB-306, 3819-PS; USA-660, 3544-PS) ... XVIII-222, 242.

Party activities ... XIII-211.

Slave labor, or. ev. ... XIII-209, 214.

HAYTER, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).

USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.

HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH (U.S. publisher).

Meeting with Rosenberg and publication of article by Rosenberg in 1933 or 1934 (SS-85; USA-603, 003-PS) ... V-52; XI-453; XIX-86.

HECHT, WENDELIN, DR. (Editor of "Frankfurter Zeitung").

Aff. (Fritzsche-5) ... XVII-240.

HECKEL, BISHOP, Ribbentrop's discussions with, on church matters 1944 ... X-188.

HEDEL.

Gestapo, staff dealing with technical communications, stat. on activities of ... XXI-541.

HEDERICH, KARL.

Political Leaders: Significance of organization, book of ... XXI-268, 278, 461, 464, 480 — **Statistics** ... XXI-267.

HEDLER, DR., COLONEL (German Army) ... V-518; VI-2.

HEGEL (German philosopher) ... V-375.

Cited in fin. Def. plea for Neurath ... XIX-231.

HEID (SS leader).

Leadership of SS in 1928, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-282.

HEILE, FRIEDRICH, CORPORAL (German Army).

USSR-63 ... VII-545.

HEILIGER, MAX (Code name used by the SS in crediting certain deposits in the Reichsbank to the Reich Ministry of Finance (See also Subject Index: Reichsbank, Code names)) ... XIII-581, 602.

HEILMANN, ERNST (Leader of Social Democrats in Prussian Diet).

Ill-treatment, Diels testimony (GB-595) ... XXI-91.

Internment in concentration camp ... XVI-355.

Murder in Oranienburg, Severing or. ev. ... XIV-259.

Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-96.

HEIM, GENERAL (Commander of 14th Division) ... VII-268.

Prisoners of war, Soviet, treatment of ... XXI-397, 402.

HEIMAN, BARON VON (Chief physician of German hospitals at Geozgievsk).

USSR-1 ... VII-570.

HEINE (Gestapo member).

USSR-6(c) ... VII-449.

HEINES (SA-Obergruppenfuehrer, Chief of police at Breslau) ... IX-173.

Concentration camp, unauthorized, establishment in 1933 ... IX-150, 157, 173 — **Goering or. ev.** ... IX-259.

Reichstag fire, Goering or. ev. ... IX-433.

Roehm purge, Goering or. ev. ... IX-266.

HEINRICH (Official of Government General).

Katyn forest massacre, Prossorovski or. ev. (USSR-507, 402-PS) ... XVII-365, 371.

HEINRICHS, GENERAL (Chief of General Staff of Finnish Army)

... VII-161, 258, 310.

- First meeting with Keitel**, May 1941, at Salzburg... X-529.
- Zossen conferences**, Dec. 1940... X-528.
- HEINTZ, MONSEIGNEUR** (Bishop of Metz)... VI-437.
- HEISENBERG, PROFESSOR** (German physicist)... XVI-8.
- HEISIG, PETER JOSEF** (Naval lieutenant, junior grade, German Navy).
- Witness on behalf of the Pros.** (Illegal U-boat warfare).
- Testimony of witness**... V-222-228 — Ex. by British Pros. ... V-222-225 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Doenitz... V-226-228.
- Aff.** (GB-201, D-566)... V-222, 226 — Relevancy of... XVIII-354.
- Application for, as Pros. witness**... V-158.
- Credibility of witness**, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-458, 460, 496.
- Doenitz' speech** before the officers of the 2nd U-Boat Training Division, or. ev. ... V-223; XIII-384.
- Shipwrecked survivors**, killing of, or. ev. ... V-222-228.
- Statement at Gdynia** (Doenitz-29) ... VIII-552; XIII-424.
- HEISSMEYER** (SS Obergruppenfuehrer)... XVI-18.
- Eberstein** or. ev. ... XX-296.
- HELBIG** (Regierungsamtman).
Expulsion from NSDAP (USA-732, 784-PS)... XXI-192.
- HELD, DR.** (Sturmabannfuehrer).
Waffen-SS activities in Radom, Goldberg aff. (GB-565, D-955)... XX-388.
- HELFERICH** (Hess agent in Hamburg)... X-38.
- HELFERICH, KARL** (Candidate for presidency of Reichsbank)... XIII-50, 84.
- HELLDORF, COUNT** (SA Leader of Berlin).
Execution for participation in events of 20 July 1933... XXII-139.
- Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-189, 197.
- Hitler-Ribbentrop meeting** arranged by... X-227.
- Oranienburg Concentration Camp**, supervision of, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-87, 91.
- Reichstag fire**, Goering or. ev. ... IX-433.
- Schaefer** or. ev. ... XXI-74, 77.
- HELLPACH, WILLY, PROFESSOR** (German psychologist).
"Introduction into the Psychology of the Nations" book by, application for use in Rosenberg Def. ... XI-387, 390, 392, 396.
- HELTON, LIEUTENANT** (Allied Air Force)... VI-369.
- HEMMEN, AMBASSADOR** (President of the Armistice Commission for German Economic Questions) ... V-518; VI-24.
Allocation of labor in France (1764-PS)... XV-184.
Mission in France... X-286.
- "Reconstruction program" of Marshal Pétain, report of 15 Feb. 1944 on (Speer-27, 1764-PS) ... XVIII-496.
- Reich Government Delegate** for economic questions... VI-29.
- HENDERSON, ARTHUR** (British statesman, President of Disarmament Conferences).
Speech of 10 April 1934 (Neurath-68)... XVI-617.
- HENDERSON, NEVILE, SIR** (British Ambassador to Germany) ... III-162, 245, 324; VI-111.
- Austria: Annexation**, British protest on 11 March 1938, Goering or. ev. ... IX-399 — Austrian question, Goering or. ev. ... IX-299 — Neurath, memorandum to, 12 March 1938 ... XVII-105 — Papen, talk with, Papen's report of 1 June 1937 (USA-67, 2246-PS; Papen-74)... XIX-172 — Papen's policy in, discussion with, June 1938... XVI-313.
- Czechoslovakia: 27 May 1939**, conversation with Goering at Karinhall concerning Czechoslovakia (USA-119, 2861-PS)... III-162.

Dodd's (Ambassador) diary, correspondence with the publishers (Schacht-49) ... XI-438, 443.

"Failure of a Mission", book by ... VIII-177 — Cited in fin. Def. plea: for Hess ... XIX-366; for Schacht ... XVIII-281 — **Excerpt** concerning [Austrian "Anschluss" (Neurath-129) ... XVI-644; Czech-German relations (Neurath-142) ... XVI-656; Goering's desire for peace in 1939 (Goering-2) ... IX-676; Munich conference (Neurath-20) ... XVI-647] — **Quoted** in fin. Def. plea for Schirach ... XVIII-445 — **Statement** concerning Goering's loyalty to Hitler ... XVII-550 — **Statement** concerning Neurath ... XVII-103.

Fin. plea by Def. counsel for Ribbentrop ... XVII-567.

Goering or. ev. ... IX-299, 399, 494, 600.

Munich, letter from Lord Halifax concerning the Munich Agreement 17 March 1939 (GB-9, TC-052) ... III-182.

Polish crisis, 1939: 22 Aug. 1939, Hitler conference at Berchtesgaden, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-270 — 23 Aug. 1939, Hitler conference (Ribbentrop-199) ... XI-213 — 25 Aug. 1939, Dahlerus negotiations in London, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-364 — 25 Aug. 1939, Hitler's verbal communiqué ... III-244, 249; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-270, 364 — 25 Aug. 1939, Hitler conference (Ribbentrop-202) ... XI-213 — 25 Aug. 1939, Hitler - Ribbentrop, discussion with, Schmidt or. ev. ... X-204 — 25 Aug. 1939, telegram to Lord Halifax, Schmidt or. ev. (TC-072 (69)) ... X-204 — 25 Aug. 1939, Halifax-Dahlerus meeting in London, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-462 — 25 Aug. 1939, Ribbentrop discussion ... X-271 — 26 Aug. 1939, verbal note from Hitler, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-479; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-365 — 28 Aug. 1939, Hitler-Ribbentrop conference, Goering or. ev. ... IX-600 — 28 Aug. 1939, Ribbentrop conference, Schmidt or. ev.

... X-204 — 28 Aug. 1939, interview with Hitler (GB-67, TC-072) ... III-251 — 28 Aug. 1939, British Government's reply to Hitler ... III-244; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-272 — 29 Aug. 1939, Hitler-Goering conference, German conditions, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-483 — 29 Aug. 1939, telegram to Lord Halifax ... XI-214 — 29 Aug. 1939, Ribbentrop conference, German conditions ... X-367 — 29 Aug. 1939, Hitler's answer to the British Government's reply of the 28th (GB-68, TC-072) ... III-245, 252 — 29, 30 Aug. 1939, Ribbentrop conference ... X-273, 274, 368; XVII-193 — 30 Aug. 1939, telegram to Lord Halifax ... XI-215 — 30 Aug. 1939, interview with Ribbentrop ("Midnight conference") (GB-71, TC-072(92)) ... III-253; Schmidt or. ev. ... X-196; Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-273, 274, 275, 367, 368 — 30 Aug. 1939, German proposals on (GB-39, TC-072(98)) ... III-256 — 30 Aug. 1939, interview with Ribbentrop, German proposals read at top speed, refusal to hand copy to the British Ambassador ... III-246, 253 — 31 Aug. 1939, German proposals, copy handed to the British Ambassador ... III-246 — **British ultimatum** to the German Government (GB-74, TC-072(110)) ... III-257 — **Dahlerus negotiations** in London, Goering or. ev. ... IX-494; X-364 — **German conditions** concerning the Polish emissary (GB-68, 69) ... III-253; of 30 Aug., text forwarded by Goering ... XVII-520 — **German demands**, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-480 — **German State Secretary**, discussion with (Ribbentrop-194) ... XI-212 — **Hitler conference**, aggressive intentions, Bodenschatz interrogation ... IX-37 — **Hitler's contradicting demands**, Def. plea ... XVIII-393 — **Negotiations**, Goering's interrogations (GB-64, TC-090) ... III-248.

HENKE (Undersecretary of State, German Foreign Office) ... II-254.

HENKEL, MAJOR (German Army).
RF-1201 ... VII-28.

HENLEIN, KONRAD (SS Cbergrup-penfuehrer; Leader of Sudeten-German Party in Czechoslovakia; Gauleiter and Reichsstatthalter in Sudetenland; member of Reichs-tag) ... I-195, 283; III-172; VII-201. Activities ... III-67, 86 — Ribben-trop's lack of control over ... X-340.

Appointment ... III-86.

"Deutsche Heimatfront" (later Su-deten-German Party), establish-ment of ... III-68.

Flight to Germany ... III-78.

German Foreign Office, contact with ... IV-562; VII-134, 205, 206.

German Legation in Prague, con-nection with ... III-71, 172.

Hitler, meetings with ... VII-134, 201 — Judgment ... XXII-436.

Karlsbad program ... III-69.

Party administration in Protectorate ... XVII-131.

Relationship and relative position to: Canaris ... III-80 — Hitler ... III-73, 172; IV-216 — Ribbentrop ... III-72, 172; X-171 — Seyss-Inquart ... XV-637.

Speech on "The Fight for the Liberation of the Sudetens" ... III-71.

Sudeten-German Free Corps, or-ganization of the ... III-78; XV-359 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-419 — Juettner as SA liaison leader to, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-225.

Sudeten-German leaders, connec-tion with (USA-93, 3060-PS) ... X-171.

Sudeten-German Party, directives and policy to be followed by, meeting with Ribbentrop, K. H. Frank, 29 March 1938 (USA-95, USSR-271, 2788-PS) ... X-334.

ENNEBERT, M. (French civilian, killed by German soldiers) ... VI-404.

ENRICY (Luxembourg citizen and concentration camp prisoner) ... III-503.

ERDER (German classical author).
Influence of works on Rosenberg ... XI-446.

HERFF, VON (Forstmeister).

Katyn forest massacre ... XVII-352.

HERLE, DR. (German economist).

Author of article in "Das Reich" of 18 Aug. 1940 (USSR-450) ... XVIII-229.

HERMANN, LEON (Belgian hostage) ... VI-147.

HERNAU (Member of SS) ... XVII-153.

HERR, GENERAL (German Army, Commander of 76th Army Corps) ... IX-223.

HERRERA (Eyewitness of tortures) ... VI-168.

HERRING (Inciter of Vilna pogrom) ... VIII-303.

HERRIOT, EDOUARD (French statesman).

Disarmament, discussion with Pa-pen concerning (Papen-55) ... XVI-248.

Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-339.

Versailles Treaty, negotiations with Papen on art. 231 ... XVI-248.

HERRWERTH, FRITZ (Streicher's chauffeur).

Witness on behalf of Streicher (Streicher's attitude to Jewish pogroms of Nov. 1938).

Testimony of witness ... XII-379-387 — Ex. by counsel for Strei-cher ... XII-379-387.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Streicher ... VIII-533.

Streicher's disfavor with the Party, or. ev. ... XII-385.

HERZOG, GENFRAL (Commander of 38th Army Corps) ... IV-472.

HERZOG, JACQUES B. (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) ... I-5.

Cross-ex. of Sauckel ... XV-99-127.

Cross-ex. of witness Timm ... XV-225-229.

Forced labor in France, case on ... V-438.

HESS, ALFRED (Deputy Gauleiter of Auslandsorganisation of the NSDAP; brother of Rudolf Hess).

Application for, as witness: on behalf of Fritzsche... VIII-626; on behalf of Hess... VIII-192.

Auslandsorganisation of the NSDAP, responsibility for organization of, question of, interrogation... X-75; XIX-359.

Fifth column activities... X-76.

HESS, RUDOLF (Deputy to the Fuehrer; Reich Minister without Portfolio; member of the Reichstag; member of the Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich; member of the Secret Cabinet Council; Successor Designate No. 2 to the Fuehrer; general in the SA; general in the SS).

Indictment... I-24, 27, 69.

Plea: not guilty... II-97.

Fin. stat.... XXII-368-373.

Judgment... I-282-285; XXII-527-530.

Verdict: guilty on Counts One and Two; not guilty on Counts Three and Four... I-285; XXII-530.

Sentence... I-365; XXII-588 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal... I-353-356; XXII-589.

Presentation by the Pros.: Case-in-chief... VII-120-145 — **Fin. stat.**: by U. S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-516; by French Pros. ... XIX-550; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-583-587.

Presentation by the Def.... X-1-93 — **Fin. plea**... XVII-551; XIX-353-396 — **Documents**... IX-693; X-1-2, 73-79.

Or. ev. of witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case: Bohle (Def. witness for Hess): ex. by the Def. ... X-12-18; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... X-18-45; re-ex by the Def. ... X-45 — Gisevius, re-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XII-293-294 — Lammers, ex. by the Def. ... XI-35-46 — Ribbentrop testimony... X-311-317 — Stroeilin (Def. witness for Hess): ex. by the Def. ... X-49-57; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... X-57-73 — Weizsaecker, ex. by the Def. ... XIV-283-286.

Aggression against: Austria... IV-541; VII-133; XIX-359 — Czechoslovakia [annexation of the Sudetenland, fin. Def. plea... XIX-361; participation in... VII-133] — **Poland** (GB-266)... VII-135; XIX-362 — **U.S.S.R.** [lack of knowledge of plans, fin. Def. plea (USA-875, 3952-PS)... XIX-393].

Aggressive war: **Planning**, fin. Def. plea... XIX-358, 371, 373 — **Planning and preparation, responsibility for**... VII-120 — **Preparations**... I-283; VII-129 ["guns instead of butter"... I-283; VII-130; Judgment... XXII-528; Reich Defense Council, report of second meeting, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XVII-437; support of, Judg. ... XXII-528-529].

Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers"), treatment of, directives to Political Leaders concerning, March 1940... V-329; XXII-199.

Anti-German propaganda in foreign countries, announcements in "Journal of Instructions of the Reich Leadership of the NSDAP" concerning, 1933 (PL-40)... XXI-255.

Applications, motions, procedures: **Application for** [additional evidence... VIII-578; documents... VIII-192, 499; XI-600; XIII-512; medical ex., Tribunal ruling... XXII-395; Pros. to produce Hess' answer to Reich Minister of Justice letter of 5 June 1935 (USA-732, 784-PS)... XXI-206; witnesses... XV-293, 574; VIII-189, 625; XI-600; XIII-512; to be allowed to conduct his own defense... VI-84] — **Motion for medical examination**... I-155; II-479.

Armament and rearmament: **Defensive purposes of**, statement Jan. 1937... XXI-256 — **Judgment**... XXII-528 — **Promoting of**... VII-130 — **To 1935, fin. Def. plea**... XIX-258.

Armed Forces, reconstruction of, cosigning of law for, 16 March 1935... XIX-358.

Auslandsinstitut, meeting of representative of Hess in Sep. 1933... X-58.

Auslandsorganisation of the NSDAP: Bohle, supervision of, until 1941... VII-131; X-39 — Purpose and activities [Bohle or. ev. ... X-18; Hess, Alfred, interrogatory ... X-75; Stroelin or. ev. ... X-49] — Receipt of information from ... X-35, 38.

Austria: Administration ... I-283 — Annexation ("Anschluß") ... I-263; IV-541; VII-133 — Crisis, Seyss-Inquart's visit in connection with, 1937-1938 ... XVI-88 — Guarantees, conference with Hitler, Goering and Seyss-Inquart concerning ... XV-618.

Authority as Hitler's Deputy ... VII-121.

Bohle or. ev. ... X-12-45.

Bormann as successor to, Judg. ... VII-128; XXII-585.

Case against, presentation by the Pros. ... VII-120-145.

Case for the Def. ... X-1-93.

Charges against, limitation of, to period prior to flight to England, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-394.

Churches, persecution of ... IV-70; VII-128 — Abolition of religion in the schools ... XXII-185 — Investigation of monastery libraries (USA-357, 072-PS) ... XI-466 — Rosenberg report on trial of Pastor Niemoeller ... XI-513.

Conferences, Papen-Hitler meeting, Jan. 1933 ... XVI-347.

Conspiracy: Participation ... IV-105; VII-120 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-358, 369, 377, 391.

Crimes against Humanity: Responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... VII-129; XIX-358, 369, 383 [Judgment ... XXII-529].

Crimes against Peace: Responsibility ... VII-120, 130 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-358, 369; Judgment ... XXII-528].

Crimes in the West ... VII-72.

Decrees ... VII-128 — June 1936 (Hess-14) ... X-3 — Defining attitude of a National Socialist ... XXI-254 — Prohibiting designa-

tion "Political Organization", July 1935 ... XXI-451.

Defense: Case ... X-1-93 — Fin. plea ... XVII-551; XIX-353-396 — Submission of documents ... IX-693; X-1-2, 73-79.

Def. document book rejected ... X-90.

Def. documents, relevancy ... X-81-90.

Defendants and witnesses, behavior during the Trial, fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-368.

Denial of jurisdiction of Tribunal ... IX-692.

Deputy to the Fuehrer, signing of laws in capacity as, fin. Def. plea ... VII-122; XIX-358.

Discussion in cleared Court ... II-478-496.

Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal ... I-353-356; XXII-589.

Euthanasia, decree of Jan. 1937 for improvement of German race (GB-528, D-181) ... XXII-195.

Fifth column activities (GB-263, PS-3401) ... VII-130 — Bohle or. ev. ... X-18 — Hess, Alfred, interrogatory ... IX-76 — Stroelin or. ev. ... X-69.

Fin. Def. plea ... XVII-551; XIX-353-396 — Tribunal ruling for removal of objectionable passages ... XIX-331.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-368-373.

Flight to England, 10 May 1941 ... I-282, 284, 354; VII-138 — Experiences in England, fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-370 — Fath aff. ... IX-694 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-389 — Hitler's peace terms ... VII-138 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-390] — Interrogation concerning, extracts ... X-7 — Meetings with Lord Simon, June 1941, minutes of (Hess-15) ... X-3 — Reasons for ... VII-143; X-3 — Ribbentrop's argumentation in regard to Italy (GB-273, 1866-PS; M-116-119) ... VII-143.

Foreign penetration, Fifth column, organization ... VII-130.

Foreign policy: Aggressive actions, support of ... I-284 — Austria

[illegal Nazi Party... I-283; VII-133; murder of Dollfuss... I-283; VII-133] — Belgium... I-284 — Czechoslovakia [Sudeten German Party... I-283; VII-134; Sudetenland... I-282] — Denmark... I-284 — German colonies, proposal by Hess (Hess-15)... X-6 — Great Britain... I-284 [attempt to bring about an understanding... VII-138; X-18; flight to England, fin. Def. plea... XIX-389; statement of condition for peace... XIX-390] — Netherlands... I-284 — Norway... I-284 — Poland... I-283, 355; IV-548; VII-135 — U.S.S.R., German-Soviet negotiations, 1939... XIX-366.

France, alleged war guilt... VII-138.

Fuehrer conferences... X-4.

Gisevius, re-ex. by counsel for the Def. of... XII-293-294.

Guilt: Responsibility for Nazi crimes, fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-516; by French Pros. ... XIX-550; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-583.

Guilty, Judg. ... XXII-530.

Health... II-478 — Expert opinion... I-157 — Orders of the Tribunal... I-157; III-1 — Report of Captain Gilbert, prison psychologist, 17 Aug. 1946... XXI-302.

Hitler's speeches, order to Party concerning, Aug. 1935 ... XXI-256.

Indictment... I-24, 27, 69.

International Law, breaches of, fin. Def. plea... XIX-380.

Investigations, State responsibility for political appraisals... XXI-254.

Jews, persecution of... I-284; VII-136 — Legislation... III-523 — Nuremberg Laws, responsibility for (USA-200, 3179-PS; USA-328, 1814-PS) ... VII-129; XIX-445, 446 — Pogrom of Nov. 1938, condemnation of action, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-141.

Judgment... I-282-285; XXII-527-530 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal... I-353-356; XXII-589.

Lammers, ex. by counsel for the Def. of... XI-35-46.

Leadership Corps of the NSDAP... VII-122 — Directives of 27 July 1935... XXII-317 — Fin. Def. plea for Leadership Corps... XXI-490 — Membership in, fin. Def. plea... XIX-386 — Order prohibiting Political Organization, 1935... XXI-251 — Stahlhelm, position of, statement of 1 May 1933... XXI-416.

Legislation... I-283, 354; II-170; IV-548; VII-122, 128 — Preparation of drafts for laws... IV-113 — Signing of laws in capacity as deputy to Fuehrer, Reich Minister and member of Ministerial Council for Reich Defense... VII-122; XIX-357.

"Living space", problem independent of Nazi ideology, fin. Def. plea... VII-133; XIX-378.

Lynching of Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers") (USA-696, 062-PS)... V-329.

Mental condition, announcement by the Tribunal concerning... XXI-302 — Judgment... I-284; XXII-530.

NSDAP: Association with, fin. Def. plea... XIX-354 — Criminal activity of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-315 — Election of Schirach as leader of National Socialist Students' Union... XIV-370 — Foreign organizations, responsibility for, fin. Def. plea... VII-130; XIX-359 — Legal status of, fin. Def. plea... XIX-370 — Legislation approved by, Judg. ... XXII-528 — Matters, responsibility for handling, Judg. ... XXII-528 — Rise to power, participation in, fin. Def. plea... XIX-354 [role... VII-126].

Orders: Desire for peace, order concerning, Oct. 1934... XXI-256 — Hitler's speeches, order to Party referring to, Aug. 1935... XXI-256 — Investigations, State responsibility for political appraisals... XXI-254 — Political appraisal reports, order concerning, 1935... XXI-254.

Organizations for Germans abroad, interrelations of; Bohle and Stroelin or. ev. ... VII-131, 132; X-36, 57, 68.

Peace efforts (See: Hess, Flight to England).

Plea: not guilty ... II-97.

Political appraisal reports, order concerning, 1935 ... XXI-254.

Political trials, fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-369.

Positions, curriculum and offices (RF-6, 1389-PS; GB-250, 2018-PS; GB-248, 3178-PS; USA-593, 3530-PS; USA-592, 3557-PS; USA-255, 3163-PS) ... I-282, 353-354; IV-29; 41, 97, 99, 122, 126, 228; VII-120, 121, 126; XIX-373; XXII-527-528 — **Reich Minister** without Portfolio, appointment ... VII-121; XI-36 — Succession by Bormann ... XI-92.

Postponement of case against ... VI-118.

Preservation of peace, desire for (Oct. 1934) ... XXI-256.

Prisoners of war: Fin. Def. plea (USA-696, 062-PS) ... XIX-384 — Treatment of airmen, orders to French population (USA-696, 062-PS) ... II-137; V-329; XVII-268; XX-50.

Prosecution: Case-in-chief ... VII-120-145 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-516; by French Pros. ... XIX-550; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-583-587.

Reich Cabinet, membership in, fin. Def. plea ... VII-121, 123; XIX-385, 387.

Reich Defense Council ... VII-121 — Euthanasia activities, direction of ... XXII-196 — Member of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-364 — Signing of laws as member of, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-358.

Reich Minister without Portfolio ... VII-121 — Armed Forces, reconstruction of, cosigning of law of 18 March 1935, for ... XIX-358 — Judgment ... XXII-528 — Position as; fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-315.

Relationship and relative position to: Haushofer ... X-37 — Henlein I-283; VII-134, 201 [contact with ... XXII-528-529] — Hitler ... I-282, 283, 353, 354; VII-121 [association with, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-354; deputy ... VII-122; XXII-528; influence on ... IX-441; loyalty to, fin. stat. by Hess ... XXII-373; personal confidant, Judg. ... XXII-527-528; personal confidence in ... XIX-391] — Seyss-Inquart, first meeting ... XIX-60 — Speer ... XVI-514, 565.

Responsibility: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-426; by British Pros. ... XIX-515 — Orders and directives issued as Deputy of the Fuehrer and Minister of the Reich ... VII-122; IX-693.

Ribbentrop, ex. by counsel for the Def. of ... X-311-317.

SA: Criminal proceedings against members, letter from Dr. Guertner concerning (USA-732, 784-PS) ... XXI-191 — Honorary leadership of, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-130 — Membership in, as honorary Obergruppenfuehrer, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-385 — Relationship with, fin. Def. plea for SA ... XXII-136.

Secret Cabinet Council, member of ... VII-125; XI-32 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-387 — Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-363.

Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal ... I-353-356; XXII-589.

Speeches (GB-253, 3124-PS; Hess-7, 10, 12) ... I-283, 355; X-3 — 8 July 1934, relevancy of (Hess-1) ... X-2, 3 — 17 Nov. 1934 (Hess-3) ... X-3 — 28 Nov. 1934 (Hess-2) ... X-3 — 16 March 1935 (GB-260, M-104) ... VII-130 — 14 March 1936 (Hess-5) ... X-3 — 21 March 1936, in Stettin (Hess-6) ... X-3; XIX-379 — 6 June 1936 (Hess-8) ... X-3 — 11 Oct. 1936 (Hess-4) ... X-3 — May 1938, at Stockholm ... X-3 — 28 Aug. 1938 (GB-262, 3258-PS) ... VII-133 — 7 Nov. 1938 ... VII-134 — 27 Aug. 1939 (GB-266, M-107) ... VII-135 — May 1941

- (GB-261, M-105)... VII-130 — Reichsparteitag, Nuremberg (Hess-9)... X-3.
- SS:** Membership in, as honorary Obergruppenfuehrer, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-385 — Voluntary recruitment for, instructions to Party offices to assist in... XXII-227.
- Stahmer**, appointed Def. counsel for... VI-344.
- Stroelin** or. ev. ... X-49-73.
- Treaties, violations of**, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-380.
- Trial**, capable of standing... III-1.
- Tribunal jurisdiction**, stat. concerning... IX-692-693.
- Verdict**: guilty on Counts One and Two, not guilty on Counts Three and Four... I-285; XXII-530.
- Versailles Treaty**: Fin. Def. plea... XVII-552; XIX-377 — Rejection of documents regarding... X-90.
- Visit to home of Von Schirach's parents**, 1926... XIV-369.
- "Volksdeutsche"**, problems concerning... VII-134 — Responsibility for... X-37 — Separation of "Volksdeutsche" and "Auslandsdeutsche"... X-37.
- Waffen-SS** (GB-267, 3245-PS; GB-257, 3385-PS)... I-272, 354-355; VI-136; VII-128; XXII-232.
- War crimes**, responsibility for (USA-696, 062-PS)... V-420; VII-137; XVII-391 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-369, 383 — Judgment ... XXII-529.
- Weizsaecker**, ex. by the Def. ... XIV-283-286.
- HESS, DR.** (German Foreign Office official).
- Application for**, as Ribbentrop witness... VIII-203.
- Mission to Stockholm** for Ribbentrop in an effort for peace... X-193.
- HESELBACH** (SS Rottenfuehrer). USSR-311... VII-408; XXII-326.
- HESELBARTH, MAJOR GENERAL** (German Army)... XXI-382.
- HESSLER** (Criminal at Concentration Camp Auschwitz)... VI-217.

- HESSLER, GUENTHER, CAPTAIN** (U-boat commander, German Navy)... V-239.
- Witness on behalf of Doenitz** (non-rescue of survivors).
- Testimony of witness**... XIII-549-557 — Ex. by counsel for Doenitz... XIII-549-556 — Ex. by the President... XIII-556-557.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Doenitz... VIII-546.
- "Laconia"** case orders, or. ev. ... XIII-533, 556.
- Moehle's interpretation of "Laconia" order**, or. ev. ... V-243; XIII-554; XVIII-354.
- Nonrescue of survivors**, or. ev. ... XIII-550, 552, 556.
- Nonrescue order** (GB-458, D-865)... XIII-380, 532, 543.
- Prize ordinance**, or. ev. (Doenitz-65)... XIII-550.
- Sinking of British ships "Kalchas" and "Alfred Jones"**, or. ev. ... XIII-552.
- Sinking of Greek ships "Papalemos" and "Pandias"**, or. ev. ... XIII-551.
- HEUSINGER, ADOLF, GENERAL** (Chief of Operations Section in Army General Staff)... IV-407, 470.
- Aff.** (USA-564, 3717-PS)... IV-473; XV-569; XXI-392, 394; XXII-290.
- HEUSINGER VON WALDEGG, REAR-ADMIRAL** (Chief of General Naval Office). USA-41, C-156... XIV-270.
- HEWEL** (Legation Counsellor) ... III-158, 209.
- USSR-266... VII-211.
- "Anschluss"**, report on, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-57.
- Consideration of renunciation of Geneva Convention** (GB-209, C-158)... XV-505.
- Geneva Convention**, conferences concerning renunciation of (GB-209)... XIII-469; XVIII-365.
- Hitler and Hacha**, dispute between in Berlin, March 1939 (USA-118, 2798-PS)... XVI-653.
- Hitler's alleged peace efforts**, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-485.

Hitler's military conferences, "Lagebesprechungen", participation in ... XIII-464.

Jews, deportation of, from Denmark (RF-335, UK-056)... XV-331.

Ribbentrop's liaison agent with Hitler (GB-209) ... X-110, 189; XIII-347.

HEYDEBRECK, VON (SA leader).

Roehm purge, Goering or. ev. ... IX-267.

HEYDRICH, REINHARD (SS Obergruppenfuehrer, Deputy Chief of the Gestapo, Chief of the Security Police and SD, Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia)... I-250, 262, 336; III-127, 153; IV-68, 185, 190, 283, 340, 375; VI-179; VII-155.

Aggression against Poland, instructions to Naujocks for attack on radio station at Gleiwitz ... XXI-511.

Allied airmen, treatment of, Hess directives to Political Leaders concerning ... XXII-200.

Austrian "Anschluss": Intrigues against Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-146 — Shadowing of Seyss-Inquart and Kaltenbrunner because of distrust of ... XV-635.

Chief of Intelligence Service in the Reich, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-237.

Chief of Security Police and SD: Appointment, fin. stat. by counsel for SD... XXII-14 — Appointment by Himmler, June 1936... XXII-338 — Executive powers, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-281 — Unity with Gestapo, fin. stat. by Def. counsel for Gestapo... XXI-507.

Concentration camps: Classifications of (USA-492, 1063(a,b)-PS) ... IV-264 — Ill-treatment [dispute of right to prosecute in cases of ... XII-258; Neurath protests over internment of two Foreign Office officials... XVI-598] — Inmates, release of, Koerner or. ev. ... IX-159 — Protective custody orders, signing of... XI-226 — Statistics.

foreign reports, press interview, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-182.

Czechoslovakia, Heydrich's mission in, Judg. ... XXII-582.

Czechoslovakia (Reich Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia): Execution of hostages following attempt on life of... XXII-342 — Police administration, arrest of Prime Minister Elias and death sentence by People's Court... XIX-303 — Resistance movement, severe measures against, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-16 — Sabotage acts, punishment of, Hitler's intention concerning, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-134.

Death: Fin. stat. by Kaltenbrunner ... XXII-378 — Fritzsche consideration of murder as minor propaganda success... XVII-158 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-262 — Schirach's suggestion that England be blamed for... XIV-491 — Terror attack on English cultural center, letter from Schirach to Bormann suggesting ... XVIII-451.

Einsatz groups: Agreement between OKH and Himmler, conference with General Wagner and Schellenberg concerning... XXII-289, 356 — Agreement between Supreme Command of the Army and RSHA (Race and Settlement Main Office) concerning... IV-375 — Agreement with General Wagner concerning, refutation of by aff. of Judge General Mantel... XXI-386 — Fin. stat. by Def. counsel for Gestapo... XXI-503 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-370.

Fin. stat. by counsel on behalf of Gestapo... XXI-500, 529, 538.

Gestapo and SD, consolidation under, Judg. ... XXII-506.

Himmler's interest for power politics, awakening of, fin. stat. by counsel for SS... XXI-593.

Hoettl aff. ... XI-228.

Jews, persecution of: Austria, slave labor in... XIV-417 — Control over Jewish matters... XII-69, 332 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-515; Hoess or. ev. ... XI-415;

suggestion to put Jews of Germany in ghettos (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... XIII-118] — Estonia, Judg. ... XXII-493 — “Final solution” [Hitler order, transmittal by Goering to ... XI-141; Hoettl aff. (USA-792) ... XI-257; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-241, 275; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-51; occupied territories, Goering order for, in ... XXII-256; plan for (USA-509, 710-PS) ... IX-518] — German economy, elimination from, program for, responsibility for, fin. stat. of U.S. Pros. ... XIX-414 — Latvia, fate of, in Riga (USA-806) ... XIV-511 — Netherlands [deportation of Dutch Jews, Hitler’s decree, responsibility for ... XV-668; XVI-19; enemy aliens, advice to Seyss-Inquart to treat Jews as ... XV-666] — Permission to correspond with the Netherlands from concentration camps ... XVI-1 — Pogroms of Nov. 1938 (USA-240, 3051-PS) ... III-526, 599; IV-212, 278, 553; V-359 [Gestapo departments, teletype to (USA-240, 3051-PS) ... XXI-531; Goering or. ev. ... IX-276; order to SD on 9 Nov. (USA-240, 3051-PS) ... XXII-187; report of damage (USA-508, 3058-PS) ... IX-521; XIX-444; report to Goering ... IX-415; Schallermeier aff. ... XXI-355, 590; severe measures against participants, announcement of ... XXI-466] — Poland (Government General). conferences with Frank and Buehler, Feb. 1942 ... XII-68.

Laws, decrees, orders and d’rec’tives: Decree of 17 March 1941 ... VII-170, 179 — Decree of 17 July 1941 (USSR-3) ... VII-485 — Decree of 28 Sep. 1941 (USSR-60) ... VII-478.

Lidice, destruction of ... VII-530.

Kaltenbrunner, differences from, or. ev. ... XI-239.

Karwinsky, arrest of, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-327.

Netherlands (Occupation): Confiscation and liquidation of property of Freemasons ... XVI-62, 64 — Evacuation of Jews from ...

XVI-194 — Responsibility for confiscation of property ... XVI-112.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Civil administration, Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-480, 485, 502, 561 — Extermination of all Jews, plan for (USA-808, 3876-PS) ... XIX-505; XX-205, 208 — Rosenberg, report requesting action against persons responsible for atrocities against Jews ... XVIII-95.

Occupied Western territories, looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... VII-53; VIII-67.

Poland (Occupation), evacuation of Poles from Lublin district, letter from Sauckel to provincial Labor Offices concerning (USA-177, L-061) ... XXII-29.

Prisoners of war, execution of, Mauthausen “Death Book” ... III-517.

Reich Defense Council, meeting of 18 Nov. 1938 (USA-781, 3575-PS) ... IX-500.

Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia: Appointment ... X-54 — Appointment as Director in Neurath’s absence (USSR-60) ... XVII-17 — Association with Burgsdorff ... XII-62 — Neurath pressure upon, concerning police measures ... XVI-662.

Relationship and relative position to: Best ... XX-142 — Canaris ... XV-299, 436; XVII-654 — Himmler ... XI-225, 231 — Kaltenbrunner ... XVI-79 — Mueller, Heinrich ... XI-295 — Raeder ... XIV-70 — Sauckel ... XIV-627 — Schellenberg ... XI-279 — Schirach ... XIV-491, 561.

Reprisals in connection with his assassination, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-491.

Responsibility: Defendants’ blame of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-429 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-440.

Roehm purge: Authorization by Goering to make arrests ... IX-267 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-253.

- RSA**, creation of, Best or. ev., Judg. ...XX-132; XXII-506.
- Schellenberg aff.** (USA-557) ... XX-636.
- SS**, attitude towards, and its purposes, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-18.
- Ukraine**, mass exterminations by SS in, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-172.
- Ziereis**, dying confession ... XI-331.
- HEYE, GENERAL** (Chief of Army Command) ... XIII-621; XIV-255; XVIII-377.
- SA and Reichswehr**, tension between, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-229.
- HEYE, HELMUT, VICE ADMIRAL** (Head of "Kommando der Kleinkampferbaende") ... XIV-215.
- HEYLAND.**
Author of "Handbuch des Voelkerrechts" ... XVIII-89.
- HICKS, P.S.M.** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-285, 493.
- HIDAI, CORNEL, COLONEL** (Hungarian Army).
USSR-155 ... VII-334.
- HIEDL, HANS.**
Ill-treatment by SA-men (GB-535, 1507-PS) ... XXII-213.
- HIEDLER** (Austrian Nazi leader, 1936) ... II-386.
RF-358, 812-PS ... XVII-43.
- HIELSCHER, DR.**
Secret organization opposing Nazi regime, leadership of, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-541, 558.
- HIEMER, ERNST** (Editor-in-chief of "Der Stuermer").
Witness on behalf of Streicher ("Der Stuermer", Streicher's views on Jewish question).
Testimony of witness ... XII-404-412 — Ex. by counsel for Streicher ... XII-405-410 — Ex. by counsel for Rosenberg ... XII-410 — Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XII-410 — Re-ex. by counsel for Streicher ... XII-412.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Streicher ... VIII-533.
- "Der Stuermer", articles in ... XII-359.
- Positions on staff of "Der Stuermer" and "Die Deutsche Volksgesundheit" ... XII-405.
- Ref. to testimony ... XIII-428; XVII-115.
- Streicher's view on the Jewish question, or. ev. ... XII-408.
- HIERL, KONSTANTIN, REICHSLEITER** (Reich Labor Service Leader) ... IV-61; XV-11.
- HILDEBRANDT, HEINRICH.**
Stahlhelm handbook, extracts from ... XXI-420.
- HILDEBRANDT, HUBERT** (Official of the Reich Ministry of Labor).
Witness on behalf of Sauckel concerning slave labor.
Testimony of witness ... XV-232-240 — Ex. by counsel for Sauckel ... XV-232-240.
Aff. ... XVII-420.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-584; XIV-585; XV-2, 4.
Central Planning Board conferences, representation of Sauckel at (RF-1509, F-809) ... XV-70, 84.
Curriculum, or. ev. ... XV-232.
Plenipotentiary General for Allocation of Labor, tasks and purposes, or. ev. ... XV-233.
Reich Ministry of Labor, tasks and purposes, or. ev. ... XV-235.
Reprisals against next of kin, or. ev. ... XV-238.
Sauckel's position in Belgium and Northern France, or. ev. ... XV-238.
Sauckel's position with military commander in France, relations to Laval, or. ev. ... XV-237.
Slave labor, or. ev.: Conditions and measures used in recruiting, complaints ... XV-235 — Conditions and treatment by Krupp ... XV-240 — Netherlands ... XV-238 — Recruitment, in France ... XV-233 — Transportation of ... XV-236.

HILGARD (Representative of German insurance companies).

Jews, persecution of, conferences of 12 Nov. 1938 to determine policy (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... IX-527.

HILGER (German Foreign Office official).

Application for, as Ribbentrop witness ... VIII-196; IX-700, 710; XI-600; XIII-427.

Embassy Counsellor at Moscow, reports to Hitler as ... X-193.

Secret Soviet-German Pact, aff. by Gaus concerning ... X-312.

HIMMLER, HEINRICH (Reichsfuehrer SS; Chief of the German Police; Reich Commissar for the Strengthening of German Folkdom; Reich Minister of the Interior; Reichsleiter; Chief of the Replacement Army; Military Chief of the "Volkssturm").

Aggression against the U.S.S.R., powers in connection with ... X-530.

Aggressive war, preparations, Reich Defense Council, report of second meeting, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS) ... XVII-438.

"Ahnenerbe": Order making it a competent part of SS (GB-590, 488-PS) ... XX-551.

Anti-Semitism: Fin. Def. plea for Streicher ... XVIII-214 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-514.

Armed Forces: Enmity to, Manstein testimony ... XX-600 — Fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-52.

Austria: "Anschluss", arrival from Berlin, during ... XVI-181 — "Anschluss", institution of wholesale arrest operation following visit to Vienna ... XIX-64 — Buerckel, lack of disciplinary powers over ... XV-636 — Skubl resignation, demand for ... XVI-182.

Authorities: Customs and Border Protection, transfer to, from Reich Finance Ministry ... XI-310 — Increase of ... XIV-614 [fin. Def. plea for SS ... XXI-598] — Jews and

Eastern population (USA-218, 654-PS) ... III-462; IV-55, 275; V-320 — Proclamation of martial law ... XIV-447 — Special powers in operational Army areas (USA-135, 447-PS) ... XV-437 — Special treatment in case of insufficient judicial sentences (USA-218, 654-PS) ... IV-55, 188, 200.

Bacteriological warfare, Blome laboratory at Sachsenburg, furnishing of, for preparations and experiments, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-552, 559.

"Barbarossa" case, secret intelligence service, preparations for ... VII-268.

Border Police, transfer of jurisdiction of customs frontier guards to ... XVIII-508.

"Bullet" Decree, transmittal to Kaltenbrunner by Mueller ... XVIII-36.

Churches, persecution of: Confiscation of property (USA-357, 072-PS) ... IV-68 — Divergent views among Party leaders, fin. Def. plea for SA ... XXII-137 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-270 — Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-288, 291 — Rejection of anti-church attitude by Officer Corps, fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-60 — Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-466, 513.

Commando Order: Drafting of, responsibility for (GB-486, 1266-PS) ... XV-481 — Order for interrogation and execution by Sipo of all captured American and British Commandos (2374-PS) ... XXI-523.

Concentration camps: Administration ... XI-226, 268, 271, 306, 316, 319, 406, 409, 413, 512 [fin. stat. by counsel for SD ... XXII-36] — Armament manufacture in [air armament, labor for, Goering teletype, Feb. 1944 (USA-221, 1584(I)-PS) ... IX-125; building of factories ... XVI-517; Reichsbank financing of building of factories near ... XIII-213; suggestion to Goering, Speer or. ev.

(USA-221, 1584(I)-PS)...XVI-473; use of slave labor in concentration camp factories...XVI-472] — **Atrocities**...XI-62, 254, 267, 273, 287, 297, 398, 401, 406, 411, 420, 529 [investigations concerning attitude towards, Reinecke or. ev. ...XX-442] — **Buchenwald**, arrest of Czech students and internment in, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-599 — **Change in structure**...III-461 — **Classification** (USA-492, 1063(a, b)-PS)...VI-326 — **Corporal punishment**...IV-201 — **Criminal activities**, investigation of, fin. stat. by Kaltenbrunner...XXII-379 [Morgen's attempt to complain to, Morgen or. ev. ...XX-506] — **Dachau** [correspondence with Milch (GB-466, 1617-PS)...IX-128; investigations of murders in, in 1933 (GB-568, D-926)...XX-457, 471; medical experiments, correspondence with Dr. Rascher (USA-454, 1602-PS)...IX-126] — **Establishment** [construction of Vught Concentration Camp with funds confiscated from Jews...XVI-66; fin. plea by Def. counsel for Goering...XVII-537; order for transformation of Hertogenbosch from Jewish assembly camp into concentration camp...XV-659; report from Gluecks concerning selection of Auschwitz (GB-604)...XXI-170] — **Evacuation**...XI-298, 331, 340 — **Extermination**...XI-331, 340 — **Extermination through labor**, agreement with Reich Minister of Justice and Goebbels regarding...XXI-486 — **Fin. plea by Def. counsel for Funk**...XVIII-255 — **Funk** testimony, correction in...XVII-495 — **Gold deposits in Reichsbank taken from victims**...XIII-176 — **Labor allocation**...III-460; IV-197; VI-327; X-254 — **Mauthausen**, supervision of...VIII-501 — **Medical experiments**...IV-202; V-169, 185 [letter from Grawitz (GB-584)...XX-543; letter to Milch, Aug. 1942 (RF-384, USA-463, 343-PS)...XXI-313;

letter to Milch, Nov. 1942...XXI-246; letter to Pohl concerning assistance for scientific research work (GB-551, 3546-PS)...XX-530; presence at, Sievers testimony...XX-535; sterilization experiments (GB-588)...XX-548] — **Methods, responsibility**...VI-251 [directions for administration...I-48; instructions to decrease number of deaths in (EC-168)...XX-481; Mildner aff., April 1946 (USA-791)...XI-254; "special treatment"...XI-336] — **Netherlands** (Seyss-Inquart-77, F-224(d))...XV-659 — **Pohl**, Oswald, aff. concerning SS deposits in Reichsbank (GB-549, 4045-PS)...XX-315 — **Protective custody** (USA-248)...XI-243; XVIII-56; XXI-517 — **Rehabilitation of inmates**, speech at Junker school at Toelz concerning intentions, aff. of Von Saucken...XXI-613 — **Relief for inmates**...XI-301 — **Slave labor**...XI-92, 131, 249, 270 [agreement with Sauckel (RF-1519, 2200-PS)...XV-130; employment in armament industry, fin. plea by Def. counsel for Speer...XIX-206; proposal to build factories for armament production in concentration camps...XVI-516; suggestion to Goering, Speer testimony (US-221, 1584(I)-PS)...XVI-473] — **Speech to Armed Forces officers**, Kesselring or. ev. (USA-439, 1992(a)-PS)...IX-198 — **Treatment of inmates**...XXI-356 — **Visits**...V-176; VI-264, 266 [Auschwitz. 1942...VII-576; Buchenwald (RF-1520, D-565)...XV-121, 185; Mauthausen, photographs of, with Kaltenbrunner (USA-904, F-894; USA-905, F-896; USA-906, F-897; USA-907, F-895)...XVII-446; statement made at inspection by Wehrmacht officers (USA-439, 1992-PS)...XXI-611].

Crimes against Humanity, responsibility, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XXII-90.

Czechoslovakia (Occupation):

Himmler and SS support of anti-Czech and Sudeten-German circles, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-657 — Responsibility for actions of Police, testimony of Karl Hermann Frank, May 1945 (Neurath-153) ... XVI-659 — Terror actions of Gestapo, responsibility for, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-658.

Czechoslovakia (Protectorate of

Bohemia and Moravia): Arrest of Czech students, Neurath's attempt to obtain release ... XVI-665 — Arrests by Gestapo and SD on outbreak of war, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-662 — Czech universities, prevention of reopening of, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-6 — Germanization, responsibility for, Neurath testimony ... XVI-671 — Partition of Protectorate, suggestion and reports to Hitler regarding ... XVII-374 — Partition of Protectorate, support of plan for, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-95 — Police administration and authority in, fin. Def. plea for Neurath ... XIX-296 — Police, organization (USSR-494) ... XVII-76 — Rule by force, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-655.

Denmark (Occupation): Disarming and deporting of Police ... VI-509 — Deportation of Jews ... XI-266 — Hitler and Foreign Office, discussions with ... XIX-35 — Hitler, orders to carry out Gestapo terror methods ... XX-144.

Deportation, Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-11.

Einsatz groups ... IV-318, 340 — Agreement with High Command of Army for establishment of, fin. stat. by counsel for SD ... XXII-19 — Command of, Manstein testimony ... XX-634 — Direct subordination to ... XXII-21 — OKW co-operation with, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-288 — Special assignments in Army Operational Area (USA-135, 447-PS) ... XXI-387.

Euthanasia ... V-363.

Extermination of the Slavs, speech, 1943, Judg. ... XXII-480.

Extermination policy, responsibility, fin. stat. by Streicher ... XXII-386 — Eastern territories, Judg. ... XXII-480.

Foreign Intelligence Services: Executive authority in, testimony of Wanneck (Kaltenbrunner-8) ... XVII-415 — Kaltenbrunner's task ... XVIII-52.

Foreign policy, Japan, conference with Oshima, 31 Jan. 1939 (USA-150, 2195-PS) ... III-370.

Foreign workers, secret directive to safeguard discipline and efficiency of, Sep. 1944 ... XXII-320.

France (Occupation): Deportations from Alsace ... III-587; IV-225 — Giraud case, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-438 — Security Police and SD, employment in Lorraine ... XXI-504.

Fuehrer conferences: 30 Dec. 1943, participation in ... VII-46; XIII-325 — 4 Jan. 1944 (RF-1412, 1292-PS) ... VII-87.

Genocide, orders concerning, Reinecke's lack of knowledge of, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-443.

German Foreign Office: Agreement with Ribbentrop (USSR-120) ... X-436 — Collaboration with (USSR-120) ... VII-274.

Germanization: Advocation of stealing children in foreign countries, 14 Oct. 1943 (USA-308, L-070) ... XIX-499 — Extermination policy in the East ... XXII-480-481.

Gestapo: Decree providing internment in concentration camps for all persons impersonating Gestapo officials ... XXI-291 — Development of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-265 — Directive for establishment of Central Office for Registration for Police Service ... XXI-284 — Dislike to see Gestapo wearing SS uniforms (USA-447) ... XXI-507 — Fin. stat. by counsel for Gestapo ... XXI-538.

Head Offices "Personal Staff" and "Heissmeyer", Reinecke or. ev. ...XX-425.

Hitler, influence on ...IX-441.

Hitler's military conferences, "Lagebesprechungen", 25 March 1944, participation in... XIII-464.

Hitler's testament, Goering or. ev. ...IX-432.

Hitler Youth, connection with, agreement between Schirach and Himmler (USA-673, 2396-PS)... V-292.

Intelligence and Counterintelligence Services: Agreement with Ribbentrop concerning establishment of uniform Secret Intelligence Service (USSR-120)... XXI-328 — **Influence on development of domestic Intelligence Service**, Hoepfner testimony ... XX-194 — **Kaltenbrunner's executive powers in**, testimony of Wanneck (Kaltenbrunner-8) ... XVII-415.

Intentions, agreement between SA and Armed Forces to counterbalance... XXII-143.

Jews, authority over ...XII-407.

Jews, emigration of (RF-1203)... VII-28; XI-279.

Jews, persecution of ... XI-226, 230, 239, 246, 255, 259, 273, 287, 335 — **Boycott** (USA-262, 2409-PS)... III-525 — **Danish** [activities of "Watch Battalion", Copenhagen (GB-488, D-547)... XV-493; deportation, co-operation with OKW (RF-335, UK-056; GB-488, D-547)... VI-322; XI-266; XV-331, 425, 492; deportation to concentration camps for slave labor (USA-241, R-091)... XV-42; removal to Theresienstadt ... XVI-3] — **Dutch** [deportation to Buchenwald and Mauthausen Concentration Camps, Feb. 1941 (USA-195, 1726-PS)... XV-667; XVI-5; Neurath's protests (GB-514, 3893-PS)... XVII-25; removal from employment and deportation... XVI-518; sterilization, Kunze aff. ... XVII-425; transfer to camps in Germany, fin. Def. plea for Seyss-Inquart

...XIX-101] — **Evacuation from Germany**, resettlement in ghettos in Poland, decree ordering ... XXI-532 — **Evacuation from Vienna** (USA-885, 3398-PS) ... XIV-573; XVI-101; XVIII-456 — **Extermination**... I-272; III-500, 520, 554; IV-214; XI-370, 374, 398, 401, 502 [administration of oath of secrecy to members of Commando "Action Reinhardt" ... XXI-533; Auschwitz, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-432; decree (3244-PS)... XVIII-213; entrusting of Hoess with... XIII-178; responsibility (USA-484, L-185; USA-479, L-219)... XXII-39; secret orders for, lack of knowledge of mass of SS members of, fin. stat. by counsel for SS... XXI-571; speech expressing satisfaction over success of (USA-170, 1919-PS)... XIX-543; Warsaw ghetto ... XI-354, 380; XV-332] — **"Final solution"** [fin. plea by Def. counsel for Kaltenbrunner... XVIII-64; fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-256; order regarding ... IV-337; XI-51, 141, 274, 305, 318, 334, 555; plan for (USA-509, 710-PS)... IX-518; secrecy of program... XVIII-208] — **Jewish question** [divergent views among Party leaders, fin. Def. plea for SA... XXII-137; "final solution", Albert aff. ... XXI-467; responsibility for, Hitler's transfer to ... XIX-99] — **Lammers or. ev.** ... VIII-294; XI-120 — **Neurath's protest to Hitler to restrain**... XVI-598 — **Noncommunication of plans to military commanders** ... X-594 — **Order for transport to Mauthausen Concentration Camp** (USA-797, 3870-PS) ... XIV-439 — **Pogroms of Nov. 1938** ... IV-553 [conference with Hayler regarding ... XIII-207; fin. Def. plea for SS... XXI-590; responsibility for arrest of 20,000 Jews (USA-240)... XXI-531; Schallermeier aff. ... XXI-355] — **Poland** [report from Globocznik, Jan. 1943 on "Action Reinhardt" (GB-550, 4024-PS)...

- XX-318; responsibility for, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-423] — Removal from industries (RF-1522, L-156; RF-1521) ... XV-122 — Slave labor, discussion with Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-3.
- Laws, decrees, orders, and directives:** "Bullet" Decree, transmittal to Kaltenbrunner by Mueller ... XVIII-36 — Order for non-interference of Police in clashes between Germans and captured Allied airmen ... VIII-463.
- Liability of kin,** right to issue orders for ... XXI-526.
- Lynch justice** (RF-1419, USA-333, R-110) ... VII-91; XI-230; XXI-474; XXII-200 — Order from OKW ... XXII-32.
- Medical experiments,** furnishing of subjects for freezing experiments for Air Force in Dachau ... XXI-554.
- National Socialist Party:** Positions, offices ... IV-22, 50, 165 — Terror methods of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-315.
- Netherlands (Occupation):** Appointment of SS and Police Leader ... XV-646 — Confiscation and liquidation of property of Freemasons (RF-1531, F-865) ... XVI-62 — Fuehrer decree ... XVI-56 — German police in, responsibility for ... XI-100; XVI-183 — Hitler order eliminating courts and turning prisoners over to SD, enforcement of (USA-527, 835-PS) ... XV-650 — Hostages, shooting of, order for ... XV-656 — Reprisal measures by Police following ... XVI-106.
- Norway (Occupation):** Appointment of Reich Commissioner Terboven (Raeder-107, 129) ... XVIII-420 — Security Police and SD, employment in ... XXI-504.
- Occupied Eastern Territories:** Administration, responsibility for police security ... XVIII-75 — Deposits in Reichsbank of valuables seized by SS, fin. plea by Def. counsel for Funk ... XVIII-255 — Exhumation and cremation of murdered civilians and prisoners of war (USSR-6) ... VII-592. — Extermination of the civilian population [order for intensified action and daily reports on number of executions (USSR-51) ... VII-500; XXII-329; policy, Judg. ... XXII-480; proposals to exterminate 30,000,000 Slavs, 1941 ... IX-645] — "Germanization" of the East (USA-444, 2163-PS) ... I-237; II-138; III-583, 595; IV-224, 548 — Murder and ill-treatment in Zuman area (GB-321, 032-PS) ... XI-118, 581 — Police powers in, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-283 — Recruitment of youthful Russians, Ukrainians, White Russians, Lithuanians, and Tartars ... IX-557 — Rosenberg's efforts to check activities of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-442.
- Occupied territories:** Atrocities against civilians (GB-301, D-766) ... X-631; XI-245, 291, 297 — Decree of 20 Feb. 1942 (USA-207, 3040-PS) ... III-452 — Deportation of youth, application of racial theory (USA-171, 031-PS) ... II-138 — Hostages, execution of, following attempt on Rauter's life ... XVI-191; XIX-78 — Jewish problem ... III-580 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures (USSR-374, 1099-PS) ... I-242; VIII-93 — Police powers ... XIX-82 [Lammers or. ev. ... XI-590; Rosenberg or. ev. (USA-319, 1997-PS) ... XI-502; XII-160] — Resettlement and denationalization ... I-338 [Judgment ... XXII-586; responsibility for policies ... XV-13] — Resistance movement ... VI-542 — Slave labor (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... I-244, 260, 331; III-406.
- Papen-Hitler meeting, Jan. 1933** ... XVI-347.
- Partisans, fight against** ... IV-467 — Anti-Partisan units, formation of ... IV-217 — Concern of Army, Rode aff. (USA-562) ... XXI-286 — Mellenthin aff. ... XXI-394.
- Partisan warfare:** Instruction for evacuation of population in

northern Ukraine and central Russia (GB-593)... XX-559 — Order giving captured Partisans status of prisoners of war and making them available for slave labor (USA-455, 744-PS)... XXI-602 — Responsibility in Italy... XV-570 — Responsibility in the East... XV-570.

Poland (Occupation), Government

General: Deportation... III-580; IV-224 — Extermination (USA-304, 1918-PS)... I-272; III-581 — Germanization... XII-66 — Jews, persecution of... XVIII-151 — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-43, 112 — Non-co-operation with Frank and Krueger... XII-9 — Police administration... XII-103; XVIII-137, 140, 151 — Police and SD, direction of... XII-66 — Police matters, control of, decree 1939... XII-65 — Resettlement in Government General... XII-66 — Special powers... XII-8 — Treatment of asocial elements... XII-85 — Warsaw ghetto, destruction of (USA-275, 1061-PS)... XII-19; XVIII-157.

Police: Jurisdiction of, in operational zones... XV-405 — Methods objectionable to Neurath, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-100 — Reich Police Law of 1936 combining Chief of Police with Reichsfuehrer SS... IX-261 — Removal from Ministry of Interior of authority over Police... XVII-129 — Resignation of Police officials... XI-311 — Separation of [Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-168; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-59].

Political Police: Assumption of leadership of... XII-182 — Best or. ev. ... XX-124.

Positions, curriculum, offices... I-177, 262; IV-22, 50, 121, 185, 198 — Chief of German Police [appointment by Hitler, July 1936... I-263; IV-185; XXII-338; fin. Def. plea for Gestapo (2073-PS)... XXI-502; fin. Def. plea for SS... XXI-607; Frick, subordination to... V-355; Gestapo... IV-234; Political Police (2073-PS)... XII-163; reorganization of

Police... I-263; IV-185] — Deputy Chief of Prussian Secret State Police, appointment [fin. Def. plea for Gestapo... XXI-543; fin. Def. plea for SD... XXII-14] — Goering or. ev. ... IX-413 — National Socialist Party positions... IV-22, 50, 165 — Reichsfuehrer SS, appointment and tasks, Judg. ... I-177; XXII-417 — Reichsleiter... XXI-264, 489; XXII-315, 316.

Prisoners of war: Administration

... XI-264 [camps, control over... IV-198, 223; V-329; efforts to gain control over, for labor purposes, Keitel or. ev. ... X-560] — Atrocities... XI-247, 251, 272, 361 — British, Sagan incident (Stalag Luft III) [Fuehrer conferences, Jodl or. ev. ... IX-583; XV-418; Goering conference... IX-573; Hitler's orders to... X-564; intervention with Hitler... XI-1, 11; Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ... XI-289, 369; Keitel's opposition to handing over of recaptured officers to Gestapo... XV-439; report to Hitler of escape... XVII-527; XIX-476; shooting of recaptured prisoners... XI-158, 161, 163, 167, 170, 174, 179, 198, 201] — Execution of, during Ardennes offensive, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-417 [reprisal measures, planning with Hitler and Goebbels... XVIII-365] — Improper capture of prisoners after the armistice in France (RF-46, UK-078(2))... VI-345 — Lynching of Allied airmen (USA-501, RF-1417, 498-PS)... II-137; IV-49, 271; V-12; VI-356 — Organization [appointment as Chief of Prisoner of war Department... XXI-353; Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-306; fin. stat. by Kaltenbrunner... XXII-380; jurisdiction over, from Oct. 1944... XVIII-31; Manstein or. ev. ... XX-612] — Plan for murder of French General Deboisse (USA-911, 4050-PS)... XXI-501 — Slave labor... I-246-247 — Soviet [branding of (USSR-151)... VII-364; execution of political commissars... IV-260; order to hand

recaptured escaped prisoners over to Gestapo or SD (GB-277) ...IX-580; utilization as labor (USA-170, 1919-PS)...XIX-478] — Treatment of "terror fliers", Klessheim conference...XV-423.

Reich Commissioner for the Strengthening of German Folkdom (USA-305, 686-PS)...IV-223; VII-200 — Decrees on re-Germanization of former German nationals in Eastern territories, 1942 (USA-309, R-112) ...XXI-469 — Fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XXII-194.

Reich Defense Council, presence at meeting of 23 Nov. 1939 ...XXII-364.

Reich Government, Speer's efforts to exclude, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-502.

Reich Ministry of Interior, Hitler decree of 17 June 1936 naming Himmler Reichsfuehrer SS and Chief of German Police in Ministry of Interior (2073-PS) ...XVIII-182.

Reichsbank: Discussion with Funk concerning SS deposits...XIII-585, 588 — Funk or. ev. ...XXI-238, 244.

Reich Security Service, subordination of Brigadefuehrer Rattenhuber to ...XXI-619.

"Reinhardt Action", administration of oath of secrecy to members of ...XXI-533.

Relationship and relative position to: Bormann, struggle for power between...XXI-598 — Canaris ...XV-299, 436; XVII-654 — Frank...XII-29, 67, 132 [conflict between...XVIII-302; relations in Government General...XVIII-142] — Frick...XVIII-184 — Goering...IX-21, 51, 147, 154, 163 [or. ev. ...XXI-317] — Heydrich...XI-304 — Hitler [attempt to set Hitler against generals...XV-402; Himmler as adviser and friend...XVIII-432; Wolff as liaison officer between ...XXI-309] — Kaltenbrunner ...XI-225, 229, 232, 237, 258, 306, 317, 353, 424; XVIII-50 — Keitel,

conflict between...XVIII-302 — Lutze...XXI-230 — Mueller...XI-292, 295, 319 — Neurath [refusal to be subordinate to Himmler...XVI-651; struggle against, in Czechoslovakia...XIX-306] — Oshima [conference of 31 Jan. 1939 (USA-150, 2195-PS)...III-370; Von Schroeder (USA-321, 454-EC) ...IV-15] — Papen, efforts to eliminate...XIX-158 — Raeder ...XIV-70 — Rascher, Sievers or. ev. ...XX-516 — Ribbentrop ...X-114 — Rosenberg, collaboration with (USA-371, 071-PS)...VIII-56 — Sauckel...XI-132; XIII-137; XIV-627; XV-213 [interrogatory of Darré (Sauckel-15; GB-538, 205-PS)...XVII-417; XVIII-503] — Schacht ...XVIII-278 — Schellenberg ...XI-279 — Schirach [recognition of Hitler Youth Patrol Services ...XVIII-442; suggestion to Hitler that Schirach be tried before People's Court...XIV-430] — Seyss-Inquart ...XIX-50 — Speer...XVI-515 — Streicher...XII-331.

Research Institute, medical experiments on concentration camp inmates, Goering or. ev. ...XXI-312.

Reserve Army: Commander of, from 20 July 1944, Manstein or. ev. ...XX-612 — Rundstedt or. ev. ...XXI-29.

Responsibilities...XI-93, 262, 293, 299 — Defendants' blame of, fin. stat. of U.S. Pros. ...XIX-426.

Roehm purge: Authorization by Goering to make arrests...IX-267 — Fin. Def. plea for SS...XXI-578 — Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-174, 254 — Instructions to Eberstein to hold SS men in readiness for Putsch, Eberstein or. ev. ...XX-289.

Rocket warfare, insistence on use against England over Army and Air Force disapproval...XVI-528.

RSHA, creation of, Judg. ...XXII-506.

SA: Bad relations between, Juettner or. ev. ...XXI-230 — **Fin.** stat. by counsel for SA...XXII-169 — Investigation of murder of Oskar Pflaumer by SA, Aug. 1933 (GB-615, D-923)...XXI-188.

"Scorched earth" policy, order for complete destruction in Ukraine, Sep. 1943 (GB-592)...XX-558; XXII-362.

SD: Organization of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-346 — **Re-**lations of SD to SS...XXI-621.

Slave labor: (USA-455, 744-PS)...VII-415 — Allocation of executive agents...III-480 — **Col-**laboration with Sauckel, negotiations with (USA-881, EC-318)...XV-178 — **Decree** of 20 Feb. 1942 (USA-207, 3040-PS)...III-452 — **Directives,** 4 Oct. 1943 (USA-135, 447-PS; USA-170, 1919-PS)...VII-483 — **Eastern Workers** [compulsory identification badge "Ost" (RF-810)...XVIII-483; order for custody behind barbed wire (Sauckel-10, USA-206)...XVIII-483] — **Extermination** by work...III-464; IV-55, 200, 275 [agreement with Thierack for delivery of asocial elements to be worked to death (USA-218, 654-PS)...XIX-412; discussion with Thierack (USA-218, 654-PS)...XXII-33] — **France**...XI-357 — **Inmates** (USA-217, RF-348, R-129)...III-460; XVI-579 [asocial elements...III-463] — **Labor** correction camps, Sauckel or. ev. ...XV-39 — **Objection** to Sauckel's concern for welfare of foreign workers...XV-247 — **Poland,** Government General [deportation of hundreds of thousands and shooting of thousands (USA-304, 1918-PS)...XXII-176; difficulties with Frank concerning mobilization...XII-74; recruitment and use of violence...XII-87] — **Punitive** measures for unwilling workers, withdrawal of supplementary rations (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...IX-112 — **Recruitment** [conference with Hitler, 4 Jan. 1944 (USA-225, RF-68, 1412,

1292-PS)...XI-130; XVI-580; conference with Hitler and Sauckel concerning, July 1944 (USA-225, RF-68, 1412, 1292-PS)...XV-106; use of SS troops...XI-98, 357] — **Training** camps, institution of...XV-199.

Speeches: Beginning 1941...VII-192 — **Higher** SS and Police leaders, installation at Cracow...XII-146 — **Kharkov,** at...IV-182 — **Metz,** to officers of SS Leibstandarte "Adolf Hitler" (USA-304, 1918-PS)...IV-179, 202 — **Slave** labor, advocating use of women and children as, stealing of foreign children and starvation in occupied territories (USA-170, 1919-PS)...XIX-542 — **SS** generals at Posen, 4 Oct. 1943 (USA-170, 1919-PS)...III-406, 500, 520, 584; IV-172, 175, 182, 188, 214, 217, 482, 539; VII-538; X-112.

SS: Administration of industrial enterprises...XIII-213 — **Agree-**ment for furnishing replacements for, from Patrol Services of Hitler Youth (USA-673, 2396-PS)...XIV-443; XIX-442 — **Colonizing** of the East, plans for participation in (USA-170, 1919-PS)...XXII-228 — **Designation** as "Black Corps", significance of...XXII-321 — **Elite** standard of, statement to Armed Forces on (USA-439, 1992 (a)-PS)...XXII-247 — **Kharkov** speech on upholding infamous reputation, 1943 (USA-170, 1919-PS)...XXII-230, 244 [Hauser or. ev. ...XX-409] — **Oath** of allegiance sworn to, by SS-men...XXI-346 — **Organization** and functions [attitude towards, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XVI-18; fin. Def. plea for SS...XXI-593; Kesselring or. ev. ...IX-209; speeches and essays on...IV-163, 164, 167] — **Position** and influences [fin. Def. plea for SS...XXI-593; Reinecke, or. ev. ...XX-416, 426, 429] — **Recruitment** for SS Leadership Corps from Hitler Youth...XIV-422 — **Re-**lationship and relative position to SD...XXI-621 — **Roehm** purge, participation in (USA-170,

1919-PS)... XXII-224 — **Role of, in fight against Jews and Communists (USA-440, 1851-PS) ... XXII-264 — Ruthlessness of ... I-272; III-500, 582 — Schneider aff. ... XXI-357 — Speech to Leibstandarte, Brill or. ev. (USA-304, 1918-PS) ... XX-348 — Speech at Posen on dismissal, "elimination" of disloyal members (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... XXI-349, 574 — Speech at Posen on unity of SS and Police ... XXII-325, 332 — "Verfuegungstruppe" as private army ... XXII-224 — Voluntary enlistments of Sipo officials, instructions to Kaltenbrunner (USA-447, 2768-PS) ... XXII-228, 247, 324.**

U.S.S.R. (Occupation): Political planning in the operational zones ... III-340; XI-47 — Special assignment as Chief of Police ... XI-590.

Waffen-SS: Authority of Wehrmacht over Waffen-SS as combat units, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-76 — Determination of strength. Jodl or. ev. ... XV-442 — Extent of authority over, Brill or. ev. ... XX-355 — Extent of influence over, Hauser or. ev. ... XX-362, 368 — Fin. stat. by counsel for SS ... XXI-608 — Lack of knowledge of ideology of ... XXI-354 — Recruiting methods ... IX-416 — Responsibility for disciplinary matters ... XV-560 — Subordination to, fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XXII-226.

War Crimes, responsibility ... V-420; VII-46 — Goering or. ev. ... IV-440.

War industries, intention to gain influence in ... XVI-472.

Yugoslavia (Occupation), decree for arrest of persons expressing joy over tragedy for Germans at Stalingrad (USSR-418) ... XX-184.

HINDEMITH (German composer) ... XIII-97.

HINDENBURG, OSKAR VON (Son of Field Marshal Von Hindenburg). **Meeting with Goering** to discuss political matters, Jan. 1933 ... IX-246.

Meeting with Goering, Meissner and Papen at Ribbentrop's home ... XVI-266.

Papen-Hitler meeting, 1933 ... XVI-353.

HINDENBURG, PAUL VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (President of the German Reich) ... I-177; II-186; IV-42; VI-86, 99; VIII-618; XIII-595.

Appointments: **Blomberg** as Defense Minister under Hitler ... IX-248 — **Hitler** as Reich Chancellor ... XII-454 [fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-57; fin. Def. plea for Jodl ... XVIII-508; fin. Def. plea for Raeder ... XVIII-382; fin. Def. plea for SS ... XXI-568; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-607; request that Neurath remain as Foreign Minister ... XVI-600; Schirach's conviction of legality of ... XVIII-433] — **Neurath** as Foreign Minister under Hitler ... IX-247; XVI-599; XIX-150 — **Neurath** in Papen Government ... XVI-334 — **Papen** as Vice Chancellor under Hitler ... IX-247 — **Schleicher** as Reich Chancellor ... XVI-341 — **Schwerin Von Krosigk** as Finance Minister under Hitler ... IX-248.

Armed Forces: Chief representative of Wilhelm II's Officer Corps. fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-59 — **Papen's** endeavor to contact, to request that Reich Defense Minister order Armed Forces intervention against Hitler ... XIX-159 — **Position of Wehrmacht** as a power factor in Germany ... XIX-147.

Conferences: **Bruening**, with ... XVI-243 — **Papen** and **Schleicher**, with ... XVI-258.

Death ... II-196.

Disarmament conferences, Von Neurath's report from London (Neurath-11) ... XVI-614.

Evangelical Church, appeasement of (Papen-45)...XVI-282.

Foreign policy, consideration of Neurath as exponent of peaceful policy, request that he remain in Hitler Cabinet...XIX-234.

Hugenberg, meeting with...XVI-262.

Keitel's service to...XVIII-3.

Laws, decrees, orders and directives: Decree for Protection of People and State, Feb. 1933...XVII-535 — Emergency decree of 20 July 1932...XIX-132 — Safeguard measures in Government under Hitler...XVI-268.

National Socialist Party: Ban on demonstrations, 1932...XVI-249 — Criticism of National Socialism (GB-495, 3309-PS)...XVI-339 — Method of dealing with, conference with Papen and Schleicher, 1932...XVII-19 — Reassurances to Jodl concerning...XV-286.

National Socialist rise to power: Formation of Hitler Government, Jan. 1933...IX-391 [instructions to Papen...XVI-267] — Hitler as opposing candidate in March 1932 elections...XIX-130 — Hitler's assurance that Armed Forces would remain free from politics...XVIII-373 — Misgivings concerning Hitler Government...XVI-339 — Papen's efforts to bring Hitler into government...XVI-348, 350 [meeting with Papen, 1933...XVI-353] — Rejection of Hitler as Chancellor...XVI-253, 348 — View of, 1932...XVI-340.

Positions, curriculum, offices, Reich President, re-election, 13 March 1932...XIX-228.

Reich Cabinet: Papen Cabinet, formation of, 1932...XVI-241, 243, 267; XXII-103, 111 [acceptance of Papen's solution to political crisis...XVI-259; action after Papen's resignation...XVI-257; Papen's ministry, Papen or. ev. (Papen-87-93)...XVI-268; Papen's political program 1932-33...XVI-341].

Reich Chancellor and Reich President, combination of office after death of, 1934...IX-254 — Lammerers or. ev. ...XI-40, 64.

Relationship and relative position to: Funk...XIII-92 [Funk's visit to, following Papen's Marburg speech...XIII-137; petition to (USA-837, 3901-PS)...XIII-34; press reports from...XIII-95] — Hitler...IX-247; XVI-289, 348 [donation to...XIV-82; entrusting of Hitler with formation of new cabinet...XIX-356; ever-increasing influence on...XIX-147; influence on Hitler for moderation of Jewish persecutions...XIX-144; misuse of...XXII-106] — Jodl...XV-284 — Neurath...XVII-108, 126 [appointment as Foreign Minister...XIX-150; Neurath's loyalty to...XIX-235; support of Neurath, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-334] — Papen...XVI-263 [call upon Papen to form government...XVI-267; closeness to...XIX-157; influence, Meissner aff. ...XVI-351; influence for moderation of Jewish persecutions...XIX-144].

Roehm purge: Attempts to reach, on 30 June 1934 (Papen-19)...XVI-298 — Telegrams to Hitler and Goering congratulating them for suppression of Putsch...XX-291; XXI-350, 578.

Weimar Republic, dangers of, speech by Def. counsel Professor Jahrreiss...XVII-486.

HINDERFELD.

Application for, as SS witness...XIX-256; XX-482.

Roehm purge, testimony concerning...XXI-577.

HINKEL, THOMAS, COLONEL (U.S. Army).

Interrogations of Jodl, Oct. and Nov. 1945 (RF-54, 1431, USA-34, L-172)...XV-451.

HINKLER (Head of the Gestapo).

Appointment and dismissal by Goering...XII-171.

HINKST (SA officer, commissioner at Vilna).

Extermination of Jews, Juettner
or. ev. ...XXI-152.
Szloma Gol aff. (GB-597, D-964)
...XXI-153.

HINSCH, FIRST LIEUTENANT
(German Army)...V-266.

HINTERLEITNER (Austrian Nazi
Landesleiter in 1936)...II-374, 386.
USA-61, 812-PS...XVII-43.

HINTERMEYER, DR. (Physician in
Concentration Camp Dachau)...
V-174.

HIPPER, ADMIRAL.
Raeder chief of staff of...XIII-
595; XIV-299.

HIRSCH, BARON (Jewish landowner).
Burning of Planegg Castle belong-
ing to, 9 Nov. 1938, Eberstein or.
ev. ...XX-293.

HIRSCHFELD (German interpreter
at Smolensk).
USSR-162...VII-465.
Katyn forest massacre, Bazilevsky
or. ev. ...XVII-327, 331.

HIRSCHFELD, HEINZ MAX (Sec-
retary General of Economic and
Agricultural Ministries in the
Netherlands).

Witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart
(German occupation of the
Netherlands).

Testimony of witness...XVI-210-
227 — Ex. by counsel for Seyss-
Inquart...XVI-210-215 — Ex.
by counsel for Funk...XVI-216-
218 — Cross-ex. by French Pros.
...XVI-218-227.

Application for, as witness on be-
half of Seyss-Inquart...VIII-
604.

Jews, persecution of, in the Nether-
lands, or. ev....XVI-220.

Netherlands (Occupation): Activ-
ities of NSB...XVI-219 —
Assistance to Secretary General
in case of resignation...XVI-
211 — Complaints regarding dis-
tribution of food and raw materi-
als...XVI-59 — Conscription
order, 1941...XVI-212 — Cur-
rency and colonial questions...
XVI-224 — "Currency frontier",
effects of...XVI-221 — Depor-
tation of Dutch population by

Wehrmacht in 1944...XVI-212
— Dutch consideration of Rost
Van Tonningen as traitor...XVI-
217 — Dutch Government in
exile...XVI-218 — Dutch Nazi
Party, members at head of Police,
tasks...XVI-219 — Dutch non-
co-operation with Germans...
XVI-14 — Economic exploitation
...XVI-217 — Economic re-
organization in...XVI-212 —
Embargo on transportation...
XVI-213 — Flooding...XVI-213
— General strike in, reprisal
measures...XVI-213 — Ger-
manization...XVI-218 — Hos-
tages, shooting of...XVI-219 —
Jews, persecution of...XVI-219
— Looting...XVI-219 — Oc-
cupation costs, debts to Germany
...XVI-222 — Positions before
and during occupation...XVI-
223 — Reich Commissioner, posi-
tion of...XVI-221 — Relations
to Schacht...XVI-223 — Resig-
nation of Trip...XVI-214 —
Responsibility for transportation
...XVI-15 — "Scorched earth"
policy, 1945...XVI-215 — Seyss-
Inquart's authority over police
...XVI-221 — Seyss-Inquart's
change of attitude during oc-
cupation...XVI-223 — Slave
labor...XVI-220 — Spoliation
...XVI-213 [Goering's respon-
sibility...XVI-222] — SS re-
cruiting in...XVI-226 — Star-
vation in, 1944...XVI-214 —
State Political Secretariat, in-
fluence of...XVI-211 — Sur-
render of the Netherlands to the
Allies...XVI-17, 215 — War in-
dustry, establishment by Ger-
mans...XVI-226 — Wehrmacht
raids on Dutch cities...XVI-225.
Seyss-Inquart's order for lifting
ban on shipping traffic...XIX-
107.

HIRT, ERNST, DR. (Blockleiter).
Witness on behalf of the Leader-
ship Corps of the NSDAP (Polit-
ical Leaders).

Testimony of witness...XX-99-
110 — Ex. by counsel for Leader-
ship Corps...XX-99-103 — Cross-
ex. by British Pros. ...XX-104-
106 — Re-ex. by counsel for

Leadership Corps...XX-108 —
Ex. by the President...XX-109.
Application for, as witness on behalf of the Leadership Corps... XIX-266.

Curriculum, or. ev. ... XX-99.

Leadership Corps, or. ev.: Block-leiters' position...XX-99 [compulsory appointment, tasks... XX-100; limited authority... XX-102] — "Hoheitstraeger", definition of...XX-101 — Index cards on households (GB-546, D-901)...XX-105, 108 — Spying on population...XX-102, 105 — "Stuermer", propagation of... XX-104, 105 — "Zellenleiter", description of, tasks...XX-100.

Ref. to testimony...XXI-483; XXII-16, 180.

Slave labor, deportation of, or. ev. ... XX-109.

HIRT, PROFESSOR DR. (SS-Sturm-bannfuehrer, professor at Strasbourg University)... VI-284.

Concentration camps, medical experiments in, research (GB-551, 3546-PS)... XX-330.

Medical experiments on human beings: Poison gas experiments... XX-527 — Research (GB-551, 3546-PS) ... XX-330, 541 — Sievers or. ev. ... XX-561.

Skeleton collection: Sievers or. ev. (GB-573)...XX-517 — Skulls of "Jewish-Bolshevik" commissars (GB-574)... XXII-229.

HITLER, ADOLF (Fuehrer and Reich Chancellor; Leader of the National Socialist Party; Commander-in-Chief of the German Armed Forces; Chief of the Reich Defense Council; Chief of the SA).

Access to (See: Hitler, Relationship and relative position).

Aggression against Austria: Directive No. 1...II-411 — Planning and preparations...I-36; II-38, 39, 269, 270, 339; XI-20 [Hossbach conferences, Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS)... II-269; XV-456; intention to attack... X-62; speech, Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS)... XIV-34].

Aggression against the Balkan States, letter to Mussolini (GB-

126, 1835-PS; GB-75, 2510-PS; GB-115, 2762-PS)... I-211; II-410, 423; III-137, 259, 310, 320.

Aggression against Belgium, planning and preparations... I-210; III-133, 298 — Chancellery speech, Nov. 1939... X-524 — Conference, May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)... XIV-329; XV-469 — Directive, 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062)... X-371 — Invasion of, conference Nov. 1939, Judg. ... XXII-451 — Violation of neutrality (790-PS; USA-540, L-052)... XV-431, 468, 471.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia, planning and preparations... I-288; II-269, 274 — USA-26, 388-PS... VII-211; XI-21, 358 — Decision to attack... III-43 — Directive [for operations (USA-26, 388-PS)... XIV-175; of 30 May 1938... XXII-353; to Keitel on decision to attack (USA-26, 388-PS)... XIX-410; to Armed Forces to be ready to march by 28 Sep. 1938... XVI-646] — "Green" case, issuance of directive (USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-26, 388-PS; USA-69, C-175)... II-274; VII-154; XV-358 — Hossbach conferences, Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS)... XV-456 — Intention to attack... X-62, 508 — Invasion of, in violation of Munich Pact... XV-365 — Military preparations, speech Jan. 1939 (GB-134, 2360-PS)... X-336 — Neurath and Goering's attempt to dissuade use of military measures... XVII-128 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-653 — Orders for invasion... III-57 [remainder of... III-182] — Plan to murder German Ambassador in Prague, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-363 — Plans to attack, in contradiction to opinion of Army... III-48 — Rejection of British offer... XII-219 — Remainder of, plans for conquest... III-87, 145 — Speeches [Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS)... XIV-34; Nov. 1937, on general preparations, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-645; May 1939, "Little Schmundt File" (USA-27, L-079)... XIV-305] — SS Totenkopf units under the

command of the Army...III-82
— Sudeten German Freikorps, formation of...XV-359 — War parade, 27 Sep. 1938...XII-218.

Aggression against Denmark, planning and preparations...X-517
— Order concerning invasion of, Judg. ...XXII-448.

Aggression against France, planning and preparations: Canaris' opinion concerning French attack on Saarbruecken, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-373 — Planning of attack through the Netherlands, Belgium and Luxembourg (USA-540, L-052)...XV-472 — Violation of Belgian and Dutch neutrality in march through...II-270, 281 — Violation of Dutch, Belgian and Luxembourg neutrality (USA-540, L-052)...XV-380.

Aggression against Great Britain, planning and preparations: Directives for the invasion of 16 July 1940...III-139 — Negotiations with Matsuoka concerning capture of Singapore (USA-151, C-075; GB-122, C-152)...XIV-117 — Ribbentrop's report, Jan. 1938, concerning diplomatic and political preparations (GB-28, TC-075)...X-351.

Aggression against Greece, planning and preparations: Directives...I-211; III-137, 311; V-35 — Directive No. 20, "Marita" operation, Dec. 1940 (GB-117, 1541-PS)...XIV-318 — Invasion...III-321 — Keitel or. ev. ...X-522 — Letter to Mussolini concerning invasion (GB-115, 2762-PS; GB-75, 2510-PS; GB-126, 1835-PS)...I-211; II-410, 423; III-137, 259, 310, 320 — "Marita" operation (GB-117, 1541-PS)...XV-385 — Orders...III-137 — Raeder's proposal for occupation of (GB-122, C-152)...XIV-318 — Respect for Yugoslav neutrality (GB-116, 444-PS)...XV-384.

Aggression against Luxembourg, planning and preparations...I-210; III-134, 299 — Directive, 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062)...

X-371 — Violation of neutrality of...XV-468.

Aggression against the Near Eastern States, planning and preparations, attack after Soviet collapse...XV-543.

Aggression against the Netherlands, planning and preparations...I-210; III-134 — Chancellery speech, Nov. 1939...X-524 — Conference, May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)...XIV-329; XV-469 — Directive, 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062)...X-371 — Invasion of, conference, Nov. 1939, Judg. ...XXII-451 — Violation of neutrality (790-PS; USA-540, L-052)...XV-431, 468, 471.

Aggression against North Africa, planning and preparations: Conference, Feb. 1941, "Sonnenblume" (sunflower) operation...III-337.

Aggression against Norway, planning and preparations...III-237; X-517 — Assurance of respect for neutrality, Oct. and Dec. 1939 (GB-87, C-063)...XV-376 — Conferences, Oct. 1939 (GB-82, C-122)...XIV-330 — Directive concerning "Weseruebung" (Weser exercise)...I-206 — Directives of 1 March 1940...III-130, 377; IV-432 — Final order for occupation...XIV-97 — Interview with Quisling, 1939...X-370 — Jodl diary, 12 and 13 March 1940...IX-119 — Memorandum to Commanders-in-Chief and to Chief OKW (USA-540, L-052)...XV-376 — Negotiations with Quisling...XV-377 — Occupation of, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-375 — Order concerning invasion of, Judg. ...XXII-448 — Order to the OKW dated 14 Dec. 1939...III-273 — Pretext for justification of attack...XV-475 — "Weseruebung" (Weser exercise) (GB-81, C-066; GB-89, C-174)...XIV-89, 96.

Aggression against Poland, planning and preparations: Aim of aggression...II-290; XI-23, 205, 213 — Bombardment of Warsaw, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-374 — Conferences of May 1939 and 22 Aug.

1939 announcing decision to act ... XXII-68 — **Decision to attack** ... II-280 [Judgment... XXII-439; speech concerning, documentary records, Judg. ... XXII-442-444; speech to officers, May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)... II-278; XIV-179, 329] — **Final proposals to and invasion orders**, 31 Aug. 1939... X-276 — **Funk's economic proposals in case of war** (GB-49, 699-PS)... XIII-110 — **Intention to attack, Bodenschatz or. ev.** ... IX-37 — **Invasion** (GB-46, C-030)... III-122, 224 [proposals ... III-122] — **"Little Schmundt Report"** (USA-27, L-079)... II-278; XIV-306 — **Lutze's opposition to, Busse aff.** ... XXI-422 — **Military leaders, knowledge of plans, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.** ... XXII-280 — **Military plans for acquisition of "Lebensraum", 23 May 1939** (USA-27, L-079)... X-357 — **Murder of concentration camp inmates dressed in Polish uniforms in simulated Polish attack on Gleiwitz radio station as justification for** ... XXII-253 — **Neurath and Raeder, contradictory statements of** ... XVIII-397 — **Order for attack** ... III-127, 246, 255 — **Orders for creation of border incidents** ... XXI-511 — **Postponement of attack in view of British alliance** ... XV-422 — **Propaganda, use of** (USA-30, 1014-PS)... X-366 — **Seyss-Inquart, letter, Sep. 1939, expressing fear of war as dangerous for Germany** ... XV-639 — **Speech, May 1939, "Little Schmundt File"** (USA-27, L-079) ... XIV-306 — **Staff meetings of 23 May and 22 Aug. 1939** ... XXII-352 — **State of development, May 1939** ... III-222 — **Withdrawal of invasion order and reissuance three days later** ... XII-224.

Aggression against the U.S., planning and preparations... II-297 — **Assurances given to Japan** ... III-396; V-9 — **Attack on** ... III-390 — **Attempts to incite Japan to war against the U.S.**

(GB-122, C-152)... XIV-115 — **Order for preliminary preparations, dated July 1941** (USA-162, C-074)... III-390 — **Order to German Navy to attack American ships before declaration of war** (GB-149, D-657)... X-381 — **Plan for occupation of Atlantic Islands** (USA-161, 376-PS; GB-116, 444-PS)... XV-397.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R.:

1518-PS... XXI-468 — **Breach of Nonaggression Pact** (446-PS)... XV-608 — **Causes**... X-293 — **Conduct of ["Bo-Fu"] memorandum on conferences of 16 July 1941** ... X-606] — **Conferences** [16 July 1941, on propaganda (L-221)... XVII-222; March 1941, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-25] — **Direction of Eastern Front by himself and General Staff**... XV-371 — **Ideological nature of war, Manstein or. ev.** ... XXI-10 — **Jodl's advice**... XV-561 — **Manstein or. ev.** ... XX-630 — **Order not to accept surrender of Leningrad and Moscow** (USSR-114, C-123; USA-317, L-221)... XV-329, 548 — **Papen or. ev.** ... XVI-329 — **Planning and preparations** (USA-34, L-172) ... III-141, 332; X-376; XI-116; [aims of aggression... I-214, 324, 362; VII-255; XI-67, 143, 476; administration... V-58; conference regarding "Barbarossa" case ... III-344; date of attack (USA-137, 873-PS)... III-342; directive No. 21, "Barbarossa" case... I-213; II-294; III-141, 335; V-35; XIV-315; directive, issuance of ... X-377; fear of Russian hostilities, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-390; fin. plea by Def. counsel for Jodl... XIX-14; final speech to commanders in East, 13 June 1941, concerning ideology measures... X-542; instructions to State Secretary Backe, Harmening aff. ... XXI-345; invasion, 22 June 1941... III-143, 362; Keitel's memorandum concerning plans... X-525; order concerning martial jurisdiction and special military measures... IV-455; orders for preparation of

attack (GB-116, 444-PS; USA-136, C-170)...XV-391; Raeder's attempts to dissuade Hitler (USA-136, C-170)...XIV-114] — Plans for incorporation of Russian territory into Reich, conference 16 July 1941 (USA-317, L-221)...XVII-266 — Reasons for...X-524 — "Scorched earth" order, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-130)...XV-414 — Statement of real aims of war to Rosenberg, Lamers, Keitel and Bormann...XVIII-72 — Violation of Non-aggression Pact, case "Barbarossa" order (USA-554, C-050)...XV-477 — Waged as preventive war, Winter or. ev. ...XV-602 — Warning from Brauchitsch against attack, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XXII-71.

Aggression against Yugoslavia, planning and preparations: Decision to attack (GB-120, 1746-PS)...XV-475 — Decision to destroy government (GB-120, 1746-PS)...III-318; X-374 — Invasion...III-321 [conference with German High Command...III-317]—Jodl or. ev. ...XV-387 — Keitel or. ev. ...X-522 — Ribbentrop-Ciano meeting, Aug. 1939...III-309—Support by Italy, Hungary and Bulgaria...III-318.

Aggression in the West: Early stages, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-380 — Influence of military leaders, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-281 — Keitel's warning against...XV-437 — Postponement of attack...XV-382 — Strategy after successful invasion of France by Allies in 1944, Rundstedt or. ev. ...XXI-30.

Aggressive intentions: Agreement between SA and Armed Forces to counterbalance...XXII-143 — Bullitt's report, Nov. 1937 (USA-70, L-151)...XII-492 — Concealing of, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-628 — Information to collaborators (USA-25, 386-PS)...XVIII-175 — Judgment...XXII-431 — Keitel's lack of knowledge of...XVII-618 — Lack of, up

to 1937, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-618, 621 — Neurath [opposition to, Neurath or. ev. ...XVII-102; realization of, after speech of Nov. 1937 (Neurath-3) ...XVI-640] — Speech by Von Neurath, Aug. 1937 (Neurath-126)...XVI-633.

Aggressive war, planning and preparations...I-225; II-134, 268, 287; III-171; X-53 — Conferences [Nov. 1939, Judg. ...XXII-429-430; with Raeder, Judg. ...XXII-562; with Raeder (enlargement of Navy funds) (USA-45, C-190), Nov. 1934...XIV-14, 168] — Directive to Commanders-in-Chief to ignore Belgian, Dutch and Luxembourg neutrality, 23 May 1939 (USA-29, 798-PS)...IX-602 — Directive to ignore Belgian, Dutch and Luxembourg neutrality, 9 Oct. 1939...IX-603 — Fin. Def. plea for Neurath...XIX-240 — Frick's lack of knowledge of, fin. Def. plea for Frick (USA-23, 789-PS)...XVIII-171 — "Mein Kampf" as aggressive plan...VIII-569 — Milch or. ev. ...XVII-522 — Military preparations in case of imposition of sanctions on Germany (USA-51, C-140)...XVII-28 — Papen's disapproval...XVI-338 — Peace time, in...II-390 — Policy of declaring peaceful intentions (USA-38, 2288-PS; USA-52, 2292-PS; USA-616, 3729-PS)...XII-158 — Schmundt minutes (USA-27, L-079)...II-277; III-222, 233, 338 — Strategy, General Marshall's report (Raeder-19)...XIV-120 — West, in the, Judg. ...XXII-569.

Agreements (See: Hitler, Treaties, agreements, assurances, pacts).

Air Force: Accusation against German Air Force of "cowards' agreement" with Allied airmen (Goering-55)...XVII-399 — Factor in lengthy war, Jodl cross-ex. ...XV-471.

Allied airmen: Buechs or. ev. ...XV-582 — Demand that shot-down Allied airmen be dealt with by SD. Koller interrogatory...XV-584 — Jodl's efforts

to stolp lynch orders on...XV-583.

Annexation of Eastern territories, plans for...X-606.

Anti-Semitism, fin. Def. plea for Streicher...XVIII-208.

Antonescu: Conspiracy between (USSR-47)...VIII-90 — Letters to, 27 July, 5 Oct. 1941 (USSR-237)...VII-183, 316.

Appeals to, to refrain from war...XXII-444.

Appointments: Funk, as Reich Minister of Economics to replace Schacht...XIII-99 — Goering as successor...XVII-517 — Neurath as Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia...XVI-654 — Papen as Ambassador Extraordinary to Vienna...XVI-299.

Armament and rearmament: Directives to Goering and Speer...XIII-83 — Expenditures 1933-1939...II-316 — Financing, Schacht's promise...XIII-68 — General Thomas' report on, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-435 — Generals' opposition to, Rundstedt or. ev. ...XXI-22, 42 — Jodl or. ev. ...XV-349 — Meeting of 14 Oct. 1938 (USA-123, 1301-PS; Funk-5, 6, 7, 8)...XIII-108 — "Mefo bills"...XII-474 — Memorandum [from Reichsbank Directorate disapproving expenditures...XIII-61; of 9 Oct. 1939...I-183] — Navy [efforts...I-184; V-258; financing...V-258; interest in, and activity of Navy...XIV-20; Jodl or. ev. ...XV-349; plans for reconstruction of "Scharnhorst" and "Gneisenau" (USA-44, C-189)...XIV-12; secret construction of U-boats...V-258] — Papen or. ev. ...XVI-335 — Printing of notes to finance (USA-631, EC-369, Schacht-24)...XII-524 — Program, Saukel or. ev. ...XV-53 — Schacht [efforts to stop Reichsbank credits for...XIII-59; opposition to, and economic policy of...XII-519].

Armed Forces: Autocratic policy...X-484 — Compulsory military service, reintroduction of

...XVI-622 — Decisions for, in military operational planning, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-371 — Differences between Armed Forces and Hitler, aff. of General Adam...XXI-384 — Differences with...IX-201; X-520 — Distrust of officers...XIX-18 — Freedom from political interference, fin. Def. plea for Raeder...XVIII-373 — Influence on and power over, fin. Def. plea for Papen...XIX-147 — Jodl or. ev. ...XV-312 — Operations Staff, Jodl's preparation of military operational plans...XV-370, 371 — Orders to, violating rules of war, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-284 — Organization decree, Feb. 1938...X-471 — Proclamation to [1 Feb. 1933...XII-458; 1 Sep. 1939 (GB-73, TC-054)...III-257] — Responsibility for rebuilding of...XXII-295 — Supreme command of...X-471 [assumption of, Rundstedt or. ev. ...XXI-22].

Army: Attitude towards, fin. Def. plea for Jodl...XIX-18 — Control of...VII-105 — Influence of, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-290.

Assassination plans and attempts: Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-233, 235, 244, 249 — Speer's plan...XVI-493.

Assurances (See: Hitler, Treaties, agreements, conventions, assurances, guarantees, and pacts).

Atrocities: Killing of insane...XI-61 — SS Brigade Kaminski in Warsaw, by...XV-298.

Auslandsorganisation of NSDAP: Avoidance of measures detrimental to foreign relations...X-45 — Dissolution of NSDAP and Party organization in April 1933 in the U.S. ...X-43.

Austria: Defense of Vienna in 1945, order for...XIV-535 — Illegal activities, fostering of...XVI-94 — Nazi activities, report from Koepke to Neurath on (GB-515, D-868)...XVII-31 — Plaque erected in honor of Dollfuss assassins...IX-454 — Plebiscite, objection to...XVI-95,

122 — Rainer report on agreement of 11 July 1936 (USA-61, 812-PS)...XVII-42.

Austria, aggression against (See: Hitler, Aggression against Austria).

Austrian annexation ("Anschluss"):

Accomplishment, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-642 — Announcement of German troops' march into Austria, 11 March 1938...XIX-281 — "Anschluss" law (Seyss-Inquart-92)...XV-631 — Appointment of Seyss-Inquart as Reichsstatthalter, March 1938...XV-632 — Berchtesgaden agreement, breaking of...XVI-93 — Berchtesgaden ultimatum...XVI-170 — Catholic Church, support of, declaration of Austrian bishops (Frick-2)...XII-158 — Conference with Neurath in last phase of "Anschluss"...XVII-74 — Deceptive maneuvers, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-345 — Demand [of Schuschnigg that Nazis be absorbed in "Fatherland Front"]...XVI-169; upon Schuschnigg to appoint Seyss-Inquart Minister of Interior and Security...XVI-93] — Discussion with Schuschnigg, Von Papen, Keitel, Sperrle, Ribbentrop, Reichenau at Berchtesgaden...X-324 — Importance of...II-270, 398 — Intention to march into Austria...XVI-170 — Intimidation of Schuschnigg (USA-72, 1780-PS)...X-328 — Nazi Party in Austria, agreement to dissolve, Schmidt or. ev. ...XVI-169 — Order for seizure of power...XVI-128 — Order to invade Austria...II-39, 421 — Promise to recall Dr. Tafs and Dr. Leopold from Austria...XVI-169 — Remarks in "Mein Kampf", p. 1 (USA-25, 386-PS)...II-349; IV-523 — Schacht or. ev. ...XIII-12 — Schmidt or. ev. ...XVI-152 — Seyss-Inquart [mistake concerning policy, fin. Def. plea for Seyss-Inquart...XIX-66; request that German troops should not march into Austria...XV-631;

telephone conversation with, after entry of troops...XV-630] — Speech by Seyss-Inquart welcoming Hitler to Vienna (Seyss-Inquart-36)...XV-632 — Ultimatums to Schuschnigg and Miklas, cross-ex. of Neurath...XVII-56.

Bacteriological warfare, directions to Goering to prepare for, Schreiber or. ev. ...XXI-549.

Balkan States, opinion of...II-299; V-2.

"Barbarossa" case: Conference...III-344 — Directive No. 21 (USA-31, 446-PS)...I-213; II-294; III-141, 335; V-35; XIV-315 — Order (USA-554, C-050)...XV-477.

Bavarian People's Court, sentence for Putsch of 9 Nov. 1923...IX-241.

Belgium, aggression against (See: Hitler, Aggression against Belgium).

Belgium: Occupation, annexation...XI-102 — Opinion of...IV-428.

Berchtesgaden conference (See: Hitler, Conferences).

British statesmen, opinion of...II-288.

"Bullet" Decree, 1941...XI-344 — Direct order from Himmler, transmittal to Mueller and Nebe, fin. Def. plea for SD...XXII-26.

Capitulation: Destruction of industry, Speer's efforts to prevent, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-496, 500 — Guilt for catastrophe, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-504 — Insane orders regarding, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-496 — Jodl's failure to advise to capitulate...XV-428 — Order to continue the fight in Berlin, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-138 — Speer's warning (Speer-23)...XVI-497 — Surrender of Berlin, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-156.

Central Inspection Department (USA-227, 1913-PS)...XV-37.

Central Planning Board, decisions for, Sauckel or. ev. ...XV-71.

Chamberlain, letters to (GB-55, TC-072 (56))...I-203; III-237.

Churches...IV-498 — Assurances to the Catholic Church...VI-91 — Attitude, Papen or. ev. (Papen-36)...XVI-285 — Concordat, conclusion of, Papen's negotiations...XXI-580 [decree published after conclusion of (Papen-40)...XVI-281] — Evangelical Church, appeasement of (Papen-45)...XVI-282 — Persecution of...XI-287, 291, 464, 514 [anti-Christian attitude, Neurath's endeavor to persuade against...XVI-595; Concordat, violation of...XVI-283; destruction of Christianity in Germany...XVI-402; propaganda against, minimizing of, fin. Def. plea for Leadership Corps...XXI-463; reprimand of Schirach for his attitude toward Church...XIV-407].

Coalition: Aims and purposes of coalition with Papen (GB-496, D-637)...XVI-349 — Program 1933, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-338, 345.

Collaborators: Goering or. ev. [Air Force, Goering; economics, Goering; foreign policy, Ribbentrop; military, Goering, Raeder, Doenitz; politics, Goebbels, Bormann, Himmler...IX-619] — Schacht or. ev. ...XII-562.

Colonies...II-265, 279; IV-524 — Italy...II-265 — Japan...II-265.

Commando Order...IV-271; VI-382; IX-136; XI-365 — RF-363, 553-PS...VI-351 — 18 Oct. 1942 (USA-501, 498-PS)...IV-271, 441 — Application in Italian Theater (USA-551, 551-PS)...XV-326 — Dieppe incident...XV-317 — Directives concerning treatment of Commandos (USA-551, 551-PS)...X-550 — Distribution of, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-491 — Doenitz or. ev. ...XIII-327 — Draconic measures (GB-486, 1266-PS)...XV-481 — Enforcement, means of (RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS)...X-590, 641 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-257 — Intentions, Jodl's conversation with Chief of Armed

Forces Legal Department...XV-482 — Jodl [attitude concerning Wehrmacht reports on...XV-487, 488; opposition to (USA-542, 503-PS)...XV-320; or. ev. (USA-501, 498-PS; USA-542, 503-PS)...XV-314; refusal to issue...XV-318; report following Commando orders...XV-298] — Navy's handling of, handing over to SD for execution (USA-543, C-179)...XIII-502, 516 — Opposition of General Staff and High Command; fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command...XXII-78 — Pescara case...XV-324 — Report of expert on International Law (USA-544)...XIII-472 — Rescinding by Keitel, April 1945...XIII-509 — Shooting of British prisoners by SD (GB-228, C-176; GB-229, D-658)...XIII-480.

Commissar Order...XI-229, 256 — Brauchitsch or. ev. ...XX-581 — Jodl or. ev. ...XV-410 — Reasons for...XV-411 — Responsibility for, examination of Fritzsche...XVII-234.

Concentration camps: Administration...XI-136, 272, 409 — Atrocities...XI-297, 341, 398 [letter from Ministry of Justice reporting ill-treatment, June 1935 (USA-421, 787-PS)...XXII-212] — Evacuation...XI-298, 407 — Liquidation of, in 1945, order...XI-284 — Liquidation of prisoners...XI-335 — Oranienburg, activities at, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-333 — Petitions for release from...XI-124 — Prisoners of war, Soviet, internment of...XI-184 — Protective custody...XI-244; XVIII-56 — Relief for inmates...XI-391 — Visits to Mauthausen, photographs with Himmler and Kaltenbrunner (USA-907, F-895)...XVII-446.

Conferences (See also: Hitler, Foreign policy, individual countries).

Conference 1933, Jan., with Papen, at home of Von Schroeder...XVI-261, 346, 353.

- Conference 1933, Feb., with industrialists...XII-282.
- Conference 1934, Nov., on naval preparations for war, with Raeder (USA-45, C-190)...XIV-168 — Expression of intentions at, Brauchitsch or. ev. ...XX-567.
- Conference 1936, 10 Aug., Berchtesgaden meeting concerning Sudeten German problem...XV-400.
- Conference 1937, Nov. 5, "Hossbach conference", planning of aggressive war, with Goering, Raeder, and Von Neurath (USA-25, 386-PS)...I-188; II-134, 262, 348, 430; III-37, 327; IV-416; V-236; VI-107, 113; IX-306; X-62; XIV-34, 170; XV-456; XVIII-175; XIX-409, 437, 453 — Judgment...XXII-429.
- Conference 1938, 17 Jan. (GB-114, TC-092)...VII-233.
- Conference 1938, Feb., with Seyss-Inquart (USA-700, 3271-PS; Seyss-Inquart-65)...XV-623.
- Conference 1938, 12 Feb., at Berchtesgaden with Schuschnigg (Seyss-Inquart-48)...XV-619 — Demands and pressure upon Schuschnigg...XVI-92, 167, 347, 398 — Demands, economic, Schmidt or. ev. ...XVI-168 — Demands for reinstatement of Nazi officials, Schmidt or. ev. ...XVI-168 — Papen's suggestion, Schmidt or. ev. ...XVI-163 — Preparations for, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-318, 394 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XV-619; XVI-89, 92 — Treatment of Schuschnigg...XVI-138.
- Conference 1938, March, with In-nitzer...XVI-407.
- Conference 1938, 28 May (2360-PS)...III-42.
- Conference 1938, May, with Commanders-in-Chief, Ribbentrop and Goering...XVI-646.
- Conference 1938, Aug., Manstein or. ev. ...XX-605 — With Jodl...XV-462.
- Conference 1939, 2 Jan., with Schacht concerning inflation...XIII-72.
- Conference 1939, 11 Apr., Dah-lerus or. ev. ...IX-478.
- Conference 1939, 22 May...IX-493.
- Conference 1939, 23 May, aggres-sive war, planning, with High Command ("Schmundt minutes") (USA-27, L-079)...I-188, 361; II-134, 277; III-171, 222, 295, 405; IV-424, 566; V-32; VII-156, 159, 221; IX-38, 116, 308; X-358; XIV-37, 41, 179, 306, 329; XV-470; XVII-565; XIX-411, 418, 454, 541; XXII-303, 429.
- Conference 1939, 28 May, on Czechoslovakia (GB-134, 2360-PS)...III-42; X-337.
- Conference 1939, Aug., aggression against Yugoslavia, planning, with Ribbentrop and Ciano...III-309.
- Conference 1939, 22 Aug., aggres-sion against Poland, planning with Commanders-in-Chief and Army commanders ("Obersalzberg") (USA-29, 798-PS; USA-30, 1014-PS)...I-188, 201; II-134, 138, 286; III-232, 296; IV-426; IX-39, 54, 478, 602; X-9, 366, 371; XIV-43, 64; XV-470; XVII-407; XVIII-400; XIX-374, 418, 425, 454; XXII-429, 442.
- Conference 1939, 25 Aug., con-cerning Poland, with Coulondre...X-211.
- Conference 1939, 28 Aug., with Henderson and Ribbentrop con-cerning possible negotiations with Poland...IX-600.
- Conference 1939, 29 Aug., with Henderson...IX-483.
- Conference 1939, 9 Sep., Jodl or. ev. ...XV-373.
- Conference 1939, Oct., aggression against Norway (GB-82, C-122)...XIV-330.
- Conference 1939, 23 Nov., address to the Commanders-in-Chief on the war situation and on war aims (USA-23, 789-PS)...I-188; II-134, 144, 257, 305; IV-429; VI-102; VII-246; IX-310; XIV-67, 181; XVIII-171; XIX-375, 437, 449; XXII-429, 430.
- Conference 1940, Oct., with Molotov...X-527.

Conference 1940, Nov., with Antonescu (USSR-153)... VII-305.
 Conference 1941, 3 Feb., aggression against North Africa and the U.S.S.R. (USA-134, 872-PS) ... III-337; V-35; X-531; XX-577.
 Conference 1941, March, aggression against the U.S.S.R. ... XXI-25.
 Conference 1941, 18 March, to urge Japan to seize Singapore, "Marita" operation (GB-122, C-152)... III-315, 378, 391; V-36, 273; XIV-84, 115, 118, 318.
 Conference 1941, 27 March, Balkans, Yugoslavia (GB-120, 1746-PS)... I-361; III-314, 317; V-4, 35; VII-229; XV-387, 475.
 Conference 1941, 9 June... IX-228.
 Conference 1941, 14 June, "Barbarossa" conference (USA-139, C-078)... III-344; IV-407; V-36.
 Conference 1941, July, with Antonescu... VII-162, 167.
 Conference 1941, 16 July, aggression against the U.S.S.R., aims (USA-317, L-221)... IV-9, 57, 551; V-58, 322; VII-328, 340, 481; IX-625; XV-550; XVII-222, 266; XIX-496, 542.
 Conference 1942, 3 Jan., with Oshima concerning killing of shipwrecked crews (GB-197) ... XIII-268, 383.
 Conference 1942, 6 July (USA-317, L-221)... VII-340.
 Conference 1942, Aug., approving all coercive measures to obtain labor... XVI-521.
 Conference 1942, 10, 11, and 12 Aug. (RF-30, R-124)... V-481.
 Conference 1943, 4 Jan. (RF-67, 556-PS) ... VII-88.
 Conference 1943, Aug., with Doenitz, Rehm, Jodl, Wagner (GB-456, D-863)... XIII-499.
 Conference 1943, 30 Dec., on measures in Denmark (RF-901) ... VII-46.
 Conference 1944, Jan., with Sauckel and Keitel, concerning supply of manpower... X-585.
 Conference 1944, 4 Jan., on procurement of labor for 1944 (RF-1412, 1292-PS)... VII-87; XVIII-26.

Conference 1944, 25 March, Sagan case... VIII-490; IX-122, 583; XI-1, 11.

Conference (Klessheim) with Horthy... X-203.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia, preparations, with Keitel, Brauchitsch, Schmundt, and Raeder, Judg. ... X-508, 509; XXII-562 — Austria guarantees, Goering and Hess offering, with Seyss-Inquart ... XV-618 — "Barbarossa" case... III-344 — Doenitz, with... XIII-321 [on naval problems, Judg. ... XXII-557] — Doenitz and Wagner, with... XIII-499 — Eastern campaign, before opening of... IX-183 — Innitzer, with, arranged by Papen... XVI-398, 420 — Jews in industry, with Sauckel... XVI-519 — Labor problems, with Sauckel... IX-68 — "Lagebesprechung" with Keitel, Doenitz, Jodl, Buhle, Assmann, Buechs, Bodenschatz, Voss, Fegelein, Hewel, Himmler, Sonnleitner, Dietrich, Speer, Goering, Ribbentrop... XIII-464 — Matsuoaka-Ribbentrop, with... II-297 — Military matters, arguments with Kesselring and Jodl, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-191 — Policy of excluding high military leaders from, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-400 — Proposal for Papen-Goering-Meissner-Oskar von Hindenburg conference at Ribbentrop's home... XVI-266 — Situation conferences, Winter or. ev. ... XV-605 — Stalag Luft III... IX-583 — Warlimont, with, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-296.

Confiscations (See: Hitler, Looting and confiscation).

Conspiracy: Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-407 — Leadership of... XVII-513 — Nonexistence of aggressive plans in 1933, fin. Def. plea for Hess... XIX-371 — Participation, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-309.

Conspiracy against (see also: Plot against) (USA-276, L-180) ... XXI-377 — 1937, in... XII-207;

XVII-514 — 1944, July 20, Manstein or. ev. ...XX-625 — Schacht's attempt to overthrow, fin. Def. plea for Schacht... XVIII-293.

Crimes against Humanity, responsibility for, fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command... XXII-90.

Czechoslovakia: Aggression against (See: Hitler, Aggression against Czechoslovakia) — **Annexation**, importance of... II-270 — **Liquidation of remainder**, Judg. ... XXII-438 — **Protectorate Bohemia and Moravia** [administration, decree of 16 March 1939 (Neurath-144)... XVII-5; authority of Protector, decree of 16 March 1939 concerning legal basis for... XVI-669; Czech universities and students, arrest of students ... XVI-666; decree, closing of universities... XVI-664; demonstrations by students, conference with Neurath, Voelkers and Chvalkovsky... XVII-132; determination of policy by, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-668; directives for the solution of "Czech problem"... VI-117; expulsion of Czech intelligentsia... XVII-62; Germanization, policy of... XVII-65; Neurath's protests concerning violations and excesses committed by Police... XVI-658; partition plan, Himmler's reports and suggestions... XVII-374; order forbidding discussion of partition plan... XVII-95; plans for future organization of (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... XVII-59; Police measures against Czech demonstrators, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-664; positions of Frick and Karl Frank... XI-62; trial by People's Court of Czech resistance leaders (GB-521, D-739)... XVII-67] — **Sudeten Germans**, persecution of, blaming of Beneš for... III-78.

Danzig (Occupation), planning and preparations, orders transmitted by Keitel (GB-33, C-137)... X-356.

Death: Doenitz' announcement of, to the German people (GB-188, D-444)... V-205-206 — **Kempka** or. ev. ... XVII-453 — **Suicide**, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-186.

Decrees (See: Hitler, Laws, decrees, orders and directives (legislation)).

Denmark: Aggression against (See: Hitler, Aggression against Denmark) — **Occupation** [demands upon Danish Government, Oct. 1942... VI-503; deportation of Jews, discussions with Himmler and Foreign Office... XIX-35; disarming and deportation of police... VI-509; Gestapo methods against population, conference concerning, 30 Dec. 1943, Best or. ev. ... XX-144; order for execution of Danish saboteurs without trial... X-396; reprisals for strike in Copenhagen, meeting with Doenitz (GB-210)... XIII-345; reprisal murders, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-334].

Directives (See: Hitler, Laws, decrees, orders, and directives (legislation)).

Disarmament Conference ... III-108; V-380 — **USA-23, 789-PS** ... VI-103 — **Consideration to leave** ... XIV-166 — **Germany's withdrawal** ... XVII-578.

Doenitz: Successor of Hitler, Judg. ... XXII-556.

Domestic workers, demand for 400,000-500,000 female workers from the East (USSR-383)... XVIII-499.

Economic policy... III-125 — **Appointment of Funk as Minister of Economics to replace Schacht** ... XIII-99 — **Funk's influence on** ... XIII-90.

Einsatzstab Rosenberg: Order giving personal instruction to Rosenberg, letter of Jan. 1940, decree of March 1942 (RF-1308, USA-367, 136-PS; USA-369, 149-PS)... XXI-470 — **Photographs of confiscated works of art**, Rosenberg's letter on Hitler's birthday transmitting (USA-387, 015-PS)... IV-90.

- Elections:** Declaration following election in summer of 1934 that struggle for power was now ended (SS-106)...XXI-590 — March elections, strengthening of position through, Schlegelberger or. ev. ...XX-264.
- Europe, "New Order",** Poland's place...VII-223.
- Euthanasia,** mercy death...IV-55.
- Extermination policy,** responsibility, fin. stat. by Streicher...XXII-386.
- Final authority:** Fin. Def. plea [for General Staff and High Command...XXII-57; for Keitel...XVII-636; for Reich Cabinet...XXII-105; for Ribbentrop...XVII-598] — Speech by Professor Jahrreiss...XVII-483, 488.
- "Final solution"** (See also: Hitler, Jews, persecution of)...IV-358; XI-50, 134, 141, 230, 259, 275, 279, 293, 305, 318, 335, 370, 398, 502 — Order, April 1942...XXI-532; XXII-256.
- Five Year Plan:** Aggression, as preparation for, Lohmann aff. (Raeder-2)...XIV-18 — Building up of Armed Forces by 1938 (GB-213, C-135)...XIV-164 — Memorandum concerning submission of...XV-370.
- Forced Labor** (See: Hitler, Slave labor).
- Foreign Office:** Attitude towards, after outbreak of war...X-109 [Blank or. ev. ...X-189] — Neurath's request for dismissal pending Ribbentrop's appointment as State Secretary...XVI-639.
- Foreign penetration,** Czechoslovakia, Slovakian revolt...XI-358.
- Foreign policy** (See also: Foreign policy, individual countries): Aggressive plans for achieving goals...XVI-639 — Aggressive policy of, Weizsaecker's and Von Neurath's position...XIV-296 — Agreements...III-108, 110, 140, 174, 262; V-382 [violation of...V-381] — Aims...I-285; II-263, 279, 298; III-132, 133; IV-523 — Alliance between [Germany, Italy and Japan, possibility of...II-281; Great Britain, France, and the U.S.S.R., possibility of...II-281] — Chief of State...I-37 — Economic participation in world trade and commerce...II-264 — Effect on foreign countries of seizure of power in Germany, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-613 — Historical survey since 1919...II-258, 259 — Influence on...X-148 — Instructions to Ribbentrop...X-189 — Lack of plans, making of spot decisions, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-643 — Mutual assistance between Poland, England and France, April 1939, attitude towards...X-265 — Negotiations, unwillingness to conduct, Goering or. ev. ...IX-430 — Neurath [decoration of, for his services in foreign affairs (USSR-495)...XVII-92; recommendation to pursue policy of negotiation and conformation to international situation...XVI-611] — Neutral countries...II-281; III-126; V-2 [liquidation of false neutrals...I-210; meeting with Ribbentrop and Ciano, 12 Aug. 1939 (GB-142, 1871-PS)...X-372] — Papen [attitude...XVI-368; distrust of, Kroll or. ev. ...XVI-423; or. ev. ...XVI-335] — Raeder's lack of influence...XVIII-422 — Ribbentrop's advice in foreign affairs before he became Foreign Minister...XVII-74 — Vatican...XI-213 — Vocke or. ev. ...XIII-57.
- Foreign policy, Austria:** Aims after July 1936 agreement...XVI-124 — Assurance given on 21 May 1935...VI-106; XVII-46 — Assurances regarding Austrian sovereignty...IX-293 — Conference in Berchtesgaden...I-193; II-39, 403 — Declaration on Austrian independence, agreement 11 July 1936...XVI-308 — Dependence of Austrian Nazis on orders of...XVI-370 — Dollfuss case...IX-294 — German-Austrian agreement, July 1936...XVII-97 — Intimidation of Schuschnigg...X-328 — July Putsch 1934 [cross-ex. of

Papen...XVI-369; official denial of complicity...II-355] — Papen [appointed Extraordinary Ambassador...IX-295; as Ambassador Extraordinary to Vienna...XVI-302; mission in Austria...XVI-300] — Plans to have SA Austrian formations in Bavaria march into, Feb. 1934 (GB-608, 4013-PS)...XXI-178 — Proclamation to the German people...1-36; II-426 — Rejection of Schuschnigg's plebiscite plan...XV-625 — Responsibility of Papen...XVI-395 — SA Austrian formation participation in Dollfuss Putsch (GB-608, 4013-PS)...XXI-178, 219.

Foreign policy, Balkan States: Jodl or. ev. (GB-88, 1809-PS)...XV-383 — Ribbentrop or. ev....X-288.

Foreign policy, Belgium: USA-29, 798-PS...X-371 — Assurances...III-131, 291 — Necessity of occupation in case of war...I-289; II-281.

Foreign policy, Bulgaria, plan for sending German troops through (GB-117, 1541-PS)...XV-385.

Foreign policy, Czechoslovakia: Agreement concerning German occupation of, with Hacha, Chvalkovsky, Ribbentrop...X-258 — Assurance given on 26 Sep. 1938...III-193 — Assurances given to Jan Masaryk in 1938...X-63 — Conferences on 15 March 1939...III-157 — Conferences on 28 May 1938, intentions (3037-PS)...XIV-141 — Conferences with Ribbentrop, Meissner, Keitel, Dietrich, Keppler, Tiso concerning attitude to be adopted by the Slovaks...X-342 — Decree of 16 March 1939 (GB-6, TC-049)...I-334; III-164, 180; GB-8, TC-051...VI-113 — Discussions with Slovak extremist groups...III-148 — Effects of Austrian "Anschluss" on Czech-German relations, assurances to...XVI-644 — German-Czechoslovak arbitration, Sep. 1938; appeal of President Beneš...XVII-59 — Hacha's statement to, concerning Ger-

man occupation of...X-258 — Hungarian relations with, efforts to prevent war between...X-256 — Intention to settle Sudeten German problem without French and British interference...XV-400 — Memorandum of 25 March 1939 (USA-121, R-100)...III-167 — Munich conference, Goering or. ev. ...IX-292 — Planning...I-37; II-269; III-41, 154; X-341 — Pressure on Hacha to enter into German-Czech agreement...X-346 — Refusal to have conference with British over Sudeten question, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-647 — Secret mobilization...III-63, 116 — Slovakia, request to Seyss-Inquart for report on...XV-637 — Sudeten problem...III-42, 193.

Foreign policy, Danzig...I-200; II-279, 402; III-122, 245; IV-566 — USSR-93...VII-217 — Importance...II-279 — Incorporation into the Reich...II-402; III-226 — Suggestion for a solution...I-200; III-212.

Foreign policy, Denmark: Memorandum...III-129 — Nonaggression Pact...III-129 — Tension, Oct. 1942...VI-504.

Foreign policy, France: Assurances of nonaggression...III-132, 174; XVII-41 — French-German relations (RF-1121)...VII-8 [statement regarding...X-218] — Munich Pact of 30 Sep. 1938...III-83 — Neutrality in a war against Poland, probability of...II-289 — Vichy Government [intentions to disregard (RF-63, 1342-PS)...XV-89; Raeder's efforts for peaceful French-German relations...XIV-312].

Foreign policy, Gibraltar, Doenitz' suggestion for occupation of, Admiral Assmann's diary...XIII-349.

Foreign policy, Great Britain: Britain's and Poland's attitude concerning Danzig and the Corridor...X-264 — British Prime Minister's letter on the eve of war to...XXII-444 — Colonial possessions...II-266 — Conferences

with Henderson and Ribbentrop, 25 Aug. 1939, concerning agreement with Poland... X-204 — Czechoslovakia ... I-197; II-270; III-163 — Dahlerus or. ev. concerning his efforts to avoid war through conferences with German and British leaders... IX-457 — Desire for development of Navy in friendly agreement with England... XVIII-382 — Desire to co-operate with England as stated to Milch on 2 Nov. 1937... IX-50 — East Africa... II-266 — Final negotiations regarding the Polish questions ... III-249 — Joint declaration of Hitler and Chamberlain, 30 Sep. 1938 (Ribbentrop-47) ... X-172 — Letter from Chamberlain, 22 Aug. 1939, concerning conflict with Poland (Ribbentrop-200) ... X-184 — Meeting at Bamberg in 1927 concerning total extinction of Central Europe... XI-453 — Meeting with Dahlerus and Goering, 28 Aug. 1939 ... IX-464 — Munich Pact [conference of 16 Sep. 1938 ... III-62, 83; 22 Sep. 1938 ... III-83; 29 Sep. 1938 ... III-66, 83] — Naval agreement of 1935 ... XXI-580 — Naval policy, wish for agreement concerning ... XIV-21 — Naval treaty, desire for, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-302 — Neutrality in a war against Poland, probability of ... II-289; III-245 — Peaceful settlement improbable ... II-281 — Presentation of note verbale by Sir Nevile Henderson, 25 Aug. 1939, concerning Soviet Treaty ... X-211 — Reply to the appeal for peace (GB-56, TC-072 (60)) ... III-237 — Rosenberg's visit to London in May 1933 ... XI-454.

Foreign policy, Hungary, mutual frontier ... II-269.

Foreign policy, Italy: Aid in war against Greece... X-288 — Attack against Yugoslavia desired... III-138 — British guarantee to Poland as result of Italy's intention to remain neutral, Goering or. ev. ... IX-597 — Collaboration against uncertain neu-

trals ... III-126, 136, 318; V-2; X-163 — Joint start for war desired... III-225, 309 — Meeting at Bamberg in 1927 concerning total extinction of Central Europe... XI-453 — Meeting with Mussolini in Venice ... XVI-620 — Message from Mussolini concerning Italy's unpreparedness for war ... X-211 — Munich Pact of 30 Sep. 1938 ... III-83 — Support against Yugoslavia, letter to Mussolini demanding (GB-126, PS-1835) ... III-320.

Foreign policy, Japan: Collaboration ... II-280; III-376 — Conference with Matsuoka on 5 April 1941 ... I-215; II-297; III-393; V-6 — Conferences with Matsuoka concerning war with the U.S. (USA-33, 1881-PS) ... X-537 — Conference with Oshima, 14 Dec. 1941 (USA-165, 2932-PS) ... III-398 — Promise of support... I-215.

Foreign policy, Luxembourg: Guarantees ... III-294 — "Mein Kampf", 1920, doctrines in... V-378.

Foreign policy, Netherlands: Assurance of nonaggression... III-132; USA-29, 798-PS ... X-371 — Necessity of occupation in case of war ... I-289; II-281.

Foreign policy, Norway: Assurances of nonaggression (GB-80, TC-032) ... III-129, 263 — Conference with Quisling and Rosenberg, 1939 ... XVIII-105 — Reports from Quisling ... XI-456.

Foreign policy, Poland: Assurances given on 20 Feb. and 26 Sep. 1938 ... VI-106 — Britain's and Poland's attitude concerning Danzig and the Corridor ... X-264 — Chamberlain's attempts to settle the Polish question by negotiation ... I-203; III-127, 236 [last attempt ... III-242] — Conferences with Goering and Dahlerus, 29 Aug. 1939 ... IX-475 — Elimination of British intervention in Polish question (GB-64, TC-090) ... IX-480 — German demands, transmittal by Dahlerus to Britain

...IX-464 — German-Polish declaration of nonaggression... I-198; III-110, 114, 118, 123, 199; V-382 — Interviews with Ribbentrop and Beck, Jan. 1938 ...X-262 — Interviews with Ribbentrop and Lipski in 1938 concerning Danzig... X-355 — Isolation (L-075)... IX-479 — Meeting with Beck concerning Danzig, Germany's assurances (TC-073) ...X-355 — Polish Corridor... II-402; III-245 — Postponement of attack on Poland to eliminate British intervention, cross-ex. of Goering... IX-596 — Projected annexation... III-114, 125; XI-205, 213 — Reaction to British-Polish Pact... X-270 — Schmundt protocol... I-198; II-279 — Speech assuring policy of friendship with Poland, 17 May 1933... XIX-150 — Speech, 26 Sep. 1938 (TC-073) ...X-354 — Speeches to generals, May 1939... X-514 — Statement to Dahlerus, 26 Sep. 1939, on impossibility of negotiations with England since Russia also occupied Poland... IX-476 — "Unbearable" relations... II-289; III-220 — Use of Dahlerus to gain England's help in securing Danzig and the Corridor... IX-480.

Foreign policy, Romania: Antonescu's visit, Feb. 1933 (GB-207, D-648)... X-216 — Massing of troops, purpose... III-314.

Foreign policy, Spain, Doenitz' suggestion for occupation of, Admiral Assmann's diary... XIII-348.

Foreign policy, Switzerland, statement of 22 Aug. 1939 (USA-29, 798-PS)... X-371.

Foreign policy, U.S.: Avoidance of incidents with U.S. ships following Roosevelt's order, 12 July 1941, to shoot at German ships... XIV-144 — Conflict with U.S. not desired... II-298 — Reaction in Germany to attitude of U.S. towards Germany 1937-1938... X-296 — Reaction to Pearl Harbor attack, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-397.

Foreign policy, U.S.S.R.: British and French missions to Russia, summer 1940, views concerning... X-292 — Conferences with Molotov, fall 1940... X-290 — Discussions on the attitude of Russia... III-141 — German-Russian frontier treaty, 10 Jan. 1941... III-142, 249 — Lithuania, reaction to Russian occupation of... X-289 — Position concerning Soviet Pact, Reichstag speech May 1935 (Ribbentrop-37) ...X-62 — Russian-German relations... III-140 — Russo-German Trade Agreement 1939... III-331 — Theories in "Mein Kampf" ...III-365 — Tripartite Pact... XI-221.

Foreign policy, Yugoslavia: Conferences of 27 March 1941... VII-229, 238 — Intentions, respect for neutrality during Greek campaign, Jodl or. ev. (GB-116, 444-PS)... XV-384 — Loyalty declaration... I-211; III-308 — Pact of Vienna, 25 March 1941... III-316 — Relation of events in Yugoslavia to German attack on Russia... XV-394 — Ribbentrop's efforts to prevent war with, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-422 — Simovic Putsch, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-386 — Speech of 6 Oct. 1939 (GB-114, TC-092)... III-135, 308 — Statement to Ribbentrop and Count Ciano, 12 Aug. 1939, that uncertain neutrals as Yugoslavia should be liquidated (GB-48, TC-077)... IX-603.

Foreign workers (See also: Hitler, Slave labor): Sauckel's request for equal food rations for foreign and German workers... XVIII-489 — Treatment and care of, Speer's influence (Speer-3)... XVI-440.

Four Year Plan... XI-65 — Memorandum concerning problems of (SD-16)... XXI-329.

France: Aggression against (See: Hitler, Aggression against France) — Occupation [Giraud case, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-438; murder and illtreatment, killing by SD... XI-18, 20; spoliation... XI-468, 473,

- 476, 586] — Opinion of ... II-268; III-226 [eternal conflict between France and Germany ... IV-526; VI-118].
- Fuehrer conferences** (See: Hitler, Conferences).
- Fuehrer orders** (See: Hitler, Laws, decrees, orders, and directives (legislation)).
- Funds:** Distribution by Lammers ... XI-137 — Donation by, to generals and ministers ... XII-275.
- Gauleiter**, direct instructions to, Kaufmann or. ev. ... XX-27.
- Generals**, attitude towards ... XXII-64.
- General Staff**, attitude towards ... X-591.
- General Staff and High Command:** Conflict with commanders-in-chief of Army concerning offensive in West ... XIV-67 — Consideration of resignation as desertion in time of war, fin. Def. plea for ... XXII-84 — Consultations with Commanders-in-Chief ... XXII-275 — Cooperation with, Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-135 — Diagram on structure of (USA-531, 532) ... XXI-374 — Differences with, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-624 — Discussions with military commanders ... XXII-53 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-273 — Generals' attitude towards, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-38 — Intention after Polish campaign, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-573 — Loyalty to, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-30 — Mistrust of military leadership ... XXI-381 — Opposition of Army High Command to plans of ... XXII-70 — Policy of excluding high military leaders from conferences, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-400 — Relationship to, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-595 — Responsibility as Head of State and Supreme Commander of Armed Forces, fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-45.
- Geneva Convention** (See: Hitler, Treaties, agreements, conventions, assurances, guarantees, and pacts).
- Genocide:** Orders concerning, Reinecke's lack of knowledge of, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-443 — Statement to Rauschnig on plans for (USSR-378) ... XIX-494.
- German Labor Front**, oath of allegiance to, by political leaders of ... XX-119.
- German people:** Broken faith to, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-504 — Intention at end of war to destroy, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-490, 493.
- Germanization**, new sense of, announced in "Mein Kampf" (USA-256) ... XIX-495.
- Germany:** Economic policy in ... III-125 — Fate, attitude to ... XVI-498 — Ideological (weltanschauliche) education ... II-259 — Intention to destroy, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-498 — Internal program, reorganization (USA-23, 789-PS) ... VI-102 — Internal situation in [defendants' prevention of information from reaching Hitler ... XII-266; strife, fin. Def. plea for Schacht ... XVIII-302] — Reintroduction of compulsory military service ... XVI-622 — "Scorched earth" policy of destruction, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-488, 500 — Total destruction, intention for, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-488.
- Gestapo**, fin. Def. plea for ... XXI-494.
- Government**, formation of, Jan. 1933 (Papen-8) ... XVI-266 [fin. Def. plea for Papen ... XIX-137; Hindenburg's instructions, under ... XVI-267] — Hindenburg's misgivings concerning ... XVI-339 — Key position for formation of, 1932-1933 ... XVI-256 — Knowledge by subordinates of activities of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-427 — Necessity to include in government, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-344 — Papen's efforts on behalf of ... XVI-350 — Proclamation of 1 Feb. 1933 "Dokumente der Deutschen, Politik" (Ribbentrop-14) ... X-157.

Great Britain: Aggression against (See: Hitler, Aggression against Great Britain) — Opinion of... II-267, 281, 288; IV-430 [strength and weakness... II-282; III-125, 225].

Greece: Aggression against (See: Hitler, Aggression against Greece) — Occupation of, Judg. ... XXII-453, 454.

"Green" case, directives: Aggression against Czechoslovakia, May 1938... III-42; XIV-175; XV-358; XVI-646; XIX-410 — Liquidation of remainder of Czechoslovakia... III-87.

Guarantees (See: Hitler, Treaties, agreements, conventions, assurances, and pacts).

Hague Convention (See: Hitler, Treaties, agreements, conventions, assurances, guarantees, and pacts).

Head of State, Raeder's oath to, Aug. 1934 (GB-215, D-481)... XIV-70.

Headquarters, protection during the war... X-593.

Health, abnormality in Aug. 1939, Dahlerus or. ev. ... IX-481; after March 1943, Milch or. ev. ... IX-92.

Hitler Youth: Schirach's contention that principles did not originate with... XIV-365 — Training of youth for Wehrmacht... XIV-468.

Holland (See: Hitler, Netherlands).

Hossbach notes on conference (See: Conferences).

Indoctrination, political, of German people, fin. Def. plea for Raeder... XVIII-373.

Intentions: Deception of German people, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-187 — Impressions upon Fritzsche, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-136 — Rauschning's knowledge of... XIX-257; XXI-575 — Reaction abroad, fin. Def. plea for SS... XXI-580.

Internal strife, fin. Def. plea for Schacht... XVIII-302.

International Law: Ignoring of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-555 — Orders violating, fin. Def. plea for Kei-

tel... XVIII-5 — Violations of, Jodl attitude (Jodl-7)... XV-558.

International problems, peaceful solution of, opinion... IV-523.

Interviews, Army officers, procedure for, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-402.

Italy: Opinion of... II-270, 288 — Policy towards Spain (Balearic Islands), opinion of... II-271.

Japan, opinion of... II-280, 281.

Jews, persecution of... VII-192 — Auschwitz, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-432 — Austria, responsibility for, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-451 — Decree for mass exterminations... XVII-171 — Denmark [deportations (RF-335, UK-056; GB-488, D-547)... XV-331, 492; Mildner aff. (RF-1503, 2375-PS)... X-397; noncommunication of plans to military commanders... X-594; plans, Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-398, 411] — Deportation from Vienna... V-303 — Elimination from economic life, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-116 — Evacuation of Jews from Europe, conference 1943... XVI-2 — Extermination [Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-181; responsibility (USA-484, L-185; USA-479, L-219)... XXII-39; Streicher or. ev. ... XII-324] — "Final solution"... IV-358; XI-50, 134, 141, 230, 259, 275, 279, 293, 305, 318, 335, 370, 398, 502 [order, April 1942... XXI-532; XXII-256] — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-167 — Hungary, Ribbentrop's suggestion to allow emigration from... XV-424 — Jewish question... III-524 [broken assurances, Papen or. ev. (Papen-33)... XVI-273; excerpts from "Mein Kampf"... III-522; orders providing for the publishing of articles for public enlightenment... XII-319; "tuberculosis bacilli"... I-287] — Kaltenbrunner's influence on, to dissuade from, fin. stat. by Kaltenbrunner... XXII-379 — Klessheim Castle conference, April 1943 (GB-283, D-736)... X-135 — Meeting, Oct. 1940 (USSR-172)... XIV-509 — Netherlands, deportation of Dutch

Jews, decree for ...XVI-19 — Pogroms of Nov. 1938 [condemnation of action, Juettner or. ev. ...XXI-141; fin. Def. plea for Leadership Corps...XXI-466] — Poland...XI-115, 120, 335, 381, 383 — Protests by Neurath against [boycott...XVII-21; excesses, Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-598] — Question of intentions in 1936 and 1937...XIX-258 — Resettlement in Russia...XII-69 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea for Streicher...XVIII-212 — Responsibility, transfer of, to Himmler...XIX-99 — Rosenberg or. ev. ...XI-514, 525 — Schallermeier aff. ...XXI-355 — Secrecy of program...XVIII-208 — Secret orders for, lack of knowledge by the mass of SS members, fin. Def. plea for SS ...XXI-571 — Statement to Horthy, 17 April 1943 (GB-283, D-736)...IX-617.

Jodl, direct reports on operational matters, Judg. ...XXII-568.

Laws, decrees, orders, and directives (legislation): Decrees: Annexation of territories, bearing Ribbentrop's signature...X-434 — Armed Forces. leadership of, 4 Feb. 1938...XXII-119 — Combining police authority, 17 June 1936 (2073-PS)...XVIII-182 — Establishment of Co-ordination Staff for Armed Forces, July 1942...XXI-312 — Instructions to Keitel concerning orders and decrees for the Wehrmacht...X-482 — Interdepartmental secrecy in political and military matters...X-420 — Murder of people, ordering, cross-ex. of Fritzsche...XVII-230 — Number 1, regarding secrecy in RSHA...XI-310 — Premilitary training of Hitler Youth in SA ...XIV-382 — Proclaiming NSDAP's respect for other European peoples, Nov. 1942 (PL-59)...XXI-259 — 1941: 29 June (USSR-287) ...VII-185; VIII-42 — 17 July (USSR-39)...VII-501 — 1942: 21 March...VIII-141 —

1944: 20 Sep. ...XIII-440 — Directives: Aggression against Austria (No. 1) ...II-411 — Aggression against Czechoslovakia, 30 May 1938...XXII-353; 28 Sep. 1938...XVI-646 ["Green" case (USA-26, 388-PS; USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-69, C-175)...XIV-175; XV-358; XVI-646; XIX-410] — Aggression against Greece, Dec. 1940, "Marita" case (GB-13; GB-117, 1541-PS)...I-211; III-137, 311; V-35; XIV-318; XV-385 — Aggression against Luxembourg, the Netherlands, planning, 9 Oct. 1939 (GB-106, C-062)...IX-603; X-371 — Aggression against Norway and Denmark, 1 March 1940...III-130, 277; IV-432 ["Weser exercise"...III-277; "Weser exercise south" (GB-81, C-066)...I-206; XIV-89] — Aggression against Poland, 31 Aug. 1939, "Directive No. 1 for the Conduct of the War" (GB-45, C-126)...III-255; X-276 — Aggression against the U.S.S.R. ["Barbarossa" case (USA-31, 446-PS)...I-213; II-294; III-141, 335; V-35; XIV-315; preparations...X-377] — Invasion of Great Britain, 16 July 1940...III-139 — Invasion of Norway, 1 March 1940 (GB-89, C-174)...IV-432 — Warfare in the West, 9 Oct. 1939 (USA-540, L-052)...IV-427 — Laws [oath of allegiance by members of Armed Forces (GB-215, D-481) ...XVIII-383; Reich Defense Laws...XI-31] — Legislation, Enabling Act, strengthening of position through, Schlegelberger or. ev. ...XX-264 — Orders: Aggression against Norway, 14. Dec. 1939...III-273 — Aggression against the U.S., preliminary preparations for, July 1941 (USA-162, C-074)...III-390 — Aggression against the U.S.S.R. ["Barbarossa" case (USA-554, C-050)...XV-477; preparations (GB-116, 444-PS; USA-136, C-170)...XV-391] — Agreement between OKH, OKW and RSHA...IV-375 — Compulsory labor service

- in occupied territories, introduction of, 8 Sep. 1942 (RF-55, 556(2)-PS)... V-482 — 27 March 1941 (GB-120, 1746-PS)... VIII-115, 236 — Destruction of Belgrade and Yugoslovian Air Force ground installations... IX-606 — Divergent opinions, removing possibility of putting on record, 1938-1939, Winter or. ev... XV-606 — Doenitz' general approval of... XIII-303 — Gauleiters, prohibiting meeting of more than two... XIV-412 — Invasion of Czechoslovakia... III-57, 182 — Invasion of Norway... XIV-97 — Invasion of Poland, 31 Aug. 1939... III-127, 246, 255; X-276 — Jodl [description of wording of (GB-490, 754-PS)... XV-554; responsibility for, fin. Def. plea for Jodl... XIX-261 — Martial jurisdiction and special military measures in the U.S.S.R. ... IV-455 — Reorganization and establishment of OKW... IV-395 — Resignation of generals, prohibiting... XV-597, 604 — Secrecy in handling of, No. 1... X-536 — Shooting of captured Allied airmen (RF-1407, 731-PS)... IX-570 — "Special treatment", 1941... XI-337 — Supreme authority of, speech by Prof. Jahrreiss... XVII-483, 487 — Surrender of Leningrad and Moscow, not to accept (USSR-114, C-123)... XV-329 — System for issuance of Army orders... XV-312.
- Leadership Corps of NSDAP:** Appeal to, at Party Rally of 1936 (PL-41a)... XXI-457 — Appointment of Reichsleiters, Gauleiters and Kreisleiters... XXII-316 — Bormann's position (PL-53)... XXI-258 — Designation of Political Leaders... XXI-481 — Direct subordination of "Hoheits-traeager" (PL-52)... XXI-258.
- Leadership of Germany:** Avoidance of political influence by generals. fin. Def. plea for Jodl... XIX-17 — Oath of allegiance to (USA-323, 1893-PS)... XIX-423 — Speech by Professor Jahrreiss on judicial aspects of Trial... XVII-483.
- Leadership principle,** application of, to greatest extreme, fin. Def. plea for Schirach... XVIII-432.
- League of Nations**... III-108; V-380 — USA-23, 789-PS... VI-103 — Consideration to leave... XIV-166 — Germany's withdrawal from... XVII-578 — Papen's efforts to persuade Hitler to remain member of, Neurath or. ev... XVII-17.
- Legal questions,** attitude towards law... XVIII-132.
- Legislation** (See: Hitler, Laws, decrees, orders, and directives (legislation)).
- Living space ("Lebensraum")**... II-134, 263, 279; III-116, 125, 227 — "Drive to the East"... IV-523; XV-541 — "Peaceful solution"... II-346 — Reason for attack on Poland, Judg. ... XXII-442 — Solution by force... I-190; IV-521.
- Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures:** RF-1310, 1443, 138-PS... VII-56 — Duerer collection at Lvov... XII-40 — Hitler's birthday, Rosenberg's letter transmitting photographs (USA-387, 015-PS)... IV-90 — Private purchases of Dutch art treasures... XVI-73 — Special train for shipment of Jewish art treasures from France (USA-784, 014-PS)... IX-548.
- Luxembourg, aggression against** (See: Hitler, Aggression against Luxembourg).
- Magna Charta for Europe,** transmittal to, by Goebbels, on Fritzsche's suggestion, Fritzsche or. ev... XVII-159.
- "Marita" operation:** Directive... III-312 (No. 20 for aggression against Greece, Dec. 1940 (GB-13; GB-117, 1541-PS)... I-211; III-137, 311; V-35; XIV-318; XV-385] — Judgment... XXII-453.
- Master race theory,** declaration... IV-522; VII-152.
- Medical experiments,** decree establishing Co-ordination Staff

- for Armed Forces, Goering or. ev. ... XXI-312, 313.
- Mediterranean**, England's, France's, and Italy's activities and interest in, opinion of ... II-267, 288.
- Meetings** (See: Hitler, Conferences).
- "Mein Kampf"** (GB-128, D-660) ... II-185; III-521; IV-519; V-379; VII-197, 246 — Dictation to Hess ... VII-121 — Fin. stat. by French Pros. ... XXII-300 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-443 — Judgment ... XXII-428 — Prohibition for German press to quote arbitrarily from ... XVII-137 — Quotation from, fin. stat. of French Pros. ... XIX-539 — Schacht's comments ... XII-420 — SS members' lack of familiarity with, fin. Def. plea for SS ... XXI-368.
- Military genius**, Keitel or. ev. ... X-600.
- Military Intelligence Service** of OKW, Amt Abwehr, transfer to Himmler, 14 Feb. 1944 ... XI-317.
- Military situation**: Full and correct information from military leaders ... XVI-533 — General Galland's report of Allied bomber supremacy. dismissal as result of, 1943 ... XVI-534.
- Minority groups**, persecution of, appeals by Neurath concerning excesses in 1933 ... XVII-23.
- Munich Agreement** (See: Hitler, Treaties, agreements, conventions, assurances, guarantees, and pacts).
- Munich Putsch**, 9 Nov. 1923 ... II-185 — Hoegner aff. (GB-617, D-930) ... XXI-200 — Sentence by Bavarian People's Court ... IX-241.
- Murder and ill-treatment**: Bose's execution, reasons ... XVI-361.
- National Socialism**, domination of, in the Reich ... II-213.
- National Socialist Party**: Administration and relations with subordinates ... XI-50, 517, 525 — Collection of funds from industrialists ... XIII-145 — Educational system ... II-207 — Hierarchy, relationship to, speech by Prof. Jahrreiss ... XVII-490 — Industrialists, contact with, in 1932, through Funk ... XIII-143 — Influence on military leaders, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-196 — "Living space", Hossbach conferences (USA-25, 386-PS; GB-462) ... XIV-171 — Party [Chancellery central organ for Reich Leadership, fin. Def. plea for Bormann ... XIX-118; clique surrounding, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-581; judges, direct subordination to ... XXI-262; knowledge of achievements of, statement ... XXII-314; program, abolition of Versailles Treaty ... XVIII-169; XXII-251] — Political aims and program of new Reich Government ... XI-35 — Political program, fin. Def. plea for Keitel ... XVIII-6 — Propaganda ... XI-453 [fin. Def. plea for Fritzsche ... XIX-324; Goebbels-Ribbentrop controversy over control of foreign propaganda ... XVII-254; order for writing of article "Churchill sinks the Athenia" ... XVII-191; orders to Goebbels, Dietrich and Fritzsche to arouse hatred against individuals and systems, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-147; press policy, instructions to Dietrich ... XVII-154] — Rise to power [fin. Def. plea for Neurath ... XIX-230; formation of Harzburg Front with Schacht and Hugenberg ... XXII-158; Neurath's nonparticipation, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-607; XVII-19; Papen's assistance and motives ... XVI-354; rise and consolidation of power, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-264; Schacht's support ... V-119] — Seizure of power ... II-187 [demand for full powers, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-256; fin. Def. plea for SS ... XXI-567; financial aid (USA-654, 2828-PS; USA-767, D-203) ... XIII-40; formation of cabinet (Papen-9) ... XVI-263; formation of government, Jan. 1933 (Papen-8) ... XVI-266; gratitude to Von Papen for help in making him Chancellor ... XVI-174; Hindenburg's entrusting of with formation of

majority cabinet, refusal... XVI-258; Jodl, Hammerstein opposition to... XV-286; Jodl's participation in conspiracy, fin. Def. plea for Jodl... XVIII-508; "Mein Kampf", importance of... I-188; negotiations with Papen (GB-238, D-633)... XVI-257; Neurath's attitude, appointment... XVI-334; Papen's role... XVI-347; refusal to become Vice-Chancellor... VIII-461; Reich Cabinet, membership in... VIII-461; SA, participation... XII-270; Schacht's support: letter to Hindenburg (USA-837, 3901-PS)... XII-570; offer to help (USA-773, EC-456)... XII-568; raising of election funds in 1933 (USA-767, Schacht-2, D-203)... XII-570; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-378; support of generals, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-37; support of industrialists; letter to Hindenburg, Nov. 1932 (USA-837, 3901-PS)... XII-570; support of Schacht... XII-282; survey on his policy... I-188; way to supreme power (according to Judgment)... I-174] — Strength in 1932... XVI-243 — Subordination of State to (USA-331, 2715-PS)... XXII-250.

National Socialist State policy, autarchy: Food supplies... II-264 — Raw materials... II-264.

Naturalization as German citizen, Frick's and Klagge's help, 1932 (USA-709, 3564-PS)... V-354.

Naval warfare: Conferences with Wagner (GB-207, D-648)... XIII-462 — Passenger ships, non-attack... XIII-448 — Plans, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-301 — Submarine... V-212, 219 [factor in lengthy war, Jodl cross-ex. (USA-540, L-052)... XV-471; killing of survivors (Doenitz-17)... XIII-269, 375; nonrescue of survivors, conversation with Oshima... XIII-372; report on meeting with Raeder, Keitel and Puttkammer, Dec. 1939... XIV-184; sinking of "Athenia"... XIV-324; sinking of "Laconia"... XIII-378; treatment of U.S.

merchant vessels (GB-195)... XIII-264; unrestricted against England, Sep. 1939 (GB-451, D-851)... XIII-351] — Wagner as liaison with Naval Operations Staff and Commander-in-Chief of Navy... XIII-461.

Netherlands, aggression against (See: Hitler, Aggression against the Netherlands).

Netherlands (Occupation)... XI-126, 217 — Appointment of [Seyss-Inquart as Reich Commissioner... XV-642; SS and Police Leader suggested by Himmler... XV-646] — Collective fines for National Socialist propaganda (RF-126)... V-554; XV-653 — Confiscation of property of Royal House, decree for (RF-1533, F-828)... XVI-74 — Decrees and orders [elimination of courts and turning of prisoners over to SD (RF-601, 1155-PS)... XV-650; order for evacuation of Jews from... XV-668; order to recruit labor by force... XV-663].

Netherlands, opinion of... IV-428.

Neurath: Administration, criticism of, Judg. ... XXII-582 — Letters from, 19 June 1933 (Neurath-12)... XVII-372.

"Night and Fog" Decree: 7 Dec. 1941 (833-PS; USA-503, L-090)... I-232; II-129; VI-182 — Application in occupied Norway (USA-502, 526-PS)... XI-282.

Norway, aggression against (See: Hitler, Aggression against Norway).

Norway (Occupation): Appointment of Terboven as Reich Commissioner... VI-512 — Army opposition to Terboven's appointment, Jodl or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS)... XV-437 — Creation of civil administration under Reich Commissioner Terboven (Raeder-107, 129)... XVIII-420 — "Night and Fog" Decree, application (USA-502, 526-PS)... XI-282 — Order for destruction of Lyngen by Wehrmacht (GB-490, 754-PS; RF-72, 323, UK-079)... XV-496 — Shooting of hostages

(GB-491, D-582)...XI-121; XV-501 — Terboven's report recommending drastic measures (GB-491, D-582)...XV-501.

NSDAP (See: Hitler, National Socialist Party).

Occupied Eastern Territories:

Administration...XI-541, 545 [Eastern policy, Schirach's speech at Katowice, Jan. 1942 (USA-873, D-664)...XIV-512; Rosenberg's efforts to increase independence of Eastern States...XV-441] — Annexation of...XI-572, 575 — Atrocities...XI-118 — Einsatz groups...XI-245 — Exploitation...XI-574 — Extermination policy [fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-287; Ohlen-dorf or. ev. ...XV-541] — Ideology, race...XI-545, 554 — Massacre of Zuman...XI-506, 571 — Relations to Rosenberg...XI-47, 138, 143, 392, 447, 453, 477, 480, 503, 506, 515, 525, 545, 565, 582 — Speech of 16 July 1941 on taking all measures necessary for final settlement...XIX-542 — Spoliation...XI-471, 593.

Occupied territories: Appointment of representatives for Sauckel...XV-74 — Atrocities against civilians, measures against passive resistance (GB-305, D-770)...X-634 — Decrees, treatment of population, Best or. ev. ...XX-136 — Exploitation [art treasures...I-241; economy...V-515] — Food situation in, Sauckel's speech (USA-698, 025-PS)...XV-116 — Germanization, methods...I-225; IV-9; VI-116 — Legislation...VI-435 — Resettlement, decree for policies...XV-13 — Resistance, fight against acts of terror, sabotage (RF-392, F-673)...XXII-306 — Slave labor...I-290 [Sauckel's request, Speer or. ev. (USA-225, 1292-PS)...XVI-466] — Western territories, spoliation, decree transferring economic direction to Four Year Plan (USA-35, 2353-PS)...X-572.

Operational Army areas: Disputes with Jodl over police powers in

(USA-72, 1780-PS)...XV-437 — Special powers given to Himmler, order, Jodl or. ev. (USA-135, 447-PS)...XV-437.

Opposition to regime: Agreement between Neurath, Fritsch and Beck to oppose Hitler after Nov. 1937 speech...XVII-50 — Beck plan, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-330 — General Thomas, by...XV-435 — Papen's attitude...XVI-354 — Prevention of, through secrecy, fin. Def. plea for Reich Cabinet...XXII-110 — Reichswehr opposition...XIV-264 — Schacht's participation, Gisevius or. ev., Judg. ...XII-207; XXII-555 — Severing's attempts to oppose...XIV-263 — Speer's opposition, Judg. ...XVI-503; XXII-579 — Suppression of...XVI-355.

Orders (See: Hitler, Laws, decrees, orders, and directives (legislation)).

Pacts (See: Hitler, Treaties, agreements, conventions, assurances, pacts).

Papen Government: Entrance into Cabinet, Papen's offer...XVI-253 — Toleration of (Papen-1)...XVI-247.

Partisan warfare...IV-467 — Combating Partisans [lack of restrictions upon troops in...XV-407; policy for, conferences to establish...XV-544] — Jodl [diary (GB-227, 1807-PS)...XV-337; order for treatment as prisoners of war without Hitler's permission...XV-336] — Orders concerning Himmler's responsibility...XV-570 — Ruthless measures of, Buhle's interrogatory (Jodl-7)...XV-557 — Scheidt aff. (USA-558, 3711-PS)...XV-407 — Treatment as saboteurs...X-550.

Peace efforts: After conclusion of campaign in West and Polish campaign...X-277, 287 — Deception of ministers, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-485 — Desire to terminate war by diplomatic means, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-140 — Efforts of commanding generals, rejection of, Jodl or.

- ev. ...XV-403 — Letter from Von Kluge pleading for end of war ...XV-403 — Ribbentrop's efforts, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-424 —
- Peaceful intentions:** Frick Def. plea ...XVIII-169 — Fritzsche's conviction of ...XVII-144 — Raeder Def. plea ...XVIII-382.
- Personality:** Aims and principles ...XIV-20 — Changes in, since 1933 ...XVIII-280 — Character described by Dahlerus ...IX-477, 480, 483 — Description of, fin. Def. plea for Papen ...XIX-138 — Doenitz' description of ...XIII-301.
- Plot against** (See also: Conspiracy against): 1939 9 Nov., in Munich ...XII-249 — 1944 20 July ...IX-23; XI-307 [Schacht's participation, fin. Def. plea for Schacht ...XVIII-286] — Jodl's speech (GB-493, 1808-PS) ...XV-508, 599 — Proceedings of 7 and 8 Aug. 1944 of People's Court (GB-527, 3881-PS) ...XVII-434 — Schacht [attempts to overthrow, Schacht or. ev. ...XII-546; XIII-32; participation, Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-207, 212, 232] — Speer's plan to assassinate, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-493.
- Poison gas warfare:** Goebbels' and Ley's suggestion to wage, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-526 — Order to Speer to continue gas production after Nov. 1944, Speer's refusal ...XVI-526.
- Poland, aggression against** (See: Hitler, Aggression against Poland): Army, opinion of ...III-226 — Attitude towards Germany, opinion on ...II-269, 279; III-204, 227 — Doubtful resistance to Bolshevism ...II-280 — Government General [appointment of Frank as Governor General and Plenipotentiary for Four Year Plan ...XII-27; attitude towards Polish people ...XII-141; Frank's direct subordination to ...XVIII-135; measures of violence, Frank's objections (USA-610, 437-PS) ...XVIII-160; treatment of Polish people (USSR-172) ...XIV-509, 513] — Occupation [administration plan (USA-609, 864-PS) ...V-76; XI-153, 204; exterminations (USSR-172) ...II-138; XIV-513; of intelligent-sia ...I-290; XI-109; instructions to Frank ...XII-13; Seyss-Inquart's request that Lodz and Cracow districts be kept under administration of Government General ...XV-642] — Warsaw revolt ...XI-297.
- Police, responsibility:** Appointment of Himmler as Chief of, July 1936 ...XXII-338 — Decree of 1936, giving Himmler full responsibility (2073-PS) ...XVIII-182.
- Police state, support by organizations, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-240.**
- Political aims:** Fin. Def. plea for Neurath ...XIX-239 — Significance and aims, Papen's criticism ...XVI-338.
- Political parties, suppression of, Neurath's protest, Neurath or. ev. ...XVII-27.**
- Political refugees, Germans fighting with Free French units, treatment of, order (USA-930, 4067-PS) ...XXI-47.**
- Political success, recognition and support from abroad ...XII-559.**
- Political targets, bombing of, order, Kesselring or. ev. ...IX-207.**
- Political testament, Goering or. ev. ...IX-432.**
- Position, curriculum, offices:** Appointment as Reich Chancellor ...I-32, 181; II-187, 188 [Center Party's wish for (Papen-1) ...XVI-253; demand for, after Reichstag election, 1932 (Papen-1) ...XVI-253; entrusting of, with formation of new cabinet ...XIX-356; fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command ...XXII-57; Goering's part ...IX-244; Hindenburg's appointment of, request that Von Neurath remains Foreign Minister ...XVI-600; Hindenburg's refusal to agree to ...XVI-348; history of events ...XXII-417, 418; Jodl's attitude ...XV-286; Papen's approval ...XVI-357;

Papen cross-ex. ... XVI-353; return to democratic principles in Germany, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-137; Schirach's conviction of legality of appointment... XVIII-433] — Combination of offices of Reich Chancellor and Reich President upon death of Hindenburg in 1934... II-196; IX-254 [Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-264; Schwerin-Krosigk aff. ... XXI-344] — Commander-in-Chief of German Armed Forces... II-196 — Reich Chancellor [constitutional basis of position in cabinet... XVI-290; position of, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-289] — Reich President and Chancellor, Judg. ... XXII-422, 423 — Vice Chancellor, Papen, under, suggested nomination as (1932)... IX-244.

Press matters, reports of Funk as Press Chief of Reich Government... XI-64.

Prestige: Courtesies paid to, by foreign statesmen, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-143 — Danger of truth concerning Roehm Putsch, fin. Def. plea for SA... XXII-139 — Statement by Churchill, Oct. 1938... XXII-87.

Prisoner of war organization, Himmler's jurisdiction over, from Oct. 1944... XVIII-31.

Prisoners of war: American, treatment of, meeting with Oshima, Ribbentrop, May 1944 (GB-293, 3780-PS)... X-384 — Atrocities... XI-247, 265, 272, 361 [plan for killing of, as reprisal measures... XVIII-365] — Commando Order (USA-500, 553-PS; USA-501, 498-PS)... IV-441; X-546; XI-365 — Demand that SD deal with shot-down Allied airmen, Koller testimony... XV-584 — Jodl's efforts to stop lynch orders... XV-583 — Lynching of Allied airmen... XI-14, 361 [Buechs or. ev. ... XV-583] — "Night and Fog" Decree... I-232 — Punishment... V-404 — Return to Reich territory... III-12 — Sagan [arguments with Goering ... I-229; XV-419; conferences ... XI-1, 150, 159, 163, 166, 170,

174, 179, 192, 197, 278, 280, 289; discussions with Jodl, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-418; Jodl's impression of Hitler as result of... XV-496; Keitel's opposition to turning over escaped officers to Gestapo... XV-439; Keitel or. ev. ... X-564; opposition by Air Force leaders to orders concerning (Goering-55)... XVII-397; report from Himmler of escaped officers, reprimand to Keitel... XVII-527; report of conferences, 27 Jan. 1940, concerning transfer from Sagan (USA-787, 3786-PS)... IX-559; Royal Air Force officers, evacuation from Sagan, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-591] — Shackling of, Ribbentrop's and OKW's efforts to stop... XV-423 — Shooting of Allied airmen, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-257 — Shooting of 50 RAF officers, March 1944, order... I-229 — Soviet [treatment of, instructions and views ... X-557; XI-184, 501; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-540] — Utilization, in war production, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-254.

"Propagandistic reason for starting the war" (USA-29, 798-PS; USA-30, 1014-PS)... II-134, 290; III-233; X-366.

Races, classification of... V-408.

Rearmament (See: Hitler, Armament and Rearmament).

Regime, internal strife during Third Reich, fin. Def. plea for Schacht... XVIII-302.

Reich Cabinet: Complete subordination to... XXII-109 — Differences with Darré, Darré aff. ... XXI-343 — Dismissal of Reich Ministers, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-274 — Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-358 — Formation of (Papen-9)... XVI-264 — Government procedure, during first period of, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-264 — Last meeting, Nov. 1937... XI-54 — Meeting, 30 Jan. 1937; members awarded with Golden Party Emblem ... IX-397 — Meissner aff. concerning work of... XXI-341 — Relations to

- Cabinet in 1933, fin. Def. plea for Reich Cabinet... XXII-103 — Relations with officials... XI-91, 96, 101, 107, 111, 122, 301, 482, 506, 516 — Relations with Reich Ministers, Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-268 — Schwerin-Krosigk's reasons for remaining in, Schwerin-Krosigk aff. ... XXI-343.
- Reich Defense Council**, reorganization into Council of Ministers for Defense of the Reich, 30 Aug. 1939... XXII-363.
- Reich Plenipotentiary for War Economy**, Funk's supreme authority (USA-840, EC-270)... XIII-154.
- Reichsbank**: Appointment of Puhl as Vice President upon Funk's recommendation... XIII-559 — Dismissal of members of Reichsbank Directorate... XIII-62 — Giving of credits to the Reich... XI-64, 80 — Secret law abolishing Reichsbank independence, Jan. 1939, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-534.
- Reichstag**: Dissolution of, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-245 — Election 1932, internal situation... XVI-253 — Fin. Def. plea for Schacht... XVIII-279 — First program speech, 23 March 1933, emphasizing peaceful intentions... XIX-246 — Manifesto to electors by Papen, Nov. 1932... XVI-256 — Peace address, 17 May 1933 (Neurath-52)... XIX-247.
- Reichswehr** support of rise to power... XXII-351.
- Relationship and relative position to**: Antonescu... VII-183; VIII-90 — Blomberg [Hitler's ever-increasing influence on... XIX-147; marriage of... XII-199; XVI-289] — Bormann... XV-303; XVIII-432 [collaboration in politics... IX-619; influence on... IX-441; Judgment... XXII-585; secretary of, Judg. ... XXII-585] — Brauchitsch, differences with... XX-578, 591 — Canaris... XV-200, 433, 436 — Chamberlain... III-86 — Doenitz... XIII-297, 299, 402, 467; XVIII-369 [access to, or. ev. ... XIII-316; collaboration in military matters... IX-619] — Fegelein, brother-in-law, order for shooting of... XV-595 — Franco... II-271, 288 — Frank... XI-41, 44; XVIII-131, 135 — Frick... XI-56, 58 — Fritsch, choice of, as military expert... XVIII-425 — Fritzsche [Hitler's deception of... XIX-352; instructions to, through Dietrich or Goebbels (USSR-471)... XVII-142, 209; lack of, fin. Def. plea for... XIX-316; order to military adjutant to shoot... XVII-138; support of Hitler, Judg. ... XXII-585] — Funk [birthday presents... XIII-141; fin. Def. plea for... XVIII-221; first meeting... XIII-82; objections to... XIII-113; personal economic adviser to, Judg. ... XXII-549, 550; press reports to... XIII-95] — Goebbels... XVII-194 [collaboration in politics... IX-619; influence on... IX-441] — Goering... IX-481, 651 [arrest in April 1945... IX-143; collaboration in Air Force matters, economics, and military matters... IX-619; cross-ex. of... IX-614; fin. Def. plea for... XVII-546; first meeting... IX-236; influence, or. ev., Judg. ... IX-441, 614, 619; XXII-524; or. ev. ... IX-307; servility, demand of... XVIII-394] — Hacha... III-116 — Hammerstein, removal of... XVI-290 — Henlein... III-73; VII-201 [conference between, Judg. ... XXII-436, 437] — Hess [association with, until 1935... XIX-354; deputy of, Judg. ... XXII-528; influence on... IX-441; loyalty to, fin. stat. by... XXII-373; personal confidant, Judg. ... XXII-527, 528; personal confidence in... XIX-391] — Himmler... XI-335; XVIII-432 [collaboration in politics... IX-619; influence on... IX-441; Wolff as liaison officer between... XXI-309] — Hindenburg... IX-247 [donation to... XIV-82, 289, 348; increasingly strengthened position with regard to... XIX-147; misuse of, fin. Def. plea for Reich Cabinet... XXII-106] —

Horthy...III-52 — Jodl [adviser for operational direction of Armed Forces...XIX-25; clashes between...XIX-44; control over access to, Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-267; criticism of (Jodl-11)...XV-551; fin. Def. plea for...XVIII-508; XIX-1; first impressions of, or. ev. ...XV-285, 293, 302; influence on...XV-375; intention to replace by Paulus...XV-301; operational adviser to...XV-596; or. ev. ...XV-285, 296; severe conflict in 1942, Goering or. ev. ...IX-388] — Kaltenbrunner...XI-240, 246; XV-428 [loyalty, fin. stat. by...XXII-381] — Kaufmann...XX-35 — Keitel...X-471, 483; XI-201 [access to, Doenitz or. ev. ...XIII-316; connections prior to 1938...X-501; co-operation with, from 1938...X-600; efforts to resign, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-440; fin. Def. plea for...XVII-614, 645; XVIII-1; Jodl or. ev. ...XV-430; loyalty...X-626] — Keppler...XVI-347 [economic adviser...XVIII-228] — Mackensen, donation to...XIV-82 — Manstein, military influence on...XX-624 — Matsuoka (USA-33, 1881-PS)...II-297 — Mussolini [discussion of Austrian problems (USA-72, 1760-PS; USA-76, 2949-PS)...II-354, 421; meeting in Venice, June 1934...II-354; opinion of...II-288; reply to offered intervention in Poland...III-127] — Neurath [award of Iron Cross...XVII-91; choice of, as political expert...XVIII-425; congratulatory birthday letter to, with gift of 250,000 RM...XVI-651; contradictions, or. ev. ...XVII-44; disagreements with...XVII-100; Koepke or. ev. ...XVII-108; support of, in position as Reich Protector...XIX-307; Voelker or. ev. ...XVII-126] — Papen [agreement concerning employment of, after 30 June 1934 (GB-498, D-715)...XVI-362; assurance of loyalty to, and faith in...XIX-158; assurances of

loyalty and support...XVI-348; award of Golden Party Badge...XVI-324; criticism of...XVI-338; declining influence...XIX-155; dismissal...XVI-295; first contact...XVI-353; first meeting...XVI-246; first negotiations...XIX-130; full confidence and trust in, letter of 26 July 1934 (2799-PS)...I-349; II-358; importance of Papen's support, after 30 June 1934 (GB-500, D-717)...XVI-365; joint declaration (GB-496, D-637)...XVI-349; lack of political influence...XVI-284; loyalty after 30 June 1934, unchanged (GB-497, D-714)...XVI-360; loyalty towards...XVI-357; negotiations 1932...VI-78; Neurath or. ev. ...XVII-18; support...XVI-343; view of, in 1932...XVI-340] — Quisling...I-206; III-272; IX-228; XI-456 [interview with, Judg. ...XIV-93; XXII-447] — Raeder [attempts to resign...XIV-218; attitude towards (USSR-460)...XIV-225; choice of, as naval expert...XVIII-425; collaboration in military matters...IX-619; decoration, and donation to...XIV-82; differences with...XIV-314; divergence of opinions...XIV-220; fin. Def. plea for...XVIII-381; first meeting...XIV-20; influence on...XIV-281; support of...XIV-6] — Ribbentrop [attitude towards...X-186, 424; collaboration in foreign policy...XI-619; fin. Def. plea for...XVII-560; first meeting, or. ev. ...X-227; influence on...X-116, 150; loyalty to, and influence on...X-415; political adviser from 1933-1938...X-92; position and attitude towards...X-416] — Rosenberg...XVII-194 [first meeting with...XI-447] — Sauckel [creation of office of Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-478; first meeting, 1925...XIV-606, 609; XV-212; transmittal of OKW orders to military commanders...XVIII-28] — Schacht...I-307, 342; V-120; XI-70, 88, 93; XII-462; XVIII-278 [EC-

415, USA-627...XIII-44; XVI-513; arrest...XII-555; attitude towards, or. ev. of Gisevius and Vocke, Judg. ... XII-189, 451, 517, 522; XIII-57; XXII-553; change of attitude, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-196; choice of, as economic expert ... XVIII-425; co-operation... XIII-35; deception of...XVIII-273; description of his deception ... XII-454; disagreement with ... XII-512; dismissal as Reichsbank President ... XII-284; first meeting, Dec. 1930... XII-419; Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-263; letters to, before seizure of power... XII-530; opinion of... XII-555; opposition to, fin. stat. ... XXII-389; realization of his bad faith (Schacht-34)... XII-460] — Schirach [attitude towards... XIV-518; belief in divine mission of (USA-859, 2436-PS)... XIV-478; breach between... XIV-428; devotion and, loyalty, fin. Def. plea for... XVIII-432; differences with, 1943... XIV-427; direct subordination... XIV-361; first meeting... XIV-368; XVIII-430; influence on... XIV-362] — Schuschnigg... I-37 — Seyss-Inquart [attitude towards, fin. stat. XXII-405; first meeting ... XVI-94; XIX-50] — Speer... XVI-430, 482 [attitude of loyalty ... XVI-504; confidant, Judg. ... XXII-576, 577; destruction plans, Speer's efforts to prevent ... XVI-483; insubordination at time of German collapse... XVI-500; personal architect for... XVI-564; planned assassination of Hitler... XVI-493] — Streicher [closeness, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-195; disfavor with... XVIII-203; joining of Streicher movement with Nazis... XII-309] — Tiso... III-156 — Tuka ... III-149 — Warlimont, access to, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-295.

Reputation, opinion abroad concerning sincerity of, fin. Def. plea for Schacht... XVIII-281.

Responsibility: Defendants' blame of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-429 — Fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Com-

mand... XXII-57 — For orders issued in name of subordinates ... XI-24, 26, 27, 33.

Rhineland, reoccupation of: Confidence in, without armed opposition from Britain and France, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-41 — Fin. Def. plea for Keitel... XVII-627 — Foundation (USA-56, 2289-PS)... II-345; VI-104 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-351 — Sudden decision for, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-626 — Support from Catholic Church (Frick-1)... XII-158.

Rise to power (See: Hitler, National Socialist Party).

Roehm purge: Arrests following, conversation with Goering, 1 July 1934... IX-151 — Fin. Def. plea for SS... XXI-577 — Statement to Reichstag following (GB-617, D-930)... XXI-199 — Telegram from Hindenburg thanking Hitler for suppressing Putsch (SS-74, 83, 100, 105, 106) ... XXI-350.

Rosenberg, letters to: 1925 and 24 Aug. 1931... II-107; VIII-509.

Ruhr district, importance for Germany in war strategy (USA-540, L-052; USA-23, 789-PS)... XV-381.

SA: Decree of 19 Jan. 1939 assigning all premilitary and postmilitary training to (GB-612, 3993-PS)... XXI-181 — Divergent views between Party, State and Armed Forces, fin. Def. plea for... XXII-136 — Ill-treatment of concentration camp inmates by, decision concerning (USA-733, 785-PS)... XXI-193 — Letter from Blomberg, 2 March 1934, pointing out significance of staff guards of (GB-607, D-951) ... XXI-177 — Order, placing Stahlhelm under, Jan. 1934 (SA-7)... XXI-419 [fin. Def. plea for... XXII-156] — Protest by Neurath over excesses of, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-93.

Schacht: Letter from, Jan. 1939... XII-285 — Letter to (USA-650, EC-397)... II-240.

Schleicher Cabinet: Antagonism to Schleicher... XVI-342 — Papen's efforts to bring into cabinet...

XVI-349 — Refusal to enter, Papan or. ev. ... XVI-342.
Schmundt report on conference (See: Conferences).
"Scorched earth" policy: Agreement between General Eberbach and Model not to apply in France... XXI-400 — Appointment of Speer as Plenipotentiary for Total Destruction of Industrial Objectives and Means of Transportation and Communication, March 1945... XXII-317 — Destruction in Germany, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-500 — Destruction of mines in France, intentions, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-489 — Order for application in [East, Jodl or. ev. (USSR-115) ... VIII-110; XV-414; Kuban district... XX-14; occupied territories and Germany, Speer's opposition, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-485, 494, 580; U.S.S.R., Jodl or. ev. (USSR-130)... XV-414] — "Scorched earth" decree for Germany, 19 March 1945 (Speer-25) ... XIII-210; XVI-499; XIX-213 — Speer's opposition to destruction of industry... XVI-497, 500 — Support of Ley, Goebbels and Bormann, opposition of Funk... XVI-583.
Secret Cabinet Council: Appointment of Neurath as President of; statement that he expected no meetings of, Voelker or. ev. ... XVIII-133 — Formation for purpose of advising on foreign policy, Feb. 1938... XXII-363 — Relations to Von Neurath... XI-29, 32, 583.
Secret weapons, development of, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-530.
Seizure of power (See: Hitler, National Socialist Party).
Self-judgment... II-287; IV-430.
Shipwrecked survivors, nonrescue and killing, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-269, 373.
Slave labor... I-243; III-418, 421, 455, 457, 478; V-392, 439, 480, 486, 500; XI-97, 100, 128, 383, 485 — USSR-365 ... XV-142 — Authority to Sauckel for directing of... XV-81 — Eastern territories

... XI-505, 509, 519, 522, 597 — France [intentions concerning (RF-67, 556(43)-PS) ... XV-83; order that one million workers be deported to Germany... XVI-578] — Labor laws [order for introduction in occupied countries... XV-7; responsibility of Gestapo and State Police for discipline, order concerning, Feb. 1942 (USA-207, 3040-PS)... XXII-29] — Recruitment [conferences, Jan. 1944, on utilization of manpower for 1944... XVI-580; conferences with Sauckel and Himmler (USA-225, 1292-PS)... XV-106; contact between Sauckel and Foreign Office (USA-225, 1292-PS)... XV-140; co-operation with Police (RF-68, 1292-PS)... V-493; XV-206; Wehrmacht, by (RF-1515, F-824) ... XV-101] — Report from Sauckel, 17 March 1944 (GB-306, 3819-PS)... XI-131 — Sauckel's labor program, April 1943-Jan. 1944 (566-PS; USA-225, 1292-PS) ... XV-150.
"Sonnenblume" (sunflower) case, aggression against North Africa ... III-337.
Spanish civil war, opinion of... II-271.
Speeches: 1927: May 16, in Munich ... VI-118 — 1933: March... XXI-571 — March, Potsdam, on domestic and foreign policy (Ribbentrop-15) ... X-158 — March 23, Kroll Opera House (Ribbentrop-16) ... X-158; XII-458 — May, Reichstag speech on disarmament (Ribbentrop-17) ... X-159 — May 17, "Peace speech" (Neurath-52) ... XVII-372 — June 30, after, in Reichstag (GB-499, D-716) ... XVI-363, 366 — Oct. 14, on Germany's withdrawal from League of Nations and Disarmament Conferences (Ribbentrop-21) ... X-160; XIX-250 — 1934: Jan. 30 (GB-25, TC-070) ... VII-220 — June 17, in Gera (Neurath-80) ... XVI-620 — 1935: May, to Reichstag on German plan for peace... XVI-623 — May, on Russian-French Pact (Neurath-104) ... XVI-624 — Aug.,

referring to Hess order (PL-42) ... XXI-256 — 1937: Nov. 5, to Commanders-in-Chief, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-639; XVIII-390 — Nov., on aggression against Austria and Czechoslovakia, planning (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XIV-34; XVI-645 — 1938: Feb. 28, Reichstag speech (Schacht-34) ... XI-437, 440 — May, at Jueterbog ... XII-207 — Aug., to Supreme Commanders ... II-286 — Sep. 26 (GB-32, TC-029) ... VII-220 — Reichstag speech, quoted in fin. stat. for British Pros. ... XXII-170 — 1939: Jan., aggression against Czechoslovakia (GB-134, 2360-PS) ... X-336 — Jan. 30 ... VII-234 — April 28, in Reichstag ... XIX-365 — May 23, to Commanders-in-Chief to ignore Dutch and Belgian neutrality (USA-29, 798-PS) ... IX-602; XVIII-390 — June 1, emphasizing good relations with Yugoslavia ... IX-603 — Aug. 22, to Commanders-in-Chief at Obersalzberg, forecasting Allied observance of neutrality towards Belgium, the Netherlands, and the Scandinavian countries (USA-29, 798-PS; USA-30, 1014-PS; USA-28, L-003; Raeder-27) ... X-9; XV-470; XIV-47; XVII-107; XVIII-390; XIX-375 [admissibility of evidence ... XIV-43; fin. Def. plea for Raeder ... XVIII-400] — Sep. 23, to commanders of Army ... XVI-618 — Nov., in Reich Chancellery, on aggression against Belgium and Netherlands, planning ... X-524 — Nov., concerning offensive in West (USA-23, 789-PS) ... XIV-67 — Nov., review 1933-1939 ... II-258 — Nov. 23, to Commanders-in-Chief ... XVIII-390; XIX-286 — 1941: June 13, to commanders in the East on ideological measures ... X-542 — June 22, proclamation ... III-362 — Contradictory nature of ... XVIII-390 — Insults to political opponents ... XVIII-93 — Objection to stenographic record of ... XIV-314 — Origin and history of documents ... XIV-63.

SS: 1919-PS, USA-170 ... XX-412 — Decree of 20 July 1934, making SS an independent organization of the NSDAP ... XXII-322 — Decree stating political rather than military purpose of, Aug. 1938 (SS-82) ... XXI-349 — Directive for future plans for (GB-280, D-665) ... XX-387 — Oath of obedience to, taken by all members of ... XXII-264 — Order stating function of SS in connection with mobilization ... XXII-225 — Speeches concerning desire for peace (SS-70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79) ... XXI-348 — Waffen-SS (See: Hitler, Waffen-SS).

Stahlhelm: Agreement with Seldte for incorporation of Stahlhelm into SA (SA-6) ... XXI-418 — Order placing Stahlhelm under SA (SA-7) ... XXI-419 [fin. Def. plea for SA ... XXII-156] — Radio speech by Seldte placing Stahlhelm under Hitler, April 1933 (SA-1) ... XXI-418.

Successor to: Appointment of Doenitz ... XIII-402 — Indifference to Germany's fate, declaration of Goering's disloyalty, failure, and corruption ... XVI-532.

Superior orders, Keitel's attitude ... XVIII-4.

Territorial claims ... XXII-440.

Terror and sabotage, decree, 30 July 1944 (GB-298, D-762) ... XIX-481.

Testament: 1934 ... XVII-517 — 1937, 5 Nov. ... XV-352 [Goering as successor, or. ev. ... IX-306, 432; Hossbach notes (USA-25, 386-PS) ... I-189; II-262; "Political Testament", Doenitz or. ev., concerning lack of previous knowledge of ... XIII-306] — 1945, April ... IX-432; XII-321; XIV-432.

Totalitarian control of Germany: Assumption of dictatorial powers from Nov. 1937, fin. Def. plea for Hess ... XIX-372 — Development into autocrat ... XIX-146 — Gaining of leadership and popularity, fin. Def. plea for Neurath ... XIX-230.

Treaties, agreements, conventions, assurances, guarantees, and pacts (See also: Hitler, Foreign policy, individual countries): **Agreements**, Munich... III-83, 194 [attitude of high military commanders towards, after... XV-572; intentions following... XV-572; joint declaration with Chamberlain, 30 Sep. 1938, quoted in fin. Def. plea for Raeder... XVIII-389; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-647] — **Assurances**, policy of false [Austria... II-341, 379; III-192; Belgium... III-296; Czechoslovakia... III-38, 192; Luxembourg... III-296; Netherlands... III-296; Poland... III-213] — **Attitude towards**... III-140 — **Conventions**, Geneva [abandonment of, as reprisals (USA-43, C-153)... XIII-350; renunciation of, Armed Forces' and Ribbentrop's opposition... XV-423; conference with Goering, Keitel, Jodl, and Doenitz to consider (GB-209, C-158)... XIII-347, 406, 468, 500; XV-504; XVIII-365; Jodl's opposition to... XV-297; Jodl's report (GB-492, D-606)... XV-506, 606] — **Guarantees**... III-120 — **Pacts** [Locarno... III-291; Nonaggression, German-Soviet, breach of (USA-31, 446-PS)... XV-608] — **Treaty of Versailles**... IX-237, 438, 443 [abolishing of... II-179; VI-102; "fight against Versailles" in rise to power... XVII-546; fin. Def. plea for Hess and Keitel... XVII-552, 617; intention to break... IX-438; statement in "Mein Kampf" (GB-128)... XIX-407].

Ukraine, occupation: **Atrocities**... XI-506 — **Exploitation**... XI-391, 540.

U.S., aggression against the (See also: Hitler, Aggression against the U.S.): **Conviction** that U.S. would never go to war, Goering or. ev. ... IX-444.

U.S.S.R., aggression against the (See also: Hitler, Aggression against the U.S.S.R.): **Military participation unlikely**, opinion on... II-271 — **Military strength**, opinion on... X-315 — **Occupation**

[churches, persecution of, forbidding of activity of (USA-317, L-221)... XVII-267; destruction of Leningrad, order for (USSR-113, C-124)... XIII-481; XIV-320].

Visits to: Schirach's parents, home of... XIV-369 — Vienna, 15 March 1938... XIX-63.

"Volksbund", conferences with representatives of Auslandsorganisation... X-45.

"Volkssturm", formation by decree, 18 Oct. 1944, purpose of... X-597.

Waffen-SS: **Determination of strength**, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-442 — **Plans for future of** (GB-280, D-665)... XX-400 — **Standard for** (GB-280, D-665)... IX-607.

War: **Assurances to Raeder** that there would be no war... XIV-68 — **Brauchitsch's warning against**, or. ev. ... XX-570 — **"Directive number 1 for the conduct of"** (GB-45, C-126)... III-255 — **Duration**... II-281 — **Launching of**... XVII-514 — **Loss of** [blaming of German people for... XVI-492; continuation of war to end, guilt for, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-504; deceit, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-485; punishment for pessimism, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-492; recognition of... XVI-493; Speer's warning, or. ev. (Speer-14, 15, 20, 21, 22) ... XVI-485, 491] — **"Propagandistic reason for starting"** (USA-29, 30)... II-134, 290; III-233; X-366 — **Provocation by** Papen or. ev. ... XVI-327 — **Punishment of defeatism:** "Victory or destruction" slogan... XVI-492 — **Reasons**... II-280 ["right is not important, only victory"... II-134, 294; III-233; IV-430, 521].

War Crimes, Goering or. ev. ... IX-440.

Warfare, reproach of generals, Nov. 1939, concerning "obsolete conception of chivalrous warfare", fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command... XXII-73.

HITLER

- Weimar Republic**, undermining... II-107.
- "Weser exercise" (Weseruebung):** Directive, aggression against Denmark and Norway (GB-81, C-066)... XIV-89 [Judgment... I-206; XXII-448; "Weser exercise south"... III-277].
- "White Case"**, directive, aggression against Poland, April 1939 (GB-41, C-120), Judg. ... III-217; VII-222; XXII-441.
- Youth indoctrination:** Ideological (weltanschauliche) education... II-207 — Schirach's belief in divine mission of Hitler (USA-859, 2436-PS)... XIV-477, 480.
- Yugoslavia**, aggression against (See also: Hitler, Aggression against Yugoslavia): Plan to destroy as uncertain neutral (GB-142, 1871-PS), Judg. ... V-2; XXII-454.
- HITSCH** (Adjutant of Hess).
Knowledge of Hess' flight to England... X-3.
- HLINKA, ANDREJ, MONSIGNORE** (Slovak priest and chief of Slovak Catholic People's Party)... III-147; XI-359; XV-637.
- HLOND, CARDINAL** (Polish)... IV-518; XXI-569.
USSR-93; USSR-340 ... VIII-70, 333.
- HOCHWALD, CAPTAIN** (Member of Czech Delegation to IMT).
GB-520, 3859-PS... XVII-377.
- HODIS, ELEANORA** (Prisoner at Auschwitz).
Mass murders in Auschwitz, aff. concerning (GB-571, D-959)... XX-475.
Morgen testimony (SS-4)... XX-513 — Ref. to testimony of... XXI-612.
- HODT, LIEUTENANT** (German Army).
USSR-54... VII-427.
Application for, as Goering witness... IX-3; XVII-309.
Fin. plea by Def. counsel for Goering... XVII-541.
Katyn forest massacre: Ahrens or. ev. ... XVII-283, 288, 294 — Von Eichborn or. ev. ... XVII-299 — Oberhaeuser or. ev. ... XVII-312.
- HOEFER** (Worker in Essen).
Aff. (USA-894, D-398; USA-897)... XVI-542, 557.
- HOEGNER, WILHELM, DR.** (Prime Minister of Bavaria).
Aff., concerning excesses by SA (GB-617, D-930)... XXI-144, 199, 200, 228, 230, 442; XXII-153, 264.
- HOEHN, PROFESSOR.**
Sterilization experiments on human beings (GB-588)... XX-548.
- HOEHNSCHIED** (Member of Einsatzkommando 4).
Einsatzkommandos, organizational chart... XX-225.
- HOELLRIEGEL, ALOIS** (SS Unterscharfuehrer).
Witness on behalf of the Pros. (Mauthausen Concentration Camp).
Testimony of witness... IV-386-390 — Ex. by U.S. Pros. ... IV-386-388 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Schirach... IV-388-389 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Seyss-Inquart... IV-389-390 — Re-ex. by U.S. Pros. ... IV-390.
Aff. (USA-515, 2753-PS)... IV-296; XI-318.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner... VIII-499; XI-224.
- Kaltenbrunner**; or. ev. ... IV-386.
Mauthausen Concentration Camp, or. ev.: Extermination in the quarry... IV-388; XI-269 — Guard duty... IV-386 — Schirach's visit... XVIII-448.
Schirach; or. ev. ... IV-386, 388; XIV-343.
- HOELZ, MAX** (German Communist leader)... XIV-367.
- HOENGEN.**
Ref. to testimony concerning SD. fin. Def. plea for SD... XXII-17.
- HOEPFNER** (Dean of the Faculty of Letters, Strasbourg University)... VI-447.
- HOEPKEN, GUSTAV DIETRICH** (Adjutant to Schirach in Reich

Youth Leadership; Chief of Schirach's Central Office in Vienna).

Witness on behalf of Schirach.

Testimony of witness...XIV-562-566, 571-584 — **Ex.** by counsel for Schirach...XIV-562-566, 571-580 — **Cross-ex.** by U.S. Pros. ...XIV-580-583 — **Re-ex.** by counsel for Schirach...XIV-584.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach...VIII-570.

Hitler Youth, or. ev....XIV-562.
Jews, persecution of, or. ev....XIV-572.

Ref. to testimony...XVIII-435, 443, 448.

Schirach: Activities in Austria, or. ev....XIV-577 — **Attitude to church and religious questions, or. ev.**...XIV-571 — **Files in Vienna, destruction and hiding, or. ev.** (USA-865, 3877-PS)...XIV-581 — **Or. ev.**...XIV-536.
Security Police reports, or. ev. (USA-864, 3943-PS; USA-808, 3876-PS)...XIV-573-574.

HOEPKEN, MARIE (Secretary to Von Schirach).

Aff. (Schirach-3)...XIV-401, 598; XVIII-435, 443, 448, 455.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach...VIII-570.

HOEPPNER, GENERAL (Commander-in-chief of Armored Group IV).

Commissar Order, objection to, Manstein or. ev....XX-609.

Einsatz groups, collaboration with, report (USA-276, L-180)...I-364; IV-464; XIX-504; XX-590; XXI-377, 391; XXII-81.

Plot against Hitler...XII-213, 231 — **Attempt of 20 July 1944**...XII-244 — **Execution for participation**...XII-548.

Relationship and relative position to Manstein...XX-621.

HOEPPNER, ROLF HEINZ (Gruppenleiter in the Reich Security Main Office (RSHA); Director of SD Group III A).

Witness on behalf of the SD.

Testimony of witness...XX-185-236 — **Ex.** by counsel for SD...XX-185-200 — **Cross-ex.** by U.S. Pros. ...XX-200-207 — **Re-ex.** by counsel for SD...XX-207 —

Ex. by the President...XX-208-210 — **Cross-ex.** by Soviet Pros. ...XX-211-225, 228-232 — **Ex.** by the President...XX-225-228 — **Re-ex.** by counsel for SD...XX-232-236.

Application for, as witness on behalf of the SD...XIX-268.

Einsatz groups, or. ev.: Chart on organization of Einsatzkommando...XX-220 — **Czechoslovakia, activities in**...XX-232 — **Einsatz groups A, B, C, D**...XX-205 — **Einsatz groups of Security Police and SD**...XX-205 — **Einsatzkommandos, uniforms of, question of leadership by SD**...XX-203 — **Organization of Einsatzkommando**...XX-235 — **Relationship to SD**...XX-198 — **U.S.S.R., activities in**...XX-208.

Gestapo, or. ev.: Development...XX-196 — "German Police", book by Dr. Best (USA-449, 1852-PS; USA-439, 1992-PS)...XX-195 — **Relationship to SD**...XX-196.

Intelligence Service, or. ev.: Domestic and foreign, relationship between...XX-187 — **Himmler's influence on development of domestic intelligence service**...XX-194.

RSHA, or. ev.: Development of SD until establishment of RSHA...XX-188 — **History of organization of Reich Security Main Office**...XX-187 — **Position as Chief of Department in**...XX-186 — **RSHA Amt III-A, aims and activities; participation in war crimes**...XX-199.

SD, or. ev.: Activities, Hoettl aff. (USA-918, 2614-PS)...XX-202 — **Activities in Poland**...XX-232 — **Aggression against Czechoslovakia, participation in**...XX-211 — **Aims and activities from 1931-1934**...XX-189 — **Concentration camp system, responsibility for**...XX-198 — **Conspiracy, participation**...XX-192 — **Crimes against Humanity, responsibility**...XX-192 — **Criminal activities in Poland (USSR-522)**...XX-228 — **Definition of**

...XX-186 — Development... XX-196 [until establishment of RSHA...XX-188] — Einsatz groups [activities in the U.S.S.R. ...XX-208; connection with... XX-198; of Security Police and SD ...XX-205] — Functions of various members of... XX-222 — Ref. to testimony concerning... XXI-619, 623 [fin. Def. plea for SD ...XXII-14, 24, 34] — Relations to [Gestapo...XX-196; NSDAP ...XX-195; SS...XX-193, 216] — Security Police and SD inspectors, purpose and authority of...XX-197 — Voluntary and involuntary membership in... XX-200 — War Crimes [Graebe aff. (USA-494, 2992-PS)...XX-203; responsibility...XX-198] — Wearing of SD uniforms by non-members of SD... XX-207.

SS, or. ev.: Relationship to SD ...XX-193, 216 — War Crimes, responsibility, Graebe aff. (USA-494, 2992-PS)...XX-203.

HOERAUF, VON, GENERAL (German Army).

Roehm, negotiations with British and French political circles... XXI-422, 424; XXII-137.

HOERSTERBERG, FIELD COMMANDER... I-62.

HOESCH, VON, AMBASSADOR (German Ambassador to Britain) ...XVII-122, 556.

HOESS, RUDOLF FRANZ FERDINAND (Commandant of Auschwitz Concentration Camp).

Witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner.

Testimony of witness... XI-396-422 — Ex.: by counsel for Kaltenbrunner... XI-396-408; by counsel for Gestapo... XI-408; by counsel for SS... XI-410; by counsel for Doenitz... XI-411 — Cross-ex. by U.S. Pros. ...XI-412-418 — Re-ex. by counsel for Kaltenbrunner... XI-419-421; by counsel for Frick ...XI-421 — Ex. by Tribunal (U.S. member)... XI-422.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner... X-648; XI-378.

Concentration Camp Auschwitz: Administration... XXI-609 — Exterminations... I-251; IV-362; XVII-212 [Jews... XI-555, 563; XXII-256; Judgment... XXII-495; procedure, or. ev. ... XI-399, 414; Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-432].

Credibility of witness, Mildner aff. ...XXI-529.

Criminal proceedings against: Morgen or. ev. ...XX-502, 505, 509, 513 — **Reinecke or. ev.** ...XX-481.

Executions, orders for, Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, or. ev. ...XI-405, 413.

Extermination Camp Monowitz, administration... XXI-609.

"Final solution" of the Jewish question, or. ev. ...XI-398.

Investigation by SS of criminal activities, ref. to, fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XXII-230.

Jews, persecution of: Extermination... XI-555, 563; XXII-256 [or. ev. ... XI-399, 414] — **"Final solution", or. ev.** ... XI-398 [Himmler's entrusting of, with ... XIII-178; XIX-501] — **Himmler's order for exterminations in groups of 200 to 300 people, knowledge of**... XVIII-65.

Ref. to testimony: By counsel for SS... XXI-613 — **Fin. Def. plea for SD**... XXII-28 — **Fin. stat. by Fritzsche**... XXII-408; by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-260.

HOESSLIN, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (Officer in command of a Mountain Inf. Div.). USSR-305... VII-430.

HOETTL, WILHELM, DR. (Subdepartment Chief in Amt VI, Foreign Intelligence Department, RSHA).

Aff.: USA-296, 2738-PS; USA-918, 2614-PS... III-569; XX-201; XXI-323; XXII-17, 29, 346 — **Admissibility of**... III-571 — **Crossinterrogatory (USA-792)**... XI-253, 256-260 — **Presentation of**... XI-227-231.

- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-500.
- Concentration camps**, control over, Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, aff. concerning ... XI-230.
- "Final solution"** of the Jewish question, aff. concerning (USA-792) ... XI-257.
- Hitler's plans** for Hungary ... XVIII-60.
- Kaltenbrunner: Or. ev.** ... XI-301, 330, 336 — Personality, aff. concerning ... XI-231 — Position in RSHA ... XVIII-64.
- Stat. of, fin. plea by counsel for** Kaltenbrunner ... XVIII-61.
- HOER** (Buyer of art treasures for Goering) ... VII-68.
- Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** in the occupied Western territories (USA-783, 2523) ... IX-547.
- HOER, ANDREAS** (Tirolean national hero). GB-521, D-739 ... XVII-67.
- HOER, FRANZ** (Gauleiter of Tirol-Vorarlberg). Kesselring testimony ... IX-182.
- HOFFMANN** (Camp Leader in Dachau). Blaha or. ev. ... V-193.
- HOFFMANN** (Liaison officer for Sauckel from German Labor Front) ... XV-218.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-579.
- HOFFMANN, ALBERT** (Gauleiter of Upper Silesia and Westphalia-South) ... IV-51; VI-366.
- Credibility of testimony**, fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XXII-177, 200.
- Euthanasia** ... XXI-277.
- SD influence** in selection of Party leaders ... XXI-324.
- Testimony before IMT Commission**, ref. to ... XXI-464, 474, 505, 508, 520.
- HOFFMANN, AUGUST, NAVAL LIEUTENANT** (German Navy) ... V-226; XIII-460.
- Death sentence for War Crimes** ... XIII-497.
- HOFFMANN, DR.** ... XXI-323.
- Stat. concerning SD, fin. Def. plea for SD** (USA-502, 526-PS) ... XXII-11.
- HOFFMANN, DR.** (Government Counsellor).
- Reports of Reich Commissioner for Defense of Military Administrative District XVII** ... XVIII-460.
- HOFFMANN, DR.** (Representative of the Reich Minister of the Interior in Katowice). USA-713, 1643-PS ... V-359.
- HOFFMANN, EDGAR** ... XXI-600.
- HOFFMANN, HEINRICH, PROFESSOR** (Von Schirach's father-in-law).
- Application for**, as Von Schirach witness ... VIII-570.
- HOFFMANN, KARL HEINZ** (Chief of Department for Western European Occupied Territories, Reich Ministry of the Interior, Gestapo Office; Chief of Department IV, Occupied Denmark).
- Witness on behalf of the Gestapo. Testimony of witness** ... XX-165-182 — Ex. by counsel for Gestapo ... XX-165-167 — Cross-ex. by French Pros. ... XX-167-178 — Re-ex. by counsel for Gestapo ... XX-178-180 — Ex. by Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XX-180-182 — Re-ex. by counsel for Gestapo ... XX-182 — Cross-ex. by U.S. Pros. ... XX-182.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of the Gestapo ... XIX-262.
- Churches, persecution of**, responsibility of Gestapo, or. ev. ... XX-159.
- Concentration camps**, or. ev. ... XX-170 — Criminal order ... XX-178 — Gestapo members in SS ... XX-178 — Internment of Blum, Mandel and Reynaud in ... XX-173 — Internment of persons on Gestapo demand ... XX-170 — "Night and Fog" Decree

(RF-1538, 2521-PS)...XX-166, 172, 174 — Responsibility for transports to...XX-179 — Security Main Office, Department II...XX-177 — Third degree interrogations...XX-181.

Denmark (Occupation), or. ev.: Hostages, shooting of...XX-162 — Jews, deportation of...XX-163 — Security Police and SD Einsatzkommando's opposition to "Bullet" Decree...XX-146 — Third degree interrogations by Gestapo...XX-164.

France (Occupation): Deportation of French ministers and generals by Gestapo...XX-165 — Deportations for slave labor...XX-165 — Hostages, shooting of...XX-164.

Gestapo, or. ev.: Aggressive war, responsibility for planning and waging of...XX-158 — Authority in occupied territories...XX-162 — Churches, persecution of...XX-159 — Composition of personnel [in Germany...XX-158; in occupied territories...XX-162] — Concentration camps, internment of persons on demand of...XX-170 — Conspiracy, participation in...XX-158 — Corporal punishment...XX-182 — Deportations of French ministers and generals by...XX-165 — Executions, right to carry out...XX-175 — Hostages, shooting of, responsibility...XX-162 — Jews, persecution of...XX-160 — Main subjects dealt with...XX-158 — Members of, in SS...XX-178 — Methods of protective custody used by...XX-159 — Position in general administration...XX-156 — Slave labor, nonconnection with...XX-166 — Tasks and purposes...XX-157 — Third degree methods of interrogation used by...XX-164, 181.

Jews, persecution of, or. ev.: Denmark, deportations...XX-163 — Eichmann's position as head of Jewish branch in RSHA...XX-176 — Gestapo, responsibility...XX-160 — Ref. to testimony,

fin. stat. by counsel for SD...XXII-39.

"Night and Fog" Decree, collaboration between High Command and Ministry of Justice...XXII-306.

Occupied territories, or. ev.: Authority of Gestapo and other organizations...XX-162 — Deportations from...XX-176 — Gestapo offices, composition of...XX-162 — Hostages [shooting of, responsibility...XX-162; treatment of...XX-172] — Resistance movements, attitude towards...XX-161 — Secret Field Police, composition of...XX-171.

Police, or. ev.: Frontier Police, purposes and duties...XX-170 — Secret Field Police, composition of...XX-171.

RSHA, or. ev.: Amt IV D 4 of Reich Security Main Office, purposes and duties...XX-161 — Eichmann's position as head of Jewish branch of RSHA...XX-176 — Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for SD...XXII-14 — Security Main Office, Department II, functions and purposes...XX-177.

HOFFMANN, MAJOR, (Commander of Orel prisoner of war camp). USSR-46...VII-375.

HOFFMANN, OTTO, (SS Obergruppenfuehrer)...VI-367.

Aff. (USA-473, L-049)...IV-224; XXII-30.

HOFFMANN-BEST, DR....VI-179.

HOFMANN, FIRST LIEUTENANT (German Army).

Slave labor transport, supervision (USA-198, 054-PS)...III-438; XV-20.

HOFMEISTER, WALTER.

Gestapo and Kripo, wearing of SS uniform with SD insignia in Belgium and Northern France...XXI-325, 326.

HOFRICHTER (Chief of the German Administration Section in Brussels)...V-566.

HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN, PRINCE VON.
Membership in SS, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-284.

HOLBEIN, HANS (German painter).
Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... I-58.

HOLDEN, A. (British industrialist).
Goering and Dahlerus conferences in Schleswig-Holstein, participation in ... IX-489.

HOLLACK (Hauptsturmfuehrer).
GB-457, D-864 ... XIII-507.

HOLLAENDER, CONSUL GENERAL
... XIII-207.

HOLLEBEN, VON (German consul).
Application for, as Von Neurath witness ... VIII-620.

Interrogatory of May, 1936 (Neurath-158) ... XVI-665; XIX-289, 300.

HOLM (General Staff physician).
Katyn forest massacre, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-346.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court)
... II-246.

HOLTZENDORFF, VON (Owner of battery factory) ... VI-482.

HOLTZER, LEANDER (SS-man).
SS crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-566, D-944) ... XX-398.

HOLZ, KARL (Editor of "Der Steuermer", Deputy Gauleiter of Franconia) ... V-106.

Aryanization of Jewish property ... XII-339.

Authorship of articles credited to Streicher ... XVIII-218.

Heimer or. ev. ... XII-406.

Streicher or. ev. ... XII-336.

Trial of, evidence from, as Streicher defense ... IX-697.

HOLZLOEHNER, PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE (University of Kiel) ... IV-207.

Experiments at Dachau on behalf of High Command of Air Force, 1943, report on ... XXI-553.

Experiments on human beings to make sea water drinkable, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-537, 561.

HOMEN - HARLING (Evangelical theologian quoted by Def. on behalf of Rosenberg) ... XI-74, 80.

HOMER (Greek poet) ... XI-450.

HOMLOK, ALEXANDER, COLONEL (Hungarian General Staff).
USSR-155 ... VII-332.

HOOVER, HERBERT (Former President of the U.S.) ... XIV-368.

HOPFORDS, EMILY (British eyewitness of British concentration camps in Boer war) ... XXII-371.

HORE-BELISHA, LESLIE (British Secretary of State for War).
Rearmament program for England, speech in London, Oct. 1938 (Ribbentrop-49) ... X-173.

HORN, MARTIN, DR. (Def. Counsel for Ribbentrop from 5 Jan. 1946) ... I-6.

Application for Ribbentrop documents ... VIII-223; X-306, 445.

Application for Ribbentrop witnesses ... VIII-195.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Blank ... X-186-194 — Dahlerus ... IX-475-476 — Fritzsche ... XVII-193-194 — Goering ... IX-400-402 — Jodl ... XV-422-425 — Keitel ... X-669 — Paulus ... VII-300-301 — Raeder ... XIV-143-144 — Ribbentrop ... X-223-229, 231-305 — Schmidt, Paul ... X-195-205 — Steengracht ... X-106-120.

Fin. plea on behalf of Ribbentrop ... XVII-555, 575.

Presentation of case on behalf of Ribbentrop ... X-90-106, 157-179.

Presentation of Ribbentrop documents ... XI-203-222.

Printing of documents ... XI-77, 79, 82.

Submission of Ribbentrop documents ... XVII-404.

HORNBOSTEL (Austrian Minister) ... XVI-163.

HORTHY, MIKLOS, ADMIRAL (Regent of Hungary) ... I-287; IV-367.

Conferences with: Goering, concerning church question, Aug. 1942 (USSR-170) ... IX-617 — Hitler and Ribbentrop at Kless-

heim Castle, April 1943, concerning Jewish question (D-736, GB-283)...X-134; XIX-506 — 1944...X-203 — Hitler, in Keitel's presence...XVII-660.

German aggression against Czechoslovakia, Hungary's intention to participate...III-52, 155.

Relationship and relative position to: Hitler...III-51, 154 — Papen...XVI-379.

HOS, GUSTAVE (Belgian hostage)...VI-147.

HOSSBACH, FRIEDRICH, GENERAL (Hitler's personal adjutant).
Fuehrer conference of 5 Nov. 1937, record of (USA-25, 386-PS)...I-189; II-262, 398; IV-416, 417; XVII-50; XVIII-391; XIX-371; XXI-382, 384; XXII-65.
Hitler "testament"...IX-306.
Hossbach conferences (See Subject Index).

HOTH, GENERAL (German Army). USSR-51(3)...IV-408; VIII-73.

HOTZ, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (Field commander of Nantes)...VI-138.

HOUGHTON, JOSEPH, CAPTAIN (British Army)...V-39.

HRADETSKY (German police commissioner in Lasko). USSR-256(a)...VII-524.

HUBALLA, MAJOR (Polish Army). **Leader of uprising** in Radom district...XII-72.

HUBER (Director of Austrian Cabinet). USA-61, 812-PS...II-413.

HUBER, COLONEL (Standartenfuehrer of the Gestapo)...V-302. USA-680, 1948-PS...XIV-418.
Former member of Bavarian People's Party, Best or. ev. ...XX-125.

HUBER, IRMGARD. USA-718, 3592-PS...V-365.

HUCK, HEINRICH (Police commissar in Hannover)...XIV-555.

HUDAL, BISHOP (Vatican dignitary). **Churches question**, discussion with Papen (Papen-36)...XVI-285.

HUDSON (British Minister). **Meeting** with Funk...XIII-107.

HUEBER (Austrian Minister of Justice)...II-417.
Goering or. ev....IX-297.

HUEHNLEIN (Leader of NS-Kraftfahrkorps)...VIII-419.
Jodl's acquaintance with...XV-285.

HUELF.
Ref. to testimony concerning SD, fin. Def. plea for SD...XXII-15.

HUELSE, ERNST (Reichsbank Director).
Aff. requested in lieu of witness...X-650.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Schacht...VIII-542; XI-603.
Conferences with Schacht...XIII-55.
Dismissal...XII-534; XIII-62.
Financing of armament...XIII-69.
Schacht's opposition to Hitler, aff. (Schacht 37(a), 37(c))...XII-508; XIII-55; XVIII-309; XXII-389.

HUETTNER, SS LIEUTENANT GENERAL.
Extermination of Soviet citizens in death vans...XXII-328.

HUGENBERG, ALFRED (Chairman, German National People's Party; Reich Minister for Food and Agriculture; member of Reichstag).
Fin. Def. plea for Reich Cabinet...XXII-100, 123.
Goering or. ev....IX-246.
"Green Shirts" taken over by SA...IX-406.
"Harzburg Front", formation of...XXII-158.

Hitler Government, formation of...VI-80.
Hitler's rise to power, support of...II-187.
Lammers or. ev....XI-95.
Neurath or. ev....XVII-23.
Papen Government, formation of, aff. (Papen-87)...XVI-269.
Reich Cabinet meetings, possibility of disagreement with Hitler, aff. (Papen-88)...XIX-146.

- Reich Ministry** for Food and Agriculture (USA-389, 351-PS)... IV-95.
- Reichstag** elections, spring 1933, opposition to... IX-249.
- Schacht** or. ev. ... XII-456.
- Schleicher**, meeting with... XVI-262.
- Strasser-Stegerwald** combination, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-264.
- HULL, CORDELL** (Secretary of State of the United States). 2945-PS, USA-122... III-370.
- "**Principles of enduring peace**", 16 July 1937... XVII-463, 475.
- HUMMELN, VON, DR.** (Associate of Bormann)... XIV-569.
- HUMPHREYS, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force). USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
- HUNSCHKE** (Member of special commando of German Secret Police in Budapest)... III-502.
- HUNTZIGER, GENERAL** (French Army)... VI-24.
- HUPE** (Director of the Krupp locomotive factory in Essen)... III-441. USA-893, D-361... XVI-538.
- HUPFAUER, THEO, DR.** (Political Leader in the DAF).
Witness on behalf of the **Leadership Corps** (German Labor Front (DAF)).
Testimony of witness... XX-110-121 — Ex. by counsel for Leadership Corps... XX-110-119 — Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XX-119-121.
- "**Amtswalter**", position as, or. ev. ... XX-111.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Sauckel... VIII-586.
- Credibility of witness**, fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XXII-177.
- Curriculum**, or. ev. ... XX-110.
- Employers' organizations**, dissolution of, or. ev. ... XX-114.
- Foreign workers' conditions**, or. ev. ... XX-117.
- German Labor Front**, or. ev: Aims... XX-113 — Foreign workers, care of... XX-115 — Functionaries under "Hoheitstraeger"... XX-119 — Oath of allegiance to Hitler taken by all Political Leaders of... XX-119 — Organization... XX-110.
- Political Leaders**, ref. to testimony... XXI-248.
- Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-575.
- Testimony** (Speer-39)... XVI-590.
- Testimony** before IMT Commission... XXI-471.
- Trade Unions**, destruction of, or. ev. ... XX-113.
- HUPIN, EUGENE** (Belgian hostage)... VI-147.
- HUPPENKOTHEN, WALTHER**... XXII-31.
- HURDES** (Austrian Minister of Education).
Arrest and internment in Dachau in 1938... XIX-64.
- HUS, JAN** (Czech religious reformer). USSR-60... VIII-67.
- HUSEMANN, FRITZ** (Chairman of Miners' Union)... XIV-259.
- HVIDDING** (Norwegian in Natzweiler Concentration Camp)... VI-284.
- HYDE** (U.S. expert on International Law).
Submarine warfare, statement on, following Washington conference of 1922... XVIII-320.

I

- IBLER, HERMANN** (Dean of Graz University).
Yugoslavia, fifth column agents in, pamphlet "Des Reiches Suedgrenze" listing... XXII-350.
- ICKES, HAROLD L.** (U.S. Secretary of the Interior)... IV-144.
- IHN** (Director of Friedrich Krupp, A.G.)... III-446.
- ILSEMAN, SERGEANT** (German Army). USSR-5... VII-398.
- IMBUSCH** (German Trade Union leader)... IV-76.

IMREDY

IMREDY (Hungarian politician)... III-51; IV-562.

Czechoslovakia, aggression against, meeting with Ribbentrop concerning (USA-088, 2796-PS)... X-339.

INNITZER (Cardinal, Archbishop of Vienna)... II-362; IV-508; VI-95; XIV-565.

Appeal by (Papen-50)... XVI-286.

Hitler: Introduction to, Papen testimony... XVI-405 — Meeting with... XVI-420 [arranged by Von Papen... XVI-398; March 1938... XVI-407].

Messersmith aff. (USA-057, 1760-PS; USA-410, 2383-PS)... XVI-372.

Raid on Archbishop's palace in Vienna (GB-508, D-903)... XVI-405.

Treatment of, in fall of 1938... XIX-155.

INOENUE, ISMET (President of Turkey).

Papen's contact with, peace efforts... XVI-329.

IRONSIDE, GENERAL (British Army, later Governor of Gibraltar).

German military maneuvers in 1937, presence at... IX-69.

IVANOV, AMVROSY (Russian priest, Soviet eyewitness).

USSR-51(3)... VIII-101.

IVANOVITCH, VASSILIEVITCH JOSEPH (Soviet eyewitness).

USSR-346... VII-559.

J

JACOBSEN, GUENTHER.

Raeder's rescue of father of, a Jew (Raeder-123)... XIV-353.

JACKSON, ROBERT H. (Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court; Chief of Counsel for the U. S.)... I-3, 9, 28, 95, 138.

Chief Justice Stone, expression of regret at death of... XII-97.

Court procedure, stat. on... XI-73, 82.

Document presentation... XVII-437-445.

Documents, procedure... IX-658-661.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Bodenschatz... IX-16-42 — Brauchitsch... IX-138-147 — Gisevius... XII-246-262 — Goering... IX-417-425, 512-571 — Kesselring... IX-199-213 — Koerner... IX-154-167 — Milch... IX-75-115 — Schacht... XII-562-602 — Speer... XVI-514-550, 556-563.

Fin. stat. on behalf of the U.S. ... XIX-397-432; on conspiracy... XIX-406; on individual defendants... XIX-415; on War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity... XIX-413.

IMT Charter, stat. appearing in "Department of State Bulletin", 12 Aug. 1945, concerning... XXI-583.

International Law, breaches of, by Allied troops, questions on... IX-188.

Krupp, Alfried, stat. on Indictment... II-6.

Opening stat. on behalf of the U.S. Pros. ... II-98-155.

Organizations, evidence against, stat. on... III-597.

Organizations, stat. on criminality of... VIII-355-357, 438.

Ref. to, by counsel in fin. plea for Goering... XVII-502.

Rosenberg document books, objections to printing... XI-73.

Stat. to press, published in "Stars and Stripes", 5 Dec. 1945... XVIII-358.

JACOB, MADAME (French eyewitness).

RF-328, F-457... VI-197.

JAECKEL (Fleet Judge).

Doenitz application for admission of aff. by... XVII-115, 244.

Naval courts, expert opinion on jurisdiction of (Doenitz-49)... XVII-381.

JAEGER (SS-Standartenfuehrer).

Report by Gewecke concerning confiscation of Jewish property in Eastern territories (GB-601, 3661-PS) ... XXI-163.

JAEGER, WILHELM, DR. (Senior camp doctor in Krupp foreign workers' camps) ... III-441, 504.

Witness on behalf of Sauckel (foreign workers' conditions in Germany).

Testimony of witness ... XV-264-283 — **Ex.:** by counsel for Sauckel ... XV-264-279; by the President ... XV-282 — **Cross-ex.** by U.S. Pros. ... XV-281.

D-335 ... XVI-548.

USSR-350, D-339 ... VII-368.

Aff. by, Oct. 1945 (USA-202, RF-89, D-288) ... V-509; VIII-581; XI-601; XV-266, 280; XVI-537; XVIII-501.

Aff., veracity of stat., discussion concerning ... XV-274-283.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-579-590.

Curriculum, or. ev. ... XV-264.

Foreign workers' food rations, or. ev. ... XV-267, 276.

Krupp camps, slave labor in, conditions of, or. ev. ... XV-273.

Prisoner of war camps, French, conditions in, or. ev. ... XV-276.

Scharmann and Voss testimony, contradictions of (Sauckel-17, 18) ... XVII-418.

Slave labor, medical treatment of, or. ev. ... XV-266.

JAERNICHEN (SA-Obersturmbannfuehrer).

Concentration Camp Hohnstein, cruelties in (USA-732, 784-PS; USA-733, 785-PS) ... XXI-190.

Hitler's mitigation of sentence (USA-733, 785-PS) ... XXI-193.

JAGWITZ, VON (State Secretary) ... XIII-184.

JAHRREISS, HERMANN, PROF. DR. (Associate Defense Counsel for Jodl) ... I-6.

Ex. of defendants and witnesses:
Buechs ... XV-580-591 — **Buttlar-Brandenfels** ... XV-562-569 — **Keitel** ... X-586-590 — **Kesselring** ... IX-191-193 — **Milch** ...

IX-69-71 — **Schramm** ... XV-595-601 — **Winter** ... XV-602-607.

Juridical aspects of the Trial, speech on behalf of Def. counsel concerning ... XVII-458-494.

JANKE, DR. (State Councillor) ... V-449; XVII-189.

JANKOWSKI (brothers, Polish SS victims) ... VII-511.

JANNINGS, EMIL (German actor).
German propaganda films in Austria ... XVI-391.

JANSON (Belgian Minister) ... VI-249.

JASPERS, KARL, PROFESSOR (Heidelberg philosopher).
Author of "The Question of Guilt" ... XXI-573, 580.

JAUNEAUD, GENERAL (French Army).

Greece, activities in (Raeder-63) ... XVIII-406.

JENTSCH, WERNER (Clergyman).
Goering, attitude toward religion in the Air Force, aff. concerning (Goering-17) ... IX-681.

JESCHONNECK, GENERAL (Chief of the General Staff of the Air Forces).

Aggression against: Czechoslovakia, conference ... III-57 — **the Netherlands, acts of** ... III-301 — **Poland, planning** ... IV-424 — **U.S.S.R., planning** ... IV-407.

Aggression in the West, Judg. ... XXII-569.

High Command of Armed Forces, member of ... IV-397.

Hitler conference, 10 Aug. 1938 (USA-072, 1780-PS) ... IV-420.

Jodl or. ev. ... XV-301.

Planning ... I-323; IV-433, 437.

Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-179.

JESSER, GENERAL (German Army) ... VI-391.

JESSUP, PROFESSOR (U.S. expert on International Law) ... XVIII-320.

JIRASEK, DR. (Professor at the University of Prague).
 GB-517, D-920 ... XVII-48.

JIVKOVICH, DR. (Owner of sanatorium in Belgrade).
 USSR-36 ... VIII-72.

JOACHIM, DR. (Social Democrat).
Internment in concentration camp
 ... XVI-356.

JOANITIU, GENERAL (Chief of General Staff of Romanian Army).
 USSR-154 ... VII-315.

JOB, GENERAL (French Army) ...
 VI-325.

JODL, ALFRED, GENERAL (Chief of Staff of the High Command of the Armed Forces; Chief of the High Command Operations Department).

Indictment ... I-25, 27, 77.

Plea: not guilty ... II-98.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-400.

Judgment ... I-322-325; XXII-568-571.

Verdict: guilty on all four Counts
 ... I-325; XXII-571.

Sentence ... I-366; XXII-589.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc.
 Book 7 ... V-26-41 — Additional presentation ... VII-105-120 —
 Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-516; by French Pros. ... XIX-555; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-596-597.

Presentation by the Def. ... XV-283, 311-612 — Fin. plea ... XVIII-506-510; XIX-1-46 — Documents ... XV-609; XXII-496.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case ...
 ... XV-284-287, 293-561.

Ex.: by Dr. Exner, counsel for the Def. ... XV-284-287, 293-398; by Dr. Latenser for the General Staff and High Command ... XV-399-418; by Dr. Stahmer, for Goering ... XV-418-419; by Herr Boehm for the SA ... XV-419-421; by Dr. Horn for Ribbentrop ... XV-422-425; by Dr. Kraus for Schacht ... XV-425-426; by Dr. Kauffmann for Kaltenbrunner ... XV-426-428; by Dr. Kranzbuehler for Doenitz ... XV-428-429; by Dr. Nelte for Keitel ... XV-429-441; by Dr. Thoma for Rosenberg ... XV-441-442; by Dr. Haensel for the SS ... XV-442-444.

Cross-ex.: by Mr. Roberts for the British Pros. ... XV-444-511; by

Col. Pokrovsky for the Soviet Pros. ... XV-512-552.

Re-ex. by Dr. Exner ... XV-554-559.

Ex. by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle, U.S. member) ... XV-559-561.

Goering testimony ... IX-388-389.

Keitel testimony ... X-586-590.

Buechs (Def. witness for Jodl), ex. by the Def. ... XV-580-593; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XV-594-595.

Buttlar-Brandenfels (Def. witness for Jodl), ex. by the Def. ... XV-562-573, 578-579.

Essen, Van Der, cross-ex. by the Def. ... VI-545-549.

Kesselring, ex. by the Def. ... IX-191-193.

Milch, ex. by the Def. ... IX-69-71.

Paulus, cross-ex. by the Def. ... VII-289-291.

Schramm (Def. witness for Jodl), ex. by the Def. ... XV-595-601.

Winter (Def. witness for Jodl), ex. by the Def. ... XV-602-607; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XV-608; ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XV-608.

Activities during war, or. ev. ... XV-311.

Aggression against Albania, planning ... I-323 — Judgment ... XXII-569-570.

Aggression against Austria ... XI-20 — Or. ev. ... XV-353, 457 — "Otto Case" (USA-69, C-175) ... XV-353; XIX-5 — Preparations ... I-322; V-30 [Berchtesgaden meeting, Feb. 1938 (1780-PS) ... XV-354].

Aggression against Belgium: Attack against England through (USA-84, 375-PS; USA-540, L-052) ... XV-469, 471 — Directives for occupation of (Jodl-16; GB-107, 440-PS) ... XV-343 — Dutch mobilization measures (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-474 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-9 — Invasion of, orders, Judg. ... XXII-451 — Preparations ... I-323; IV-433; V-34 — Violation of neutrality of (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-380, 468.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia: Air attack on Prague ... XV-461

- [or. ev. ... XV-357, 359, 536] — Border incident, creation of, or. ev. ... III-55; XV-357, 362, 536, 559 — Cross-ex. concerning ... XV-460 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-6 — Hitler's decision to destroy, statement of (USA-26, 388-PS; USA-72, 1780-PS) ... III-57; XIX-410 — Invasion of, timing, Judg. ... III-54; XXII-437-438 — Plan to murder German Ambassador in Prague, or. ev. ... XV-363 — Planning of the attack against, Judg. ... XXII-569 — Plans for occupation of remainder of ... XV-367 — Preparations ... I-323; V-31 [diary (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... III-57; XV-358; directive (USA-69, C-175) ... XV-358; "Green" case, or. ev. (USA-69, C-175; USA-72, 1780-PS; USA-26, 388-PS) ... V-31; XV-357; Hitler conferences with General Staff officers, 10 Aug. 1938 ... XV-400; Hossbach conference, Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XV-456; instructions to General Staff, May 1938, Neurath testimony ... XVI-645; interrogatory of General Toussaint (Jodl-9) ... XV-357; military preparation (USA-26, 388-PS) ... XV-364; or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS) ... XV-358; personal opinion, Sep. 1938 ... III-57; secret mobilization (USA-26, 388-PS) ... III-63; VII-212; supply of arms to Henlein Corps ... XV-537].
- Aggression against Denmark:** Directives concerning conduct of troops (Jodl-14) ... XV-342 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-8 — Preparations ... I-206; III-280; V-34 — Speeches concerning occupation of ... XV-465.
- Aggression against France:** Attack through Belgium ... XV-469 — Canaris opinion, French attack on Saarbruecken, or. ev. ... XV-373 — German offensive, or. ev. (GB-106, C-062) ... XV-380.
- Aggression against Gibraltar,** military operational plans for seizure of (USSR-336, C-057) ... XV-371, 542.
- Aggression against Great Britain:** Military operational plan for invasion ... XV-371 — Terror attacks and invasion, consideration of (GB-494, 1776-PS) ... XV-510.
- Aggression against: Greece:** Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-12 — Planning, Judg. ... XXII-569-570 — Preparation ... I-323; III-312; V-35 ["Marita" operation (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XV-385; respect for Yugoslav neutrality (GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-384].
- Aggression against Luxembourg:** Directives for occupation of (Jodl-16; GB-107, 440-PS) ... XV-343 — Preparations ... III-300 — Violation of neutrality of (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-380, 468.
- Aggression against Malta,** military operational plan for seizure of ... XV-371.
- Aggression against Near Eastern States,** Hitler's plan to attack, after Soviet collapse ... XV-543.
- Aggression against the Netherlands:** Attack against England through (USA-84, 375-PS) ... XV-469 — Directives for occupation of (Jodl-16; GB-107, 440-PS) ... XV-343 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-10 — Invasion of, orders, Judg. ... XXII-451 — Preparations ... I-323; III-300; V-34 — Violation of neutrality of (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-380, 468.
- Aggression against Norway:** Directives concerning conduct of troops (Jodl-14) ... XV-342 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-8 — Interrogation of British prisoner of war, concerning invasion ... XV-467 — Invasion of, diary, Judg. ... III-276; XXII-447 [participation in, Judg. ... XXII-569] — Order for burning of Norwegian towns and villages, fin. Def. plea (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XIX-34 — Preparations ... I-323; III-276, 280; V-34 [belief in necessity of occupation, to forestall Allies ... III-280; XV-379; Hitler's assurance to respect Norwegian neutrality, Oct. and Dec. 1939 (GB-87, C-063) ... XV-376; Hitler's memorandum (USA-540, L-052) ... XV-376; order of 1 March 1940 (GB-89, C-174) ... XV-377; plan for occupation of, testimony concerning ...

XV-375; political importance of Finnish-Soviet negotiations (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-378; "Weser-uebung", conference of Commanders in Chief, March 1940 (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... III-275; XV-96] — Pretext for justification of attack (1809-PS) ... III-280; V-34; XV-475 — Responsibility of Armed Forces Operations Staff for theater of war ... XV-371 — Speech concerning occupation of ... XV-465 — Violation of neutrality ... XV-466.

Aggression against Poland: Attacks on Polish cities without declaration of war ... XV-463 — Bombardment of Warsaw, participation in ... XV-374, 462 — Coordination of German and Soviet occupation ... XV-374 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-7 — German agents in Poland before war ... XV-540 — Letter to Police President Dr. Schwabe (D-855, GB-461) ... XV-463 — Mobilization of Poland ... XV-373 — Nonparticipation in planning ... XV-373 — Participation ... V-33 — Postponement of attack in view of British alliance ... XV-422.

Aggression against Spain, preparation of military operational plans for invasion of ... XV-371.

Aggression against U.S.: Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-16 — Plan for occupation of Atlantic Islands (USA-161, 376-PS; GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-397.

Aggression against U.S.S.R.: Advice to Hitler ... XV-561 — Bombardment of Leningrad, or. ev. ... XV-413 — Cross-ex. concerning reasons for ... XV-519 — Directives regarding destruction of Leningrad and Moscow (USSR-114, C-123); fin. Def. plea ... X-607; XV-548; XIX-29 — Exclusion of Foreign Office from Eastern questions ... XV-422 — Explosions at Kiev ... XV-329 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-13 — Hitler's reasons for ... XV-392 — Influence of events in Yugoslavia, or. ev. ... XV-394 —

Lecture concerning (USA-34, L-172) ... X-376 — Measures concerning siege of Leningrad; Hitler's orders not to accept surrender of Leningrad and Moscow (USSR-114, C-123) ... XV-329 — Order for destruction of "Barbarossa" Order (USA-554, C-050; GB-162, C-051) ... XV-478 — Preparation of military operational plan against Kandalaksha on Murmansk Railway ... XV-371 — Preparations ... I-323; V-35 ["Barbarossa" case, signing of (USSR-477, C-026) ... XVII-223; directive for organization of propaganda (USSR-477, C-026) ... XV-521; instructions to Wehrmacht, position of forces ... X-525; XV-388; Keitel testimony (USSR-476) ... XV-517; knowledge and participation, or. ev. ... XV-518, 519; letter from Keitel to Rosenberg April 1941 (USA-143, 865-PS) ... XV-520; orders preparing attack (GB-116, 444-PS; USA-136, C-170) ... III-311; XV-391; troop reinforcements in East (GB-88, 1809-PS; USA-130, 1229-PS) ... III-331; XV-389; Warlimont testimony (USSR-263) ... XV-515] — Responsibility (USSR-231) ... VII-261, 272, 290 [for Stalingrad action, or. ev. ... XV-372] — Russian campaign, "preventive" character of, Winter or. ev. ... XV-602 — Violation of Nonaggression Pact; case "Barbarossa", or. ev. (USA-554, C-050) ... XV-477 — Waged as preventive war, or. ev. ... XV-395.

Aggression against Yugoslavia: Air attacks on Belgrade without declaration of war (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-476 — Atrocities, photographs of, or. ev. ... XV-415 — Attack against (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-475 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-12 — Preparations ... I-323; III-319; V-27 [Hitler conference March 1941, directive for operations against (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-523; preparation of military operational plan for (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-371, 387; "Project 25" (GB-127, R-095) ...

- XV-388] — Proposal for ultimatum to...X-588 — Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XXII-70.
- Aggression in the West:** Early stages of, or. ev. ...XV-379 — Judgment...XXII-569 — Keitel-Rundstedt correspondence concerning Oradour case...XV-416 — Postponement of attack...XV-382 — Warning to Hitler against attack...XV-437.
- Aggressive war,** or. ev. ...XV-350 — Planning [fin. Def. plea...XVIII-509; XIX-16; Judgment...XXII-568; responsibility...XIX-20] — Planning and preparation, Judg. ...V-27; XXII-569.
- Air Force** as a factor in lengthy war, Hitler memorandum Oct. 1939, cross-ex. concerning (USA-540, L-052)...XV-471.
- "Altmark" incident**...XV-466.
- Anti-Semitism,** attitude concerning...XV-285.
- Allied airmen** (so-called "terror fliers") (See also: Jodl, Lynching of Allied airmen): Execution of, orders for, efforts to prevent, Buechs or. ev. ...XV-583 — Fin. Def. plea (RF-1407, 731-PS; GB-151, RF-371, RF-1452, 735-PS)...XIX-28 — Koller testimony...XV-584 — Nonconnection with question of...XV-583, 590 — Or. ev. ...XV-338 — "Special treatment" by SD...V-12-13; VI-356 — Treatment of, Klessheim conference, or. ev. ...XV-423.
- Applications, motions, procedures:** Application for documents...XIII-592; XIV-261; XV-289 — Application for witnesses...VIII-590 — Def. documents, procedure...XIV-261-263.
- Armament and rearmament:** Armed Forces, effect of Schacht's resignation from Reichsbank...XV-425 — Fin. Def. plea...XIX-4 — General Thomas, description of (USA-35, 2353-PS)...XV-433 — German military strength in 1935...XV-350 — In preparation for occupation of Rhineland (GB-160, EC-405)...V-28; XV-447 — Participation, or. ev. ...XV-349 — Program (USA-72, 1780-PS)...XV-351 — Responsibility, fin. stat. of British Pros. ...XIX-450.
- Armed Forces:** Distrust of Hitler, fin. stat. concerning...XXII-400 — "Feldherrnhalle" Regiment, or. ev. ...XV-419 — SA, connection with...XV-419 [not used as Commando units...XV-419; sphere of competence, fin. Def. plea...XIX-19; strength of, from April 1938 to Sep. 1939...XV-425].
- Armed Forces Operations Staff:** Chief of [fin. Def. plea...XIX-19, 46; fin. Def. plea for General Staff and High Command...XXII-47; fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-275; responsibility as Hitler's adviser for operational direction of Armed Forces...XIX-25] — Connection with Cossack troops...XV-567 — Functions of Deputy Chief...XV-418 — Hitler's change of procedure...XV-371 — Orders, system for issuance of...XV-312 — Preparation of military operational plans...XV-370.
- Atlantic Wall,** labor for, Judg. ...XXII-570-571.
- Atrocities by Ustashi Company,** Jodl's report to Hitler (GB-227, 1807-PS)...XV-298.
- Austria** (See also: Jodl, Aggression against Austria).
- Austria, annexation** ("Anschluss"): Berchtesgaden meeting, Feb. 1933, or. ev. ...XV-353 — Brauchitsch's fears of conflict with Italy or Czechoslovakia as result of, or. ev. ...XV-404 — March into Austria, or. ev. (USA-77, C-182; USA-75, C-103)...XV-356 — Operation "Otto" for the march into Austria, cross-ex. concerning (USA-34, L-172)...XV-457, 459 — Participation, Judg. ...XXII-568-569 — Plan for repelling possible Italian invasion through Brenner Pass, or. ev. (USA-053, C-139)...XVII-496 — Reinforcing of German fighting strength through...I-308.

- Bacteriological warfare**, experiments, Schreiber testimony concerning lack of knowledge of, Jodl's participation...XXI-551.
- "Barbarossa" case**, Judg. ...VII-249; XXII-570.
- Belgium, aggression against** (See: Jodl, Aggression against Belgium).
- Belgrade, bombing of** (GB-120, 1746-PS), Judg. ...XV-476; XXII-570.
- Berlin, call to**, summer 1939, or. ev. ...XV-368.
- Buechs** or. ev. ...XV-580-595.
- Buttlar-Brandenfels** or. ev. (RF-359, 823-PS)...XV-562-573, 578-579.
- Capitulation**: Fin. Def. plea for Doenitz...XVIII-371 — Reasons for not advising Hitler to capitulate, or. ev. ...XV-428.
- Case against**, presentation by the Pros. ...V-26-41; VII-105-120.
- Case for the Def.** ...XV-283, 311-612.
- Commando Order**...I-324; IV-443; V-40 — Armed Forces Legal Department, opinion of (GB-487, 1265-PS)...XV-484 [reports on Commando actions...XV-488] — Attitude concerning (RF-365, 1263-PS)...XV-485, 487 — Canaris teletype on treatment of sabotage groups in uniform (GB-487, 1265-PS)...XV-483 — Conversation with Chief of Armed Forces Legal Department...XV-482 — Development and reasons for (USA-501, 498-PS; USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS)...XV-314 — Distribution of, or. ev. ...XV-491 [secrecy (USA-542, RF-1418, 503-PS)...XV-323, 328] — Drafting of, departments responsible (GB-486, 1266-PS)...XV-481 — Executions in Italy (USA-548, 2610-PS; USA-542, 503-PS)...XV-490 [of British-Norwegian Commando unit in Norway (GB-164, UK-057)...XV-488; by SD in Norway (USA-502, 526-PS)...XV-488; of U.S. Army Commando unit in Italy (USA-548, 2610-PS; USA-542, 503-PS)...XV-490] — Fin. Def. plea (USA-501, 498-PS; RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS)...XIX-30 — Fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XIX-479 — Investigations of executions in Norway (USA-502, 526-PS)...XV-489 — Judgment...XXII-570 — Norway, application in (GB-486, 1266-PS; USA-554, C-050)...XV-481 — Opposition to (RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS)...XV-320 — Pescara case, moderating influence upon...XV-324 — Preliminary orders originating in office of (GB-486, 1266-PS; USA-554, C-050; GB-487, 1265-PS; RF-365, 1263-PS)...XV-479 — Refusal to issue (USA-501, 498-PS; RF-1418, USA-542, 503-PS)...XV-318 — Report of Commando actions to Hitler...XV-298 — Rescinding of (USA-551, 551-PS)...XV-325, 327 — Responsibility for...XV-491 — Rundstedt's efforts for cancellation of...XV-412 — Treatment of terrorist and sabotage troupes (RF-365, 1263-PS)...XV-319 — Violation of International Law, or. ev. ...XV-491.
- Commissar Order**, or. ev. (USSR-151)...XV-410, 547 — Drafting of, or. ev. (USSR-351, 884-PS)...XV-313 — Fin. Def. plea (USSR-351, 884-PS)...XIX-28 — Judgment...XXII-570.
- Compulsory military service**, introduction, denial of participation, fin. Def. plea...XIX-4.
- Concentration camps**, knowledge concerning Buchenwald Dachau, and Oranienburg...XV-333.
- Conferences** (See also: Jodl, Fuehrer conferences): 25 May 1941...VII-311 — Jan. 1943...VII-160 — With Blomberg and Keitel...XV-445.
- Conspiracy**, participation, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-507; XIX-1.
- Crimes against Humanity**: Fin. Def. plea...XIX-3 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-426 — Judgment...XXII-570-571 — Or. ev. ...XV-405 — Responsibility...VI-422; VII-105.

Crimes against Peace, responsibility, fin. Def. plea, Judg. ... XVIII-507; XIX-3; XXII-568-570.

Cross-ex.: by British Pros. ... XV-444-511; by Soviet Pros. ... XV-512-552.

Czechoslovakia, aggression against (See: Jodl, Aggression against Czechoslovakia).

Defense: Case ... XV-283, 311-612 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-506-510; XIX-1-46 — Submission of documents ... XV-609; XVII-496.

Denmark, aggression against (See: Jodl, Aggression against Denmark).

Denmark, occupation: Deportation of Jews, fin. Def. plea (RF-335, RF-1438, UK-056) ... XIX-35 — Reprisal murders, or. ev. ... XV-334.

Destruction, in occupied countries, responsibility for (RF-411, RF-1439, F-665) ... VII-111.

Destruction at Louvain ... XV-415.

Diary: Feb. 1938 ... I-322; II-406; IV-416, 560; VI-109 — March 1938 ... I-322; II-410; III-327; VI-109 — May 1938 ... III-47, 75 — Aug. 1938 ... III-53; IV-420 — Sep. 1938 ... III-54, 57, 58, 62, 79, 82; IV-421; V-31 — Feb. 1940 ... I-206; III-275, 301 — March 1940 ... I-207; III-280, 301; V-34 — March 12-13 1940 (USA-27, L-079) ... IX-119 — GB-88, 1809-PS, Goering or. ev. ... IX-402 — April 1940 ... I-207; III-281, 287 — May 1940 ... III-302; V-35 — June 1942 ... V-276 — Entry stating that Neurath served as Foreign Minister in 1938 in Ribbentrop's absence ... XVI-642 — Explanation concerning (GB-88, 1809-PS; USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-383 — Norwegian campaign, Goering or. ev. ... IX-390 — Violation of Brazilian neutrality (GB-227, 1807-PS) ... XVIII-423.

Economic Armament Office, General Thomas' dismissal as head of ... XV-435.

Economic looting ... VII-112.

Einsatz groups, activities (USA-560, 3714-PS; USA-562, 3715-PS; USA-563, 3716-PS) ... XV-408.

Essen, Van Der, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... VI-545-549.

Evidence, supplementary, stat. concerning ... XVII-495-496.

Ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XV-284-287, 293-398; for the General Staff and High Command ... XV-399-418; for Goering ... XV-418-419; for the SA ... XV-419-421; for Ribbentrop ... XV-422-425; for Schacht ... XV-425-426; for Kaltenbrunner ... XV-426-428; for Doenitz ... XV-428-429; for Keitel ... XV-429-441; for Rosenberg ... XV-441-442; for the SS ... XV-442-444.

Re-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XV-554-559.

Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XV-559-561.

Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-506-510; XIX-1-46.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-400.

Foreign policy: Balkan States, Hitler, Mussolini conference concerning plans in (GB-88, 1809-PS) ... XV-383 — Bulgaria, plan for sending German troops through (GB-117, 1541-PS) ... XV-385 — Czechoslovakia, Hitler conferences 10 Aug. 1938 concerning Sudeten German problem ... XV-400 — Italy, appeal for help during Greek and Albanian campaign, or. ev. ... XV-385 [opposition to Italy's entry into the war ... XV-398] — Japan, attitude towards Japanese attack against the U.S. ... XV-398 [directive No. 24, 5 March 1941 for German-Japanese co-operation (USA-151, C-075) ... XV-395] — U.S., endeavors to keep the U.S. out of war (USA-151, C-075; Jodl-14, C-119) ... XV-395 [Pearl Harbor attack, or. ev. ... XV-397] — U.S.S.R., German-Soviet comparative strength, report on ... XV-394 [Soviet-German Pact, reaction concerning ... XV-372; Soviet-German relations, after Polish campaign ... XV-392] — Yugoslavia, respect for neutrality during preparations for Greek campaign (GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-384 [Simovic Putsch, or. ev.

- (GB-120, 1746-PS) ... XV-386, 422; supply of Nedić forces by Gestapo and High Command (USSR-288) ... XV-539; support of pro-Fascist groups in ... XV-539].
- France, aggression against** (See: Jodl, Aggression against France).
- France, occupation, verbal assurances** ... VI-555.
- Fuehrer conferences:** Nov. 1937, Hossbach conference, cross-ex. concerning (USA-25, 386-PS; USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-455 — Feb. 1938, Berchtesgaden, cross-ex. concerning ... X-586; XV-456 — 1938, conferences with Hitler ... XV-462 — 9 Sep. 1939, participation, or. ev. ... XV-373 — Jan. 1941 (USSR-153) ... VII-162, 305 — 3 Feb. 1941 ... III-338 — 18 March 1941 ... III-378 — 27 March 1941 ... VII-238 — 14 June 1941 ... III-345; IV-408 — Aug. 1943: Wagner, Rehm, Meisel, Doenitz participating (GB-456, D-863) ... XIII-499 — 30 Dec. 1943 ... VII-46 — Arguments with Hitler during, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-191 — Hitler [military conferences "Lagebesprechung", participation in ... XIII-464; Warlimont conferences, or. ev. ... XV-296].
- Fuehrer orders:** Description of wording of (GB-490, 754-PS) ... XV-554 — Responsibility for, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-26.
- Gauleiters, efficiency of, or. ev.** ... XV-464.
- General Staff and High Command:** Army jurisdiction of SD special task groups, Schellenberg aff. (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... XV-405 — Group character of, or. ev. ... XV-399 — High Command, efforts to leave and serve at front, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-45 — Hitler conferences with General Staff officers excluding Commanders in Chief, 10 Aug. 1938 ... XV-400 — Member of High Command, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-598 — National Defense section of High Command [USSR-114, C-123 ... VIII-113; appointment as Chief of ... I-322; replacement by Paulus ... XV-301; responsibility ... I-322; IV-409; V-419; VII-243; strategic position, Nov. 1943 (RF-54, RF-1431, USA-34, L-172) ... II-306; succession by Warlimont ... X-586] — Recall to OKW in 1939 ... XV-462 — Responsible for the crimes of ... V-27 — Rode aff. (USA-563, 3716-PS; USA-562, 3715-PS) ... XV-409 — Tension between Hitler and military leaders after Polish campaign ... XV-404 — Tension between OKW and OKH, or. ev. ... XV-403.
- Geneva Convention:** Attitude towards ... XV-342 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-28 — Renunciation of ... XV-297 [conference with Goering, Doenitz, Keitel, Hitler ... XIII-406; conference to consider (GB-209, C-158) ... XIII-469; XV-504; Foreign Office opposition to Hitler's intention ... XV-423; Judgment ... XXII-570; opposition to ... XVIII-365] — Report to Hitler (GB-492, D-606) ... XV-506, 606.
- Germanization measures, responsibility for** ... VII-110.
- Germany, military and political situation in 1939, or. ev.** ... XV-372.
- Giraud case, or. ev.** ... XV-438.
- Gisevius, credibility of witness** ... XV-297, 431.
- Goering, ex. by counsel for the Def. of** ... IX-388-389.
- Great Britain, aggression against** (See: Jodl, Aggression against Great Britain).
- Greece, or. ev.** ... XV-383, 475.
- Greece, aggression against** (See: Jodl, Aggression against Greece).
- Guilt:** Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-22 — Fin. stat.: by British Pros. ... XIX-516; by French Pros. ... XIX-555; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-596.
- Guilty, Judg.** ... XXII-571.
- Hague Convention, attitude towards** ... XV-342.
- Henlein Free Corps** ... XV-419.
- Henlein-Hitler conference, Judg.** ... XXII-436.

High Command of the German Armed Forces (See: Jodl, General Staff and High Command).

Himmler's attempt to arouse hostilities between Hitler and generals, or. ev. ... XV-402.

Hitler: Appointment as Reich Chancellor, attitude concerning ... XV-286 — Control of access to ... XII-267 — Procedure for Army officers to interview, or. ev. ... XV-402 — Testament, 5 Nov. 1937, diary, or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-352.

Hostages, or. ev. ... XV-499 — Executions, responsibility for ... VII-108.

Indictment ... I-25, 27, 77.

Intelligence Service, Kaltenbrunner's succession to Canaris as head of ... XV-426.

International Law: "Altmark" incident, breach of ... XV-378 — Attitude concerning limitations placed on conduct of war by ... XV-341 — Ignoring of, by Hitler ... XV-555 — Justification for contemplated violations ... III-58, 59; XV-340, 504 — Responsibility for, in warfare ... XV-336 — Violations of ... I-323; V-31, 40 [USA-90, RF-7, C-002 ... XV-340; attitude concerning (Jodl-7) ... XV-558; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-3, 20; Judgment ... XXII-569].

Jews, persecution of, or. ev. ... XV-331, 425 — GB-488, D-547 ... XV-491 — Deportations [Danish Jews (RF-335, RF-1438, UK-056) ... VI-322; participation of Wehrmacht and Police in ... XV-493] — Extermination of, in Kiew, Koch report (Jodl-15, 053-PS) ... XV-551 [lack of knowledge of ... XV-295, 332, 406] — Hungarian, Ribbentrop suggestion to allow emigration of, or. ev. ... XV-424 — OKW co-operation with Himmler (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-492 — Warsaw ghetto ... XV-332 — "Watch Battalion", Copenhagen, activities of (GB-488, D-547) ... XV-493.

Judgment ... I-322-325; XXII-568-571.

Katyn case ... XV-414.

Keitel, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-586-590.

Keitel's efforts to resign, or. ev. ... XV-440.

Kesselring, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... IX-191-193.

Lahousen, credibility of witness ... XV-439.

Laws, Reich Defense Law, or. ev. (USA-24, 2261-PS) ... XV-346.

Legal questions: Attitude concerning (Jodl-10) ... XV-344 — Existing laws and question of guilt, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-41.

Leningrad, order to destroy, Judg. ... XXII-571.

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures ... VII-112.

Lynching of Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers"): RF-1407, 731-PS; GB-151, RF-371, RF-1452, 735-PS ... XV-338 — Buechs or. ev. ... XV-582 — Koller interrogatory concerning ... XV-584 — Orders for, efforts to prevent, Buechs or. ev. ... XV-583 — Or. ev. ... XV-338 — Resistance to, Judg. ... XXII-568.

"Marita" operation, Hitler-Mussolini meeting concerning, Judg. ... XXII-453.

Milch, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... IX-69-71.

Military situation, furnishing of information to Hitler ... XVI-533.

Moscow, order to destroy, Judg. ... XXII-571.

Murder and ill-treatment, responsibility for ... VII-108.

National Defense Department, head of, 1935, member of Reich Defense Committee ... XV-346.

National Socialism, attitude towards, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-508.

National Socialist Party ... II-307 — Attitude towards ... XIX-2 [opposition to Hitler ... XV-286] — Concern over Party influence in Armed Forces, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-508 — First impressions of, after Hitler's trial in Leipzig ... XV-285 — Golden Party Badge, receipt of, Jan. 1943 ... XV-301, 552 — Propaganda Department of OKW,

- Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-197 — Putsch against, or. ev. ...XV-299 — Relations with Armed Forces (RF-54, RF-1431, USA-34, L-172) ...XV-507.
- Naval warfare, submarine:** Factor in lengthy war, Hitler memorandum, Oct. 1939, cross-ex. concerning (USA-540, L-052) ...XV-471 — Greek merchant ships, against (GB-226, C-012) ...XIV-82.
- Netherlands, aggression against** (See: Jodl, Aggression against Netherlands).
- Norway, aggression against** (See: Jodl, Aggression against Norway): Or. ev. ...XV-375, 465, 475.
- Norway, occupation:** Advocation of war crimes to Armed Forces Operations Staff (GB-491, D-582) ...XV-502 — Army opposition to Terboven's appointment as Police Chief in, or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS) ...XV-437 — Occupation of, under Terboven, or. ev. ...XV-498 — Order for destruction of Lyngen by Wehrmacht (GB-490, 754-PS; RF-72, RF-323, UK-079) ...XV-496 — "Scorched earth" policy in, or. ev. ...XV-496, 554 [Judgment...XXII-571] — Shooting of hostages (Jodl-14) ...XV-499 — Terboven report to Hitler (GB-491, D-582) ...XV-500 — Treatment of resistance, opinion on ...XV-504.
- Occupied Eastern Territories:** Keitel directive for ruthless measures in (USA-554, C-050; GB-162, C-051) ...XV-478 — Koch's report on Kiev (Jodl-15, 053-PS) ...XV-551 — Rosenberg's efforts to increase independence of Eastern States, or. ev. ...XV-441 — Rosenberg's efforts to stop Himmler's and Koch's activities ...XV-442.
- Occupied territories:** Partisans, directive for fighting (RF-411, F-665) ...V-398, 406 — Rosenberg, collaboration with ...III-355 — Security, order for, draft of, 23 Juli 1941 ...I-235.
- Operational Army areas, special powers to Himmler and Police** in, opposition to Hitler's order, or. ev. (USA-135, 447-PS; USA-72, 1780-PS) ...XV-437.
- Orders, 7 Oct. 1941** ...VII-183.
- "Otto" case, Judg.** ...XXII-569.
- Partisan warfare, or. ev.** ...XV-335, 479, 528, 544 — Bach-Zelewski stat. on, or. ev. ...XV-335 — Buttlar-Brandenfels or. ev. ...XV-566 — Combating of (USA-276, L-180) ...XV-334 [fin. Def. plea...XIX-32; instruction for (RF-411, F-665) ...XV-407] — Diary (GB-227, 1807-PS) ...XV-337 — Directive for combating guerrillas, Nov. 1942, or. ev. ...XV-544 — Einsatz group activities (USA-560, 3714-PS; USA-562, 3715-PS; USA-563, 3716-PS) ...XV-408 — Instructions, May 1944 (RF-83, RF-1439, F-665) ...XV-335, 338 — Ruthless measures, Buhle interrogatory (Jodl-7) ...XV-557 — Scheidt aff. (USA-558, 3711-PS) ...XV-407 — Treating of Partisans as prisoners of war (Jodl-1) ...XV-336 — Use of Partisan warfare for extermination of Jews and other "undesirables" (USA-559, 3713-PS) ...XV-408.
- Paulus cross-ex.** by counsel for the Def. ...VII-289-291.
- Peace efforts:** Efforts of commanding generals, or. ev. ...XV-403 — Hitler's alleged peace efforts, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-485 — Ribbentrop's efforts ...XV-424.
- Personality of, Schramm or. ev.** ...XV-598.
- Plea:** not guilty ...II-98.
- People's Court, trial, Aug. 1944** (GB-527, 3881-PS) ...XVII-434.
- Poland, or. ev.** ...XV-327, 462.
- Poland, aggression against** (See: Jodl, Aggression against Poland).
- Police forces in operational zones,** organization of, or. ev. ...XV-405.
- Political activities:** Lack of, fin. Def. plea ...XIX-17 — Political attitude ...XV-284.
- Political persecutions, Communists,** extermination of, Schellenberg aff. (USA-557, 3710-PS) ...XV-406.

Politics, attitude towards, Schramm
or. ev. ... XV-598.

Positions, curriculum, offices ...
I-322; V-27, 32 — 1932-1939...
XV-345 — 1933, since, or. ev.
... XV-311, 370 — Chief of Armed
Forces Operations Staff, impos-
sibility of resignation, Hitler
order on... XV-597 — Chief of
National Defense section of High
Command [appointment... I-322;
XV-444; replacement by Paulus
... XV-301; succession by Warli-
mont... X-586] — Judgment...
XXII-568 — Nonpolitical gen-
eral, Schramm or. ev. ... XV-
598 — Promotion to general,
July 1940... XV-301 — Range of
activities, Schramm or. ev. ...
XV-596 — Resignation [pos-
sibility of, in 1938 (USA-72, 1780-
PS, Jodl-3) ... XV-551; under
Hitler, Schramm or. ev. ... XV-
597; Wagner or. ev. ... XV-604] —
Retaining of position after out-
break of war... XVIII-4.

Prisoners of war (See also: Jodl,
Allied airmen (so-called "terror
fliers")): USSR-351, 884-PS...
VII-366 — Delivery to Security
Police for "special treatment"
rather than to SD, fin. stat. by
counsel for SD... XXII-25 —
Execution of, after interrogation
(USSR-132, 470) ... XV-529, 534 —
Geneva Convention... I-324 —
Illegal use of, responsibility for
... VII-113 — Nonconcern with
questions concerning... XV-559
— Sagan incident (Stalag Luft III)
[Fuehrer conferences, report of
27 Jan. 1945 concerning transfer
from Sagan (USA-787, 3786-PS)
... IX-559; XI-3; shooting of Air
Force officers, or. ev. ... XV-336,
418, 439, 496] — Shackling of, at
Dieppe... XV-317, 321 — Shoot-
ing of, during Ardennes offensive,
or. ev. ... XV-416 — Soviet,
atrocities against (USSR-353,
081-PS) ... XV-546 — Soviet
commissars... I-324 [killing of
(USSR-151)... XV-547; objection
to ill-treatment of... XIX-413]
— Treatment of Partisans as...
XV-336.

**Propaganda, directive for organiza-
tion of, on case "Barbarossa"**
(USSR-477, C-026) ... XV-521.

**Prosecution: Additional presenta-
tion... VII-105-120 — Admis-
sibility of document (USSR-470)
... XV-531, 536 — Doc. Book 7
... V-26-41 — Fin. stat.: by U.S.
Pros. ... XIX-416; by British
Pros. ... XIX-516; by French
Pros. ... XIX-555; by Soviet
Pros. ... XIX-596-597.**

**Reich Cabinet, reassurances by
members concerning NSDAP...
XV-286.**

**Reich Defense Committee, member-
ship in, fin. Def. plea... XIX-4.**

**Reich Defense Council, meeting of
Jan. 1934 for planning of mobi-
lization of industry (USA-764,
EC-404) ... XIX-408.**

**Relationship and relative position
to: Bormann... XV-581 — Burgs-
dorff... XV-581 — Canaris...
XV-436 [Jodl and Canaris as
deputies to Keitel, or. ev. ...
(RF-1438, UK-056; USSR-476) ...
XV-512] — Epp, Von... XV-285
— Fegelein... XV-581 — Frick
... XV-304, 305; XVIII-508 —
Goering... XV-305 — Hinden-
burg... XV-284 — Hitler... I-322;
XV-300, 302 [adviser for opera-
tional direction of Armed Forces
... XIX-25; criticism of Hitler
(Jodl-11)... XV-551; direct reports
to, on operational matters, Judg.
... XXII-568; fin. Def. plea...
XVIII-508; XIX-1; influence on
Hitler... XV-375; operational
adviser to... XV-596; or. ev. ...
XV-285, 296; severe conflict with
Hitler in 1942. Goering or. ev.
... IX-388; XV-293] — Huehnlein
... XV-285 — Keitel, or. ev...
XV-429 [deputy to (RF-1438, UK-
056; USSR-476) ... XV-512; XIX-
19; immediate superior, Judg. ...
XXII-568; respective position in
Wehrmacht ... X-586; XV-305,
311] — Raeder's judgment of,
from his aff. (USSR-460) ... XIV-
226; XV-305 — Roehm... XV-
285 [criticism of... XV-552] —
Rosenberg (USA-143, 865-PS) ...
XV-340, 520.**

Reprisals, responsibility for ... VII-108.

Resistance, the quelling of, in occupied territories, measures, Judg. ... XXII-478-479.

Rhineland, reoccupation of ... V-28 — Evacuation of, in case of war ... XV-347 — Fin. Def. plea (GB-160, EC-405) ... XIX-4, 452 — Hitler's decision, or. ev. ... XV-351 — "Schulung" operation, cross-ex. concerning (USA-53, C-139; GB-160, EC-405) ... XV-445, 447.

Rochm Putsch, or. ev. ... XV-305.

Ruhr district, importance for Germany in war strategy (USA-540, L-052; USA-23, 789-PS) ... XV-381.

SA: Membership in ... VIII-384 — Mustering of members by Brauchitsch ... XV-421 — Non-use of SA as Commando unit in Wehrmacht, or. ev. ... XV-419 — Training of military leaders in ... XV-419.

Sabotage groups, Goering's wish to use certain criminals as, document of 24 Sep. 1942 (USA-788, 638-PS) ... IX-563.

Schmundt report, Judg. ... XXII-569.

Schramm or. ev. ... XV-595-601.

"Scorched earth" policy, prevention of, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-488.

SD, ref. to testimony concerning Security Police and SD, fin. stat. by counsel for SD ... XXII-10.

Sentence ... I-366; XXII-589.

Slave labor (RF-1431, RF-54, L-172) ... V-392, 481; VII-112 — Con-scription of Yugoslavs in agree-ment with OKW (USSR-130; USA-788, 638-PS) ... XV-526 — Deportation from France (GB-489, 1383-PS) ... XV-496 — Draft of speech concerning Denmark, Holland, France and Belgium (USA-34, L-172) ... XV-494 — Mobilization and deportation, responsibility for ... VII-112 — Program, Judg. ... XXII-570.

Speeches: 7 Nov. 1943, to Reichs-leiter and Gauleiter, reviewing the course of the war (USA-34, L-172) ... I-324; II-306; III-171,

322, 330; IV-53, 412, 418; V-392, 481; VIII-463; XV-303, 450, 599 — July 1944, following attempt on Hitler's life (GB-493, 1808-PS) ... XV-524, 599.

SS: Infiltration into Armed Forces, or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-305 — Second Panzer Divi-sion, responsibility of com-mander of, for war crimes, or. ev. ... XV-338, 405 — Struggle to keep SS from becoming subsidiary Wehrmacht ... XVIII-508.

"Superior orders", Judg. ... XXII-571.

Surrender of documentary evidence, May 1945, or. ev. ... XV-344.

Surrender of Germany ... V-432.

Thomas, opposition to Hitler by General, or. ev. ... XV-435.

U.S., aggression against (See: Jodl, Aggression against U.S.).

U.S.S.R., aggression against (See: Jodl, Aggression against U.S.S.R.): Occupation, extermination policy ... XV-544 — Or. ev. ... XV-388, 477, 514, 541, 560.

Verdict: guilty on all four Counts ... I-325; XXII-571.

Vienna, transfer to, Oct. 1938, or. ev. ... XV-366.

Waffen-SS: Divisions of, tactically under Army ... XV-559 — Re-cruiting for, question of volun-teers ... XV-443 — Strength of, as part of Wehrmacht, or. ev. ... XV-442.

War: Conduct of, his responsibility for, Judg. ... XXII-568 — Eng-land and France, with, reaction to, or. ev. ... XV-372 — Hopeless situation of, memorandum to Hitler ... XV-404 — Prolongation of, fin. Def. plea for Doenitz ... XVIII-371.

War aims, directive No. 24, 5 March 1941 for orientation of officers (USA-151, C-075) ... XV-395.

War Crimes, responsibility ... V-419; VII-105 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-3, 25 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-426; XXII-291 — Judgment ... XXII-570-571.

Warfare, methods and International Law ... XXII-400.

- Warlimont:** Illness of, 1944, or. ev. ... XV-556 — Permanent access to Hitler, or. ev. ... XV-295.
- Weygand,** order to assassinate, or. ev. ... XV-437.
- Winter** or. ev. ... XV-602-608.
- Yugoslavia, aggression against** (See: Jodl, Aggression against Yugoslavia): Occupation, conscription of Yugoslavs in agreement with OKW (USSR-130; USA-788, 638-PS) ... XV-526 — Or. ev. ... XV-383, 475 — Ref. to Yugoslav forces as bands (USSR-447) ... XV-528.
- JOEHNK.**
Roehm purge, or. ev. ... XXI-577.
- JOHN** (King of England).
Magna Carta of 1215, ref. to ... XIX-383.
- JOHNSON, JAMES H., FIRST LIEUTENANT** (Office of the U.S. Chief of Counsel) ... II-213.
- JOHNSTON, DR.** (British Army doctor).
Hess' physician in Abergavenny, fin. stat. by Hess ... XXII-369, 370.
- JONES, F. ELWYN, MAJOR, M. P.** (Barrister-at-Law, Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) ... I-4; III-261; IV-519; V-256.
Aggression as basic Nazi idea ("Mein Kampf"), case on ... IV-519.
- Ex. and cross-ex. of witnesses:**
Brill ... XX-348-351 — **Eberstein** ... XX-311-331 — **Eizenberg** ... XX-484-485 — **Hauser** ... XX-370-389 — **Lammers** ... XI-102-137 — **Reinecke** ... XX-449-462 — **Schulte-Moenting** ... XIV-327-341 — **Severing** ... XIV-269-274 — **Sievers** ... XX-516-532 — **Weizsaecker** ... XIV-293-297.
- Norway and Denmark,** case on ... III-261.
- Raeder,** case against ... V-256.
- JOPPICH, ADALBERT** (President of the German Supreme Court in the Netherlands).
Aff. (Seyss-Inquart-113) ... XVII-423; XVIII-263, 268.
Seyss-Inquart's application of right to grant pardon in occupied Netherlands ... XIX-77.
- JORDAN** (SA Hauptsturmfuehrer).
 GB-599, D-968 ... XXI-158, 160, 161.
- JOST** (Chief of the German military administration section in Belgium) ... V-566.
- JOST** (SS Oberfuehrer, Chief of Amt III, RSHA).
Aggression against Poland, preparations for ... III-236.
Einsatz Commandos, organizational chart of, memorandum from Schellenberg transmitting, Sep. 1938 ... XX-220.
- Hoeppner testimony** ... XX-222.
- JOSTEN, CONRAD, DR.**
Aff. (Papen-13) ... XVI-290.
Application for, as witness for Von Papen ... VIII-599; IX-702.
- JOUVENEL, BERTRAND DE** (Correspondent of French Newspaper "Paris Midi").
Interview with Hitler, Feb. 1936 (Neurath-108) ... XVI-626; XIX-273.
- JOVANOVICH, DRAGOMIR** (Chief of Serbian Police during German occupation) ... XXII-340.
- JOWITT, LORD** (Lord Chancellor of England) ... I-9.
- JUENGERICH** (Department for social labor matters).
 USA-893, D-361 ... XVI-538.
- JUETTNER, MAX** (SA Obergruppenfuehrer; Deputy Chief of Staff of the SA; member of the Reichstag).
Witness on behalf of the SA.
Testimony of witness ... XXI-123-231.
Ex. by counsel for SA ... XXI-123-146.
Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XXI-146-202.
Re-ex. by counsel for SA ... XXI-207-231.
Application for, as SA witness ... XX-15.

Austrian Legion, or. ev. (GB-608, 4013-PS)... XXI-219.

Bacteriological warfare, Prof. Handloser's subordination to, in experiments in preparation for... XXI-559.

Church, persecution of, by SA, or. ev. ... XXI-142.

Curriculum, or. ev. ... XXI-123.

Eastern territories, Reich Commissars in, or. ev. (USA-289, R-135) ... XXI-214.

Einsatz Commandos, or. ev. ... XXI-218.

Jews, persecution of, or. ev. (GB-601, 3661-PS; GB-597, D-964; GB-500, D-969)... XXI-160, 163, 217 — Confiscation of Jewish property (USA-425, 1721-PS)... XXI-140, 195 — Destruction of synagogues by SA ... XXI-197 — Murder of Jews by SA... XXI-197 — November pogroms, 1938... XXI-136 [official investigations of (USA-425, 1721-PS)... XXI-137] — Persecutions in Eastern territories (USA-289, 1475-PS) ... XXI-166 — Punishment for excesses committed by SA... XXI-134 — SA attitude towards... XXI-134 — SA persecutions at Vilna, Kaunas, Schaulen... XXI-152, 213.

Liaison with Henlein, 1938... IV-156.

Miscarriage of justice in cases of Pflaumer and Schloegel, or. ev. (GB-615, D-923)... XXI-226.

Prisoners of war, transfer from Sagan, responsibility for (USA-787, 3786-PS)... IX-561.

Ref. to testimony concerning SS... XXI-602.

Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XXII-202, 218, 219.

Roehm, personality and reputation... XXI-199.

SA: Character of [SA leaders... XXI-129; of SA-men... XXI-131] — Concentration camps, guarding of... XXI-218 — Confiscation of Jewish property (USA-425, 1721-PS)... XXI-140, 195 — Destruction of synagogues... XXI-197 — Eastern territories, organ-

ization in... XXI-165, 211 — Excesses committed by... XXI-132 — Germanization in occupied territories ... XXI-151 — Government General, SA unit in (USA-434, 3216-PS) ... XXI-164 — Guarding of concentration camps, labor and prisoner of war camps... XXI-141 — Guarding of prisoners in occupied territories (GB-596, 4011-PS) ... XXI-147 — Himmler, relations between... XXI-230 — Honorary leaders... XXI-131 — Jews, persecution of (GB-597, D-964; GB-599, D-968; GB-601, 3661-PS) ... XXI-134, 152, 163 [in Eastern territories (USA-289, 1475-PS)... XXI-166; investigation of Jewish pogroms (USA-425, 1721-PS) ... XXI-137; November pogroms 1938... XXI-136] — Leaders, rejection of "Der Stuermer"... XVIII-211 [selection of ... XXI-323] — Leadership of ... XXI-123 — Membership, increase and decrease in 1933 to 1939... XXI-126 — Military training... XXI-149, 182, 210 [and attitude... XXI-222; in SA... XXI-172; purpose of, violation of Versailles treaty (USA-428, D-044; GB-605, 2822-PS)... XXI-173] — Murder of Jews... XXI-197 — Persecution of Church by... XXI-142 — Political aims... XXI-145 [influence, lack of... XXI-143] — Possibility of withdrawing from (GB-618, D-972) ... XXI-434 — Preparation for war... XXI-142 — Prisoners of war, guarding and transportation of... XXI-210 — Proceedings against SA members... XXI-133 — Question of presence at Vilna ... XXI-212 — Rally at Coburg, incidents... XXI-228 — Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for SA... XXII-137-140, 144, 152 — Reich Defense Council, representation by SA leadership (GB-605, 2822-PS)... XXI-176 — Release of SA men for duty in other organizations... XXI-208 — Report on activities of SA in the war (GB-596, 4011-PS)... XXII-219 — Responsibility for War

Crimes and Crimes against Humanity... XXI-230 — SA Chiefs of Staff, influence in Party leadership... XXI-129 — SA-Court... XXI-198 — SA Einsatzkommandos, recruitment of slave labor (GB-602, D-970)... XXI-167 — SA Leadership Corps, organization, pay... XXI-130 — "SA-Mann", official character of (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS)... XXI-221 — SA militia, Roehm's plans (GB-607, D-951)... XXI-220 — "SA Sturm" for special use, purpose and activities... XXI-194 — Slave labor camps [guarding of... XXI-216; SA guards (GB-601, GB-603)... XXI-170; recruitment... XXI-217] — Stahlhelm and SA, comparative figures of... XXI-126 [position of, in... XXI-123] — Sudeten German Free Corps, connection between... XXI-225 — Supreme Party Court, SA Court... XXI-198 — Treatment of people outside Germany (GB-596, 4011-PS)... XXI-207 — "Wehrmannschaften", purpose and activities (USA-289, R-135)... XXI-214, 215 — Women members, question of... XXI-212.

Stahlhelm, or. ev.: Comparative figures between Stahlhelm and SA... XXI-126 — Incorporation into SA... XXI-125 — Position in SA... XXI-123 — Possibility of members leaving SA... XXI-127.

JUIN, GENERAL (French Army)... VI-152; X-576.

JUNG (Mayor of Vienna)... XIV-536.

JUNG, EDGAR (Writer of Von Papen's radio speeches).

Arrest and murder in connection with Roehm purge, 30 June 1934... XII-261; XVI-297, 358; XIX-157 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-174 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-30.

JUNG, VON (Reichsbank Director).

Dismissal of Schacht because of assistance given to Dresdner Bank, 1915... XIII-50.

JUNGE (German Navy).

Aggression against the U.S.S.R., planning, conference (USSR-263)... XV-516.

JUNKER (Luxembourg national, prisoner in Sachsenhausen Concentration Camp)... III-504; IV-305.

JUNOD, DR.

Application for, as Keitel witness... VIII-226.

JUPPE, COLONEL (German Army).

Jodl diary (USA-072, 1780-PS)... XV-360.

JURY, DR. (Gauleiter of Niederrhein)... V-300; XIV-416; XV-619, 624.

USA-678, R-146... XIV-441.

USA-889, 3396-PS... XVI-86.

Protectorate, Party administration... XVII-131.

Seyss-Inquart: Appointment as State Councillor, co-operation to achieve (USA-061, 812-PS)... XVI-135, 147 — Discussion with, previous to "Anschluss"... XVI-91 — Letter from, Nov. 1937... XVI-88.

JVANOVA, S. E. (Soviet eyewitness). USSR-1... VII-544.

K

KAAS, MONSIGNORE (Leader of Center Party)... XVI-253, 258, 264. Concordat, signing of, 1933 (Papen-39)... XVI-281.

KADISCH (Jewish artist in Vilna)... VIII-304.

KAESTNER... VIII-584.

KAGAN, CHAIM (Eyewitness of pogroms).

Aff., Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-213.

Application for, as witness in connection with SA case... XXI-155.

KAGENECK, VON (Private secretary to Von Papen).

Application for, as Papen witness ... VIII-597.

Withdrawn as Papen witness ... XVI-422.

KAHR, DR. (Physician at Dachau).

Medical experiments on human beings, Blaha aff. (USA-663, 3249-PS) ... V-169.

KAHR, VON (Bavarian Prime Minister) ... I-176.

Appointment as Governor General in 1923 ... IX-240.

Hoegner aff. (GB-617, D-930) ... XXI-200.

KAINDEL (Commander of Oranienburg Concentration Camp).

Criminal proceedings against, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-481.

KAINDL ... XXI-608, 609, 611.

KAISER, JACOB, DR. (Christian Democratic Party Leader).

Anti-Nazi activities ... XII-226.

KALESKE, KARL (SS member) ... XI-351, 355.

Warsaw ghetto, destruction, aff. by (USA-803, 3840-PS) ... XII-120; XVIII-157.

KALFUS, JOSEF (Czech Minister of Finance).

Neurath's responsibility for customs union between Protectorate and Reich ... XIX-302.

Testimony of, Nov. 1945 (USSR-60) ... XVII-81.

KALISCH, DR. (Member of University of Louvain) ... VI-539.

KALKI, DR. (Member of Danish Delegation to IMT).

Interrogation of Dr. Best, 10 July 1946 ... XX-144.

KALLBACH (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer). USSR-311 ... VII-407.

Corrective labor camps for Soviet prisoners of war, investigation of ... XXII-326.

KALLUS, HEINZ KARL (Ministerial Counsellor in the Ministry of Economics).

Aff.: Funk-15 ... XIII-119, 216, 428, 431; XVIII-245 — Funk-18...

XVII-386; XVIII-232 — Granted by Tribunal ... XIII-512.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Funk ... VIII-538.

KALTENBRUNNER, ERNST (Chief of the Security Police and Security Service (SD); Chief of the Reich Security Main Office (RSHA); member of the Reichstag; State Secretary for Security in Austria in charge of the Austrian Police, Police Leader of Vienna, Lower and Upper Austria; SS Obergruppenfuehrer; general of the Police).

Indictment ... I-24, 27, 70.

Plea: not guilty ... III-367.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-378-381.

Judgment ... I-291-293; XXII-536-538.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Three and Four ... I-293; XXII-538.

Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc. Book BB ... IV-286, 288-311 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-517; by French Pros. ... XIX-551; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-598.

Presentation by the Def. ... XI-224-435 — Documents ... XI-224-232, 253-260, 370-378; XVII-414; XXI-286 — Fin. plea ... XVIII-40-68.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case ... XI-232-252, 260-386 — Ex.: by Dr. Kauffmann, counsel for the Def. ... XI-232-252, 260-307; by Dr. Dix for Schacht ... XI-307-308; by Dr. Merkel for the Gestapo ... XI-308-313; by Dr. Haensel for the SS ... XI-313-316 — Cross-ex.: by Col. Amen for the U.S. Pros. ... XI-316-378; by Col. Smirnov for the Soviet Pros. ... XI-380-386 — Jodl testimony ... XV-426-428 — Seyss-Inquart testimony ... XVI-77-80 — Balachowsky, cross-ex. by the Def. ... VI-313-318 — Hoess (Def. witness for Kaltenbrunner): ex. by the Def. ... XI-396-412; cross-ex. by the Pros.

- ... XI-412-418; re-ex. by the Def. ... XI-419-422; ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XI-422 — Kesselring, ex. by the Def. ... IX-194-198 — Lahousen, cross-ex. by the Def. ... III-29 — Milch, ex. by the Def. ... IX-71-74 — Neubacher (Def. witness for Kaltenbrunner), ex. by the Def. ... XI-422-435 — Ohlendorf, cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-334-336 — Schellenberg, cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-377-379 — Steengracht, ex. by the Def. ... X-156 — Veith, cross-ex. by the Def. ... VI-24-241 — Westhoff, cross-ex. by the Def. ... XI-177-179 — Wielen, cross-ex. by the Def. ... XI-200-201.
- Absence** from the Trials on account of illness ... II-44.
- Aff.** by Pros., Def. objections ... IV-297-298.
- Aggression against Hungary**, preparation: Papen's suggestion (GB-503, D-679) ... XVI-378.
- Aggression against the U.S.S.R.:** USSR-178 ... VII-273 — Use of Air Force, conference concerning (GB-151, 735-PS) ... IX-140.
- Aggressive war**, plans, Judg. ... XXII-536-537.
- Allied airmen** ... IV-304; XI-278, 361 — Hitler conference, Koller interrogatory concerning ... XV-584 — Schellenberg aff. (USA-526, 2990-PS) ... IV-305; XXII-31.
- Applications**, motions, procedures: Application for documents ... VIII-504; X-310 — Application for witnesses ... VIII-495; X-648; XI-224; XV-288, 574 — Postponement of case, Def. application for ... IV-284, 287, 291-292 — Westhoff and Wielen as witnesses ... VIII-340 — Withdrawal of witnesses Tiefenbacher, Steinbauer and Strupp ... XVII-244.
- Atrocities**, responsibility for (USA-529) ... IV-293, 308; VI-181.
- Austria:** Action relating to Schuschnigg's fate ... XVI-79 — Illegal Nazi activity in ... I-291; II-394.
- Austria, annexation** ("Anschluss"): Activities (USA-883, 4004-PS) ... XVI-99 — Heydrich's distrust and shadowing of, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-635 — Mobilization of SA and SS in Austria ... XVI-139 — Succession to Skubl ... XVI-182.
- Balachowsky**, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... VI-313-318.
- "Bullet" Decree** (USA-246, 1650-PS; USA-514, L-158; USA-49, 2285-PS) ... I-292; IV-295 — Judgment ... XXII-537 — Or. ev. ... XI-271, 342.
- Case against**, Doc. Book BB, presentation by U.S. Pros. ... IV-288-311.
- Churches** ... IV-310, 355, 517; XI-427 — Criticism of measures against ... XVI-80.
- Civilian population:** Ill-treatment ... IV-293; VI-181 — Proceedings against hostages (USA-243, L-215; USA-527, 835-PS) ... IV-305.
- Commando Order** ... I-292 — USA-501, 498-PS; USA-525, 1276-PS; USA-502, 526-PS ... IV-304 — Def. plea concerning ... XVIII-59 — Fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XIX-479 — Judgment ... XXII-537 — Or. ev. ... XI-247, 278, 365.
- Commissar executions**, Judg. ... IV-294; XXII-537.
- Concentration camps:** Administration ... XI-406, 415 — Atrocities, Judg. ... XXII-537 — Authority over, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-405 — Conditions in, responsibility, Def. plea concerning ... XVIII-58 — Control over [Hoess or. ev. ... XI-401; Hoettl testimony ... XI-230; Mildner testimony ... XI-226] — Establishment, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-52 — Evacuation and liquidation (USA-291, L-053; USA-528, 3462-PS; USA-529) ... IV-306, 377, 381; XI-408, 427 — Executions ... IV-301; XI-401, 414, 420 — Fin. stat. by counsel for SD ... XXII-28 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-258 — Hoettl testimony ... XVIII-57 — Morgen's request for investigation of criminal activities in, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-507, 509, 514 — Murder of inmates before arriv-

- al of Allied troops... XXII-537 — Or. ev. ... XI-263, 268, 318 — Protective custody orders (USA-517, L-038; USA-518, 2477-PS; USA-519, 2742-PS; USA-243, L-215) ... IV-299 [Def. plea concerning... XVIII-56] — Release of inmates, Sauckel's intervention on behalf of internees at Ravensbrueck (Sauckel-10) ... XV-262 — Slave labor ... IV-296 — Visits to Dachau and Mauthausen (USA-515, 2753-PS; USA-516, 2641-PS) ... I-292; IV-296, 390; V-176; VI-264, 266 [Eigruber interrogatory (Kaltenbrunner-6) ... XVII-414; photograph of, with Himmler (USA-904, F-894; USA-905, F-896; USA-906, F-897) ... XVII-446; photograph with Himmler, Hitler and Bormann (USA-907, F-895) ... XVII-446; Pohl aff. (USA-908, 4033-PS) ... XVII-446; Reif aff. (USA-909, 4032-PS) ... XVII-447].
- Conferences:** "Luncheon conferences" with Mueller, Schellenberg, Ohlendorf and Nebe ... XII-260.
- Conspiracy:** Participation ... IV-531; VII-154 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-66].
- Crimes against Humanity:** Responsibility ... VI-422; XI-416 [Judgment ... XXII-537-538].
- Crimes against Peace, Judg.** ... XXII-536.
- Crimes in the West** ... VII-72.
- Cross-ex.** by the U. S. Pros. ... XI-316-378; by the Soviet Pros. ... XI-380-386.
- Defense:** Case-in-chief ... XI-224-435 — Fin. plea ... XVIII-40-68 — Submission of documents ... XI-224-232, 253-260, 370-378; XVII-414; XXI-286.
- Denmark** (Occupation), disarming and deportation of Danish Police ... VI-509.
- Eberstein questionnaire**, submission of (Gestapo-47) ... XXI-286.
- Eigruber questionnaire**, submission of (Gestapo-46) ... XXI-286.
- Einsatz groups** (2890-PS; USA-289, R-135) ... IV-293 — Activities, or. ev. ... XI-244-370 — Command, fin. stat. by U. S. Pros. ... XXII-262.
- Ex.:** by counsel for the Def. ... XI-232-252, 260-307; by counsel for Schacht ... XI-307-308; by counsel for the Gestapo ... XI-308-313; by counsel for the SS ... XI-313-316.
- Execution** of racial and political undesirables (USA-489, 2542-PS) ... IV-294.
- Execution orders:** USA-521, L-051 ... IV-301 — Hoess or. ev. ... XI-405, 413 — Mildner testimony ... XI-226-254.
- Executions, Judg.** ... XXII-537.
- Exterminations** at Auschwitz, Hoess or. ev. ... XI-399, 414.
- Fin. Def. plea** ... XVIII-40-68.
- "Final solution"** of the Jewish question ... IV-293 — Hoess or. ev. ... XI-398 — Hoettl testimony ... XI-229, 257 — Judgment ... XXII-538.
- Fin. stat.** ... XXII-378-381.
- Foreign Intelligence** ... I-293 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-52 — Himmler's executive authority, Wanneck testimony (Kaltenbrunner-8) ... XVII-415 — Terror policy in Serbia, moderating influence upon ... XVIII-61.
- Foreign policy**, Hungary, Hitler's plans, moderating influence upon ... XVIII-60.
- Foreign policy**, Iran, bribery in, for propaganda purposes ... X-437.
- French general**, the murder of, Judg. ... XXII-537.
- Fuehrer conference**, 30 Dec. 1943 ... VII-46 — Present at ... XIII-326.
- Gestapo:** Fin. stat. by counsel on behalf of Gestapo ... XXI-495, 500 — Responsibility, fin. stat. by U. S. Pros. ... XXII-267.
- Gestapo and SD crimes**, his responsibility for ... IV-286, 293.
- Guilt:** Fin. stat.: by U. S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-516; by French Pros. ... XIX-551; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-598.
- Guilty, Judg.** ... I-293; XXII-538.
- Hitler:** Control over access to ... XII-267 — Withholding of information from ... XII-267.
- Hoess:** Ex. by counsel for the Def. of ... XI-396-408 — Or. ev. ...

- XI-396-422 — Re-ex. by counsel for the Def. of... XI-419-421.
Hoettl: Aff., presentation of... XI-224-231 — Cross-interrogatory... XI-253-260.
Honors and awards... IV-292.
Incredibility of testimony... XI-348.
Indictment... I-24, 27, 70.
Individual responsibility... IV-284-311.
Intelligence Service: Retention of executive powers by Himmler... XVII-415 — Successor to Canaris, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-426 — Wanneck testimony (Kaltenbrunner-8)... XVII-415.
Jews: Annihilation, Schirach informed of, Judg. ... XXII-565 — Executions of, Judg. ... XXII-537 — Persecution of (USA-530, 2519-PS) ... I-292; IV-309 [Austria... XVI-102; "final solution"... XI-51, 134, 141, 408; order for evacuation of Jews from Vienna specifying "special action" for women and children unable to work (USA-802, 3803-PS) ... XIX-492].
Jodl or. ev. ... XV-426-428.
Judgment... I-291-293; XXII-536-538.
Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-194-198.
Labor reformatory camps, establishment... I-292; IV-302.
Lahousen cross-ex. ... III-29.
Liquidations... XXII-537.
Lynching of Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers")... I-292; V-11; VI-356; XI-13 — USA-526, 2990-PS... IV-304 — Judgment... XXII-537 — Or. ev. ... XI-278, 361 — Order concerning, April 1944 (USA-806, 3855-PS) ... XXII-32 — Sabotage of order, Def. plea concerning... XVIII-60.
Milch, ex. by counsel for the Def. of... IX-71-74.
Mildner: Aff., presentation of... XI-224-231 — Cross-interrogatory... XI-253-260.
Murder of RAF officers... XI-280, 289, 369.
National Socialist Party: Career in (2892-PS)... IV-289 — Positions, Judg. ... XXII-536 — Propaganda, influence of office on, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-200.
Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-422-435.
Occupied territories: Atrocities against civilians (GB-301, D-766) ... IV-293; X-631 — Atrocities in, Judg. ... XXII-537.
Ohlendorf cross-ex. ... IV-334-336.
Peace feelers, or. ev. ... XI-300.
Personality ... IV-310 — Hoettl testimony... XI-231 — Mildner testimony... XI-225 — Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-424.
Plea: not guilty... III-367.
Poland (Occupation), demand for autonomous and independent Poland... XVI-80.
Political opponents, murder of, Judg. ... IV-300; XXII-537.
Positions, curriculum, offices: Appointment as Undersecretary of State in Austria... XVI-78 — Career (USA-511, 2938-PS) ... IV-289 [or. ev. ... XI-232] — Chief of RSHA, appointment, reluctance to accept, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-78 — Importance of, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-49 — Party positions... IV-228.
Principles... IV-289.
Prisoners of war: Action taken regarding Danish policemen... X-156 — Control... IV-198 — Internment orders... VI-377 — Murder and ill-treatment... I-292; IV-293, 384 [Judgment... XXII-537; memorandum to Himmler on use of murder gas vans (USA-914, 4048-PS) ... XX-152; question of knowledge of murder of French General Deboisse... XXI-501] — Sagan case (Stalag Luft III) (USSR-413, UK-048) ... VIII-489; XI-151, 167, 178, 192, 197, 200, 280, 289, 369; XVII-528 [fin. stat. by the British Pros. ... XIX-476].
Prosecution: Doc. Book BB, presentation by U.S. Pros. ... IV-288-311 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-517; by French Pros. ... XIX-551; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-598.
Protective custody, Judg. ... IV-299; XXII-537.

Public measures, open criticism, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XVI-80.

Relationship and relative position to: Eichmann...XI-229, 256, 274 — Goering...IX-21 — Heydrich...XI-424 — Himmler...III-29; IV-290, 291, 335; XI-288; XVI-79; XVIII-50 — Hitler...XV-428 [loyalty to, fin. stat. by Kaltenbrunner...XXII-381] — Hoess...XI-402 — Mueller...IV-310; XI-257; XVI-79 — Neubacher...XI-423 — Schellenberg...XI-279 — Seyss-Inquart...XV-619; XVI-79.

Reich Security Main Office (RSHA): Chief of, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-52, 67 [fin. Def. plea for Schacht...XVIII-270; fin. Def. plea for SS...XXI-617; purpose, authority and activity...XVI-79] — Command of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-245 — Fin. stat. concerning...XXII-378 — Position as Chief and limitation of authority as, or. ev. ...XI-237, 317.

SA, membership in...VIII-382.

Sagan case...VIII-491; XI-280, 289, 369.

Schellenberg cross-ex. by the Def. ...IV-377-379.

SD: Fin stat. by Soviet Pros....XXII-347 — Hitler's erroneous conceptions of, conversation with Koller stating, Koller aff. (Jodl-5)...XXII-10 — Political provocation abroad, letter to Ribbentrop concerning elections in Iran...XXII-350.

Security Police and SD: Chief of...IV-293 [appointment (USA-512, 2892-PS)...IV-290-291; decorations (2770-PS)...IV-292; fin. Def. plea...XVIII-50; fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ...XIX-426; XXII-338; implication under indictment as member of SD, fin. stat. by counsel for SD...XXII-5, 8; responsibility...I-273, 292; IV-292, 378; VI-181; Koerner testimony regarding release of inmates of concentration camps...IX-159] — Unity with Gestapo, fin. stat. by Def. counsel for Gestapo...XXI-507.

Sentence...I-365; XXII-588.

Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XVI-77-80.

Slave labor: XI-294, 343 — Conferences, Berlin July 1944 (GB-306, 3819-PS)...XV-106 — Conference of 11 July 1944 concerning Gestapo participation...XXI-519 — Connections with, in 1938, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XVI-77 — Deportation (USA-190, 3012-PS; USA-292, 1063-PS)...IV-302 — Punishment (USA-522, D-473; USA-523, 2582-PS; USA-524, 2580-PS)...IV-302 — Treatment of, Judg....XXII-537.

SS: Himmler's instructions concerning voluntary enlistment of Sipo officials (USA-447, 2768-PS)...XXI-228; XXII-247, 324 — Responsibility as member of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-267.

Stalag Luft III case...VIII-491; XI-280, 289, 369.

Steengracht, ex. by counsel for the Def. of...X-156.

Veith, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ...VI-240-241.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One, guilty on Counts Three and Four...I-293; XXII-538.

War Crimes, responsibility...IV-294; V-420 — Judgment...XXII-537-538.

Warsaw ghetto, destruction of, or. ev. ...XI-293, 351.

Westhoff, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ...XI-177-179.

Wielen, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ...XI-200-201.

KALWEIT, WALTER.

Aff. (SS-1)...XX-413.

KAMENEV, A. (Soviet eyewitness). USSR-63...VII-495.

KAMINSKI (See: SS (Waffen SS) Kaminski Brigade).

KAMINSKI (Former GPU Chief of Kherson).

Arrest of (USA-470, R-102)...XX-639.

KAMMERHOFER, KONSTANTIN (Chief of Styrian Home Protective Organization)...XVI-82.

- KAMMHUBER** (General of the Air Force)...III-57.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering...VIII-171.
Interrogatory of (Goering-54)...XVII-394.
Organization plan for the Air Force for 1950...IX-347.
Stumpf aff. ...XXI-382.
- KAMPF, EDITH, Frau.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Speer...VIII-608-613.
- KAMPP-FRANZ.**
Roehm purge...XXI-577, 591.
- KANDUTH, JOHANN** (Prisoner in Mauthausen Concentration Camp).
Aff. (USA-796, 3846-PS)...XI-324.
Application for, as Kaltenbrunner witness, granted by Tribunal...XV-288, 574.
- KANT, IMMANUEL** (German philosopher)...V-408; XI-73, 446.
Cited in fin. Def. plea for Neurath...XIX-231.
- KANTSCHUSTER, JOHANN** (SS-man)...IV-189.
- KANYA, VON** (Hungarian Minister)...III-51; IV-562.
Aggression against Czechoslovakia, meeting with Ribbentrop concerning (USA-88, 2796-PS)...X-339.
- KAPP** (Leader of right-wing Putsch against Weimar Republic).
Revolt in 1920...XVIII-283.
Rundstedt or. ev. ...XXI-37.
- KAPPE.**
Espionage in the U.S. ...X-70.
- KAPPLER** (Obersturmbannfuehrer, adviser to General Mackensen)...IX-231.
- KAPUSTIANSKI, PROFESSOR** (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-9...VIII-315.
- KARDEN, HUBERT**...XVI-544.
- KARESKE** (Representative of Jewish People's Party in 1932)...XVI-275.
- KAREV, D. S., COLONEL** (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.)...I-4.
- Gestapo**, submission of documents on criminal activity of (USSR-258, 465, 416, 418, 71, 518)...XX-182.
Order of presentation of Soviet case...VII-194.
- KARL** ("Kapo" in Buchenwald)...VI-317.
- KARMASSIN, HANS** (Nazi leader in Slovakia)...III-147; VII-199.
- KARO, PROFESSOR.**
Eastern Jewry, hostile attitude...XXII-148.
- KARPFENSTEIN** (Gauleiter in Stettin).
Concentration camps, unauthorized establishment of...IX-157.
Goering or. ev. ...IX-259.
- KARPUK** (Soviet eyewitness)...VII-564.
- KARWINSKY** (State Secretary in Dollfuss and Schuschnigg Cabinets from Sep. 1933 to Oct. 1935).
Stat. (USA-794, 3843-PS)...XI-322, 326.
- KASCHE, SIEGFRIED** (SA Obergruppenfuehrer, German Minister in Zagreb).
USSR-195...VIII-254.
Activity as Minister, fin. stat. by counsel for SA...XXII-152.
Forcible resettlement of Slovenes and Serbs...X-433.
- KAŠPAR, KARL, CARDINAL** (Archbishop of Prague).
Letter to Neurath (GB-517, D-920)...XVII-49.
- KASPER, CAPTAIN** (German Army).
USSR-119...VIII-119.
- KASSERER** (Commander of First Battalion, SS Mountain Division "Prinz Eugen").
SS activities in Yugoslavia, stat. of General Schmidhuber concerning (USSR-520)...XX-402.
- KASTNER, RUDOLF, DR.** (Official of the Hungarian Zionist organization).
USA-242, 2605-PS...III-502; IV-368.

KATZ

KATZ, DELVIN.

Death in Dachau, report of (GB-568, D-926) ... XX-453, 470.

KATZ, ERICH.

Letter (Raeder-122) ... XIV-353.

KATZMANN (Lieutenant general of the Police; SS Gruppenfuehrer) ... III-531.

L-018 ... III-533; IV-213.

Jewish question in Galicia, report on solution of ... XII-120.

KATZMANN (Major general of Police).

USSR-6 ... VII-592.

KAUFFMANN, DE (Minister of Denmark) ... VI-503.

KAUFFMANN, KURT, DR. (Def. counsel for Kaltenbrunner) ... I-6.

Application: for Kaltenbrunner documents ... VIII-504; X-310; for Kaltenbrunner witnesses ... VIII-495.

Case against Kaltenbrunner, request for postponement of ... IX-284.

Def. documents ... XI-225-232, 253-260, 375-378.

Def. witnesses, stat. concerning ... XI-224, 329, 378, 435.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Balachowsky ... VI-313-318 — Hoess ... XI-396-408, 419-427 — Jodl ... XV-426-428 — Kaltenbrunner ... XI-232-252 — Kesselring ... IX-194-198 — Lahousen ... III-29 — Milch ... IX-71-74 — Neubacher ... XI-422-427 — Ohlendorf ... IV-334-336 — Schellenberg ... IV-377-379 — Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-77-80 — Steengracht ... X-156 — Veith ... VI-240-241 — Westhoff ... XI-177-179 — Wienen ... XI-200-201.

Fin. plea on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... XVIII-40.

Motions regarding documents ... VII-461.

Presentation of case on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... XI-224.

Submission of documents ... XVII-414.

KAUFMANN, GUENTHER (Schirach's press expert).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach ... XIII-426, 431.

Granted by Tribunal ... XIII-512.

Positions as Schirach's press expert ... XIV-457, 564; XVIII-455.

Schirach's attitude toward war, foreign policy, treatment of Eastern peoples, Jewish question and propaganda abroad, interrogatory of (Schirach-137) ... XXI-448.

KAUFMANN, KARL OTTO KURT

(Gauleiter in Gau Ruhr, 1925-1926, Gauleiter in Gau Hamburg, 1928-1945).

Witness on behalf of the Leadership Corps.

Testimony of witness ... XX-24-66 — RF-64, 556(25)-PS ... V-488; XXI-591 — Ex. by counsel for Leadership Corps ... XX-24-36 — Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XX-37-63 — Re-ex. by counsel for Leadership Corps ... XX-64 — Ex. by the President ... XX-65.

Application for, as witness on behalf of the Leadership Corps ... XIX-256.

Austrian "Anschluss", or. ev. ... XX-29.

Churches, persecution of, or. ev. ... XX-30, 54-59; XXI-463.

Colonial question, or. ev. ... XX-29.

Concentration camp system, or. ev. ... XX-34.

Credibility of witness, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-311, 318.

Doenitz, or. ev. ... XIII-323.

Foreign workers, treatment of, or. ev. ... XX-33, 35.

Incorporation of Alsace into Reich ... XX-30.

Jews, persecution of: France and Hungary, or. ev. ... XX-47-48

— Knowledge of ... XXII-188 — Or. ev. ... XX-29, 38.

Leadership Corps, or. ev.: Definition of Political Leaders: "Blockleiter"; "Ortsgruppenleiter"; "Zellenleiter" ... XX-25 — Gauleiter, position of ... XX-24 — Gauleiters' direct subordination to Hitler ... XX-27 — Instructions

in Party program...XX-29 — NSDAP Leaders' conferences... XX-28 — Political Leaders [relationship to SA and SS...XX-35; relationship to State organizations...XX-35; salaries...XX-65] — Reichsleiter, position as...XX-27 — Relationship and relative position to Hitler... XX-35 — Voluntary status and compulsory service...XX-26.

"Living space," or. ev. ...XX-31.

Lynching of Allied airmen, or. ev. ...XX-50-52, 64 — Testimony before IMT Commission...XXI-475.

National Socialist Party, or. ev.: Jurisdiction in Eastern territories ...XX-46 — Party courts, or. ev. ...XX-44 — Regime and power in 1938...XX-37 — Tendencies within...XX-31.

Ref. to testimony: Fin. Def. plea for SD...XXII-16 — Fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XXII-179, 185, 187.

Slave labor, treatment of, or. ev. (GB-537, 315-PS)...XX-60.

Trade unions, dissolution of, or. ev. ...XX-30.

Versailles Treaty, or. ev. ...XX-29.

KAUTSKY, BENEDIKT, DR. (Member of Executive Committee of the Austro-German Peoples' Union) ...XI-433.

KEHR, MARIE.

Death of two sisters in euthanasia program, letter to Minister of Interior inquiring reason for... XXII-197.

KEHRL, HANS...I-244; III-489; XV-71; XVI-499.

Armaments, percentage of iron production used for (Speer-36) ...XIX-198.

Foreign workers in German industries, aff. ...XVI-451.

German labor reserves, utilization of, aff. ...XVI-456, 465.

Interrogatory of (Speer-36) ...XVI-589.

Labor in France, availability of (USA-179, R-124)...XVIII-496.

Slave labor from occupied territories...XXII-487.

Speer's activities under Hitler regime, aff. ...XVI-505.

KEINZ, WALTER.

Churches, persecution of, by SD... XXI-326.

Jews, persecution of, by SD... XXI-326.

KEIT (Ministerial Counsellor, Chief of Chancellery of Government General).

Jews, persecution of...XII-71.

KEITEL, WILHELM (General Field Marshal; Chief of the High Command of the Armed Forces; member of the Secret Cabinet Council; member of the Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich; member of the Cabinet with the rank of Reich Minister).

Indictment...I-24, 27, 77.

Plea: not guilty...II-97.

Fin. stat. ...XXII-375-378.

Judgment...I-288-291; XXII-533-536.

Verdict: guilty on all four Counts ...I-291; XXII-536.

Sentence...I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc. Book 7...V-26-41 — Additional presentation...VII-105-120 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-415; by British Pros. ...XIX-516; by French Pros. ...XIX-551; by Soviet Pros. ...XIX-592-596.

Presentation by the Def. ...X-468-647; XI-1-200, 203-230 — Documents...XI-201-203; XVII-413; XXII-395 — Fin. plea...XVII-603-661; XVIII-1-40.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case ...X-468-647; XI-1-28 — Ex.: by Dr. Nelte, counsel for the Def. ...X-468-581 — by Dr. Stahmer for Goering...X-581-582 — by Dr. Seidl for Frank...X-582 — by Dr. Dix for Schacht...X-583-584 — by

Dr. Stahmer for Sauckel...X-585 — by Dr. Kranzbuehler for Doenitz...X-585-586 — by Dr. Jahrreiss for Jodl...X-586-590 — by Dr. Latenser for the General Staff and High Command...X-590-596 — by Dr. Babel for the SS...X-596-597 — by Dr. Horn for Ribbentrop...X-598-599 — by Dr. Bergold for Bormann...X-597-598 — by Herr Boehm for the SA...X-599 — Cross-ex.: by General Rudenko for the Soviet Pros. ...X-599-626 — by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe for the British Pros. ...X-626-647; XI-1-24 — by Mr. Dodd for the U.S. Pros. ...XI-24-25 — Re-ex. by Dr. Nelte...XI-25-27 — Ex. by the President...XI-27-28 — Doenitz testimony...XIII-313-317 — Funk testimony...XIII-134-135 — Goering testimony...IX-366-377 — Jodl testimony...XV-429-441 — Raeder testimony...XIV-133-134 — Ribbentrop testimony...X-317-319 — Sauckel testimony...XV-58-59 — Buttlar-Brandenfels, ex. by the Def. ...XV-578-579 — Lahousen, cross-ex. by the Def. ...III-3-18 — Lammers (Def. witness for Keitel): ex. by the Def. ...XI-28-72, 88-102; cross-ex. by the Pros. ...XI-102-147; ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member)...XI-148; re-ex. by the Def. ...XI-153-155 — Ohlendorf, cross-ex. by the Def. ...IV-340-342 — Paulus, cross-ex. by the Def. ...VII-279-284 — Roser, cross-ex. by the Def. ...VI-297-301 — Steengracht, ex. by the Def. ...X-122-123 — Westhoff: ex. by the President...XI-155-157; ex. by the Pros. ...XI-158-168; cross-ex. by the Def. ...XI-168-182; re-ex. by the Pros. ...XI-183-186; re-ex. by the President...XI-188-189 — Wielen: ex. by the Pros. ...XI-191-198; cross-ex. by the Def. ...XI-198-201.

Activities conflicting with conscience, letter to Col. Amen, 2 Oct. 1945, or. ev. ...X-626.

Affs. (Keitel-26) ...XXI-325; XXII-395.

Aggression against Austria: Instructions concerning propaganda...X-505 — Political pressure and planning of annexation...I-288; II-407; IV-417; USA-75, 1775-PS...V-30 — Preparations [operation orders (USA-74, C-102; USA-75, C-103; USA-77, C-182)...II-411; V-30; operation "Otto"...I-288] — Pressure upon Schuschnigg and G. Schmidt at Berchtesgaden meeting, Feb. 1938...XV-354.

Aggression against Belgium: Attitude concerning, by Germany's violation of neutrality...X-518 — Directives for occupation of (Jodl-16; GB-107, 440-PS)...V-34; XV-343 — Invasion of, orders, Judg. ...XXII-451 — Orders for attack...I-289; III-299 — Preparation...I-209 — Violation of neutrality (790-PS; USA-27, L-079)...XV-431, 469.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia: Directives, orders and plans (USA-26, 388-PS, "Schmundt file")...II-274; III-42, 54, 64, 83; IV-419; V-31; VII-134; X-508, 640; XIX-410 — Draft of directive for Hitler...X-509 — Hitler directive giving decision to attack (USA-26, 388-PS)...XIX-410 — Hitler-Hacha meeting 15 March 1939, presence at...V-32 — Hitler's intentions and orders for "Case Green" directive, Schmundt report...X-506 — Planning, Fuehrer conference...X-508-509 — Plans for invasion...II-274, 275; III-43, 57, 116, 157; V-31; X-508 — Preparation [co-operation of Army and Party...III-65; Hossbach conference, Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS)...XV-456; Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS)...XV-358; mobilization measures...III-63; order to attack...I-288; III-57; plan to murder German Ambassador in Prague, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-363] — Remainder of, planning for attack...III-87, 145; IV-422; USA-104, C-136; USA-105, C-138...V-32 — Use of parachute troops and sabotage units (USA-26, 388-PS)...X-639.

Aggression against Danzig, preparation (GB-33, C-136)... V-32.

Aggression against Denmark: Attitude towards... X-517 — Preparation... I-289; X-370 [knowledge of...] X-518; GB-86, C-064... V-34].

Aggression against Greece: Planning... I-289; III-312; GB-117, 1541-PS... V-35 — Preparation [date for the attack... III-315] — Hitler-Mussolini conference, presence at (GB-119, C-134)... V-35.

Aggression against Luxembourg: Directives for occupation of (Jodl-16; GB-107, 440-PS)... XV-343 — Germany's violation of neutrality, attitude concerning... X-518 — Preparation... III-300; V-34.

Aggression against Netherlands: Complicity (L-079)... V-34 — Directives for occupation of (Jodl-16; GB-107, 440-PS) XV-343 — Germany's violation of neutrality, attitude concerning... X-518 — Invasion of, orders, Judg. ... XXII-451 — Preparation... III-299 [GB-107, 440-PS; GB-108, L-010... V-34; order for attack... I-289; III-299; orders for the occupation (GB-106, C-062)... V-34] — Violation of neutrality (790-PS; USA-27, L-079)... XV-431, 469.

Aggression against Norway: Attitude towards... X-517 — Invasion plans, Judg. ... XXII-447-448, 534 — Plans for invasion... I-289; IV-571; X-370; GB-86, C-064; GB-87, C-063... V-34 — Preparation [knowledge of... X-518].

Aggression against Poland: Dirschau-Gleiwitz attacks... X-515 — Disbelief in... X-514 — German use of Polish uniforms to create border incidents (GB-54, 795-PS)... V-33; X-515 — Hitler's statement of readiness to attack, May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)... II-277; III-222, 295, 405; IV-424; V-32; IX-116; XIV-179; XV-469; XIX-374, 411, 412, 542 — Invasion plans, Judg. ... XXII-534 — Military preparation against... X-511, 513 — Preparation...

III-222; IV-422; V-32; X-598 [invasion (date)... III-122, 125; GB-41, C-120(a); GB-45, C-126... V-33; time table for case "White" (GB-45, C-126)... I-289; XIV-68].

Aggression against the U.S., preparation: Persuasion of Japan (USA-151, C-075; GB-122, C-152)... V-36.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R.: Attitude concerning methods... X-532 — Conduct of war... X-627 — Def. concerning, fin. plea of counsel... XVIII-9 — Directives regarding destruction of Leningrad and Moscow... X-607 — Directive to military commands, 16 July 1941... X-609 — Knowledge of Hitler's real aims... XVIII-72 — Methods of warfare, opinion concerning... X-611 — Order for destruction of directive of 13 May 1941 (GB-162, C-051)... V-36; XV-478 — Plans for incorporation of Russian territory into Reich, Fuehrer conference, July 1941 (USA-317, L-221)... XVII-266 — Preparation [appointment of Jodl and Warlimont as Plenipotentiaries for questions of occupied territories (USA-143, 865-PS)... XV-520; "Barbarossa Order", 18 Dec. 1940, initiated by (USA-31, 446-PS)... II-133, 294; III-336; V-35; conference with Hitler and Jodl concerning "Barbarossa" and "Sonnenblume" (USA-134, 172-PS)... V-35; conference with Rosenberg 20 April 1941... XI-565; conference of 16 July 1941... XI-143; directive, 13 May 1941 (USA-554, C-050)... V-36; X-613; Fuehrer order No. 21 (directives on special matters of case "Barbarossa"), signed by (USA-135, 447-PS)... III-339, 348; IV-217, 405; V-35; VII-338; X-529; XV-437; XVIII-3; discussions with Ribbentrop, autumn 1940... X-317; first information re attack... X-604; "Green Folder"... X-609; knowledge of preparations, or. ev. (USSR-476)... XV-517; letter from Lammers to Keitel 21 April

1941 (USA-143, 865-PS)...XI-117; order to attend pre-Barbarossa conference of 14 June 1941 (USA-139, C-078)...V-36; timetable for the invasion (USA-138, C-039)...I-289; V-35] — Regulation [for application of martial law in "Barbarossa" region, May 1941...XXII-355; ordering troops to use cruelty, Sep. 1941...XXII-355] — Request that ultimatum be presented before attack...X-530 — Responsibility (USSR-231)...VII-261, 272, 290 — Responsibility for order to hold Stalingrad, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-372 — Waging of, as preventive war...XV-556.

Aggression against Yugoslavia:

Partition of (GB-144, 1195-PS)...VII-240 — Plans for attack and partition of...X-601 — Preparation...I-289; GB-120, 1746-PS...V-35 — Ref. to testimony, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XXII-70.

Aggression in the East: Instructions

for applying drastic measures (USA-926, 4059-PS)...XX-631 — Military situation in Jan. 1941...X-530.

Aggression in the West: Oradour

case, correspondence with Rundstedt...XV-416 — Warning to Hitler against attack...XV-437.

Aggressive war: Concept of and

attitude towards...X-499 — Def. plea concerning...XVIII-37 — Planning, Judg. ...XXII-533-534 — Preparation...V-27; VII-108 [collaboration with Rosenberg...III-354, 359; directives for uniform preparations, 3 April 1939...III-216; knowledge of Hitler's plans...X-501; memorandum of 27 Jan. 1940 (GB-87, C-063)...III-274; order to U-boats...V-272; planning of frontier incidents...III-127, 235; V-33; report of second meeting of Reich Defense Council, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)...XVII-438; responsibility for...V-30; Schmundt report (USA-27, L-079)...III-222, 295; secrecy, minutes of Working Committee of Reich Defense Delegates

(USA-390, EC-177)...V-28; timetable (USA-138, C-039)...V-35; war as a "Problem of Organization" (GB-161, L-211)...V-29].

Allied Airmen (so-called "terror fliers"), or. ev. ...X-551; XI-12 — Hitler conference, Koller interrogatory concerning...XV-584 — Treatment (RF-1407, 731-PS)...VII-91.

Annexation of Eastern territories, Germany's plans...X-606.

Applications, motions, procedures:

Application: for Def. documents...VIII-230; X-309; XXI-447-448 — for Def. witnesses...VIII-225; IX-1; X-648; XI-150-151.

Armament and rearmament: Fin.

Def. plea...XVII-619, 624 — General Thomas report on, Jodl or. ev. (USA-35, 2353-PS)...XV-435 — Knowledge of agreement with Hitler's plans...X-500 — Responsibility, fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XIX-450 — Secrecy...II-229; IV-106.

Armed Forces: Attitude towards

Wehrmacht and Waffen-SS as military bodies (GB-280, D-665)...X-496 — Commander-in-Chief of [functions...X-475, 591; threat to turn subordinate officers over to the Gestapo...XV-578] — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-296 — Internal organization of...X-473 — Relations to Party, fin. stat. ...XXII-375 — Reorganization, Feb. 1938 [Goering or. ev. ...IX-366; Lammers or. ev. ...XI-29; or. ev. ...X-471; stat. by French Pros. ...VII-107] — Responsibilities and authorities...X-477 — Warnings against defeatism, Manstein or. ev. ...XXI-8.

Armed Forces Coordination Staff:

Goering or. ev. ...XXI-313 — Hitler decree establishing, July 1942...XXI-312.

Armed Forces Department: Activities in...VII-106 — Essay

"Foundations of Organization of German Armed Forces" (GB-161, L-211)...XVII-638 — Responsibility for organization of Armed Forces, Fin. def. plea...XVII-626.

- Armed Forces Operations Staff**, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-312.
- Atlantic Wall**, building of, by foreign workers, Judg. (USA-194) ... III-455; XXII-536.
- Atrocities**, responsibility for ... VI-181.
- Austria**, or. ev. ... X-503; XI-20 — Annexation ("Anschluss") [Berchtesgaden conference, 12 Feb. 1938 ... X-324; fin. Def. plea ... XVII-659; participation, Judg. ... XXII-568-569].
- Authorities**: Fin. plea by Def. counsel ... XVII-636 — Limitation of, fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-376.
- Bacteriological warfare**: Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-356 — Fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-377 — Letter from General Warlimont to Dr. Laternser ... XXII-92 — Opposition to plans ... XXII-1 — Secret conference of High Command in July 1943 to carry out preparations, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-550, 558.
- "Barbarossa" campaign**, responsibility for the ruthless conduct of ... V-36.
- "Barbarossa" case** (USA-138, C-039) ... VII-160, 277 — Judgment ... XXII-534.
- Belgium**, aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against Belgium).
- "Bullet" Decree**: RF-1449, 1650-PS ... VII-115 — Absence at time Hitler gave order to Himmler, fin. stat. by counsel for SD ... XXII-26 — Def. plea concerning (USA-246, 1650-PS) ... XVIII-35.
- Buttlar-Brandenfels** or. ev. ... XV-578-579.
- Capitulation**, negotiation of, full powers given by Doenitz, May 1945 ... X-585.
- Case against**: Presentation of Doc. Book 7 by British Pros. ... V-26-41 — Presentation by French Pros. ... VII-105-120.
- Case for the Defense** ... X-468-647; XI-1-200, 203-230.
- Chief of Hitler's personal staff** ... VII-107.
- Commando Order** ... I-228, 289; IV-453; V-38 — Application of, after Allied invasion in France (USA-551, 551-PS) ... X-550 — Attitude towards ... X-639 — Commandos, treatment of, Fuehrer order 18 Oct. 1942 (USA-500, 553-PS) ... X-546 — Execution of British-Norwegian Commando unit (GB-164, UK-057) ... XV-488 — Fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XIX-479 — Judgment ... XXII-534-536 — Revocation of, April 1945 (USA-551, 551-PS) ... V-252; XIII-509; XV-327.
- Commissars**, liquidation of, Judg. ... XXII-535.
- Concentration camps**: Deportations to, nonparticipation ... XVIII-29 — Evacuation ... XI-493 — Knowledge of conditions in ... X-574 — Release of Niemoeller, attempt to effect ... X-574.
- Conferences** (See also: Keitel, Fuehrer conferences): 25 May 1941 ... VII-311.
- Conspiracy**, participation in ... VII-154 — Fin. def. plea ... XVII-613, 616; XVIII-7.
- Crimes against Humanity**, responsibility ... V-36; VI-421; VII-105, 243 — Fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-376 — Judgment ... XXII-534-536 — Orders and decrees in his name ... X-471.
- Crimes against Peace**, Judg. ... XXII-533-534.
- Cross-ex.**: by the Soviet Pros. ... X-599-626; by the British Pros. ... X-626-647; XI-1-24; by the U. S. Pros. ... XI-24-25.
- Czechoslovakia**, aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against Czechoslovakia).
- Czechoslovakia**: Incorporation of, Judg. ... XXII-439 — Liquidation of remainder of, Judg. ... XXII-438 — Or. ev. ... X-505, 509, 603; XI-21 — War aims ... XXII-436.
- Danzig occupation**, Hitler's orders for preparations, transmitted by (GB-33, C-137) ... X-356.
- Decrees**: 5 July 1940 (USA-379, RF-1400, 137-PS) ... VII-80 — 15 July 1940 (RF-1305) ... VII-54 — 30 Oct 1940 (RF-1304, 140-PS) ... VII-80.

Defense: Case-in-chief... X-468-647; XI-1-200, 203-230 — Fin. plea... XVII-603-661; XVIII-1-40 — Submission of documents... XI-201; XVII-413; XXII-395.

Denmark, aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against Denmark).

Denmark (Occupation): Reprisal murders, Jodl or. ev... XV-334.

Deportation: Complicity... VII-110 — Participation, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-24.

Destruction, German, in occupied countries, responsibility for... VII-111.

Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-313-317.

Economic exploitation, or. ev. ... X-570, 610.

Einsatz groups, designation of, as branch of SD, fin. stat. by counsel for SD... XXII-19.

Ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-468-581 — by counsel for Bormann... X-597-598 — for Doenitz... X-585-586 — for Frank... X-582 — for General Staff and High Command... X-590-596 — for Goering... X-581-582 — for Jodl... X-586-590 — for Ribbentrop... X-598-599 — for the SA... X-599 — for Sauckel... X-585 — for Schacht... X-583-584 — for the SS... X-596-597 — **Re-ex. by Def. counsel...** XI-25-27 — **Ex. by the President...** XI-27-28.

Execution of civilians without trial, Judg. ... XXII-535.

Exploitation in Eastern territories, Judg. ... XXII-534.

Extermination policy, Judg. ... XXII-535.

Fin. Def. plea... XVII-603-661; XVIII-1-40.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-375-378.

Foreign policy: Czechoslovakia [conferences with Hitler, Ribbentrop, Meissner, Dietrich, Keppler, Tiso, concerning attitude to be adopted by the Slovaks... X-342; planned border incidents... X-586] — Japan, collaboration with, in preparation for aggression against the U. S., Basic Order No. 24 (USA-151, C-075)... III-375; X-537 — Participation in... X-494 — U. S.

[keeping America out of war... X-537; reaction to Pearl Harbor attack, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-397] — Yugoslavia, Simovic Putsch, Jodl or. ev. (GB-120, 1746-PS)... XV-386.

France (Occupation): Armistice Convention of 22 June 1940, verbal assurances... VI-554 — Confiscation of art treasures... XI-473 [orders to commanders-in-chief of occupying Army; Hitler's order to Rosenberg's special staff (USA-379, 137-PS; RF-1310, 138-PS; RF-1304, 140-PS)... X-569] — Giraud case, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-438 — Jewish question, Def. plea... XVIII-29 — Slave labor... XI-357.

Fuehrer conferences: 12 Feb. 1938, at Berchtesgaden, with Schuschnigg, participation (USA-72, 1780-PS)... X-504; XV-456; XVI-92, 165; XIX-409 — April 1938, concerning Czechoslovakia... V-31 — 28 May 1938, participation... VI-112 — 23 May 1939, participation (USA-27, L-079)... III-405, 424; V-32; VII-156-159; IX-116 — 9 Sep. 1939, participation... XV-373 — Jan. 1941, participation (USSR-153)... VII-162, 305 — 3 Feb. 1941, participation... III-338 — 27 March 1941, participation... VII-238 — 14 June 1941, participation (USA-139, C-078)... III-344; IV-408 — 16 July 1941, discussion of German aims; annexation of Eastern territories; participation (USA-317, L-221)... IV-9, 57; VII-340; IX-623 ["Bo-Fu" memorandum by Bormann concerning... X-606] — 30 Dec. 1943, participation (RF-901)... VII-46 — 4 Jan. 1944, on procurement of manpower for 1944 (USA-225, RF-1412, 1292-PS)... VII-87; X-585; XVIII-26 — 25 March 1944... IX-122 — 27 Jan. 1945 (USA-787, 3786-PS)... IX-559 — Hitler, Warlimont conferences, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-296 — "Lagebesprechung", participation in... XIII-464 — Meeting with Tiso and Hacha... X-510.

Fuehrer funds, receipt of money and estate... XI-137.

Funk or. ev. ... XIII-134-135.

General Staff and High Command:

Conscientiousness of the officers ... III-5 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-273, 292 — Functions of OKW, OKH, explanation of ... X-591 — High Command, responsibilities and authorities ... X-477 — Influence ... III-7 — Member of High Command, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-598 — Militarizing of the Hitler Youth ... V-294 — Responsibility for the crimes of ... V-27 — Tension between OKW and OKH, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-403.

Geneva Convention: Proposal that French and other prisoners of war be given protection under ... XVI-522 — Renunciation of, conferences with Goering, Jodl, Doenitz and Hitler ... XIII-406.

Germanization measures, responsibility for ... VII-110.

Gestapo: Criminal activities of, submission of reports on ... XII-268.

Goering, ex. by counsel for the Def. of ... IX-366-377.

Greece aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against Greece): Or. ev. ... X-522, 602.

"Green Case", Judg. ... VII-154; XXII-533-534.

"Green Folder", Judg. ... XXII-534.

Guilt: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-515; by French Pros. ... XIX-551; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-592; Fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-377 — Own admission of ... X-627; XXII-378.

Guilty, Judg. ... I-291; XXII-536.

Hacha, negotiation with, Judg. ... XXII-534.

High Command of the Armed Forces (See: Keitel, General Staff and High Command).

Hitler: Access to ... XIII-316 — Control over access ... XII-267 — Military genius, opinion of ... X-600 — Testament, 5 Nov. 1937, Jodl testimony, diary (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-353 — Withholding of information from ... XII-266.

Hitler Youth: Agreement with Schirach for military training

of (USA-677) ... XIV-471 — Militarizing of, by the Armed Forces ... V-294.

Hostages ... I-234, 290; V-399 — RF-272, F-554 ... VI-124, 131 — Belgium and France (RF-1433, 1590-PS) ... VII-109 — Consideration of all resistance as of Communist origin, order for killing 50-100 hostages for every German killed (USA-555, C-148) ... XIX-485 — Execution of, selection from different political groups (RF-1433, 1590-PS) ... X-645 [Judgment ... XXII-477, 535; responsibility for ... VII-108] — Lammers or. ev. ... XI-121 — Legislation concerning the taking and treatment of, in France (RF-274, 1434, 1588-PS) ... X-542 — Measures against families of well-known personalities ... VI-152 — Murder and ill-treatment, complicity ... VII-108 — Opinion concerning (RF-267, 1585-PS) ... X-540 — Or. ev. ... X-538, 644 — Policy (RF-1437) ... VII-109 — Seizure and execution ... VI-123.

Indictment ... I-24, 27, 77 — Admission of general correctness of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-406.

Indoctrination of the Army ... VII-106.

Influence of, in Third Reich on Hitler, on OKW and Army ... XII-265.

International Law: Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-5 — Violations of, attitude concerning (Jodl-7) ... XV-558.

Japan: Co-operation with, or. ev. ... X-537 — Collaboration with ... III-375.

Jews, persecution of ... I-290 — "Final solution" ... XI-142 — Judgment ... XXII-535.

Jodl or. ev. ... XV-429-441.

Judgment ... I-288-291; XXII-533-536.

Kharkov: Show trial ... X-642 — War crimes, shooting of members of British Armed Forces ... V-38.

Lahousen cross-ex. ... III-3-18.

Lammers or. ev. ... XI-28-148, 153-155.

Legislative powers... I-109.

Liability of kin, execution of relatives of saboteurs as reprisals, Judg.... XXII-535.

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures: RF-1310, 1443, 138-PS; RF-1302, 1441... VII-56, 112 — Army participation, order to commanding generals in France, Belgium and the Netherlands... XXII-306 — Complicity... VII-112 — "Green Folder" (USSR-175)... VIII-26, 43 — Judgment... XXII-535 — Responsibility... VII-79 — Rosenberg, co-operation with... VII-79; RF-1444... VII-113.

Luxembourg, aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against Luxembourg).

Lynching of Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers")... V-13 — RF-371, 1452, GB-151, 735-PS... VI-356; X-551 — RF-373, 730-PS... VI-365 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-376 — Judgment... XXII-535 — Or. ev. ... X-551; XI-12.

"Marita" operation, Hitler-Mussolini meeting concerning, Judg.... XXII-453 — GB-117, 1541-PS... V-35 — Timing of attack (GB-121, C-059)... V-35.

Ministerial Council for the Defense of the Reich: established Sep. 1939 (GB-250, 2018-PS)... IV-100; X-494; XI-34; XVII-629; XXII-363 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-374 — Membership in, fin. Def. plea... XVII-641.

Murder and ill-treatment of civilians, responsibility for... VII-108.

Murder of RAF officers, or. ev.... X-564; XI-1 — Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-156 — Wielen or. ev. ... XI-192.

National Socialist Party: Golden Party Badge, receipt of... X-468 — Ideology, leadership principle, advocacy of, fin. Def. plea... XVII-638; XVIII-6 — Membership in 1944, or. ev. ... X-626 — Nonmembership, or. ev. ... X-469 — Party program, question of criminality of... XVII-616 — Political activities, fin. Def. plea... XVII-659 —

Propaganda in OKW, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-198.

Naval warfare, submarine: Order to attack Soviet submarines before start of war against the U.S.S.R. (USA-223, C-038; USA-136, C-170)... XIV-195 — Report of meeting with Hitler, Raeder and Puttkammer, Dec. 1939... XIV-184.

Netherlands, aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against Netherlands).

Netherlands, occupation: Confiscation of art-treasures, orders to commanders-in-chief of occupying Army; Hitler's order to Rosenberg's special staff (USA-379, 137-PS; RF-1310, 138-PS; RF-1304, 140-PS)... X-569 — Or. ev. ... X-518.

"Night and Fog" Decree, Dec. 1941 (USA-503, L-090)... I-232, 290; IV-271; V-36; VI-182 — Aff. concerning... XXII-33 — Cause and purpose... X-543, 627 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-13, 22 — Gestapo and "Auslandsabwehr", participation... X-546 — Judgment... XXII-535 — Order of Aug. 1944 for turning civilians over to SD... XXII-32 — Treatment of internees... VI-379.

Norway, aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against Norway).

Norway, occupation: Or. ev. ... X-516 — Reprisals against relatives of saboteurs, Terboven's report (RF-281, 870-PS)... X-646 — Shooting of hostages... XI-120 — Terboven appointed Reich Commissioner... VI-512.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Directive for ruthless measures in (GB-485, C-052)... XV-478 — Fuehrer conferences concerning administration (USA-317, L-221)... XI-480 — Rosenberg [collaboration with... XI-565; letter of 28 Feb. 1942 (USA-511, 081-PS)... XI-510] — Signing of Fuehrer decrees... XI-145.

Occupied territories: Annexations... VI-436 — Atrocities against civilians [agreement with Himmler, Kaltenbrunner and Lammers

(GB-301, D-766)...X-631; conferences called by, concerning (GB-302, D-765)...X-632; measures to break passive resistance (GB-305, D-770)...X-634; orders Aug. 1944 concerning (GB-300, D-763)...X-630] — Commander of the occupation armies, responsibility...V-419; VI-414 — “Communist uprisings” 16 Sep. 1941, measures...X-542 — Decree of 16 Sep. 1941 (RF-1432, 389-PS)...VII-108 — Deportation of labor...X-568 — Exploitation [complicity (RF-1441, 1443, 1400, 1302, 1310)...VII-112; planning (USSR-175)...VI-11; VIII-43; regulation of 5 July 1940 concerning searches of state libraries and archives (USA-379, 137-PS)...IV-83] — Hague Convention violations...VII-109 — Order for establishing security (RF-271, 389-PS)...I-235, 290; V-399, 404; VI-123, 129, 363, 380 — Rejection of appeals for mercy...VI-197 — Resistance, instructions for Police and Army co-operation in combating...XXII-306 — Sabotage and terrorism, combating of (GB-299, D-764)...X-629 — Slave labor...I-290 [recruiting in East, knowledge of...X-569] — Terrorism, methods of...I-290; V-36; VI-414.

Ohlendorf cross-ex. ...IV-340-342.

OKW, Chief and Supreme Commander of all Armed Forces...V-27.

Orders: 3 April 1939 (USA-555, C-148; USA-554, C-050)...VII-223, 481, 483, 487 — 12 Dec. 1941...VII-171, 177 — 16 Dec. 1942 (USSR-16)...VII-488; IX-219 — Assassination of General Weygand, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-437 — “Ideological orders”, illegal nature of (USA-135, 447-PS)...XVIII-1, 4 — System for issuance of Army orders...XV-312.

“Otto” case, Judg. ...XXII-533-534.

Paratroopers turned over to the SD...XXII-534-536.

Partisans, measures against, directive concerning...VII-488.

Partisan warfare: Conferences with Ribbentrop, Ciano, Cavallero, Dec. 1942 (GB-295, D-735)...X-389 — Decree making captured Partisans prisoners of war and making them available for slave labor (USA-455, 744-PS)...XXI-602 — “Fight against the Partisans”, directive (USSR-16)...X-620; XX-431 — Jodl order to treat captured Partisans as prisoners of war, without permission of Hitler or Keitel...XV-336 — Measures to quell resistance in occupied territories, Judg. ...XXII-478-479 — Or. ev. ...X-617, 629 — Ruthless measures, Bohle interrogatory (Jodl-7)...XV-558.

Paulus cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ...VII-279-284.

Plea: not guilty...II-97.

Plenipotentiary for War Economy: Correspondence with Funk and Lammers (USA-841, EC-271)...XIII-152 — Funk’s position as, conversation with Goering...XIII-152.

Poland, aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against Poland).

Poland, occupation: Administration plans (USA-609, 864-PS)...V-76 — Extermination policy in, Judg. ...XXII-535 — Or. ev. ...X-511.

“Political” general, according to Goering...IX-375 — Keitel or. ev. ...X-494.

Political role and attitude, Lammers or. ev. ...XI-30.

Positions, curriculum, offices...I-277, 288; III-113; IV-96, 100, 102, 122, 409; V-28; VII-106, 107 — Chief of the Wehrmachtsamt in the Reich War Ministry in 1935 (3019-PS)...V-27 — Chief of the High Command of the Armed Forces (Keitel-19)...I-277, 288; III-113; IV-409; XI-29; XIV-133 [Blomberg’s recommendation to Hitler for appointment, fin. Def. plea...XVII-632, 634; XVIII-3; Judgment...XXII-533; or. ev. ...X-471; “political” general...V-125; resignation attempts, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-38; Jodl or. ev. ...

XV-440] — Commander-in-Chief of the Armed Forces, Neurath's recommendation for appointment as...XVII-51 — Decorations...X-470 — Influential position of, Doenitz or. ev. concerning Gisevius' opinion of...XIII-313 — Military career, or. ev. ...X-468, 470, 600 — Non-participation in Party affairs...X-469 — Position and its limitations...X-485 — Public Party functions, participation in...X-469.

Prisoners of war: British [capture and murder of British seamen after attack on battleship "Tirpitz", attitude concerning (GB-164, UK-057)...X-642; Commandos, capture of, at Stavanger, treatment (USA-501, 498-PS; USA-545, 508-PS; 527-PS)...X-548] — Camps [in exposed areas...VII-115; knowledge of, concerning SA guards...X-599; personal work and work of subordinates...X-557; refusal of Luftwaffe's request for handing over to Wehrmacht...X-581; responsibility for, inspections, discipline, Red Cross inspections...X-556] — Def. plea concerning...XVIII-29 — Employment of, or. ev. ...X-560 — French [capture of Free French units on Russian front, order for reprisals against next of kin...X-644; plans to assassinate Generals Weygand and Giraud...X-575] — Geneva Convention, proposal that French and other prisoners be given protection of...XVI-522 — Illegal use, responsibility for...VII-113 — Internment in concentration camps...VI-370; X-562 — Measures against escaped prisoners (RF-1449, 1650-PS)...VII-115 — Murder of (USSR-413, UK-048)...VIII-490 [Commandos (735-PS)...V-38, 40; Giraud...III-14; in reprisal for Dresden bombing...X-122; request to Ribbentrop in connection with Giraud's escape and voluntary return...X-318, 577; Weygand...II-451; III-14] — Murder and ill-treatment, com-

plicity...VII-113 — Order of Aug. 1942 on Gestapo and SD jurisdiction over paratroopers...XXII-346 — Parachutists (RF-363, 553-PS; RF-359, 823-PS)...I-289; IV-270; VI-351; XV-563 — Police detention (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS; USA-491, 1514-PS)...X-562 — Protest of Canaris (Keitel's note)...I-232 — Sagan incident (Stalag Luft III) [account of incident...X-564, 627; conferences with Westhoff and Graevenitz concerning...IX-584; Def. plea concerning...XVIII-34; Fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XIV-476; Fuehrer conferences concerning...IX-583; Goering or. ev. ...IX-576; report of 27 Jan. 1945 concerning transfer from Sagan (USA-787, 3786-PS)...IX-559; XI-150, 156, 158, 198, 201; reprimand from Hitler for escape of officers...XVII-527] — Soviet (GB-525, 1519-PS; USSR-356, EC-338)...XVII-433 [approval of measures of mistreatment (USSR-356, EC-338)...XIX-412; branding of...X-318; camps and treatment of, or. ev. ...X-557; illegal use (USA-214)...VII-113; murder of (USSR-356, EC-338)...X-622; regulations for treatment of (GB-525, 1519-PS)...XIX-473; ruthless treatment of, Judg....XXII-535; shooting of political commissars...I-229; slave labor (USA-455, 744-PS; USSR-353, 081-PS; USA-455, 744-PS)...I-290; III-457; IV-196; VII-386, 415; XI-168, 511; tattooing of...X-563; treatment of, his endorsement, Judg. ...X-557, 563, 575, 622, 624; XI-19; XXII-475; use in war industry, Judg....XXII-536] — Treatment...V-404; X-553 [of De Gaulle supporters fighting for the Russians (GB-163, UK-020)...V-37; VII-110] — Use of, in armaments industries [fulfilment of Hitler's order, fin. stat. by U. S. Pros. ...XXII-254; refusal to permit use of prisoners from Western countries...XVI-587] — Violations of the Hague

and Geneva Conventions... VII-114 — Yugoslavian, execution of, after interrogation (USSR-470)... XV-536.

Prosecution: Doc. Book 7, presentation by British Pros. ... V-26-41 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-516; by French Pros. ... XIX-551; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-592-596 — French presentation... VII-105-120.

Public funds, receipt of, 1942-1944... XIII-143.

Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-133-134.

Reich Cabinet: Membership in, denial of by Def. counsel... XVII-640 — Participation in meetings, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-99.

Reich Defense Committee... IX-286; X-488; XVII-629; XXII-118 — Formation of Interministerial Working Committee for Reich Defense in 1929... XXII-118 — "Manual of Mobilization for Civilian Administration" (1639-PS; 1639(a)-PS)... XVII-631 — Meetings 7 March and 22 May 1939 (USA-390, EC-177)... X-489, 491 — Membership in, Def. concerning, fin. Def. plea... XVII-629 — Working plans... X-489.

Reich Defense Council, established 1933 (USA-390, EC-177)... II-228; IV-101, 120; IX-286; X-488 — Direction of euthanasia activities... XXII-196 — Failure of Council to meet, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-119 — Fin. Def. plea... XVII-624, 629 — Formation of Interministerial Working Committee for Reich Defense in 1929... XXII-118 — Meeting of 23 May 1933 (USA-390, EC-177)... XIX-408 — Member of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-364 — Participation in (USA-395, 2852-PS)... VII-107; X-494 — Plan for employment of population in wartime, meeting of June 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XIX-411 — Purpose of... X-487.

Reich Defense Law 1938 (USA-24, 2261-PS; USA-36, 2194-PS)... IV-120; X-491.

Relationship and relative position to: Antonescu (USSR-244)... VII-324 — Blomberg, attitude concerning marriage of... XII-197 — Canaris, as deputy for war ministerial questions (RF-1438, UK-056; USSR-476)... X-575; XV-512 [instructions concerning Weygand's visit to North Africa... XV-436] — Falkenhäusen... X-541 — Frank, request for Army Commission... XVIII-161 — Himmler, conflict between... XVIII-302 — Hitler... I-290; IV-414; V-31; X-483; XI-201; XVII-614, 645; XVIII-1; RF-1430... VII-106, 108 [co-operation with, from 1938... X-600; Goering or. ev. ... IX-368; influence on Hitler (Keitel-19)... XIV-133; influence on Hitler, Gisevius or. ev., disputed by Jodl... XV-431; Jodl or. ev. ... XV-430; loyalty to... X-626; opposition to authority given Himmler in connection with German plans for conquest of the U.S.S.R. ... X-530; position vis-à-vis... X-471, 483; prior to 1938... X-501] — Jodl [immediately under, Judg. ... XXII-568; Jodl as deputy to, or. ev. (RF-1438, UK-056; USSR-476)... XV-429, 512; XIX-19; replacement of Jodl by Paulus... XV-301, 305, 311; respective position in Wehrmacht... X-586] — Moench, Col. ... XV-579 — Raeder, judgment of, from his affidavit (USSR-460)... XIV-226 — Rosenberg... XI-146, 511, 565 [collaboration with... I-289; deputies for Rosenberg's Ministry... XV-340] — Schirach, Von... XIV-379 [collaboration with... V-294] — Stuepnagel... X-541.

Reprisals: Against prisoners of war and civilians... X-624 — Counteraction to Kharkov trial, Keitel's comments (GB-164, UK-067)... V-38 — Or. ev. ... X-538, 644 — Responsibility for... IV-37; VII-108.

Resistance, the quelling of, in occupied territories, measures, Judg. ... XXII-478-479.

Responsibilities and authorities: Authority and responsibility in

East, aff. of... X-533 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-265 — Order and directives... X-475.

Responsibility: Fin. stat. of U.S. Pros. ... XIX-426.

Rhineland, reoccupation of... V-28 — USA-55, C-195... V-29 — Aerial reconnaissance and U-boat movements, order concerning (USA-55, C-194)... X-501 — Fin. Def. plea... XVII-627 — Or. ev. ... X-500.

Ribbentrop, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-317-319.

Rosenberg, Einsatzstab, co-operation with, Judg. ... XXII-535.

Roser, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... VI-297-301.

SA, membership in... VIII-384.

Sabotage acts, combating of, attitude towards... X-550.

Sagan case, or. ev. ... X-564; XI-1 — Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-156 — Wielen or. ev. ... XI-192.

Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-58-59.

SD, aff. concerning tasks and competence of SD... XXII-10.

Secret Cabinet Council: Member of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-363 — Membership in... VII-107 [denial by Def. counsel ... XVII-641].

Sentence... I-365; XXII-588.

Slave labor... III-455; V-488, 512 — Complicity (RF-1440, 1666-PS) ... VII-112 — Judgment... XXII-536 — Mobilization and deportation, responsibility for ... VII-112 — Or. ev. ... X-567, 637 — Prisoners of war, allocation of (USA-206)... IV-196; XV-156 — Responsibility (USSR-447) ... VII-180; VIII-149 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-24; Fuehrer conference, 4 Jan. 1944 (USA-225, RF-68, 1292-PS)... XI-130; measures of conscription, Speer or. ev. (RF-515) ... XVI-469; recruitment order, July 1944 (RF-1516, F-814) ... XV-104; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-59] — Sauckel, collaboration with... III-474; V-444, 488; VII-114; XV-59 — U.S.S.R., auxiliary volunteers from, ref. to, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-476.

"Special treatment"... XI-336.

SS: Aff. concerning (Keitel-12) ... X-597 — Coordination of activities of Reichsfuehrer SS and OKW... XXII-356 — Criminal activities of, submission of reports on... XII-268.

Stalag Luft III case, or. ev. ... X-564; XI-1 — Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-156 — Wielen or. ev. ... XI-192.

Steengracht, ex. by counsel for the Def. of... X-122-123.

Superior orders: Attitude to Hitler's orders... XVIII-4 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-2 — Judgment... XXII-536.

Surrender of Germany, signing of the ratification... V-432.

Territorial problems, belief in Germany's peaceful intentions ... X-502.

Terror and sabotage decrees (USA-503, L-090; GB-298, D-762; GB-299, D-764; GB-300, D-763; GB-301, D-766; GB-304, D-769; GB-305, D-770)... X-627-634; XI-26; XIX-481-482; XXII-33 — Conference about handing over of victims to SD (D-765; GB-303, D-767) ... X-632; XIX-482 — Meeting at Berlin, 11 July 1944, on forcible recruiting of labor (GB-306, 3819-PS)... X-637; XI-130, 137; XV-102; XVI-457; XVIII-26, 27; XIX-186.

"Three Man College" ... IV-102, 109; XI-57; XXII-120 — Fin. Def. plea... XVII-642 — Formation of, for planning of necessary steps in case of war (USA-8, 2978-PS)... XIX-451 — Legislative authority (USA-36, 2194-PS) ... IV-109; X-493 — Member of, as Chief of OKW... XIII-134.

U.S., aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against the U.S.).

U.S.S.R., aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against the U.S.S.R.).

U.S.S.R., occupation: Or. ev. ... X-524, 603 — Plunder of public and private property, his responsibility... VIII-42 — Quelling of insurrection in (RF-271, 389-PS) ... X-617 — Spoliation, plan

"Barbarossa - Oldenburg" ... X-571.

Verdict: guilty on all Four Counts ... I-291; XXII-536.

Versailles Treaty: Attitude concerning breaches of ... X-500 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-628.

Waffen-SS: Attitude towards, as military body (GB-280, D-665) ... X-496.

War Crimes: Order for use of brutal measures against women and children ... XIX-413 — Responsibility ... V-36, 119, 120, 419; VII-105; X-627; XXII-291 [fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-376; Judgment ... XXII-534-536].

War economy: Autarkical endeavors ... III-367 — Organization of ... II-229.

Warsaw, bombardment of ... II-447; III-7.

Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-155-189 — Cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XI-168-177.

"White Case", Judg. ... XXII-534.

Wielen or. ev. ... XI-191-201.

Yugoslavia, aggression against (See: Keitel, Aggression against Yugoslavia): Or. ev. ... X-522, 602.

KEITER (Writer on Natural Science) ... XI-388, 392.

KELLER, GENERAL (German Army) ... IV-408; XXI-380.

KELLOGG, E. R. (Lieutenant, United States Navy) ... II-433.

KELLOGG, FRANK BILLINGS (U.S. Secretary of State, Judge, Permanent Court of International Justice).

Memorandum of 23 June 1928 ... XVIII-412.

Renunciation of war as instrument of national politics, note to French Ambassador, 27 Feb. 1928 recommending ... XVII-461, 468, 479.

KELSEN, HANS.

Author of "Law and Peace in International Relations", 1942 ... XVII-467, 478, 493.

KEMPFF, FRAU.

Application for, as Speer witness ... VIII-609; XVI-481.

Hitler's policy of destruction ... XIX-211.

Speer's activities under Hitler regime, aff. concerning ... XVI-505, 590.

KEMPKA, ERICH (Hitler's chauffeur).

Witness on behalf of Bormann (knowledge of Bormann's death).

Testimony of witness ... XVII-447-454 — Ex.: by counsel for Bormann ... XVII-447-449; by the President ... XVII-449-451; by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XVII-451-452 — Cross-ex. by U.S. Pros. ... XVII-453-454.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Bormann ... XVII-246 262, 269.

Bormann's death, probability of statement concerning (Bormann-12) ... XVII-264; XIX-114.

Hitler and Bormann, contact with, or. ev. ... XVII-447 — **Hitler's** death, knowledge of ... XVII-453 — Last day with Bormann, 1-2 May 1945, and witnessing of his probable death ... XVII-448, 451.

KEMPNER, ROBERT M. W., DR.

(Assistant Trial Counsel for the United States; former Oberregierungsrat in the Prussian Ministry of the Interior).

Aff. (USA-682, 3355-PS) ... V-307, 352.

Cross-ex. of witness Schlegelberger ... XX-269-273.

Frick, case against, presentation of ... V-352.

Hitler's oath in 1930 to come to power legally, consideration of, as perjury, fin. Def. plea for SS ... XXI-568.

Koerner's refusal to give evidence against Goering ... IX-166.

Report on the NSDAP, 1930 ... XXI-568.

"Research Studies of the State College of Washington" ... XXI-568.

KEMPNER, STATE SECRETARY

(Director of Reich Office for Soil Research) ... XIII-100 (Should be "Keppler", q. v.)

KEMSLEY, LORD (British newspaper owner).

Application for, as Ribbentrop witness... VIII-206.

KENNARD, HOWARD, SIR (British Ambassador to Poland)... XI-214, 216.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. (U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain)... V-17; VIII-216.

KENNER, WALTER.

Publication of "Stahlhelm Handbook", extracts from (SA-26)... XXI-420.

KENNOG, PROFESSOR (Member of the faculty of medicine at Louvain University)... VI-546.

KEPEN (SA Sturmfuhrer).

Jews, persecution of, in Eastern territories by SA (GB-599, D-968)... XXI-161.

KEPPLER (Dean to Bishop Wurm). GB-530, M-152... XVII-435.

KEPPLER (Gruppenfuhrer, State Secretary in German Embassy in Vienna).

Austrian "Anschluss"... I-193; III-157, 169; V-338 — USA-61, 812-PS... II-386, 413 — USA-581, 3473-PS... IV-540 — Advance information to Hitler before Schuschnigg meeting at Berchtesgaden... XVI-138 — Assistance to Von Stein in German Embassy in Vienna... XIX-171 — "Contact man" for Austrian Nazis... II-395 — Discussions with Seyss-Inquart... XVI-87, 90 — Funk or. ev. ... XIII-91 — Goering telegram (Seyss-Inquart-45, 46, USA-704)... XIX-60 — Influence in appointment of Seyss-Inquart as State Councillor in 1937... XVI-85 — Letter to: General Bodenschatz (Seyss-Inquart-44)... XIX-60; Goering, 6 Jan. 1938 (USA-581, 3473-PS)... V-339; Seyss-Inquart, 8 Jan. 1938 (USA-702, 3397-PS)... V-340 — Liaison between Austrian National Socialists and Reich Government... XVI-135 — Negotiations with Goering and Seyss-Inquart...

IX-392, 454 — Prearranged telegram asking for German help... XVI-97 — Return from Berlin after "Anschluss"... XVI-155 — Seyss-Inquart. or. ev. ... XV-619, 629, 631 — Threat to march into Austria... XVII-57 — Ultimatum to Schuschnigg... XVI-159, 161.

Autonomy of Slovakia: Conference with Hitler concerning... X-343 — Trip to Slovakia with Buerckel and Seyss-Inquart, March 1939... XV-638.

Economic adviser to Hitler... XVIII-228.

Papen-Hitler meeting, Jan. 1933... XVI-347.

Relationship and relative position to Hitler... XVI-347.

KERESZTES-FISCHER (Hungarian Minister of the Interior).

Revolt for incorporation of Hungary into the Reich, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-379.

KERRL, HANS (Reich Minister for Church Affairs).

USA-354, 849-PS... IV-63, 96, 499.

Appointment of Schaefer as commandant of penitentiary camps, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-91.

Christmas amnesty for concentration camp inmates, 1933, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-88, 90.

Differences with Bormann and Hitler... X-53.

Goering or. ev. ... IX-282.

KESBEEK, VAN (Belgian Deputy)... VI-199.

KESNICK (Member of Reichsbank Directorate).

Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-65

KESSEL, VON (Legation Counsellor)... XVII-127.

KESSELRING, ALBERT (General Field Marshal; commander in chief of Air Fleet 1; commander in chief Southwest and Army Group C).

Witness on behalf of Goering.

Testimony of witness... IX-174-234 — Ex.: by counsel for Goering... IX-174-179; by counsel for

- General Staff and High Command...IX-179-191; by counsel for Jodl...IX-191-193; by counsel for Kaltenbrunner...IX-194-198; by counsel for SS...IX-198 — Cross-ex.: by U.S. Pros. ...IX-199-212; by British Pros. ...IX-213-234.
- Aggressive war**, planning conference (USA-580, 3474-PS)...IV-538 — Responsibility, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-279.
- Air Force**: Creation for defensive purposes...XVII-518 — German, building up of...IX-202.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Goering...VIII-172.
- Armed Forces**: Appointment to high position for military considerations...XV-571 — Arguments with Hitler concerning military matters, or. ev. ...IX-191 — Hitler's assumption of supreme command...XV-371 — Leadership of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-296.
- Commando Order**: Application in Mediterranean Theater, or. ev. ...IX-209, 233 — Fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XXII-78 — Lack of reports of execution of U.S. Army Commando unit in Italy (USA-548, 2610-PS; 503-PS)...XV-491 — "Pescara" case ...XV-325 — Supplementary order...XXI-405.
- Commissar Order**, knowledge of, or. ev. ...IX-185, 208.
- Concentration camps**, release of inmates...XI-302.
- Coventry**, bombing of, or. ev. ...IX-177.
- Fuehrer conference**, 9 June 1941 ...IX-228.
- General Staff and High Command**, membership in...IV-408.
- Great Britain**, aggression against: Bombing of Coventry, or. ev....IX-177.
- Interrogation** by U.S. Strategic Bombing Survey, 28 June 1945 ...IX-204.
- Italy**: Differences between German Army and civil authorities, settlement of ...XIV-290 — Hostages, shooting of, at Civitella, or. ev. ...IX-222 [fin. stat. by French Pros. ...XIX-531] — Italy's entry into the war, or. ev. ...IX-190 — Looting by German soldiers, measures to prevent, or. ev. ...IX-211 — Order of 14 Jan. 1944...XXII-306 — Partisans, fight against, Keitel's order of 16 Dec. 1942...IX-219; XI-133 — Preservation of art treasures, co-operation with General Wolff, or. ev. ...IX-212 — Roettiger aff. ...XXI-394, 401 — Treatment and feeding of population...XIV-291.
- Jews**, persecution of, Nov. pogrom 1938...IX-200.
- Nazi ideology**, Hitler's influence, or. ev. ...IX-196.
- Netherlands**, aggression against: Bombing of Rotterdam, or. ev. ...IX-175, 213.
- Peace negotiations** with an American, or. ev. ...IX-198.
- Poland**, aggression against: Bombing of Warsaw...IX-175, 218; XV-463.
- Relationship** and relative position to Hitler, arguments with, concerning military matters, or. ev. ...IX-191.
- Rotterdam**, bombing of, or. ev. ...IX-175, 213.
- Warsaw**, bombing of, or. ev. ...IX-175, 218; XV-463.
- KETTELER, FREIHERR VON** (Legation Counsellor).
Assassination...XVI-329, 415.
Collaboration with Von Papen; murder by Gestapo...XII-261.
Papen: Attempt to reach Hindenburg through...XIX-160 — Documents, transfer of, to Switzerland...XVI-323.
- KETZLICK, BERNARD** (Catholic priest)...XII-165.
- KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD** (Financial Adviser to British Government)...X-83.
- KHAMAYDES, G. Y.** (Soviet eye-witness).
USSR-6(c)...VII-391.

KIBART, LEIB.

Application for, as witness in connection with the SA case... XXI-155.

Extermination of Jews in Eastern territories, aff. concerning (GB-599, D-968)... XXI-153, 160, 162, 213, 222.

KIDDER, FLIGHT OFFICER (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.

KIEHL (Reich Commissariat official).
Flooding in Holland... XVI-232.

KIEL (Blockleiter).

Religious activities, report on (GB-546, D-901)... XXII-186.

KIELLY, LIEUTENANT (British)... VI-340.

KIELMANNSEGG, COUNT, COLONEL (German Army)... IV-470.

KIELPINSKY, VON (Deputy to Sturmbannfuhrer Spengler)... XVII-174.

KIENAST, F. (Author of "Der Gross-deutsche Reichstag")... IV-290.

KIENZL, COLONEL (German General Staff; Chief of Detachment Foreign Armies East)... VII-271.
USSR-155... VII-332.

KIERATH, FLIGHT OFFICER (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.

KIERICK, LIEUTENANT (112th Engineer Battalion, German Army).
USSR-62... VII-393.

KIESEL, DR. (Deputy Chief of Staff, Civil Administration Department, German Military Command in Serbia)... VII-241.

KIESELWETTER, DR. (Physician in Dachau)... V-171.

KIEWNARSKI, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-491.

KILLINGER, MANFRED FREIHERR VON (SA Obergruppenfuhrer, German Minister to Budapest).
USSR-153... VII-305.

Activity as Minister, fin. Def. plea for SA... XXII-152.

Ambition to become Chief of Naval Operations Staff... XIV-136.

KINDBERG, LEON (Professor of medicine at Paris)... VI-249, 260.

KING, ERNEST JOSEPH (Admiral of the U.S. Fleet; Chief of Naval Operations).

"Report of the American High Command", cited by counsel for Doenitz... XVIII-340.

KINK, THEA (Fiancée of prisoner killed in Dachau Concentration Camp).
GB-568, D-926... XX-455.

KINSEL, COLONEL (Chief, Section Foreign Armies East, OKH)... VII-255. (Should be "Kienzl", q. v.)

KINZLER, GENERAL (German Army).

Speer's efforts to prevent fight for Berlin, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-502.

KIPLING, RUDYARD (British author).

Cited in fin. stat. for U.S. Pros. ... XIX-400.

KIPP.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Jodl... VIII-590-592.

KIRBY-GREEN, SQUADRON LEADER (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.

KIRK (U.S. Chargé d'Affaires in Berlin).

Statement concerning Schacht's innocence 1940... XXII-389.

KIRKPATRICK (British Foreign Office official)... VII-139; VIII-194.
GB-272, M-119... VII-142.

Fin. Def. plea for Hess... XIX-389.
Hess' flight to England, conversation with Hess following (Hess-15)... X-3.

KIRSCHNER (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-6(c)... VII-451.

KIRSTE (SS Sturmbannfuehrer).
USSR-397, 398, 410... VIII-316.

KISELOV.

Katyn forest massacre, Markov
or. ev. ... XVII-345.

KISSNER, LANDGERICHTSRAT.

Murders in Dachau, 1933, investi-
gation of (GB-568, D-926)...
XX-471.

KITCHMANN, COLONEL (German
Army).
USSR-229... VII-327:

KITTEL, GENERAL (German Army)
... XXI-390, 403.

KITZINGER, GENERAL (German
Air Force)... IV-478.

**KIVELISHA, EUGENE ALEXAN-
DROVICH, DR.** (Physician in the
305th Regiment of the 44th Rifle
Division, Red Army).

Witness on behalf of the Pros.
(German treatment of Soviet
prisoners of war).

Testimony of witness... VIII-270-
284 — Ex. by Soviet Pros. ... VIII-
271-277 — Cross-ex.: by counsel
for General Staff and High Com-
mand... VIII-277-280, 282; by
counsel for SS and SD... VIII-
283 — Ex. by the President...
VIII-283-284.

Prisoners of war, Soviet, treat-
ment of, or. ev. ... VIII-271.

KLAERN.

Application for, as SA witness...
XX-15.

Ref. to testimony, fn. stat. by
counsel for SA... XXII-144.

KLAGGES (Minister of Brunswick)
... V-354.

KLARE (Section Chief).

USSR-175... VIII-43.

KLAUBER, JEAN, MRS. (American
citizen residing in Berlin).

Aff. (USA-420, 1759-PS)... IV-139.

KLAUBERT, PROFESSOR.

Experiments on human beings at
Auschwitz... XI-405; XX-547.

KLAUKE, KURT.

SD participation in confiscation of
property... XXI-325; XXII-35.

KLAUSNER (Leader of National
Socialist Party in Austria).

Austrian "Anschluss" (USA-61,
812-PS; Seyss - Inquart - 59)...
II-409; XV-618; XVI-83, 93 —
Appointment as Landesleiter...
IV-542; XVI-179 — Orders for
seizure of power... XVI-128 —
Seyss-Inquart's meeting with,
Feb. 1938... XVI-95 — Seyss-
Inquart's recognition of, as
leader of Austrian NSDAP...
XVI-125.

KLAUSNER, ERICH (Ministerial
Director; Chief of the Catholic
Action of Germany).

Execution of, in connection with
Roehm purge... XIX-157 —
Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-174 —
Goering or. ev. ... IX-437 —

KLAUSSMANN (Mayor of Oranien-
burg).

Correspondence with Def. counsel
for Kaltenbrunner... XI-375.

KLEES (Austrian Minister)... XV-
617.

**KLEFFEL, VON, GENERAL OF
CAVALRY** (German Army).

Interrogatory of (Seyss-Inquart
111)... XVII-422; XIX-109.

KLEFFENS, VAN (Dutch Foreign
Minister)... III-323.

KLEFISCH, THEODOR, DR. (Def.
Counsel for Gustav Krupp von
Bohlen und Halbach to 15 Nov.
1945)... I-6, 124.

Ex. of Fritzsche... XVII-188-189.

Memorandum... XXI-581, 582 —
British Pros. stat. concerning...
XXII-173-175.

Organizations, stat. concerning,
Tribunal ruling... XXI-175-176.

Proceedings against Krupp, request
for suspension of... II-1.

KLEIKAMP, GENERAL (German
Army)... XXI-389; XXII-81.

KLEIN, ALFONS... V-365.

KLEINMUELLER, DR. (State Sec-
retary)... XV-18.

KLEISS (Correspondent for "Voel-
kischer Beobachter").

USSR-223, 2233-PS... VII-467.

**KLEIST, EWALD VON, GENERAL
FIELD MARSHAL** (German Army)
... III-397; IV-408; VII-238; XV-
571.

Atrocities in the U.S.S.R. ... XXI-
396.

Extermination of Jews... XXI-390.

Hitler conference... IX-16.

Letter from General von Graeve-
nitz, 24 June 1946... XIX-94.

Reichenau's "Severity Order",
Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-46.

Superior orders, distribution of
... XXII-291.

KLIEVE (Chief Medical Officer of
the Army Medical Inspectorate).

Bacteriological warfare: Bacteri-
ological warfare group, secret
conference of High Command
for formation of, July 1943...
XXI-549 — Spraying experi-
ments from airplanes... XXI-558.

KLIMATIS (Leader of German-or-
ganized Partisan Units).

USA-276, L-180... III-559; IV-465.

KLINGSPOR, DR.

Aff. (Schirach-1)... XIV-413.

Application for, as Von Schirach
witness... VIII-570.

**KLINKOWSTROEM, COUNT, COLO-
NEL** (German Army).

Aff. ... XXI-397.

KLOEPFER, DR.

USA-317, L-221... XVII-267.

Application for, as witness on
behalf of Bormann... XIV-584;
XVII-246.

Withdrawn as Bormann witness
... XVII-261.

KLOPPER, GERHARD, DR. (Min-
isterial Director, State Secretary
in Party Chancellery).

Efforts to stop evacuation of
population at time of Germany's
collapse... XVI-500.

KLUCKI, DR. (Ministerial Director)
... XIII-184.

KLUGE, PAUL, CORPORAL (Ger-
man Army).

USSR-342... VII-565.

**KLUGE, VON, GENERAL FIELD
MARSHAL** (German Army)...
IV-408, 469, 476, 478; VII-267.

Aggressive war, responsibility,
fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-
279.

Capitulation, negotiations and
planning... XVI-470.

Fuehrer conference, 9 June 1941
... IX-228.

Katyn forest massacre, Eichborn
or. ev. ... XVII-308.

Letter to Hitler pleading for end
of war... XV-403.

Occupied Eastern Territories,
Speer requested to visit... XV-
153.

Plot against Hitler: Bomb-plot of
July 1944, participation... XII-
245 — Fin. Def. plea for
Schacht... XVIII-293 — Gise-
vius, contact with... XII-190 —
Schacht, contact with... XXI-302.

Slave labor: Eastern territories,
complaint to Sauckel concern-
ing... XV-17 — Recruitment
(RF-1515, F-824)... XV-101; XVI-
469 [at Minsk... XVIII-493] —
Treatment, complaints concern-
ing... XV-188.

Suicide, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-470.
"Superior orders"... XXII-291.

KLUPP, MAJOR GENERAL
(Austrian Army).

Developments of NSDAP in
Austria... XVI-393.

KLUTER, LIEUTENANT COLONEL
(German Army).

Stat. of General Christiansen,
5 March 1946... XVI-52.

KNEISL, PROFESSOR.

Looting and confiscation of art
and cultural treasures in Poland
... XII-14.

KNITTEL, GERT BRUNO (Member
of Hitler Youth).

Einsatz group crimes... XXII-357.

Testimony of (USSR-454)... XIV-
528, 533; XIX-617.

KNOBELSDORFF, VON, GENERAL
(German Army).

Arrest of SS leader because of
intentions to execute Jews...
XXI-16, 390.

KNOBLAUCH, KURT (SS Obergruppenfuehrer) ... IV-470.

KNOBLICK (Supervisor at Maidanek).
USSR-29 ... VII-452.

KNOCHEN, H., DR. (SS Obersturmbannfuehrer, Commander-in-Chief of SD and Sipo in France) ... VII-34; XV-106.

Arrests of "dangerous elements" in France, aff. concerning (RF-1506) ... X-413.

Ref. to testimony: Fin. Def. plea: for Gestapo ... XXI-501, 508, 527; for SD ... XXII-14, 26, 30-32, 39.

SD, conversation with Dr. Gawlik concerning ... XXII-10.

Slave labor in France, testimony concerning ... XXI-519.

KNOP, FRITZ (SS Sturmscharfuehrer).
USSR-311 ... VII-406.

KNOX (U.S. Secretary of the Navy) ... XIII-374.

KNUTH (Kreisleiter) ... XI-543.

KOCH.

SA, aff. concerning, ref. to, fin. Def. plea ... XXII-143.

KOCH (SS Standartenfuehrer; commander of Buchenwald Concentration Camp) ... III-515, 542; V-200; VI-254, 311.

Criminal proceedings against, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-500, 507, 515 — Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-481, 488.

Investigation of crimes committed by, Reinecke or. ev. ... XX-436.

KOCH, ERICH (Gauleiter of East Prussia; Reich Defense Commissioner for Wehrkreis I; Reich Commissioner for the Ukraine, Bialystok; SS Gruppenfuehrer) ... I-296; III-180, 429; IV-488; VIII-36. USSR-286, 743-PS; USSR-45; USSR-284, 264-PS ... VIII-22, 44, 92. **Hostages**, shooting of ... XI-578. **Jews**, persecution of ... XI-561. **"Master race"** theory ... III-406, 418.

Position, curriculum, offices: Appointment as Reich Commissioner in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-317, L-221) ... XVIII-74 — Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-316.

Relations to: Rosenberg ... XI-47, 118, 482, 503, 518, 521, 546, 548, 593 [quarrel between ... XVIII-494] — Sauckel (Rosenberg-11, 194-PS) ... XVIII-490.

Slave labor: Complaints concerning ruthless methods in recruiting of ... XV-189 — Denial of forced recruitment, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-623 — East (Rosenberg-10; RF-45, 1446, 016-PS) ... XI-485, 505, 509, 518, 521, 534, 536; XV-13, 173, 175 — Recruitment, Goering conferences on, of 6 Aug. 1942 ... IX-635.

Ukraine (Occupation): XI-491, 505, 509 — Atrocities ... XI-119, 506, 519, 521, 544, 581 — Criticism of Rosenberg decrees (Rosenberg-13, 192-PS) ... XVIII-80 — Cooperation of population with Germany, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-158 — Limitation of Rosenberg's powers ... XVIII-79 — Mass exterminations by SS, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-172 — Report on Kiev, extermination of Jews (Jodl-15, 053-PS) ... XV-551 — Rosenberg's efforts to check activities of, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-442 — Speech at Kiev, April 1943 (USA-169, 1130-PS) ... XXI-468.

KOCH, ROBERT (German biologist). **Bacteriological warfare**, Schreiber aff. concerning (USSR-510) ... XXI-11.

KOECHLING, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army).
USSR-267 ... III-78; VII-209. **Liaison** between Henlein and Keitel ... X-510.

Report on position of Sudeten Freikorps, Oct. 1938 (GB-609, EC-366-1) ... XXI-179, 225.

KOELFEN, DR. (Ministerial Director) ... V-449.

KOENIG (SA Oberfuehrer, adjutant to director of "Der Stuermer") ... V-108; XII-385.

KOENIG, MAJOR (German Army).
USSR-74... VII-552.

KOENIGSHAUS, FRANZ (SS-Hauptsturmfuhrer)... IV-260; XXII-26.

KOEPKE, FRITZ, SERGEANT (German Army).
USSR-805... VIII-115.

KOEPKE, GERHARD, DR. (Director of the Political Division in the German Foreign Office).

Witness on behalf of Neurath.

Testimony of witness... XVII-107-113 — Ex. by counsel for Neurath... XVII-107-113.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Neurath... VIII-616.

Austria, Neurath's role, or. ev. ... XVII-110.

Letter from Neurath, Oct. 1939 (Neurath-150)... XIX-308.

Neurath: Appointment as Foreign Minister, letter to Ambassador Ruemelin concerning (Neurath-8) ... XVI-600; XIX-234 — Jews, attitude towards, or. ev. ... XVII-112 — Personality and political attitude, or. ev. ... XVII-107, 109.

Report to Von Neurath, May 1934 (GB-515, D-868)... XVII-30, 94.

KOEPPEN, AMTSRAT.

GB-518, 3945-PS... XVII-51.

Application for interrogatory of, on behalf of Rosenberg... XVII-390.

KOERBEL (Press consultant of Supreme SA Leadership).

Article in "Der SA Mann" (GB-614, 4009-PS)... XXI-224.

Letter to Rosenberg... XXI-224.

KOERBER, OBERREGIERUNGSRAT (Head of "Schnelldienst" of Press Department)... XVII-174.

KOERNER (Mayor of Vienna; Social Democratic leader).

Protest against Lausanne Loan Agreement of July 1932... XIX-59.

KOERNER, PAUL (State Secretary to the Plenipotentiary for the Four Year Plan; Prussian State Councillor; Chairman, Board of Directors, Hermann Goering Werke

Salzgitter; SS-Obergruppenfuhrer)... III-269, 346, 359; IV-111, 545.

Witness on behalf of Goering (establishment of concentration camps; purpose and aims of Four Year Plan).

Testimony of witness... IX-148-173 — Ex. by counsel for Goering ... IX-148-154 — Cross-ex.: by U.S. Pros. ... IX-154-167; by Soviet Pros. ... IX-167-173 — Re-ex. by counsel for the SA ... IX-173.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering... VIII-173.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R., preparations, Nov. 1940... X-376.

Central Planning Board: Conference, 22 July 1942, participation (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-106 — Membership in, appointment by Goering in 1942... III-417; IX-99 — Or. ev. ... IX-161 — Predominant position, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-453.

Concentration camps, or. ev. ... IX-149, 154 — Internment of enemies of the State, Thaelmann episode... IX-149, 154, 156.

Four Year Plan, or. ev. ... IX-152, 160.

Goering, refusal to give evidence against, or. ev. ... IX-166.

Jews, persecution of, pogroms of Nov. 1938, or. ev. ... IX-152, 163 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-276; XVII-538.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Economic exploitation... XI-565, 590 — Economic unification, letter from Rosenberg (USSR-174)... IX-170 — Fin. Def. plea for Keitel... XVIII-14.

Occupied territories, economic exploitation, statistics on quota of food stuffs delivered to Germany ... IX-167.

Quisling, ref. to, by Foreign Affairs Office... IX-228.

Reich Defense Council: Meeting of 25 June 1939... IX-513 — Report of second meeting, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XVII-438.

- Relationship** and relative position to Goering, award of Sword of Honor by Goering... IX-482.
- Slave labor:** Eastern territories, Central Planning Board, discussion concerning women for German agriculture... IX-106 — France, Central Planning Board conference, 1 March 1944 (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-108.
- U.S.S.R., occupation, administration** (USSR-180)... VIII-37.
- KOESTER** (German Ambassador to France)... XVII-122.
- KOESTRING, GENERAL** (German Military Attaché at Moscow).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-202.
- KOETTGEN, DR.**
"Hitler Spending Fund", conversation with Krupp and Schacht concerning... XII-582.
- KOGON, EUGEN** (Austrian political prisoner in Buchenwald Concentration Camp, author of "Der SS Staat" (book on concentration camp system))... VI-305.
- KOHLER, OTTO** (German youth leader of German minority in Batchka district).
USSR-456... XIV-525.
- KOHN, PINKUS** (Jewish historian, victim of Vilna pogrom)... VIII-304.
- KOHT** (Norwegian Foreign Minister)... XI-458.
GB-466, D-843... XIV-191.
- KOLANOWSKI, FLIGHT OFFICER** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
- KOLEDETSKAYA, H.** (Victim of German soldiers at Tikhvin).
USSR-51... VII-457.
- KOLESSNIKOVA, M. N.** (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-63... VII-496.
USSR-54... VII-426.
- KOLITZ** (Execution of Dutch patriots after attempt against Rauter)... VI-385.
- KOLLER** (General of the Air Force; Chief of Staff of the Air Force).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering... VIII-172; IX-56, 657; XI-278, 361, 364.
Fuehrer conference concerning "terror fliers", interrogatory on... XV-584.
Hitler's order, nonissuance of... XV-589.
Interrogatory of (Goering-55)... XVII-395.
"Sagan" case, testimony concerning... XVII-528.
- SD**, aff. concerning (Jodl-5)... XXII-10.
- Shot-down enemy fliers**, protection of... XXI-407.
- Stat.**, fin. plea by counsel for Kaltenbrunner... XVIII-60.
- KOLLPUSS.**
Witness concerning shooting of hostages at Vught... XV-656.
- KONRAD, DR.** (Judge Advocate General of Army Group Center).
Katyn forest massacre, Oberhaeuser or. ev. ... XVII-320.
- KONRAD, GENERAL** (German Army).
U.S.S.R., occupation, Crimea... XXI-402.
- KONRAD, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (German Army).
Dahlerus-Goering meeting, 29. Aug. 1939... IX-467.
- KONRAD, WALTER, DR.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frick... XIII-429.
Interrogatory granted by Tribunal (Frick-15)... XVII-417; XXI-231.
- KONRADI** (Landesgruppenleiter for Auslandsorganisation in Romania).
Instructions to Zellenleiter in Constantza, Oct. 1939 (GB-286, 3796-PS)... X-30, 39.
- KOPETZ, PROFESSOR** (Polish hostage in Warsaw)... VII-512.
- KOPPE, WILHELM** (SS-Obergruppenfuehrer and general of the Police)... III-588; XII-19.
Government General: Activities in (USA-38, 2288-PS)... XII-105 — Frank's expression of thanks for

- shooting of hostages, Dec. 1943
... XIX-608 — SA activities, report, Sep. 1944 (GB-602, D-970)
... XXI-205.
- Krueger's successor**, position as Police Commissioner... XII-25, 102.
- Relationship** and relative position to Buehler... XII-103.
- KORBONSKI, STEFAN** (Polish attorney and resistance leader).
USSR-332... VII-473.
- KORDT** (Legation Counsellor in Ministry of Foreign Affairs)... III-156.
USA-116, 2815-PS... X-432.
Conferences of 29 March 1938... VII-206.
- KORI, C. H., G. m. b. H.** (Manufacturers of furnaces for concentration camps).
USSR-225... VII-585.
- KORN, EUGEN** (SA Sturmbannfuehrer).
Murder of Oskar Pflaumer by SA, report concerning (GB-615, D-923)... XXI-187, 188, 189.
Service on Supreme SA Leadership Staff, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-194.
- KORNATZ, FRITZ** (SS Oberscharfuehrer)... VI-265.
- KORTEN, GENERAL** (German Air Force).
RF-1407... VII-91; IX-56.
Koller interrogatory (Goering-55)
... XVII-395.
Sagan incident, report to Goering on... IX-572; XVII-528.
Shooting of captured Allied airmen, issuance of Fuehrer orders (RF-1407, 731-PS)... IX-570; XVII-530.
Treatment of captured Allied airmen, rejection of Hitler order... XVII-398.
- KORYZIS** (Greek Minister in Berlin)
... III-323.
- KORZILLIAS, JACOB, LIEUTENANT** (German Army, Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-62... VII-393.
- KOSLOVSKY** (Russian sculptor).
USSR-49... VIII-79.
- KOSSMANN, COLONEL** (Chief of Staff of German Military Commander in France).
Arrest of "dangerous elements" (RF-1506)... X-413.
- KOSSUTH, PROFESSOR** (Of Prague).
Application for interrogatory of, on behalf of Neurath... X-650.
- KOURIK, FRANZ** (Chauffeur)... XI-360.
- KOVALCHUK, PHILIPP AKIMO-VITCH** (Soviet Gestapo victim)... XXII-344.
USSR-1... VII-507.
- KOZAL, MICHAEL, MONSIGNORE** (Auxiliary Bishop and Vicar General of Wloclawek)... IV-512.
- KRAEMER, JOSEF, DR.** (Kreisleiter).
USA-874, D-861... XIV-556.
Aff. ... XVIII-435.
- KRAEMER, KAPITAENLEUTNANT** (German Navy)... XIII-263.
- KRAFFCZYK, HELENE** (Secretary to Hans Frank).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank... VIII-515-524.
- KRAFFT, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (German Army)... XI-7, 10, 163, 166, 174.
- KRAFT** (Ministerial Counsellor)... VI-443.
- KRALLAT.**
Spoliation in Russia (USSR-445)
... X-442.
- KRAMER** (SA Leader)... XIX-435.
F-655... XIX-568.
Juettner or. ev. (GB-599, D-968)... XXI-158, 160, 212.
- KRAMER, DR.**
Medical experiments at Dachau, report on behalf of High Command of the Air Force (OKL)... XXI-553.
- KRANCKE, CAPTAIN** (German Army)... III-273, 281; IV-432, 437; XIV-95.
Jodl-7... XV-558.

KRANEY (Representative of "Roges" organization for the collection of war booty).

Secret report (RF-244) ... VI-36.

KRANZ, MAJOR (Chief of Press Group; editor of "Voelkischer Beobachter") ... XVII-224.

KRANZBUEHLER, OTTO (Flottenrichter, Def. Counsel for Doenitz) ... I-6; II-364.

Application: for Doenitz documents ... VIII-552; for Doenitz witnesses ... VIII-546.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Ahrens ... XVII-284-285 — Doenitz ... XIII-247-308, 403-406 — Godt ... XIII-523-542, 549 — Goering ... IX-387-388 — Heisig ... V-225-228 — Hessler ... XIII-549-556 — Hoess ... XI-411-412 — Jodl ... XV-428-429 — Keitel ... X-585-586 — Moehle ... V-236-244 — Ohlendorf ... IV-349-350 — Raeder ... XIV-129-133, 245-246 — Ribbentrop ... X-319-320 — Schulte-Moenting ... XIV-327, 350-351 — Wagner ... XIII-444-474, 513-516.

Fin. plea on behalf of Doenitz ... XVIII-312-372.

Opening of case for Doenitz, ref. to documents ... XIII-217-230.

Presentation of Doenitz documents ... XIII-406-426, 437-443.

Submission of further documents ... XVII-377.

View on Doenitz documents ... XIII-231-244.

KRAPPE, GUENTHER, COLONEL (German General Staff).

USSR-155; USSR-150; USSR-518 ... VII-331, 336; XX-184.

KRAPYVNY, PAUL (Soviet eyewitness).

USSR-47 ... VII-509.

KRASNUSHKIN, EUGENE, M. D. (Professor of Psychiatry, Medical Institute of Moscow).

Hess' mental condition, member of Commission to examine ... I-157.

Krupp's health, report to Tribunal on ... I-127, 133; II-21.

Streicher's sanity, report to Tribunal on ... I-154.

KRATZENBERG, REAR ADMIRAL (German Navy) ... XXI-385.

KRAUS, DR. (Chief of Gestapo, South-East) ... VII-241.

KRAUS, HERBERT, PROF. DR. (Associate Def. Counsel for Schacht) ... I-6; XI-440.

Acceptable affidavits, request for clarification ... VIII-292.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Bach-Zelewski ... IV-488-489 — Goering ... IX-396-399 — Jodl ... XV-425-426 — Ohlendorf ... IV-348 — Raeder ... XIV-140-142 — Speer ... XVI-513-514.

Recess, arg. on behalf of Def. counsel for ... VII-516.

KRAWARIK (Curate of Vienna Cathedral).

GB-508, D-903 ... XVI-406.

KREBS (Benedictine monk) ... VI-548.

KREBS, DR. (of Juridical Science, SS victim at Lvov).
USSR-6 ... VII-491.

KREBSBACH, DR. (Physician in Mauthausen) ... VI-233; XI-331.

KRECZKIEWICZ, ALEXANDRA (Inhabitant of Warsaw).

Aff. (GB-560, 4042-PS) ... XX-379.

KREIDE (Member of Reichsbank Directorate).

Dismissal ... XIII-62.

KREIPE, GENERAL (Chief of Staff of the Air Force) ... IX-56.

Protection of shot-down enemy fliers ... XXI-407.

KREISCH, VICE ADMIRAL (German Navy).

Application for, as Doenitz witness ... VIII-546.

Interrogatory of (Doenitz-44) ... XIII-439.

KREISEL, DR. (Representative of Sudeten German Party) ... VII-206.

KREJČI (Czechoslovak Chief of General Staff).

Jodl-9 ... XV-357.

KREJČI, DR.

KREJČI, DR. (Prime Minister of Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia).

Interrogation of Nov. 1945 (USSR-60) ... XVII-82; XIX-302.

KREMER, DR.

Murder of inmates of Hameln penitentiary, accusation of Gauleiter Lauterbacher of ordering ... XXI-499.

KRESS, LIEUTENANT (German Navy).

Stat. of ... XIII-424.

KRETSCHMANN (Member of Reichsbank Directorate) ... XIII-161.

KRICHAUM.

Gestapo, ref. to testimony concerning ... XXI-505, 541.

KRIEBEL (Consul general).

Proposed as successor to Von Papen in Austria ... XVI-158.

KRIEGER, LUDWIG (Oberregierungsrat).

Aff. (Keitel-15) ... XI-201.

KRIEGER, SEYMOUR, CAPTAIN (U.S. Army).

Consultation with Dr. Thoma ... XI-222.

KRIEGK, OTTO, DR. (German journalist).

Application for, as Fritzsche witness ... VIII-624; XVII-135.

KRIER (Luxembourg national, prisoner in Buchenwald Concentration Camp) ... III-503.

KRIMENSKI, Master Sergeant (German Army).

Katyn forest massacre, Ahrens or. ... XVII-288.

KRITZINGER (State Secretary).

Frank's report on Polish art treasures ... XII-114.

KROL, FLIGHT OFFICER (Royal Air Force).

USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.

KROLL, HANS (German Foreign Office official in Ankara).

Witness on behalf of Papen (Papen's activities in Ankara).

Testimony of witness ... XVI-422-427 — Ex. by counsel for Papen ... XVI-423-427.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597; IX-702.

NSDAP, request for removal of Papen's staff in Ankara, or. ev. ... XVI-427.

Papen: Activities in Ankara ... XIX-175 — Attitude concerning persecution of Jews, or. ev. ... XVI-426 — Distrust of Hitler's foreign policy, or. ev. ... XVI-423 — Peace efforts, or. ev. ... XVI-424 — Position vis-à-vis NSDAP in Turkey, or. ev. ... XVI-426.

Posemann's connection with German Embassy in Ankara, or. ev. ... XVI-427.

Position as Papen's principal collaborator in Turkey, or. ev. ... XVI-423.

KROMHOLZ (German Intelligence agent in Yugoslavia) ... VII-241.

KRONE (Secretary of Krupp) ... I-129.

KRONSDORFER (Deputy commander of PW Hospital at Slavuta). **USSR-5** ... VII-398.

KROPP (Deputy Director of Main Treasury of the Reichsbank). **Thoms or. ev.** ... XIII-614.

KROSIGK, LUTZ GRAF SCHWERIN VON
(See: SCHWERIN VON KROSIGK).

KRUEGER (Chief of the SD in Chalon). **RF-393, F-574** ... VI-384.

KRUEGER (Kreisobmann, member of German Labor Front). **III-treatment of, by SA** ... XXI-227.

KRUEGER (SS Obergruppenfuehrer; general of the Police East; Chief of Police in Occupied Poland) ... XI-44.

"AB Action", conference with Frank, Wille, Buehler, and Streckenbach ... XII-24, 73.

"Action Reinhardt", Globocznik report (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-321.

Destruction of the Warsaw ghetto, report to (1061-PS)...III-559, 572; V-76; XI-293, 380.

Frank diary (USSR-223, 2233-PS)...VII-469.

Ghetto-system in Galicia, report to (USA-277, L-018)...III-531; IV-213.

Liability of kin, principle of, differences with Frank concerning...XII-25.

Non-co-operation with Himmler and Frank under State Secretariat for Security in Government General...XII-9, 19.

Poland (Occupation): Asocial elements, seizure of...XII-147 — Conditions in Government General, report (USA-175, 2220-PS)...XII-121 — Extermination of Polish intelligentsia...XVIII-151; XXII-341 — Fin. Def. plea for Frank...XVIII-137 — Koppe's replacement of, as Chief of Police...XII-102 — Settlement of racial Germans in Poland (USA-607, 2233(t)-PS)...V-86 — Slave labor, deportation to Germany...V-88; XII-110.

Relationship and relative position to Frank...XI-111; XII-48, 67, 132; XVIII-142.

KRUEGER (SA leader and Chief of Training and Instruction).

Reich Defense Council, Roehm rejection of SA representation in (GB-605, 2822-PS)...XXI-174, 176.

KRUEGER, ELSE.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Bormann...XIV-567; XVII-261.

Bormann's death, aff. (Bormann-12)...XVII-262, 270; XIX-114.

KRUEGER, FRAU (Resident of Berlin).

Aff. (Fritzsche-8)...XVII-179.

KRULL, DR., LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army)...V-58.

KRUMEY, HERMANN (SS Obersturmbannfuehrer)...III-502; XI-346.

USA-802, 3803-PS...XIV-416.

KRUPP VON BOHLEN UND HALBACH, ALFRIED (Son of Gustav Krupp; President of the Friedrich Krupp Concern since 1940; sole owner since 1943; Deputy Chairman of the Reichsvereinigung "Eisen").

Indictment: Defense motion...II-17 — Proposals: British...II-10; French...II-6; 13; Soviet...II-6, 13; U.S. ...I-137, 145; II-6 — Tribunal rejection...I-146; II-28.

Prisoners of war, Soviet: Responsibility for shelter and food supply (USSR-350, D-339)...VII-368.

Relationship and relative position to Hitler...I-135.

KRUPP VON BOHLEN UND HALBACH, BERTHA (Wife of Gustav Krupp)...I-135.

KRUPP VON BOHLEN UND HALBACH, GUSTAV (Chairman of the Board of the Friedrich Krupp A.G.; President of the Reich Union of German Industry; member of the General Economic Council; Head of the Group for Mining and Production of Iron and Metals under the Reich Ministry of Economics).

Armament and rearmament: Mining as main interest, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-450 — Naval rearmament, Raeder or. ev. ...XIV-5 — Production, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-449 — Rearmament, Judg. ...XXII-424 — Slave labor, utilization of foreign civilian workers and prisoners of war in labor camps, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-535.

Conspiracy, participation in, fin. stat. for U.S. Pros. (USA-765, D-157; USA-832, EC-433)...XIX-407.

Disarmament Conference, withdrawal from...I-136.

Economic measures and political necessities, plan to co-ordinate (USA-765, D-157)...II-227.

German Labor Front, responsibility for labor conditions in plants and factories...XVIII-498.

Indictment...I-25, 27, 75.

- Industry**, reorganization of, 1933 ... I-183.
- League of Nations**, withdrawal from ... I-136.
- NSDAP**: Rise to power, support of ... VIII-462; XII-570 — **Hitler** Spending Fund (USA-831, GB-256, D-151) ... XII-580.
- Positions**, curriculum, offices: Chairman of Reich Association of German Industry ... II-226.
- Prisoners of war**: French, conditions in camps ... XV-276 — **Slave labor** ... XV-282; XVI-537 — **Violation of International Law** ... I-136.
- Proceedings**: Defense motions and arguments ... I-124; II-1-5, 16-17 — **Medical reports** ... I-127; II-20 — **Postponement of** ... II-1, 20 [granting of ... I-143; II-21] — **Prosecution proposals**: British ... I-139; II-9-13; French ... I-141; II-13-16; Soviet ... II-5, 13; U.S. ... I-134; II-5-9 — **Suspension of** ... II-1-5 [Judgment ... XXII-412; President's opening of discussion ... II-1].
- Prosecution Trial brief** ... I-138.
- Relationship** and relative position to Hitler ... I-135; II-222.
- Slave labor** ... I-136 — RF-89, USA-202, D-288 ... III-441; XV-266 — **Conditions** ... XV-240, 273, 276 [at Essen, fin. stat. by British Pros. (USA-202, D-316; USA-893, D-361) ... III-442; XXII-192] — **Cruel treatment, Judg.** ... XXII-489 — **Prisoners of war** (USA-202) ... III-444; XV-282 — **Rations** ... III-442; XV-276 — **Speer** or. ev. ... XVI-537 — **Violation of International Law** ... I-136.
- Speeches** ... I-136 — USA-770, D-317 ... II-227 — **Draft of Berlin speech**, Jan. 1944 ... I-183.
- KUBE, WILHELM** (Reich Commissar for White Ruthenia).
Atrocities against the Jews, Rosenberg report to Lohse protesting ... XVIII-95.
- Looting and confiscation** of art and cultural treasures in the U.S.S.R. (USSR-374, 1099-PS) ... VIII-93; XI-559, 561 — **Judgment** ... XXII-485 — **Letter to Rosenberg** concerning value of looted objects, Oct. 1941 ... I-242.
- U.S.S.R. (Occupation)**: Administration in White Ruthenia ... XVIII-77 — **Letter of Nov. 1941** ... XXII-357.
- KUBIOWICZ, PROFESSOR DR.** (Chairman of the Ukrainian Control Committee in the Government General).
Frank or. ev. ... XII-11.
Letter to Frank (USA-178, 1526-PS) ... XII-119.
- KUBITZ.**
Himmler as Reichsfuehrer SS, testimony concerning position of ... XXI-596, 599.
- KUBUSCHOK, EGON, DR.** (Defense Counsel for Von Papen and the Reich Cabinet) ... I-6, 7.
Aff. of Baron von Schroeder, objection to ... VI-80.
Application: for Von Papen documents ... VIII-603; for Von Papen witnesses ... VIII-479, 597; IX-702.
- Art. 21 of the Charter**, remarks regarding ... VIII-290.
- Ex. and cross-ex.** of defendants and witnesses: **Blaha** ... V-196 — **Dieckhoff** ... XVII-125 — **Fritzsche** ... XVII-188 — **Funk** ... XIII-137-138 — **Gisevius** ... XII-294-297 — **Glaise-Horstenau** ... XVI-119-120 — **Goering** ... IX-390-392 — **Kroll** ... XVI-423-427 — **Lahousen** ... III-2-3 — **Neurath** ... XVII-17-18 — **Ohlen-dorf** ... IV-342-344 — **Papen** ... XVI-155-160, 417-420 — **Paulus** ... VII-299-300 — **Rainer** ... XVI-147-149 — **Schellenberg** ... IV-379-380 — **Schlegelberger** ... XX-263-269 — **Schmidt, Guido** ... XVI-155-160 — **Schmidt, Paul** ... X-222 — **Severing** ... XIV-275-276 — **Steengracht** ... X-120-122 — **Weizsaecker** ... XIV-292-293.
- Fin. plea**: on behalf of Von Papen ... XIX-92-127; on behalf of Reich Cabinet ... XXII-92-127.
- Submission** of documents and aff. on behalf of the Reich Cabinet ... XXI-341-346.

KUCHIN, V. V., CAPTAIN (Assistant Prosecutor of the U.S.S.R.)... I-4.
Reading of Indictment... II-65.

KUDEWAGEN, PROFESSOR (Head of German Propaganda Ministry in the Netherlands).
Appointment by Seyss-Inquart... XVI-29.

KUEBLE (Jesuit Father).
Author of "The Concentration Camps — A Question of Conscience for the German People and the World"... XIX-104.

KUEBLER, MAJOR GENERAL (German Army)... I-54.
USSR-132; USSR-206; USSR-132... VII-431; VIII-14, 111; XV-534.

KUECHLER, GENERAL FIELD MARCHAL (Commanding general of Army Group North)... IV-408, 478; VII-267.

Atrocities in the U.S.S.R.... XXI-403.

Frank's appeal against confiscation of food supplies in Poland (Frank diary) (USA-613, 2233-PS)... XII-139.

Jews, persecution of... XXI-402
— Execution of, during Polish campaign, efforts to prevent... XXI-16.

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures... XXI-399.

Prisoners of war, treatment of... XXI-395.

KUEGLER, GENERAL (German military commander in the Trieste area)... IV-478.

KUEHL (Kreisleiter).
Testimony before IMT Commission... XXI-459, 476.

Ref. to testimony concerning SD, fin. Def. plea for SD... XXII-16.

KUEHL, HUBERT (Oberregierungsrat)... XVII-177.

KUEHN, DR. (Counsellor of District Court of Appeal in Ministry of Justice).

Gestapo reply to Ministry of Justice that rumors of extermina-

tion of Jews were false... XXI-614.

Political Leaders, testimony concerning... XXI-460, 483.

KUEHNAST, FRAU (Gau Department Leader in Berlin Mothers' Service).

Subordination to women's Gau Leadership... XXI-270.

KUEHNEMUND.

Command of SA unit in Government General, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-164, 169.

KUENNECKE (Composer)... XIII-98.

KUENNETH.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Rosenberg... VIII-510-514.

KUENZEL, KARL, DR. (Participant in conference on Sudeten German question in Foreign Office on 29 Mar. 1938)... VII-206.

KUENZLER, PAUL (Party finance administrator).

Finance and technical administrative matters of Party office... XXI-270, 470.

KULMBACH, HANS VON (German painter of the 16th century).

Painter of the plates in the Church of Maria in Cracow... I-243.

KUMMELSCHEIN, WALTER (German political prisoner in Buchenwald Concentration Camp)... VI-314.

KUNDT (Deputy of the Sudeten German Party)... III-77, 86, 147, 150; IV-563.

Slovak autonomy, instructions from German Foreign Office concerning (USA-97, 2858-PS)... X-341.

KUNSBURG, VON, DR. (Head of SS Special Command, later called "Ministry of Foreign Affairs Battalion")... VII-53.

USSR-445... X-442.

KUNTZE (SS Obersturmfuehrer).

USSR-311... VII-406.

KUNZE

KUNZE (SA Standartenfuehrer)... IV-463.

Anti-Partisan activity in Eastern territories (USA-289, R-135)... XXI-214; XXII-222.

Command of Wehrmannschaften ... XXI-166.

Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-167, 212.

KUNZE, HILDEGARD (Agent of RSHA).

Aff. (RF-1526, 3594-PS)... XV-45; XVI-106; XVII-425.

Denial of statements of, fin. Def. plea for Seyss-Inquart ... XIX-106.

KUPER, DR. (German camp doctor in PW camp at Orel).
USSR-46 ... VII-375.

KUPFER.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Bormann ... XVII-246.

KUPKE (Senior camp leader, Krupp labor camps) ... III-446.

KUPPISCH, LIEUTENANT COMMANDER (German Navy)... V-232, 239; XIII-554; XVIII-354.

KUROWSKI, STEFAN (Polish Government Plenipotentiary).
USSR-302; USSR-368... VIII-61, 120.

KURSHAKOV, NIKOLAS, M. D. (Professor of medicine, Medical Institute of Moscow).

Hess' mental condition, member of Commission to examine ... I-159.

Krupp's health, report to Tribunal on ... I-127, 133; II-20.

Streicher's sanity, report to Tribunal on ... I-159.

KURT, CORPORAL (German Army).
Einsatz group crimes ... XXII-357.

KURUZU (Japanese Ambassador to the United States) ... III-395.

KUSCHE (Deputy of Himmler in Poland).
USA-176, PS-1352... III-590; IV-225; XXI-600.

KUTISKER (Jewish emigrant to Germany) ... XXI-569.

KUTOVER, DR. (Member of Party Teachers' League).
Testimony before IMT Commission ... XXI-270.

KUTSCHERA (Signatory of announcement of mass shooting in Yugoslavia).
USSR-148 ... VII-524.

KUTTER ... XXII-35.

L

LABUSSIÈRE (French teacher and eyewitness) ... VI-172.

LACKMANN (Agent of Ribbentrop) ... II-234.

LACKORN (Norwegian merchant).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-556.

LAGARDE, PAUL DE (German author).
Quoted in fin. Def. plea for Seyss-Inquart ... XIX-56.

LA GUARDIA, FIORELLO (Mayor of New York).
German use of name and photograph, on propaganda posters ... VII-19.

LAHOUSEN, ERWIN, MAJOR GENERAL (Assistant to Chief of Intelligence Section OKW (Abwehr); Chief of Abwehr Section II from 1939) ... I-230, 290.

Witness on behalf of the Prosecution (Conspiracy).

Testimony of witness ... II-440-478; III-1-31 — Ex. by the U.S. Pros. ... II-440-469 — Ex. by the Soviet Pros. ... II-470-474 — Ex. by the French Pros. ... II-474 — Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... II-475 — Ex. by the Tribunal (Soviet member) ... II-476-478 — Ex. by the British Pros. ... III-1-2 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Papen ... III-2-3 —

- Cross-ex. by counsel for Keitel ... III-3-18 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Ribbentrop ... III-20-25 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Goering ... III-25-27 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Schacht ... III-28 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Fritzsche ... III-28-29 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Kaltenbrunner ... III-29 — Cross-ex. by counsel for the SA ... III-29-31.
- Application for, as Pros. witness** ... II-435.
- "Action Himmler", or. ev.** ... II-449; III-10, 233; IV-216.
- Aff.** ... XXII-25.
- Aggression against Poland, bombing of Warsaw, or. ev.** ... II-447.
- Austria, Keitel or. ev.** ... XI-20.
- Blaskowitz, or. ev.** ... III-9.
- Canaris, or. ev.** ... II-442 — Inner political belief ... III-25 — Opinion of Papen's attitude ... III-2 — Relationship and relative position to Himmler ... III-26 — Repudiation of Germany's policy toward Poland ... II-445.
- Commando activities, or. ev.** ... III-12.
- Commissar Order, Judg.** ... XXII-473.
- Credibility of witness: Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-439 — Keitel or. ev. ... X-575 — Ribbentrop or. ev. ... X-299.
- Extermination policy, Keitel's intention, Judg.** ... XXII-535 — Polish nobility, clergy, intelligentsia, and Jews, or. ev. ... II-447; III-9, 21.
- Fuehrer conference, 9 Sep. 1939, Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-373.
- German and Austrian Army, contact between, or. ev.** ... III-3.
- German and Austrian General Staff, personal contact between, or. ev.** ... III-4.
- German Army, transfer to, or. ev.** ... III-24.
- Judgment, Lahousen testimony against Keitel** ... I-290; XXII-535.
- Kaltenbrunner or. ev.** ... III-29; IV-310.
- Keitel, or. ev.: Influence** ... III-7 — Political army ... III-5.
- Opposition to Hitler regime, anti-Nazi attitude of officers, or. ev.** ... II-443.
- Plot against Hitler: Attempt to assassinate, 1943** ... XII-235 — Efforts of officers to remove Hitler by force, or. ev. ... II-444.
- Poland, German policy towards** ... III-20; V-15.
- Prisoners of war, French: Attempts to murder [General Giraud, or. ev. ... II-463; III-15; General Weygand, or. ev. ... II-451; III-14; VIII-216; XV-437].**
- Prisoners of war, Soviet: Branding** ... III-13, 20 — Treatment ... II-459; IV-257; XXI-514; XXII-473.
- SA, or. ev.** ... III-30.
- SS and SD: Armed Forces' objections to, or. ev.** ... III-9 — Extermination measures, assignment to carry through task rejected by the Armed Forces, or. ev. ... II-447; III-9 — Ref. to testimony, fin. Def. plea for SD ... XXII-25.
- Ukraine, uprising in, or. ev.** ... II-447; III-21.
- LAIBRANDT** (Assistant of Rosenberg).
USSR-408 ... VIII-59.
- LALOE** (French teacher and Gestapo victim) ... VI-173.
- LAMBERT, THOMAS F., JR., LIEUTENANT, U.S.N.R.** (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.)
Bormann, case against, presentation of ... I-3; V-304.
- LAMMERS, HANS HEINRICH, DR.** (Reich Minister; Chief of the Reich Chancellery; member of and Secretary to the Secret Cabinet and the Ministerial Council for Reich Defense; Prussian State Councillor; member of the Academy of German Law; SS Oberguppenfuhrer).
Witness on behalf of the Defense (Keitel, Rosenberg, Funk, Frick, Sauckel).
Testimony of witness ... XI-28-154 — Ex. by counsel for Keitel ... XI-28-34 — Ex. by counsel for Hess and Frank ... XI-35-46 — Ex. by counsel for Rosenberg ... XI-46-54 — Ex. by counsel for Frick

- ...XI-54-63 — Ex. by counsel for Funk...XI-63-69 — Ex. by counsel for Schacht...XI-69-72, 88-97 — Ex. by counsel for Sauckel...XI-97-99 — Ex. by counsel for Seyss-Inquart...XI-99-101 — Ex. by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XI-101 — Cross-ex. by British Pros. ...XI-102-137 — Cross-ex. by Soviet Pros. ...XI-138-147 — Ex. by Tribunal (U.S. member)...XI-148 — Re-ex. by counsel for Frank...XI-154.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of:** Frick...VIII-526; Funk...VIII-538-539; Keitel...VIII-225-228; Rosenberg...VIII-510-514; Sauckel...VIII-580.
- Application for interrogatory on behalf of Seyss-Inquart, to complement testimony of...**XIII-428.
- "AB Action", or. ev.**...XI-108.
- Aff. (USA-391, 2999-PS)**...IV-103.
- Aggression against the U.S.S.R.:** Appointment of Rosenberg as Minister for Occupied Eastern Territories...XVII-252 — Knowledge of Hitler's real aims...XVIII-72 — Plans for incorporation of Russian territory into Reich, Fuehrer conference, July 1941 (USA-317, L-221) ...XVII-266.
- Aggressive war, planning, report of second meeting of Reich Defense Council, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)**...XVII-438.
- Appointments:** Deputies from each higher Reich authority to Rosenberg's Ministry...XV-340 — Offer to Papen of post as Ambassador to Vatican (Papen-18)...XVI-299 — Seyss-Inquart as Reich Commissioner for Netherlands...XV-642.
- Austria,** Koepke report to Neurath, May 1934 concerning Nazi activities (GB-515, D-868)...XVII-31.
- Churches,** persecution of (GB-156, 1520-PS)...XVII-267 — Confiscated property, letter of 14 March 1941 (USA-678, R-146)...XVIII-446.
- Concentration camps, or. ev.**...XI-124.
- Conferences:** 14 Jan. 1944 (RF-1412, 1292-PS)...VII-87 — Military commanders, invitation...XVIII-27 — Seeking agreement between Speer and Sauckel...XV-223.
- Co-ordination Staff for Armed Forces:** Goering testimony...XXI-313 — Hitler decree establishing, July 1942...XXI-312.
- Council of Ministers for the Defense of the Reich:** Member of [USA-395, 2852-PS...IV-106; fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet...XXII-124; fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-364] — Letter to members of Council, Sep. 1939...XXII-243.
- Czechoslovakia (Reich Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia):** Activities of the Reich Protector, or. ev. ...XI-62, 125 — Decree, 1 Sep. 1938...XVII-67, 104 — Future organization of Bohemia and Moravia, letter from Neurath, Aug. 1940 (GB-520, 3859-PS)...I-335; XVII-59, 95 — Germanization policy, letter from Neurath...XVII-65 — Incorporation into German Reich, decree signed by...III-165 — Interview with Hitler, Neurath request for arrangement for (GB-520, 3859-PS)...XVII-373; XIX-288.
- Decrees:** 4 Dec. 1941 (USSR-93)...VII-477 — Series issued by Council of Ministers...X-494.
- Eupen and Malmédy, law of 4 Feb. 1941**...VI-436.
- Euthanasia:** Letter to Ministry of Justice, Oct. 1940 (RF-294, USA-715, 621-PS)...V-362; XXII-196 — Letter from Stettin supervisor, Sep. 1940 (GB-529, M-151)...XXII-196.
- Euthanasia program, or. ev.**...XI-61.
- Frank's attitude towards Poles and Ukrainians, or. ev.**...XI-43.
- Fuehrer conferences:** July 1941...IV-9, 57; VII-167 — 4 Jan. 1944 on procurement of labor for 1944 (RF-068, RF-1412, USA-225, 1292-PS)...XVIII-26.
- Fund for special expenses in connection with obtaining diplomatic information, letter to Neurath**

- 28 Aug. 1939 (GB-518, 3945-PS) ... XVII-51.
- Funk's positions**, or. ev. ... XI-63.
- Funk's role in the preparation of the Russian campaign**, or. ev. ... XI-67.
- Germany, concentration of power in**, statement in 1938 concerning (GB-320, 3863-PS) ... XIX-435.
- Gold Party Badge** (USA-401, 2964-PS) ... IV-111.
- Hitler's objection to Funk**, testimony concerning ... XIII-113.
- Hostages**, or. ev. ... XI-121.
- Jews, persecution of**, or. ev. ... XI-45, 113 — Deportation of half-Jews to East, letter to Schlegelberger concerning ... XXII-116 — Evacuation from Vienna, letter to Schirach 3 Dec. 1940 concerning (USA-681, 1950-PS) ... V-303; XVIII-453 — "Final solution" ... XI-274 — In Austria, confiscations of property (USA-886, 3448-PS; USA-887, 3447-PS; USA-888, 3450-PS) ... XVI-103 — Utilization of Jewish labor ... XVIII-97.
- Keitel's part in politics**, or. ev. ... XI-30.
- Liability of kin**, Frank's complaint ... XII-25.
- Netherlands, occupation:** Appointment by Hitler to Seyss-Inquart as Reich Commissioner ... XVI-642 — Confiscation of property of Royal House, letter from Bormann (RF-1533, F-828) ... XV-74 — Letter to Seyss-Inquart establishing authority over police leaders (RF-1529, F-860) ... XVI-57 — Letter from Seyss-Inquart concerning art treasures confiscated for Hitler (RF-1515, F-824) ... VI-73 — Liquidation of property of Freemasons, letter from Seyss-Inquart (RF-1531, F-865) ... XVI-62.
- Norway, occupation** ... XI-455 — Terboven's appointment as Reich Commissioner ... VI-512.
- Occupied Eastern Territories:** Accidental designation of Jodl as collaborator of Rosenberg (USA-143, 865-PS) ... XV-520 — Administration ... XI-480, 484, 503, 507 — Administration, scope of various offices for, or. ev. ... XI-46 — Murder and ill-treatment in the region of Zuman, investigation ... XI-581 — Rosenberg appointment as Reich Minister for Occupied Eastern Territories ... III-354; XI-583; XIII-159 — Spoliation ... IV-92; XI-471.
- Occupied territories:** Administration, civilian ... XVIII-25 — Atrocities against civilians (GB-301, D-766) ... X-631 — Ref. to testimony, fin. Def. plea for SD ... XXII-33.
- Poland, occupation:** Decree of incorporation of Polish territory ... IV-548 — Frank's telegram to Lammers on Warsaw uprising ... VIII-118 — Governor General of Poland, position and limitations of, or. ev. ... XI-42 — Memorandum on situation in Government General ... III-410 — Spoliation ... XI-500.
- Police**, separation of, Goering's and Himmler's role, or. ev. ... XI-59.
- Positions**, reshuffle, Feb. 1938, or. ev. ... XI-29.
- Prisoners of war:** USSR-361, 073-PS ... VII-417 — Soviet [jurisdiction ... XI-501; note to Rosenberg that Geneva Convention not valid for ... XXII-361] — Treatment of Allied airmen, letter to Thierack on impunity of murderers of airmen, June 1944 ... XXII-363.
- Reich Cabinet:** Circulation procedure, aff. concerning (USA-391, 2999-PS) ... IV-103 — First meeting of Hitler's Cabinet (USA-389, 351-PS) ... IV-95 — Interrogations concerning, Def. docs. for Reich Cabinet ... XXI-346.
- Reich Defense Council:** Failure of Council to meet, fin. Def. plea for Reich Cabinet ... XXII-119.
- Reich Plenipotentiary for War Economy:** Correspondence with Funk and Keitel concerning Funk's position as ... XIII-152 — Support of Funk as (USA-841, EC-271) ... XIII-154.

- Reichsbank**, SS deposits of gold and other valuables in, conversation with Funk concerning, Funk or. ev. ... XIII-177; XXI-245.
- Relationship and relative position to:** Bormann, conflict between Lammers and... XVIII-302 — Rosenberg... XVIII-78.
- Rosenberg's attitude towards the Eastern peoples**, or. ev. ... XI-47, 118.
- "Scorched earth" decree**, opposition to application in Germany... XIII-210.
- Secret Cabinet Council**, member of: GB-217, 2031-PS... IV-99 — Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-363.
- Slave labor:** USA-225, 1292-PS... III-478; XV-107 — Conferences, Berlin, July 1944 (GB-306, 3819-PS)... XV-106 — Conferences, 30 May 1944, Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation, creation of office, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-478 — France... XI-356 — Hitler conference Jan. 1944 on requirements and utilization of manpower for 1944... XVI-580 — Letter from Rosenberg, 20 July 1944 (USA-869, 345-PS; USA-870, 1137-PS)... XVIII-486 — Letter from Sauckel requesting Government authorities' help (RF-068, RF-1412, USA-225, 1292-PS)... XV-140 — Sauckel's appointment as Plenipotentiary General for Labor Allocation... V-444.
- LAMPE, MAURICE** (French prisoner in Mauthausen Concentration Camp).
- Witness on behalf of the Pros.** (Mauthausen Concentration Camp).
- Testimony of witness**... VI-183-194 — Ex. by French Pros. ... VI-184-192 — Ex. by Soviet Pros. ... VI-192-193 — Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member)... VI-194.
- Aff.** (USSR-314)... VII-414.
- Mauthausen Concentration Camp**, or. ev.: Establishment of the "Revier for Russian prisoners camp"... VI-189 — Executions... VI-193 — Guards... VI-194 — Jews... VI-191 — Knowledge of the population about the happenings in the camp... VI-192 — Labor allocation in the quarry... VI-184 — Living conditions... VI-190 — Medical experiments with Jews... VI-191 — Murder [47 Allied officers... VI-185; Czechs after Heydrich's death... VI-191, 193; 400 persons of a convoy from Sachsenhausen by freezing... VI-188; 4000 Russians (Russian camp)... VI-189, 193; 50 Soviet officers... VI-186].
- Punishments**... VI-184, 190.
- Statistics:** Czechs... VI-191 — French... VI-190 — Guards... VI-194 — Spaniards... VI-190.
- Transportation**... VI-184.
- Visits**... VI-186 — Himmler... VI-191.
- LAMPERT, CHARLES, DR., MONSIGNORE** (Provicar in Tirol and Vorarlberg)... IV-508.
- LAMSWEERDE, BARON VAN** (Dutch concentration camp prisoner).
- Stat. of, concerning transport to Theresienstadt Concentration Camp** (GB-570, D-924)... XX-461.
- LANCELE, DR.** (Festungsintendant at Libau, Latvia)... XIV-212.
- LANDFRIED, DR.** (State Secretary in the Ministry of Economics)... V-164, 434.
- Aff.** (Funk-16)... XIII-122.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of Funk**... VIII-538-539.
- Funk's deputy** (USA-843, 3894-PS)... XIII-158, 183; XIX-615.
- Hayler** or. ev. ... XIII-206, 207.
- Interrogation of** (Funk-16)... XVII-384; XVIII-251.
- LANG** (Physician in Dachau).
- Medical experiments on human beings**... V-168-169.
- LANGANKE** (Hitler Youth Leader, Paderborn)... XIV-475.
- LANGE** (Director of the machine constructing group)... V-514.
- LANGEVIN, PROFESSOR** (French physicist, father-in-law of French Gestapo victim)... VI-144.

LANGFORD, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.

LANGHORST, PETER (Prisoner in various concentration camps).
Atrocities in concentration camps, stat. concerning (GB-570, D-924) ... XX-461.

LANGOT (Chief Deputy of Upper Austria)... XI-234; XV-619; XVI-305.

LANSING (U.S. Secretary of State).
Note to Allies, 18 Jan. 1916... XVIII-321.
Opinion of Versailles Treaty ... X-82.

LAPOUGE, VACHER DE (French ethnologist)... XI-388, 450.

LAPRADELLE, DE (French member of War Guilt Commission of 1919) ... VI-421; XIX-563.

LARNAUDE (French member of War Guilt Commission of 1919)... VI-421.

LAROCHE, GUY (Professor at the Medical School of Paris)... VI-49.

LAROCHE (French research scholar) ... XI-80.

LATERNER, HANS, DR. (Counsel for Seyss-Inquart, Def. Counsel for the General Staff and High Command of the German Armed Forces (from 27 Jan. 1946))... I-7; II-367.

Bacteriological warfare, letter from General Warlimont concerning ... XXII-2, 91.

Consideration of documents for General Staff and High Command... XIX-92, 94.

Court procedure on ex. of witnesses... XI-182.

Criminality of organization, stat. concerning... VIII-431, 459, 483.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Best... XX-155-156 — Bodenschatz... IX-16 — Brauchitsch... IX-137-138 — Buschenhagen... VII-313-314 — Buttlar-Brandenfels... XV-569-573 — Doenitz... XIII-310-313,

406 — Gisevius... XII-240-246, 297-305 — Goering... IX-417 — Jodl... XV-399-418 — Keitel... X-590-596 — Kesselring... IX-179-191 — Kivelisha... VIII-277-280 — Lammers... XI-101-102 — Manstein... XX-594-626 — Milch... IX-53-61 — Orbeli... VIII-129-130 — Paulus... VII-291-297 — Raeder... XIV-135-140 — Ribbentrop... X-321 — Riecke... XI-597-598 — Schmidt, Paul... X-206, 207 — Schreiber... XXI-554-562 — Severing... XIV-265 — Seyss-Inquart... XVI-21-22 — Sievers... XX-560-561 — Steen-gracht... X-123 — Vocke... XIII-66 — Weizsaecker... XIV-290-292 — Westhoff... XI-179-182.

Fin. stat. on behalf of General Staff and High Command... XXII-44-92.

Submission of documents and aff. on behalf of General Staff and High Command... XXI-373-408.

Submission of list of General Staff witnesses... XXI-373.

LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, DE, GENERAL (French Army)... VI-150.

LAUBE, HORST, DR.
Jews, persecution of, by SD... XXI-326; XXII-28.

Police in France, called SD, aff. stating... XXI-322, 325, 326; XXII-34, 39.

LAUER, PROFESSOR (Experimentator on human beings in Dachau Concentration Camp)... V-171.

LAURE, GENERAL (French Army) ... VI-150.

LAURENT, MADAME (Owner of French chateau used as Gestapo prison)... VI-389.

LAURENZ, DR.
Experiments to make sea-water drinkable... XX-538.

LAUTENSCHLAEGER, DR. (Professor at Frankfurt University, member of Vorstand of IG Farben) ... VI-309.

LAUTERBACHER, HARTMANN
(Chief of Staff of the Reich Youth Leadership).

Witness on behalf of Schirach.

Testimony of witness... XIV-538-562 — Ex. by counsel for Schirach... XIV-538-550 — Ex. by counsel for Sauckel... XIV-551-553 — Cross-ex. by U.S. Pros. ... XIV-553-562.

Activities of Schirach and Hitler Youth, deposition concerning ... XVIII-435, 444.

Aff. concerning (USA-874, D-861) ... XIV-556.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach... VIII-570.

Article concerning, from "Rhein-Neckar Zeitung" (Schirach-139) ... XXI-449.

Credibility of witness and admissibility of evidence concerning ... XIV-556.

Friendship with Schirach and functions as Hitler Youth Leader, or. ev. ... XIV-538.

Hanging in public, sending of persons to concentration camps, killing of prisoners, or. ev. ... XIV-555.

Hitler Youth Leader, or. ev. ... XIV-538.

Hitler Youth organizations abroad, or. ev. ... XIV-546.

Killing of prison inmates at Hameln... XXI-527.

Ref. to testimony, fin. Def. plea for SD... XXII-16.

Rejection by Schirach of military men as youth leaders, or. ev. ... XIV-541.

Relations to Heydrich, or. ev. ... XIV-561.

Schirach's anti-Semitic attitude, or. ev. ... XIV-558.

Schirach's peace efforts and attitude towards war, or. ev. ... XIV-548.

Schirach's intentions and attitude, or. ev. ... XIV-540.

Slave labor, or. ev. ... XIV-551.

SS reports on disposal of Jews in East, or. ev. ... XIV-560.

Youth draft, promotion of... XIV-375.

Youth training, or. ev. ... XIV-542.

LAVAL, LEON, DR. (Engineer, shareholder in Luxembourg firm) ... VI-482.

LAVAL, PIERRE (Prime Minister of France)... I-287; XVII-335.

Agreements with Ambassador Abetz ... VIII-579.

Black market, Goering or. ev. ... IX-331.

Co-operation with German Wehrmacht in operations in Africa... X-576.

Franco-Soviet Mutual Assistance Pact, intention to request French Parliament to ratify... XIX-272.

French-Soviet report of 5 Dec. 1934, declaration on 20 Jan. 1935 concerning (Neurath-91) ... XIX-254.

Labor laws of 1944, discussion with Sauckel concerning ... XV-4.

Measures against resistants... VI-150, 393.

Meeting with Giraud and Abetz ... X-318.

Recruiting of labor for Germany... XV-7.

Slave labor in France, meeting with Sauckel concerning (RF-809; RF-1509) ... XV-84, 87 — Attitude towards Sauckel's demands... XV-85 — Compulsory labor law, introduced by (RF-30, R-124) ... V-487 — Conferences with Sauckel... XV-222 — Co-operation with Sauckel... XV-230, 237 — Death sentence for sabotage of recruitment... V-504 — Labor allocation, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-462 — Negotiations with Sauckel, presence of Speer representatives (Sauckel-10) ... XV-261; XVI-505 — Promises to Sauckel (RF-59, F-530) ... V-484.

Speech in Moscow, communiqué of May 1935 on (Neurath-102) ... XVI-624, 626.

Surrender of French foreign investments... VI-42.

LAVASQUE (French soldier)... V-292.

LAWRENCE, LORD JUSTICE (President of the Tribunal, member of the Tribunal for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) ... I-1, 25.

Announcements by Tribunal: See also Subject Index: Tribunal Rulings, Procedure.
Article in "Berliner Zeitung", criticizing Dr. Marx... VIII-532 — Concerning "criminal organizations"... V-228; VIII-443 — Concerning original documents, certificates and announcement of program in advance... VI-360 — Concerning Pros. motion on Def. evidence... VII-516 — Concerning repetition of subject matter covered by Goering, evidence on Versailles treaty, speech-making by defendants... X-230 — On press interviews, counsel for organizations, admission of documents in evidence, Def. witnesses... IV-1 — Translation of Def. documents, use of notes by defendants, precedence of oral evidence over affidavits... IX-1.

Court procedure: See also Subject Index: Tribunal Rulings, Procedure.

Admissibility of documents... XI-73, 75, 86 — Def. presentation procedure... III-335 — Ex. of witnesses... XI-71 — Presentation of defendants' cases... VIII-159, 186 — Program for witnesses, leading questions... XI-88.

Ex. of defendants and witnesses:

Blaha... V-186 — Brauchitsch... XX-593-594 — Eberstein... XX-335-337 — Fritzsche... XVII-234-235 — Gruss... XXI-106 — Hauser... XX-407-408 — Hoepfner... XX-225-228 — Kaufmann... XX-65-66 — Kempka... XVII-449-451 — Markov... XVII-358-360 — Morgen... XX-487-488 — Oberhaeuser... XVII-320-321 — Ohlendorf... IV-326 — Reinecke... XX-480-481 — Westhoff... XI-155-157, 188-189.

Expression of the Tribunal's regret at death of Chief Justice Stone of the U.S. Supreme Court... XII-97.

Motion for recess denied... VII-562.

Postponement of trial of Gustav Krupp... II-20.

President's opening stat.... II-29.

Procedure for trial... II-18.

Questions concerning criminality of "organizations"... VIII-443.

Trial of Bormann in absentia, indictment of Alfred Krupp... II-28.

Tribunal request for nominal roll of members of General Staff and High Command, program on organizations... VIII-350.

Tribunal rulings: See also Subject Index: Chronol. Index, Procedure, Tribunal Rulings.

Bormann [case to be heard last... VIII-543; denial of postponement of trial... II-156] — Defendants represented by counsel not to cross-ex. witnesses... II-33 — Denial of application for separate trial of organizations... VIII-543 — Evidence as to injustice of Versailles... X-182 — Evidence on Versailles Treaty inadmissible... X-90 — Prompt hearing of Goering defense and no further delay or postponement to be considered... VIII-554 — Questioning of witness on secret German-Soviet treaty allowed... X-192 — Sanity of Streicher... II-156.

LAZSLO, COLONEL (Chief of the operational group, Hungarian General Staff).

USSR-294... VII-256, 322.

USSR-155... VII-334.

LE BON, GUSTAVE (French sociologist) (See also: BON, GUSTAVE LE).

Fin. stat. by Def. counsel for SS... XXI-564, 573.

LECCA (Director General (Romanian)).

Jews, evacuation from Bukovina and Bessarabia... X-130.

LECORNU (Subprefect of Chateaubriant)... VI-140, 159.

LEDERER (Mayor of Freising, Kreisleiter and SA leader).

Mediation on behalf of Cardinal Faulhaber (GB-535, 1507-PS)... XXI-465.

LEDINGHAM

LEDINGHAM, COLONEL (Secretary General of United Nations War Crimes Commission).

Certification of documents presented by British Pros. ... XX-392.

LEDOUX, LIEUTENANT (French Army) ... VI-290, 298, 324, 331.

LEEB, WILHELM VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (German Army) ... VII-266.

Aff. refuting USSR-39 ... XXI-403.

Aggression against Switzerland, planning, instructions from Gen. Halder ... XXI-9.

Appointment to high position for military considerations ... XV-571.

Attempt to influence in plot against Hitler regime ... XII-232.

Commissar Order, attitude towards, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-609.

Conferences in Speer's office, 23 March 1942 (USA-903, 1452-PS) ... XVII-445.

French General Staff documents captured by Germans ... X-458.

Report on situation at Leningrad (USSR-114, C-123; USA-317, L-221; USSR-150) ... VII-337; XV-329, 548.

LEEUEW.

Influence of works on Rosenberg ... XI-392.

LEFENDER (Labor Union leader).

Release from Dachau through efforts of Streicher ... XII-416.

LEFEVRE, LIEUTENANT (French Army) ... VI-173, 185.

LE GALL (Municipal councillor of Paris) ... VI-142.

LEGEL (SA officer).

Szloma Gol aff. (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-157.

LEGER, ÉMILE (French prisoner of war).

USSR-6 (c) ... VII-391.

LEHAR, FRANZ (Composer) ... XIII-98.

LEHMAN (Governor of New York).

Use of name and photograph, propaganda posters ... VII-19.

LEHMANN, DR., GENERAL (Chief Staff Judge of OKW) ... VI-379.

Aff. (Jodl-10) ... XV-289, 344, 412.

Application for, as Keitel witness ... VIII-226.

Commando Order, conversation with Jodl concerning (GB-487, 1265-PS) ... XV-485.

Fin. Def. plea for Goering ... XVII-550.

Goering's attitude toward justice and law, aff. concerning (Goering-6) ... IX-682.

Letter of 2 Sep. 1944 ... XI-281.

"Night and Fog" Decree, letter of Sep. 1944 concerning ... XVIII-23.

LEIBBRANDT, DR. (Reichsamtsleiter; Chief of Division II in Rosenberg's Ministry for Occupied Eastern Territories) ... III-360; XI-541, 545, 555, 561. 3663-PS ... XVIII-95.

LEIGH, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).

USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-491.

LEIPART (German Trade Union leader) ... IV-76.

LEIPKINS (Private secretary of Hess).

Arrest of, Fritzsche's inquiry into ... XVII-183.

LEITGEN, ALFRED (Adjutant of Rudolf Hess).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Hess ... VIII-625-627.

LELONG, GENERAL (Military Attaché at French Embassy in London) ... XI-218.

Secret letter from General Garmelin, 13 Nov. 1939 ... XVIII-402.

LEMARTIN, DR. (French physician, prisoner in Dachau Concentration Camp) ... V-185.

LEMELSEN, GENERAL (German Army) ... IV-473.

Commissar Order, aff. of Colonel Von Bonin concerning (USA-565) ... XXI-390.

LEMKIN, RAPHAEL, PROFESSOR. Author of "Axis Rule in Occupied Europe" ... XVIII-112; XIX-63, 83.

- LEMONON, E.** (French author on International Law).
Quoted in fin. plea by Def. counsel for Seyss-Inquart... XIX-53.
- LEMP, NAVAL LIEUTENANT** (Commander of U-30)... V-265, 266; XIII-391, 530.
Fin. Def. plea for Doenitz... XVIII-340.
- LENZEN** (SA Brigadefuehrer).
GB-599, D-968... XXI-161.
Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-159.
- LEOPOLD** (King of the Belgians)... V-497.
- LEOPOLD, CAPTAIN** (Leader of the Austrian Nazis).
Austrian "Anschluss", proposal concerning... XVI-311.
Austrian Nazi opposition, stat. on (USA-57, Papen-75, 3246-PS)... XVI-311.
Conference with Von Papen, 17 May 1935... I-326; VI-96.
Hitler's promise to recall... XVI-169.
Imprisonment in 1935... II-375.
Judgment... XXII-572.
Negotiations with Schuschnigg in 1938... IV-541; XV-618.
Papen or. ev. ... XVI-392.
Relationship and relative position to Hitler... XVI-115.
Relationship and relative position to Von Papen... XVI-120.
Seyss-Inquart: Appointment as State Councillor, consent to (USA-61, 812-PS)... XVI-135, 147 — Disagreements with... XIX-60.
- LE PORZ, LUISE, DR.** (French prisoner at Ravensbrueck Concentration Camp)... VI-225-226.
- LERINTSIAKOSZ, ANDREASZ** (Hungarian prisoner at Auschwitz Concentration Camp).
USSR-8... VII-546.
- LEROY, PIERRE** (Belgian hostage)... VI-147.
- LEROY-BEAULIEU** (Member of French resistance movement)... VI-152.
- LERSNER, FREIHERR VON** (German diplomat).
Application for, as witness for Von Papen... VIII-597.
Formation of Papen's Government, interrogatory concerning... XVI-269.
Hitler's attitude concerning events of 30 June 1934, aff. ... XVI-368.
Interrogatory of (Papen-24, 63)... XVI-428.
Papen's activities in Ankara... XIX-175.
Saar question, interrogatory (Papen-59, 93)... XVI-289.
- LESACKER, PRESIDENT** (Department Chief in the administration of the Government General).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank... VIII-524.
- LESSING** (Member of Reichsbank Directorate).
Dismissal... XIII-62.
- LESTRAING, DE, GENERAL** (French Army)... VI-325.
- LETSCH** (Expert in Sauckel's office)... VIII-584.
Aff. ... XV-283; XVII-422.
- LEUSCHNER** (German left-wing leader).
Anti-Nazi activities... XII-226; XIV-274.
- LEVETZOW, VON, ADMIRAL** (Police Commissioner in Berlin).
Appointment... IX-252.
Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-20.
Removal, Goering or. ev. ... IX-408.
- LEVIN, LIEUTENANT** (French Medical Corps)... VI-294, 300.
- LEVY, DR.** (German lawyer and prisoner in Oranienburg Concentration Camp).
Letter to "The Times", Sep. 1933, concerning atrocities at Oranienburg... XXI-100.
- LEWALD** (Ministerial Director)... XIII-71.
- LEWIS, NOLAN D. C., DR.** (Professor of psychiatry, Columbia University).
Member of the medical commission to examine Hess... I-157, 165.

LEX, MATTHIAS (Vice-President of the National Union of Shoemakers).
Aff.... IV-506.

LEY, ROBERT (Reichsleiter; Chief of the Party Organization; Leader of the German Labor Front; Reich Housing Commissioner; SA Gruppenfuehrer).

"Adolf Hitler Schools" ... V-289.

Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers"), Hitler conference, Koller interrogatory concerning... XV-588.

Central Inspection Department (USA-227, RF-18, 1913-PS) ... XV-37.

Central Planning Board, meeting of 30 Oct. 1942... XVI-516.

Conspiracy, participation... IV-22, 530; XIX-408.

Fin. Def. plea for SA... XXII-138.

German Labor Front: Proclamation in "Der Stuermer", 1935, No. 36... XVIII-203 — Replacement of free labor unions by, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. (USA-337, 2283-PS; USA-748, 2277-PS; USA-328, 2271-PS; USA-749, 2335-PS; USA-238, 2334-PS; USA-239, 2928-PS; USA-744, 2333-PS; Misc., 405-PS) ... XIX-408 — Responsibility for labor conditions in plants and factories... XVIII-498.

Gestapo, co-operation with, directives to Party offices... XII-163.

Ideology, "master race", public use of term... XVII-150.

Indictment... I-24, 27, 72.

Jews, persecution of... I-34; II-36 — Anti-Semitic articles... XXII-318.

Labor allocation, collaboration with Sauckel... III-483.

Leadership Corps of NSDAP, position als Reichsleiter... XXII-316.

"Master race" theory, article in "Angriff", 30 Jan. 1940 (USSR-60)... VIII-1.

National Socialist Party: Directives to Party offices to co-operate with Gestapo... XII-163 — Or-

ganization manual, significance of... XXI-480 — Positions... IV-20 — Program, annual publication describing... XXII-313.

Poison gas warfare, proposal to wage, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-526.

Positions, curriculum, offices, Reich Commissioner for Housing... XI-91.

Reich Organization Leadership, organization manual, significance of... XXI-480.

Relationship and relative position to: Funk, contrasting ideology with... XVII-137 — Hitler, donation of 1.000.000 RM from Hitler... XI-137 — Rosenberg, correspondence between... XVII-116 — Sauckel, interrogatory of Seldte (Sauckel-16)... XVII-418; XVIII-503 — Speer... XVI-565 — Streicher... XVII-430.

"Scorched earth" policy: Adherence to Hitler's policy, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-583 — Application in Germany, Speer or. ev.... XVI-488.

Slave labor: Central inspectorate for foreign workers... XV-115 — Sauckel, agreement with (RF-18, USA-227, 1913-PS)... XV-219 — Welfare of foreign workers in Germany... XI-518.

Speeches, 13 Sep. 1936 (USA-337, 2283-PS)... IV-52.

"Stuermer", order for circulation of, in 1935, as Chief of the German Labor Front... XVII-430.

Suicide... I-171.

Trade Unions, dissolution of... IV-33, 74.

War: Promotion of... XVI-528 — Speech, Sep. 1939 (Misc., 1939-PS)... XIX-408.

War, loss of, and destruction policy, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-493.

LIDDELL HART (See: HART).

LIEBEHENSCHER (SS Obersturmbannfuehrer, Chief of the Central Office Group D)... IV-201.

LIEBEL (Mayor of Nuremberg)... III-526.

Removal of Veit Stoss Altar from Cracow... XII-14.

LIEBEN.

Spoliation in Russia (USSR-445) ...
X-442.

LIEBRICH, DR. (SS member).

Supplement to testimony before
IMT Commission (SS-47) ... XXI-
352.

LIETZ, HERMANN (German edu-
cational reformer) ... XIV-364.**LILLE** (Oberfeldkommandant).

USA-892, EC-060 ... XVI-526.

LIMBERT, GENERAL (German
Army) ... XI-570.**LIMBURG-STIRUM E. O. G. COUNT
VAN** (Dutch hostage) ... VI-132.**LIMOUSIN, PROFESSOR** (French
prisoner in Dachau Concentration
Camp) ... V-172, 185.**LINDEINER, VON, COLONEL** (Com-
mander of Stalag Luft III) ...
VIII-285, 493.

Goering or. ev. ... IX-575.

Wielen stat. ... XI-197.

LINDEMANN, GEORG, GENERAL
(German commander-in-chief in
Denmark, early 1945) ... VII-47.
USSR-50 ... VIII-83.

Extermination of Jews and Slavs,
aff. ... XXI-393, 396.

Plot against Hitler, 20 July 1944,
leader of ... XII-549; XIII-33 —
Schacht-39 ... XIII-75.

LINDHORST-HORMANN (Commis-
sioner of the Province of Gronin-
gen).

Aff., treatment of hostages ...
VIII-605; XVII-423.

LINDOW, KURT (Gestapo official)
... I-230.

Aff. (USA-489, 2542-PS) ... IV-260;
XI-251, 319; XXII-26, 345.

Prisoners of war, use of Einsatz
Commandos for segregating ...
XXII-473.

LINGG, DR. (Oberbereichsleiter).

Publisher of book "The Administra-
tion of the National Socialist
Labor Party, 1940" ... XXI-253,
480.

LINK, DR. (Representative of Dr.
Servatius on IMT Commission).
Hearings on Leadership Corps of
NSDAP ... XXI-279.

LIPKOWSKI, COUNT (Prisoner in
Buchenwald Concentration Camp)
... VI-249.

LJOTEC (Leader of Zbor movement
in Yugoslavia) ... VII-232.

**LIPPE - BIESTERFELD, PRINCE
VON.**

Membership in SS, Eberstein
or. ev. ... XX-284.

LIPPERT (Obersturmbannfuhrer)
... VII-178.

Investigations of murders in Da-
chau, 1933 (GB-568, D-926) ...
XX-458.

LIPPMANN, WALTER (American
political writer) ... XVII-505.

LIPSKI (Oberkriegsgerichtsrat).
Court-martial case conducted by
Kempf Armored Division (GB-
567, D-421) ... XX-450.

LIPSKI (Polish Ambassador in Ber-
lin).

German-Polish relations: Com-
munique on the Danzig question
after audience with Hitler 5 Nov.
1937 (GB-27, TC-073) ... III-202 —
Conference with Ribbentrop at
Berchtesgaden, on Danzig, 24
Oct. 1938 (GB-27(a)) ... III-117,
209, 214; IV-566; X-260, 355
[Minister Beck's instructions to,
in reply to Ribbentrop's propos-
als, 31 Oct. 1938 (GB-27(b), TC-
073(45)) ... XIX-364] — Confer-
ence with Ribbentrop, 17 Nov.
1938 ... X-261; XIX-364 — Con-
ference with Ribbentrop 21 March
1939 (Ribbentrop-154) ... III-214;
X-263; XI-206 — Conversation
with Ribbentrop 26 March 1939
(Ribbentrop-159, 162) ... XI-207,
210.

The Polish crisis, August 1939:
British-Polish mutual assistance
pact, Goering's statement on,
Dahlerus or. ev. (USA-357, 072-
PS; GB-39) ... IX-479 — Events
of 31 Aug. 1939 (TC-073), fin. Def.

plea for Ribbentrop ... XVII-566 [German note, delivery to Lipski, by Dahlerus, 31 Aug. 1939 ... IX-469; German proposals, lack of authority to receive at interview with Ribbentrop (GB-72, TC-073 (112)) ... III-246, 255; X-198; XIX-368; Sir Nevile Henderson's account (Goering-2, Goering-23) ... IX-676; statement that Polish Army would march to Berlin in event of war ... IX-470, 475; XVII-521, 566] — Final report of 10 Oct. 1939 (GB-27, TC-073 (147)) ... IV-569.

LIT, SIEGMUND, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (German Army) ... III-314; IV-437; VII-238, 267.

LISZT, VON (German authority on criminal law).
Quoted in fin. Def. plea for Hess ... XIX-387.

LITVINOV, MAKSIM MAKSIMOVICH (Soviet Foreign Minister).
Disarmament Conference, endorsement of, for creation of new security instruments of International Law, 29 April 1934 ... XIX-251.

French-Russian reports of 5 Dec. 1934, 9 Dec. 1934, interpretation of ... XIX-254.

Removal of, Hitler's comments (USA-29) ... XIX-375.

LITZENBERGER, WILLY (Chief of Dept. IV A 1b in the RSHA).
Aff. (USA-518, 2477-PS) ... IV-299.
Aff. (2478-PS) ... XXII-27.

LITZMANN (SA-Obergruppenfuehrer, Chief of SA "Reiterkorps", Commissioner General) ... IV-154.
USSR-39 ... VII-502.
Stat. by counsel for SA ... VIII-420.
Fin. Def. plea for SA ... XXII-159.

LOCKE, JOHN (English philosopher) ... XVIII-125.

LOEBE (Hauptsturmfuehrer).

Breiter aff. ... XXII-11.

Removal of gold from teeth of Jews, report of commander of prison at Minsk, May 1943 (USA-289, 1475-PS) ... XXII-11.

LOEBE, PAUL (Reichstag President) ... VIII-237.

III-treatment of, in Oranienburg Concentration Camp, Diels or. ev. (GB-595) ... XXI-91.

Neubacher or. ev. ... XI-433.

LOEBER (Gauleiter of Dessau).

Seeger's escape from Oranienburg, ex. of witness Schaefer concerning ... XXI-81.

LOEFFLER, MARTIN, DR. (Defense Counsel for the SA) ... I-7.

Criminality of organization, stat. concerning ... VIII-409, 484.

Ex. of witness Schmidt, Paul ... X-220-221.

LOEHR, ALEXANDER (General of the German Air Force) ... IV-408.
USSR-253 ... VII-236.

LOEPER (Gauleiter of Magdeburg-Anhalt).

Warning and threat against National-Socialist Veterans' Association ... XXI-420.

LOEWENFELD, VON (Chief of an industrial plant in Essen) ... II-223.

LOEWENKAMP (Commandant of a Krupp labor camp).
USA-897 ... XVI-557.

LOHMANN, CAPTAIN (German Navy).

Lohmann affair ... XIII-620, 621.
Death of, in 1930 ... XIII-520.

LOHMANN, VICE ADMIRAL (German Navy).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554.

Aff. (Raeder-2, 8) ... XIII-619; XIV-10, 17, 262; XVIII-376, 379.

LOHN, VAN (right spelling: Van Loon) (President of Dutch Supreme Court) ... XV-644.

LOHSE, HEINRICH, DR. (Gauleiter, Oberpraesident, and Reich Defense Commissioner, Schleswig-Holstein; Reich Commissioner "Ostland"; SA Obergruppenfuehrer; President of the Nordic Society) ... III-421; IV-54, 57; V-65.
RF-1317 ... VII-66.

- Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering...** VIII-174 — **Withdrawal...** IX-657.
- Appointment as Reich Commissioner,** limitation of Rosenberg's powers... XVIII-75, 79.
- Estonian workers,** punishment of... XI-496.
- Jews,** persecution of... XI-556, 561 — **Atrocities,** suggestion from Kube that responsible officers be punished... XVIII-95 — **Extermination,** Goering conference, 6 Aug. 1942 (USSR-170)... VIII-50; IX-618.
- Lammers or. ev.**... XI-47.
- Rosenberg, recommendation of,** memorandum of 7 April 1941... XI-551.
- Slave labor,** Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-821, 580-PS)... XI-534.
- LOLLING, DR.** (Standartenfuehrer). **Medical experiments on human beings...** V-168, 201; VI-252.
- LOMAKIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVITCH** (Archdean of the churches of Leningrad). **Witness on behalf of the Pros.** (German attempts to destroy Leningrad). **Testimony of witness...** VIII-334-338, 341-344 — **Ex. by the Soviet Pros.**... VIII-334-338, 341-344.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of the Pros.**... VIII-330.
- German bombardment of cultural and religious centers in Leningrad, or. ev.**... VIII-334.
- LONDONDERRY, LORD** (British statesman). **Anglo-German rapprochement, "Karinhall" conference with Goering...** X-205.
- Application for, as Ribbentrop witness...** VIII-206.
- LONG, C. E., MAJOR** (President of Military Court)... XVI-544.
- LONG, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force). USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
- LONGCHAMP DE BERRIER, ROMAN, DR.** (Inhabitant of Lvov). USSR-6... VII-491.
- LORENTZ, DR.** (Director of National Museum in Warsaw). **Deposition** (GB-561, D-954)... XX-382.
- LORENZ** (Chief editor of German Press Division)... VI-59; XVII-154.
- LORENZ** (SS Obergruppenfuehrer)... III-74; IV-216, 224; VII-200, 206.
- LORIOT, COLONEL** (French Army)... VI-150.
- LORITZ** (Commander of Oranienburg Concentration Camp). **Criminal proceedings against, Reinecke or. ev.**... XX-481.
- LORRY, A.P.** (British author). **Author of book "The Case for Germany",** extract concerning Austrian "Anschluss"... XX-17.
- LOSSBERG, VON, COLONEL** (German Army). **Aggression against the U.S.S.R.,** planning conference (USSR-263)... XV-516.
- LOSSE** (Gestapo member). **Aff.**... XXII-248.
- LOSSOW, VON, GENERAL** (German Army). **Fin. Def. plea for SA...** XXII-153. **Goering or. ev.**... IX-240. **Munich Putsch,** responsibility for failure of, in 1923, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-229.
- LOTT...** XXI-591.
- LOTTER, KONRAD.** **Aff.** (Raeder-124)... XIV-354.
- LOTTMANN** (Leader of Sudeten Germans in Austrian Parliament)... IX-444.
- LOUIS XVI** (King of France). **Conspiracy against the French nation,** charges quoted by Def. counsel... XIX-53.
- LOUWES** (General Director, head of Dutch food distribution system). **Food distribution in Holland...** XVI-13, 14, 211, 213.
- LUBBE, VAN DER** (Dutchman charged with causing the Reichstag fire).

- Reichstag fire:** Fin. Def. plea for SS...XXI-563, 571 — Goering or. ev. ...IX-433.
- LUCKE** (Member of SA).
Application for, as SA witness... XX-18; XXI-137.
Destruction of synagogues, cross-ex. of Juettner concerning ... XXI-195.
Unsuccessful efforts to produce as witness, fin. Def. plea for SA... XXII-133, 148.
- LUDENDORFF, ERICH** (Chief of General Staff in World War I)... XIX-601.
Fin. Def. plea for SA...XXII-153.
Manstein or. ev. ...XX-596.
Munich Putsch, Nov. 1923, responsibility for, Hoegner aff. (GB-617, D-930)...XXI-230.
- LUDKA, LIEUTENANT** (Allied airman)... VI-369.
- LUDWIG** (Luxembourg national, prisoner in Dachau Concentration Camp)...III-504; VI-154.
- LUDWIG, EMIL** (Author)...XVII-167.
- LUEDINGHAUSEN, OTTO FREIHERR VON, DR.** (Def. Counsel for Von Neurath)...I-6; XI-603.
Application: for Von Neurath documents...XIII-621; Von Neurath witnesses...VIII-615.
Ex. of defendants and witnesses: Burgsdorff...XII-58-61 — Dieckhoff...XVII-121-125 — Koepke...XVII-107-113 — Neurath, Von...XVI-593-620; XVII-2-17, 93-98, 374-376 — Papen...XVI-334-337 — Schacht...XII-561-562 — Schmidt, Guido...XVI-160-161 — Stroelin...X-51-57 — Voelkers...XVII-125-134 — Weizsaecker...XIV-287-290.
Fin. Def. plea on behalf of Von Neurath...XIX-216-255, 268-312.
Presentation of documents on behalf of Von Neurath...XVII-372.
Request to recall Von Neurath to the witness stand...XVII-373.
- LUEGER.**
Application for, as Bormann witness...XVII-248.
- LUENEBERG, LT. GENERAL** (Commander of SS Police Div.).
Hauser or. ev. ...XX-405.
- LUENING, FREIHERR VON** (President of Muenster Province).
Anti-Nazi activities; executed after 20 July 1944...XII-190.
- LUETZOW, VON** (Journalist) ... XVII-183.
- LUKAS, DR.** (Physician at Ravensbrueck Concentration Camp)... VI-226.
- LUKASCHEK** (Oberpraesident of Upper Silesia).
Ill-treatment of, in Oranienburg Concentration Camp, Diels aff. (GB-595)...XXI-91.
- LUKESCH** (SA leader).
Austrian "Anschluss", participation in (USA-883, 4004-PS)...XVI-99.
Mobilization of SA and SS in Austria...XVI-139.
- LUMM, VON** (Commissioner for Banking with German General Command in occupied Belgium).
Vocke or. ev. ...XIII-66, 71.
- LUMMERT** (Technical sergeant).
Katyn forest massacre, Ahrens or. ev. ...XVII-288.
- LUNDE** (Norwegian Minister)...VI-510.
- LURCKER** (SS Standartenfuehrer).
USSR-191...XX-108.
- LUSSUS, CAPTAIN** (French Army) ... VI-409.
- LUTHER** (Undersecretary of State in the Foreign Office; head of "Deutschland" Department).
Internment in concentration camp, Feb. 1943: Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ...XI-300 — Schmidt or. ev. ...X-213 — Steengracht or. ev. ...X-140.
Jews, persecution of: Deportation from Europe, note with Ribbentrop's instructions, Sep. 1942 (RF-1502, 3688-PS)...X-397; XIX-507 — Sterilization of half-Jews, legislative proposal, knowledge of, Schlegelberger or. ev. ...XX-273.

Relationship and relative position to Von Steengracht ...X-131.

LUTHER, HANS (President of the Reichsbank).
Vocke or. ev. ...III-188; XIII-53.

LUTHER, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Army).
Working staff "Russia" ...III-346.

LUTZE, VIKTOR (Chief of Staff of the SA)...IV-22, 129, 151; VIII-414.

Aggression against Poland, opposition to, conference with Hitler and Goebbels, Busse aff. ...XXI-422.

Blomberg, objection to, Juettner or. ev. ...XXI-220.

Churches, persecution of, question of SA persecutions, Juettner or. ev. ...XXI-142.

Concentration camps, ill-treatment of inmates (USA-733, 785-PS)...XXI-192.

"Feldherrnhalle", formation of second unit ...IX-410.

Influence on Party leadership and Government...XXI-129.

Jews, persecution of: Pogroms, Nov. 1938 [action taken following, Juettner or. ev. ...XXI-136; condemnation of ...XXI-141; countermanding Goebbels' order of 9 Nov. 1938...XXII-150; punishment of SA members who participated ...XXI-198].

Leadership Corps of NSDAP, use of SA by, attitude of...XXI-425.

Lecture, May 1938 (USA-414 to 418, 3050-PS)...XXI-180.

National Socialist Party: Divergent views among leaders on Church and Jewish questions, fin. Def. plea for SA...XXII-137 — **Opposition to Party measures**, fin. Def. plea for SA...XXII-169.

Poland (Government General), occupation, command of SA unit in...XXI-164.

Positions, curriculum, offices, Chief of Staff and Reich Leader...XXII-140.

Relationship and relative position to: Diels, Schaefer or. ev. ...XXI-75 — **Himmeler**, bad relations...XXI-230.

SA: Influence in, Juettner or. ev. ...XXI-126 — **Military training** [article on, March 1939 (USA-426, 3215-PS)...XXI-172; Beck or. ev. ...XXI-59; statement in 1939 (USA-426, 3215-PS)...XXII-217] — **Premilitary and postmilitary training**, letter to Rosenberg, 30 Jan. 1939 (GB-612, 3993-PS)...XXI-180, 183, 226, 227 — **Tasks**, speech to Diplomatic Corps and foreign press, 1936 (USA-413, 2471-PS)...XXII-210, 215 — **Training directives for**, 1939 (GB-594, D-918)...XXI-67.

"SA Mann", training directives in (GB-594, D-918; USA-414, 3050-PS)...XXI-186; XXII-209.

"Stuermer", rejection of...XVIII-211.

War, attitude towards...XXI-144.

M

MAAS (German Social Democrat)...XIV-274.

MAC ALISTER, JAMES (Deckhand on board the ship "Noreen Mary").
Aff. (GB-203)...V-246; XIII-389, 536.

MAC ARTHUR, DOUGLAS, GENERAL (U.S. Army)...VIII-46.

MC DONALD, A. J., DR. (British author).
"Why I Believe in Hitler's Germany and the Third Reich", extracts from book (SA-237)...XX-17.

MAC DONALD, RAMSAY (British Prime Minister)...VIII-212.
Papen-55...XVI-248.

- Plan for continuing disarmament negotiations**... XIX-244.
Speech of 16 March 1933 (Neurath-50)... XVII-372.
- MACH** (Leader in the Slovak extremist group)... III-148.
- MACHOLDT** (Manufacturer in Freudenthal, Czechoslovakia)... III-49.
- MACKELS** (Gau Technical Office Leader for Pomerania)... XXI-271.
- MACKENSEN, VON, GENERAL** (German Army).
 USSR-37... VIII-61.
Commander-in-chief of the 14th Army... IX-231.
Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures... XXI-400.
- MACKENSEN, VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL** (German Army).
Chief representative of William II's Officer Corps, General Staff and High Command fin. Def. plea... XXII-59.
Relations to Hitler, Hitler's donation... XIV-82.
- MACKENSEN, VON, PROFESSOR** (German exchange professor at the University of Ghent)... VI-538.
- MACKENSEN, VON, STATE SECRETARY** (German Ambassador to Budapest; deputy to the Foreign Minister)... II-389, 392; III-75, 397; VI-109.
Conference of 29 March 1938... VII-206.
Goering or. ev.... IX-399.
Jews, persecution, deportation (RF-1501, D-734)... X-406.
Klessheim conference, April 1943, concerning the treatment of Partisans and Communists (GB-297, D-740)... X-391.
Purpose and function under Hitler, Messersmith statement, 1935... XVII-44.
- MACKENZIE, DR.** (Official of British Foreign Office).
 Hess-15... X-3.
- MADAUS, DR.**
Sterilization experiments on human beings (GB-588)... XX-548.
- MADELINE, HENRY, MAJOR** (French Army)... VI-177.
- MAGILL, VON** (Commander of 2nd Regiment of SS Cavalry Brigade in Starobinsk district).
 USSR-51... VII-500.
Report on "pacification" operations (USSR-51)... XXII-328.
- MAGLIONE, LUIGI** (Cardinal Secretary of State)... IV-512.
- MAGNON** (Chief of General Staff, French Forces of the Interior)... VI-173.
- MAKEHAM, REGINALD** (Rifleman, British Army)... V-39.
- MALAPARTE, CURZIO** (Italian author).
"Technique of the State Plot"... XIX-51.
- MALZACHER, DR.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Speer... VIII-608.
Interrogatory (Speer-48)... XXII-396.
Speer's activities under Hitler, aff. concerning... XVI-505.
- MANDEL** (Austrian industrialist).
Austrian munition manufacture... XVI-384.
- MANDEL** (French Minister)... VII-32.
Internment in concentration camp, Hoffmann or ev.... XX-166, 173.
- MANDEL** (Internee of the Janovsky Camp).
 USSR-6... VII-492.
- MANNERHEIM, FIELD MARSHAL** (Finnish Army)... VII-312.
- MANSFELD, DR.** (Ministerial Director of Office of the Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor)... IV-544; V-456, 464, 479, 500; XI-185, 187, 189.
 USSR-177; Sauckel doc.-7... VII-352; XIV-619.
- MANSTEIN, FRITZ ERICH VON** (General Field Marshal)... IV-318, 347; XII-240; XV-285.
Testimony of witness... XX-594-646; XXI-1-17.
Ex.: by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XX-594-626; by counsel for SD... XX-627.

Cross-ex.: by U.S. Pros. ...XX-628-646; by Soviet Pros. ...XXI-3-11.

Re-ex. by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XXI-13-17.

USA-927...I-364.

Aggression: Hitler's plans, or. ev. ...XX-604 — Planning and preparation, or. ev. ...XX-601 [early plans...XX-602].

Aggression against: Austria, or. ev. XX-604 — Poland, or. ev. ...XX-606 — U.S.S.R., or. ev. ...XX-608 ["ideological war", or. ev. ...XX-615; XXI-10; order concerning political aims of the war...XXII-354].

Application for, as witness on behalf of General Staff and High Command...XIX-262; XX-566.

Biological warfare, or. ev. ...XXI-11.

Commands in Russia, or. ev. ...XX-629.

"Commissar Order", or. ev. ...XX-609, 633.

Concentration camps, or. ev. ...XX-615.

Conduct of the troops in the East, or. ev. ...XXI-10.

Conspiracy against Hitler, July 1944, or. ev. ...XX-625.

Conscription of civilian population in occupied territories, or. ev. ...XXI-7.

Credibility of witness, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-311, 351.

Crimes against Humanity, or. ev. ...XX-623.

Declaration of Germany's military sovereignty in 1935, or. ev. ...XX-603.

Deportations, slave labor...XX-622.

Destruction in the Ukraine, or. ev. ...XX-612.

Einsatz groups, activities and purpose, or. ev. ...XX-617 — Collaboration with the Army...XX-621 — "Commando Order" (USA-135, 447-PS)...XXI-15 — Co-operation with, chain of command, or. ev. ...XX-621 — Credibility of witness, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-351 — Extermination of Jews and commissars on

the eastern front, orders (USA-927, 4064-PS)...XX-640, 641 — Jews, extermination...XX-619, 634, 640 — Mass executions of civilians...XXI-4 — Ohlendorf, personal contacts...XX-618 — Pros., ref. to testimony in fin. stat. ...XXII-294 — Schellenberg aff. (USA-557)...XX-636 — SD, Def. counsel's ref. to testimony, fin. plea...XXII-19.

Executions of civilian population, or. ev. ...XXI-4.

Extermination of Jews and commissars on the eastern front, or. ev. ...XX-640.

General Staff and High Command: Criminality, or. ev. ...XX-626 — Description, functions, or. ev. ...XX-596, 598 — Differences with Hitler, or. ev. ...XX-624 — Hitler reduces the power of, or. ev. ...XX-616 — Nazi crimes, support of...XXII-291 — Position in, or. ev. ...XX-600 — Relationship of indicted military leaders to...XX-598 — Responsibility for aggression against Poland, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-279.

Himmler, opponent to the Army, or. ev. ...XX-600.

Hitler: Aggressive plans, or. ev. ...XX-604 — Conference, Aug. 1938, or. ev. ...XX-605 — "Unalterable" decisions, or. ev. ...XX-600.

Hoennpner, contacts with, or. ev. ...XX-621.

"Ideological war" against the U.S.S.R., or. ev. ...XX-615, 617; XXI-10.

International Law, violations of, or. ev. ...XX-622.

Jews, persecution: Extermination: in the East, or. ev. ...XX-619, 634, 640; in the Netherlands, or. ev. ...XXI-16.

"Krimhild" [right spelling: "Kriemhild"] operation, or. ev. ...XXI-5.

Leadership of the Armed Forces, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-296.

Looting and confiscation of public and private property in occupied territories, or. ev. ...XX-622.

- Militarism**, ref. to testimony concerning... XXII-276.
- Military career**, or. ev. ... XX-594, 600, 625, 628.
- Military leaders** indicted and their relationship to the General Staff and High Command, or. ev. ... XX-598.
- Military matters**, Hitler, Manstein's influence in, or. ev. ... XX-624.
- Mobilization plan**, 1930, or. ev. ... XX-602.
- National Socialism**, attitude towards, or. ev. ... XXI-10.
- National Socialist Party** and Armed Forces, relations between, or. ev. ... XX-600, 601.
- Ohlendorf**: comments on, or. ev. ... XXI-3; personal contacts, or. ev. ... XX-618.
- "Otto" plan**, or. ev. ... XX-605.
- Partisan warfare**, or. ev. ... XX-614.
- Positions**, curriculum, offices: Curriculum, position in General Staff and High Command, or. ev. ... XX-594 — Dismissal, or. ev. ... XX-625.
- Prisoners of war**: Feeding of, or. ev. ... XXI-13 — Responsibility for, or. ev. ... XX-612 — Soviet treatment, OKW decree... XXI-5 — Treatment of, or. ev.... XX-611.
- Schlieffen Club**, importance and aims, or. ev. ... XX-597.
- SD: Activities**, or. ev. ... XX-614 — Or. ev. ... XX-627 — Position within the Army, or. ev. ... XX-620 — Ref. to or. ev., fin. Def. plea... XXII-10 — Transfer of prisoners to, or. ev. ... XX-614.
- "Severity Order"** (Reichenau), Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-46.
- Slave labor**, deportations, or. ev. ... XX-622.
- Sonthofen conference**, or. ev. ... XXI-8.
- SS: Position** within the Armed Forces, or. ev. ... XX-600 — Ref. to, or. ev., Pros. fin. stat. ... XXI-265.
- Terror methods** on the Eastern front, or. ev. (USA-926, 4059-PS)... XX-630.
- Waffen-SS**, position within the Army, or. ev. ... XX-620.
- Western theaters of war**, ref. to, or. ev. ... XXII-281.
- MANTEL** (Generalrichter).
Einsatz groups, instructions from Himmler... XXI-17, 387; XXII-82.
- MANUEL** (French parachutist killed by the Germans)... VI-389.
- MANUSSEVITCH, T. SH.** (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-6(c)... VII-391, 446, 448.
- MAPPE** (Obergruppenfuehrer).
Ref. to testimony, by SA Def. counsel... XXII-150.
- MARCHIONINI, PROFESSOR** (Physician at Ankara Model Hospital).
Aff. ... XIX-175.
Interrogatory concerning Papen's efforts to prevent the persecution of Jews (Papen-95)... XVI-332.
- Papen's acquiescence**... XVI-421.
- MARCINKUS, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
- MARÉCHAL, JEAN** (French citizen condemned to death by German Army tribunal).
RF-1244... XI-18.
- MAREK, HARRY** (German soldier, Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-62... VII-392.
- MARENBACH**.
Application for interrogation on behalf of Sauckel... XI-603; XV-283.
- MARITAIN, JACQUES** (French author)... XVIII-48.
- MARKOV, MARKO ANTONOV** (Professor of legal medicine at Sofia University).
Witness for the Pros. (Katyn case).
Testimony of witness... XVII-332-360 — Ex. by the Soviet Pros. ... XVII-333-347 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Goering... XVII-348-358 — Ex. by the President of the Tribunal ... XVII-358-360, 382.

Activities in the field of medical jurisprudence, or. ev. ...XVII-348.

Application for, as Pros. witness in the Katyn case...XVII-275.

Fin. Def. plea for Goering...XVII-542.

Inaccuracy of report by the commission, or. ev. ...XVII-347.

International medical commission, composition, or. ev. ...XVII-334.

Katyn case: political significance, or. ev. ...XVII-348, 357.

Member of the international medical commission in April 1943 for the examination of the graves of Polish officers in the Katyn woods, or. ev. ...XVII-333.

Questionable objectivity of examination, or. ev. ...XVII-337.

Report on autopsies, or. ev. ...XVII-339.

Signing of commission report, or. ev. ...XVII-344.

MARKULL (Official of the Ministry for the Occupied Eastern Territories).

Message to Rosenberg rejecting Bormann's proposals concerning the treatment of the population in the Eastern territories (USA-699, R-036)...XI-541, 544, 546; XVIII-81; XXI-468.

MAROGNA, COUNT (Austrian liaison officer with the German Wehrmacht)...III-3.

MARSALEK, HANS (Prisoner in Mauthausen Concentration Camp)...XI-332; XIV-434.

Schirach witness: Granted...XIII-512 — Withdrawn...XII-460; XIII-426, 431.

Schirach's visit to Mauthausen...XVIII-449.

MARSCHALL VON BIEBERSTEIN. "Manual of German Constitutional Law", statement in...XXII-101.

MARSHALL (Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court)...XVII-593.

MARSHALL, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force). USSR-413, UK-048...VIII-285, 493.

MARSHALL, GEORGE C., GENERAL (Chief of Staff of U.S. Army). **Application as witness** on behalf of Raeder...VIII-569.

Biennial report from the Chief of Staff to the Secretary of War, 1 July 1943 to June 30 1945 (Jodl-3, Raeder-19)...XIV-120; XV-349; XVIII-402, 423; XIX-93, 376, 393; XXII-60.

MARTENS, FREDERIC FROMMHOLD (Professor, Imperial School of Law and Imperial Alexander Lyceum (Russia)).

Authority on International Law, preamble to Agreement on Laws and Customs of Land Warfare...XVIII-104 — Fin. Def. plea...XXII-41.

MARTINEK (SS Obersturmfuehrer). **Assignment in medical experiments** on inmates of concentration camps...XX-542.

MARX (German Reich Chancellor). **Dr. Paul Schmidt**, work as interpreter...X-196.

Severing or. ev. ...XIV-253.

MARX, HANNS, DR. (Def. Counsel for Streicher)...I-6, 148.

Application for Streicher witnesses...VIII-533; IX-696.

Article in "Berliner Zeitung", 2 Feb. 1946, criticizing Dr. Marx...VIII-532.

Cross-ex. of Mme. Vaillant-Couturier...VI-228.

Ex. of witnesses: Defendant Streicher...XII-317-344 — Herrwerth...XII-379-387 — Hiemer...XII-404-410, 412 — Streicher, Adele...XII-388-392 — Strobel...XII-399-401 — Wurzbacher...XII-412-416.

Fin. Def. plea for Streicher...XVIII-190-220.

Press attack, stat. concerning...VIII-532; XII-317.

Psychiatric examination of Streicher...II-22.

SD, Crimes against Peace...XXI-324; XXII-18.

Stat. concerning documents...VIII-537.

Submission of Streicher documents...XVII-429.

MARX, KARL

MARX, KARL (Socialist author)... XVIII-110.

MARX, MAJOR GENERAL (Chief of General Staff of the 18th Army)... VII-254, 291.

MASARYK, JAN (Czech diplomat)... III-193; VI-111.

Hitler's assurances in 1938... X-63.

MASARYK, THOMAS GARRIGUE (President of Czechoslovakia).

Czechs granted permission by Neurath to honor his grave... XVII-9.

MASPERO, HENRI (Professor at the College de France)... VI-325.

MASSEY, GROUP CAPTAIN (British senior officer at Stalag Luft III).

USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-489.

MASSIGLI (Chief of French Foreign Office).

Report from the Czech Legation in Paris concerning Lord Runciman's mission to Prague... X-171.

MASTNY, M. (Czechoslovak Minister in Berlin)... I-195; III-38, 327; VI-111.

USSR-266... VII-210.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Neurath... VIII-617.

Arbitration Convention of 1925... X-63.

Conversation with Goering prior to the Austrian "Anschluss"... IX-300.

Goering's assurances to, Judg. ... I-195; III-38; XXII-436.

Hitler conference, Jan. 1939, presence at (USSR-266)... VII-120.

Neurath: Assurances (GB-21, TC-027)... III-327; VI-111; XVII-57; XIX-280 — Report on discussion with, 12 March 1938 (Neurath-141)... XVI-644; XIX-282.

MATSUOKA (Japanese Foreign Minister)... I-215; II-135.

Conferences: 29 March 1941, with Ribbentrop (USA-152, 1877-PS)... III-378, 393; XIV-118 — 4 April 1941, with Hitler in Berlin (USA-33, 1881-PS)... II-297; III-393; XIX-375; XXII-457 —

5 April 1941, with Ribbentrop (USA-153, 1882-PS)... III-381 — With Hitler concerning war against the U.S. (USA-33, 1881-PS)... X-537; XIV-117.

MATT (Teacher in Nuremberg).

Release from Dachau through Streicher's efforts... XII-416.

MATTENKLOTT, GENERAL (German Army).

Aff. refuting ill-treatment of Soviet prisoners of war... XXI-397.

MATTHES (Obergruppenfuehrer).

Orders from Lutze to prohibit SA from participating in Jewish pogroms in Nov. 1938... XXI-136.

MAUJEAN (French resistance leader)... VI-390.

MAURER, GERHARD (Sturmabannfuehrer).

Concentration camp labor (Speer-6)... XVI-443.

Use of inmates for experiments (GB-551, 3546-PS)... XX-330, 541.

MAURIAC, FRANÇOIS (French author)... VII-84.

MAUSER (Sonderfuehrer in prisoner of war camp at Smolensk).

USSR-56... VII-371.

MAXWELL-FYFE, DAVID, SIR (Deputy Chief Prosecutor for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland)... I-4.

Authority to certify British Government reports... VIII-301.

Bormann, trial in absentia... II-26.

"Conclusion of the case for the Prosecution"... VIII-495.

Criminality of the "organizations"... VIII-377, 455, 487.

Def. applications, procedure... VIII-166.

Documents, Pros. views on... VIII-540-541.

Doenitz witnesses, Pros. views on... VIII-546-547.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Dahlerus... IX-476-489 — Doenitz... XIII-321-329 — Goering... IX-580-619;

- XXI-307-317 — Juettner...XXI-146-174 — Kaufmann...XX-37-58 — Keitel...X-626-648; XI-1-24 — Kesselring...IX-213-224 — Neurath...XVII-19-73 — Papen...XVI-338-377 — Raeder...XIV-144-218 — Ribbentrop...X-322-394 — Schellenberg...IV-384 — Schmidt, Paul...X-207-209 — Westhoff...XI-158-168.
- Fin. stat.** on behalf of the British Pros. ...XXII-170-270.
- Goering, witnesses and documents,** Pros. views on...VIII, 166, 176.
- Dr. Horn on Ribbentrop and the Conspiracy**...VIII-215-223.
- Indictment, reading of**...II-43, 87.
- Individual defendants**...IV-527.
- Irrelevance of counteraccusations**...VIII-181.
- Jodl witnesses, Pros. views on**...VIII-590-591.
- Neurath, Von, case against**...VI-98.
- Neurath witnesses and documents,** Pros. views on...VIII-615-620, 624-625; XI-603.
- Raeder witnesses, Pros. views on**...VIII-554-556.
- Recess, arg. on behalf of the Pros.**...VII-520.
- Ribbentrop, case against**...IV-557; V-1 — Witnesses and documents, Pros. views on...XI-600.
- Rosenberg documents**...XI-77.
- Sauckel witnesses and documents,** Pros. views on...VIII-579-581; XI-603.
- Schacht witnesses, Pros. views on**...VIII-542-543; XI-603.
- Schirach witnesses, Pros. views on**...VIII-570-571.
- Seyss-Inquart witnesses, Pros. views on**...VIII-604.
- Speer witnesses, Pros. views on**...VIII-608-609.
- Streicher witnesses, Pros. views on**...VIII-533-535.
- Translation of Def. documents**...XI-82.
- Treaties, general treaties violated** — presentation...III-173.
- Westhoff, General, aff.**...XI-155 — Interrogatories, admissibility...VII-115-119.
- MAY** (French professor)...VI-379.
- MAY, DR.**
Medical experiments on human beings, Sievers or. ev. (GB-551, 3546-PS)...XX-531, 533.
- MAY, DR.** (Physician at Krupp's). USA-901, D-313...XVI-559.
- MAY, WERNER, DR.**...XXI-324.
Withdrawal from SD...XXI-326.
- MAZUR, SIGMUND** (Laboratory assistant at Danzig Anatomic Institute). USSR-197...VII-597.
- McGARR, LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force). USSR-413, UK-048...VIII-492.
- McGILL, LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force). USSR-413, UK-048...VIII-492.
- McLARN, CHARLES** (British industrialist).
Participation in Goering and Dahlerus conferences...IX-489.
- McNAIR** (British expert on International Law)...XVII-470.
- MEDER, DR.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of SA...XX-18; XXI-413.
- MEDICUS, FRANZ A., DR.** (Ministerialdirigent)...IV-119.
- MEDISHEVSKAYA** (Soviet eye-witness). USSR-7...VII-378.
- MEHNERT.**
Assistant to author of book on Organization of Political Leaders...XXI-268.
- MEIDINGER, MAX, DR.** (Chief of Chancellery of the Government General).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank...VIII-518.
Interrogatory (Frank-20)...XVII-390.
Stenographer for Frank's diary...XII-86.
- MEIER, HERBERT** (Truppfuehrer)...IV-142.

MEIER, MAJOR

MEIER, MAJOR (German Army).
Letter from General Warlimont to
Dr. Laternser concerning state-
ment of... XXII-91.

MEIER, RICHARD (Ministerial Direc-
tor)... XVII-127.

MEIER, STEFAN (Member of the
Reichstag).
Murder in concentration camp...
XIV-259.

MEINEL, MAJOR (German Army).
Criticism of the Gestapo for the
murder of Soviet prisoners of
war, Best or. ev. (USA-910,
R-178)... XX-147.

MEIRISCH (Founder of German-
French Study Committee)... XVI-
240.

MEISEL, VICE ADMIRAL (German
Navy).
Fuehrer conferences, Aug. 1943
(GB-456, D-863)... XIII-499.

MEISSNER, ERICH (Gestapo agent)
... VI-367.

MEISSNER, OTTO (State Secretary)
... II-297; III-156, 157; IV-95.

Aff. (USA-709, 3564-PS)... V-354;
XXII-117 — Credibility of...
XVI-351 — Dealing with work
of Reich Cabinet... XXI-341 —
Papen's efforts to bring Hitler
into Government... XVI-351.

Application for, as witness on
behalf of Frank... VIII-517.

Austria, arrival with Himmler...
XVI-182.

Conferences with: Hitler, concern-
ing autonomy of Slovakia...
X-343 — Papen, Goering and
Oskar von Hindenburg at Rib-
bentrop's home... XVI-266.

Eltz-Ruebenach's resignation...
IX-398.

Enabling Act, 23 March 1933
(Papen-23, 91, USA-578)... XVI-
272.

Function: appointment... IX-367.

Gold Party Badge... IV-111.

Hindenburg's criticism of National
Socialism (GB-495, 3309-PS)...
XVI-339.

Hitler Government... XVI-351.

Hitler's opinion on the political
situation, Jan. 1933... XIX-135.

Member of Reich Cabinet... IV-97.

Papen's attitude towards National
Socialism, 1932-1933... XVI-341.

Reich Cabinet meetings, Reich
Cabinet fin. Def. plea... XXII-
100.

MELCHER (Police President of
Berlin).

Appointment by Von Papen...
XIV-276.

MELCHUKOVA, L. I. (Soviet victim
of German soldiers).

USSR-51... VII-456.

MELHORN (SS Oberfuehrer).

Report from General Petzel, Nov.
1939, on the situation in the
Warthegau (GB-552, D-419)...
XX-372.

MELLENTIN, VON, GENERAL
(German Army).

Aff. concerning fight against Parti-
sans... XXI-393.

MELMER (SS-man) (See also Subject
Index: SS Reichsbank deposits).

Funk fin. Def. plea... XVIII-258.

Negotiations concerning deposits
of valuables by the SS in Reichs-
bank... XIII-579.

Thoms aff.... XIII-580, 602, 616.

MELNIKOV (Chairman of District
Executive Committee of Smolensk).
USSR-54... VII-426.

**MELTZER, BERNARD D., LIEUTEN-
ANT (J.G.) U.S.N.R.** (Assistant
Trial Counsel for the United States
of America)... I-3.

Case against Funk... V-152.

MENCEFORD, F. (British industrial-
ist).

Conferences with Goering and
Dahlerus... IX-489.

MENDE.

Application for, as witness on
behalf of Sauckel... VIII-586;
XI-603; XV-2.

MENDEL (Assistant leader of the
women's concentration camp at
Auschwitz).

USSR-30... VII-546.

MENDEL, SIDNEY, DR. (Former German attorney).
Aff. (GB-324, 3601-PS) ... XI-124.

MENDIGAL, GENERAL (French Air Force) ... VI-150.

MENEMENCIOGLU, NUMAN (Turkish Foreign Minister).

Papen's efforts to prevent persecution of Jews (Papen-95) ... XVI-332.

MENGE, DR.

Aff. concerning the compulsory incorporation of a sports club into the SA ... XXI-422; XXII-163.

SA, protection of Jewish businesses in Hanover ... XXII-148.

MENGELE, DR. (SS physician at Auschwitz) ... VI-215; VII-174; XI-405.

USSR-30 ... VII-546.

MENGIN, PROFESSOR (Austrian politician) ... XV-628.

MENSHAGIN (Mayor of Smolensk).
Goering's fin. Def. plea ... XVII-541.

Katyn case, Bazilevsky or. ev. ... XVII-323, 330.

MENTHON, FRANÇOIS DE (Chief Prosecutor for the French Republic) ... I-5.

Introductory speech ... V-368; XI-395.

Opening speech for the French Pros. ... V-368-427.

MENTZEL (Ministerial Director) ... IV-211.

MENZ (Scharfuehrer) ... VIII-327.

MENZEL (Krupp's agent) ... II-234.

MERGENTHALER (Minister President, and Minister of Religion in Wuerttemberg).

Auslandsinstitut, meeting, Sep. 1933 ... X-58.

MERK, MAJOR (Chief quartermaster, German military mission to Romania) ... VII-277.

MERKEL, JOHANN (Member of German gendarmerie at Kiev).
USSR-9 ... VII-556.

MERKEL, RUDOLF, DR. (Def. Counsel for the Gestapo) ... I-7.

Criminality of "organizations" ... VIII-405.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Best ... XX-123-139 — Bilfinger ... XII-49-52 — Cappelen ... VI-287-288 — Dupont ... VI-255 — Goering ... IX-412-416 — Hoess ... XI-408-409 — Hoffmann ... XX-156-167, 178-180 — Kaltenbrunner ... XI-308-313 — Morgen ... XX-513-514 — Ohlen-dorf ... IV-344-346.

Gestapo, fin. Def. plea ... XXI-493-545.

Submission of documents and aff. on behalf of the Gestapo ... XXI-281-300, 501.

MERKLE, ADOLF ... V-365.

MERTEN, DR. (Chief of the military administration) ... IV-363.

MERTON (See: MORTON).

MESNY, GENERAL (French Army).
Assassination plan (USA-915, 4051-PS; USA-925, 4069-PS) ... XX-153, 562.

Kaltenbrunner's and Ribbentrop's responsibility ... XXII-267.

MESNY, MME.

Letter from International Red Cross, concerning the murder of General Mesny (USA-925, 4069-PS) ... XX-562.

MESSER (German philosopher) ... XI-388, 392.

MESSERSMITH, GEORGE S. (American Minister to Austria).

Aff. (USA-750, 2386-PS; Funk-19; USA-57, 1760-PS) ... XVI-632; XVII-386; XIX-49.

Aggressive policy of leading Nazis (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... V-360; XVIII-174.

Application for, as witness: on behalf of Doenitz ... VIII-546; on behalf of Frank ... IX-708; on behalf of Frick ... VIII-528.

Armament program, stat. of 30 Aug. 1945 (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... IV-540; XVIII-299.

Austria annexation ("Anschluss"): Aff. concerning (USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-57, 1760-PS) ... II-349;

- XI-437; XII-437; XIII-89 — Application for interrogatories on behalf of Funk... X-649 — Evidence concerning Schacht (USA-626, EC-451)... XII-489 — Funds for Nazi propaganda in Austria... XVI-314 — Hungary and Yugoslavia, Goering or. ev. ... IX-299 — Papen [activities in Austria, aff. (USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-57, 1760-PS)... I-349; VI-95; XVI-155, 302; XIX-144, 167; mission (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68, 2385-PS)... XVI-371, 631].
- Interrogatories** (Frick-14)... VIII-238; XVII-416.
- July Putsch 1934**, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-35.
- Schacht' role** in rearmament (USA-626, EC-451)... V-131, 138; XII-436.
- Statement of satisfaction** that decent people were joining NSDAP, 1933 (L-198)... XVIII-277.
- METTERNICH, PRINCE** (Austrian State Chancellor).
Democracy, attitude towards... XVIII-275.
- METZICK, WILHELM** (German soldier and Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-62... VII-392.
- METZSCH, HORST VON** (Nazi author)... VII-197.
- MEUER** (German jurist).
International Law and the execution of hostages... XVIII-19.
- MEYER.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner... VIII-495.
- MEYER** (Engineer of the Société de Mécanique de la Seine)... V-459.
- MEYER** (Gauleiter).
USA-180, 017-PS... XV-167; XVIII-98.
- MEYER** (Sturmfuhrer).
Torture of the Mayor of Brunswick (GB-621, D-949)... XXI-439.
- MEYER, ALFRED** (Rosenberg's deputy)... V-65; XI-502, 534, 561.
USA-317, L-221... XVII-267.
- MEYER, DR.** (Delegate of Red Cross).
Kaltenbrunner's request for relief to Jewish camps... XVIII-58, 64.
Testimony (Kaltenbrunner-4)... XVII-414.
- MEYER, KURT** (SS general).
Execution of prisoners of war by the SS in Normandy... XXI-588.
- MEYERBEER** (German composer)... VII-4.
- MEYER-WENDEBORN, WILLI** (Kreisleiter).
Witness for the Def. on behalf of Leadership Corps.
Testimony of witness... XX-66-86.
Ex. by counsel for the Leadership Corps of the NSDAP... XX-66-74.
Cross-ex. by the British Pros. ... XX-75-85.
Re-ex. by counsel for the Leadership Corps of the NSDAP... XX-85.
Application for, as witness on behalf of the Leadership Corps of the NSDAP... XIX-266.
Churches, persecution, or. ev. ... XX-77.
Concentration camps, or. ev. ... XX-71.
Foreign workers, treatment, or. ev. ... XX-71.
"Hoheitstraeger", "Blockleiter", "Zellenleiter", "Ortsgruppenleiter", definitions, or. ev. ... XX-74.
Lynching of Allied airmen, or. ev. ... XX-71 — Ref. to, or. ev. ... XXI-476.
Mercy killings, Political Leaders' participation, or. ev. ... XX-81; XXI-461.
Political Leaders, co-operation with SA and SS, written and oral instructions, or. ev. ... XX-70.
Political opponents, supervision and persecution, or. ev. ... XX-69.
Positions, or. ev. ... XX-66.
Ref. to testimony, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-179, 318.
SD, development, ref. to testimony, fin. Def. plea... XXII-16.
Spying on the population by Political Leaders, or. ev. ... XX-70.
SS measures, lack of knowledge, or. ev. ... XX-71.

Suppression of free elections, or. ev. (GB-540, D-043; GB-536, D-902; USA-481, R-142)...XX-75, 79.

MICHAILOVIĆ, DRAGA (Chetnik leader)...VII-242; XV-539.

MICHEL, DR. (Chief of the administrative staff of the German military command in France)...V-393, 521, 533.
RF-40, F-525...V-437.
RF-39, F-526...V-465.
RF-59, F-530...V-484.
RF-207...VI-22.

MICHEL, WOLFGANG.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop...VIII-213.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM (Polish poet).
USSR-35...VII-188.
USSR-157...VIII-59.
USSR-35...VIII-100.

MIEGEL.

Technical report on battles in the East...XI-371.

MIETH, GENERAL (German Army).
RF-208...VI-23.

MIHAJLOVIC, VANCA (Macedonian Fascist leader)...VII-232.

MIKLAS (Federal President of Austria).

Coercion, during the "Anschluss"...XVI-98.

Hitler's demand that Schuschnigg appoint Seyss-Inquart Minister of Interior and Security...XVI-93.

Neurath cross-ex....XVII-56.

Pressure by Von Stein and Von Muss (USA-884, 3697-PS)...XIX-67.

Resignation...I-194, 328; II-406, 413, 427; V-338; XV-627; XVI-100.

Seyss-Inquart not to be appointed Chancellor, agreement with Schuschnigg...XV-628.

Seyss-Inquart's appointment, pressure exercised by Austrian National Socialists...XVI-129.

SS units guarding his home...XV-629.

Testimony before a court in Vienna in 1946 (USA-884, 3697-PS)...XVI-101.

MILCH, ERHARD, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (German Air Force).

Testimony of witness...IX-44-133.

Ex.: by counsel for Goering...IX-45-53; by counsel for General Staff and High Command...IX-53-61; of witness by counsel for Speer...IX-61-67; by counsel for Sauckel...IX-67-69; by counsel for Jodl...IX-69-71; by counsel for Kaltenbrunner...IX-71-74; by counsel for Raeder...IX-74.

Cross-ex.: by the U.S. Pros. ...IX-75-115; by the British Pros. ...IX-115-130; by the Soviet Pros. ...IX-130-134.

Aggression: Planning and preparations...XVII-522 — **Recommendation** for increase in production of heavy bombs (Hitler conference, May 1939)...XXII-68 [report of second meeting of the Reich Defense Council, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)...XVII-438].

Aggression against the U.S.S.R.: **Attitude**...IX-82 — **Jodl or. ev.**...XV-519 — **Planning and preparations**, or. ev. ...IX-130.

Air Force: Building of...IX-45, 115 — **Conferences**, 2 Dec. 1936...IV-538 — **Discussions with Goering**...IX-79.

Application for witness, on behalf of Goering...VIII-172-173.

Austria, disagreement with Nazi outrages...II-354.

Central Planning Board: Criticism of "lenient treatment of loafers" (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...XVIII-489 — **Cross-ex. concerning minutes** (RF-30, R-124; RF-675)...IX-99; XIII-131 — **Goering's representative at conferences**...XV-71 — **Member of**...III-417, 440; V-447, 464 [position, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-453] — **"Ten Commandments for the Conduct of the German Soldier in Wartime"**...XVII-516.

Concentration camps...IX-94 — Correspondence concerning medical experiments (USA-463, RF-384, 343-PS)...IX-88 — Correspondence with Obergruppenfuehrer Wolff...XXI-246 — Employment in aircraft factories of concentration camp inmates (RF-349, 1584-PS)...IX-124 — Goering or. ev. (USA-463, RF-384, 343-PS)...XXI-309, 312, 314, 317 — Goering's defense concerning medical experiments...XXI-232 — Inspection of Dachau in 1935...IX-71 — Knowledge...IX-94 — Medical experiments at Dachau [cross-ex. (USA-454, 1602-PS)...IX-126; disinterest of the Air Force...XVII-537; letters to Himmler and Wolff (USA-466, 1617-PS; RF-384, USA-463, 343-PS; 607-PS)...IX-127, 128; low-pressure experiments and experiments with sea-water, Sievers or. ev. ...XX-637] — Sievers or. ev. concerning Milch's implication in medical experiments...XX-561.

Conferences, 23 March 1942 in Speer's office (USA-903, 1452-PS)...XVII-445.

Credibility of witness, Pros. fin. stat....XXII-351.

Decorations...IV-111.

Exemption from anti-Jewish legislation by Goering...IX-93.

Hitler conferences: 23 May 1939, participation...IV-424; IX-47, 116 — 14 June 1941, participation...IV-407 — 4 Jan. 1944 (RF-1412, RF-68, USA-225, 1292-PS)...VII-87, 159; XI-130.

Hitler, furnishing of information to, Kesselring or. ev....IX-202.

Internal situation in Germany, food problem in connection with German collapse, Speer's efforts...XVI-495.

Jews, persecution of...IX-93 — Speer's participation in use of Hungarian Jews for construction of bombproof aircraft factories, or. ev. ...XIX-208.

Medical experiments: Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering...VIII-173; as witness on

behalf of Speer...VIII-608 — Correspondence with SS Obergruppenfuehrer Wolff...IX-51 — Freezing experiments (RF-384, USA-463, 343-PS; RF-1428)...II-129; IV-205, 552; VI-377; VII-98 — Goering or. ev. ...XXI-309-317 — Interest in reports of Rascher and Romberg (USA-463, RF-384, 343-PS)...XXI-272 — On human beings...IX-51, 86, 126.

National Socialist Party, membership...IX-94.

Poland, conference May 1939...IX-47, 116.

Prisoners of war: Sagan incident [account by General Grosch...IX-589; Goering or. ev. concerning lack of knowledge (GB-279, D-730; GB-278, D-731)...IX-591; XIX-476; knowledge of...IX-120, 574] — Use of Soviet prisoners of war to man guns (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...I-246; III-456; XIX-412, 478; XXII-254.

Public funds, received in 1942-1944...XIII-143.

Recognition by Hitler regime for building the German Air Force...IX-76.

Resignation, the possibility of, under the National-Socialist regime...IX-58, 84, 90.

Responsibility...IX-79.

Rhineland occupation, or. ev....IX-97; XVI-628.

Ribbentrop's activities in England, warning to Hitler...IX-81.

Russian campaign...IX-49, 82.

Slave labor...VII-89; IX-87, 124 — Agreement between Italian and German Governments on the use of Italian prisoners of war (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...IX-110 — Central Planning Board...IX-99 [conference of 3 Nov. 1942, "releasing" French prisoners of war for use as slave labor (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...IX-110; of 16 Feb. 1944, employment of Russian prisoners of war in German aircraft production (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...IX-111; of 1 March 1944, use of Italian

- soldiers in German S-factories (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-108, 109; discussion concerning Eastern women for German agriculture (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-106; knowledge of use of Russian civilians for slave labor (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-105] — Corporal punishment (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-113 — Knowledge ... IX-87 — List of shirkers (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... III-440 — Or. ev. ... IX-99 — Punitive measures against unwilling workers, furnishing of names to Himmler and withdrawal of supplementary rations (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-112.
- Visits to foreign countries, or. ev. ... IX-51.
- MILDE-SCHREDEN, VON.**
Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures in the U.S.S.R., letter from Rosenberg's deputy to (1109-PS) ... I-242; VIII-89 — Judgment ... XXII-485.
- MILDNER, RUDOLF, DR.** (Colonel of the Police, SS-Standartenfuhrer) ... VI-377, 508.
Aff. (USA-791) ... XI-225, 253, 265, 360, 365, 368, 417; XV-425 — RF-1503, 2375-PS; 2479-PS ... XVII-405; XXI-529; XXII-18, 28.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-502.
- Concentration camps, control over, Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, aff. (USA-791) ... XI-226.
- Concentration camps under SS Administrative and Economic Main Office (Gestapo-62) ... XXI-287.
- Execution by the Sipo of all captured American and British Commandos, aff. (2374-PS) ... XXI-522; XXII-31.
- Executions, order for, Kaltenbrunner's responsibility, aff. ... XI-226, 254.
- Jews: Deportations (Gestapo-62) ... XXI-287 [from Denmark, order from Best (RF-1503) ... XIX-445] — Persecution in Denmark (RF-1503, 2375-PS) ... X-397.
- Kaltenbrunner's personality, aff. ... XI-225; XVIII-50.
- Police executions in Poland ... IV-274.
- MILFORD, LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.
- MILHAUD; DARIUS** (French composer) ... VII-4.
- MILLER** (American authority on Criminal Law).
"Miller on Criminal Law" ... VIII-364.
- MILLER, CAPTAIN** (U.S. Army) ... VI-174.
- MILLER-SMITH, SERGEANT MAJOR** (British Army) ... V-39.
- MILOSLAVICH, PROFESSOR DR.** (University of Zagreb, Croatia).
Katyn case, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-334, 340, 358.
- MILUNKE** (Brigadefuehrer).
Kempka or. ev. ... XVII-453.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM L., GENERAL** (U.S. Army, General Secretary, IMT) ... I-2.
- MITRACHOVICH, A. S.** (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-4 ... VII-579.
- MITSCHKE.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel ... XIV-585; XV-283.
- MITT, LIEUTENANT GENERAL** (Commander of 112th Inf. Div.).
USSR-62 ... VII-393.
- MITTELHAUSER, GENERAL** (French Army) ... VI-150.
- MITZKE, ADOLF** (Soldier of 4th Squadron of the 17th SS Cavalry Division).
SS atrocities in the Rovno district ... XXII-328.
- MOCQUET** (French hostage) ... VI-140.

MODEL, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (German Army)...VII-392.
Aff. of General Pape...XXI-392.
Ardennes offensive, Rundstedt or. ev. ...XXI-29.
Bombing of Rotterdam, Kesselring or. ev. ...IX-213.
Refutation of USSR-62...XXI-397.
"Scorched earth" policy in France, not to be carried out, Eberbach aff. ...XXI-400.

MODISCH (Medical assistant in German Military Hospital 551).
 USSR-87...VII-466.

MOEHLE, KARL HEINZ, KORVET-TENKAPITAEN (German Navy).
Witness on behalf of the Pros. (Naval warfare)...V-157.
Testimony of witness...V-230-245 — Ex. by the British Pros. ...V-230-236 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Doenitz...V-236-244 — Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member)...V-244 — Re-ex. by the British Pros. ...V-244.
Aff. (GB-202, 382-PS; Doenitz-24, 25)...V-230; XIII-422.
Commanders' briefing, or. ev. ...V-231.
Cross-ex. ...V-236.
Doenitz or. ev. ...XIII-291, 385.
Ex. of witness...V-230.
Hospital ships, or. ev. ...V-244.
Killing of survivors (GB-199, D-630)...V-233, 234, 238, 245 — Peleus...XIII-547.
"Laconia" order...XVIII-354.
Log book entries not to be made in cases of violations of international conventions, orders...V-236.
Neutral shipping, order of 1944, or. ev. ...V-243.
Nonrescue order (GB-199)...V-233, 243; XIII-534, 552, 554.
Orders, court-martial proceedings for disobeying orders, or. ev. ...V-243.
Particulars...V-230.
Pros. witness, admissibility of...V-157.
Rescue ships: Order concerning, or. ev. (GB-200)...V-235, 243 — Order of Sep. 1942, or. ev. (GB-199, D-630)...V-231, 237, 244 —

Order of 7 Oct. 1943, or. ev. (GB-200, D-663)...V-235, 243.
"Standing order 511", or. ev. ...V-241.
Statement given at Gdynia...VIII-552.
Submarine warfare, instructions to Eck...XIII-425.
Wagner or. ev. ...XIII-460, 497.

MOELLHAUSEN (Embassy Counsellor in Rome, consul general in Lisbon).
Instructed by Ribbentrop concerning peace negotiations...X-193.
Measures taken subsequent to bombplot in Rome, 23 March 1944...IX-232.

MOENCH, COLONEL (Chief of Organization Division, Armed Forces Operations Staff)...XV-579.

MOERICKE, MAJOR (German Air Attaché in Prague)...III-49, 76.

MOFFETT (British soldier)...V-40.

MOGILA, PETER (Russian book collector)...VII-188.

MOHR (Farming expert).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Leadership Corps...XIX-266; XX-22.
Ref. to testimony, Pros. fin. stat....XXII-191.
Testimony on Commission...XXI-472.

MOHR (Stenographer of Frank's diary)...XII-86.

MOHRWINKEL (Rottenfuehrer).
Extermination of Jews in Poland, Eizenberg aff. (GB-563, D-939)...XX-383, 485.

MOISICH, DR. (German official in the Ukraine)...VIII-34.

MOISIEVITCH (Soviet eyewitness)...VII-575.

MOISSET, HENRI (French civilian prisoner)...VI-349.

MOLOTOV, VYATCHESLAV MICHAILOVITCH (Commissar for Foreign Affairs in the U.S.S.R.).
 USSR-51...VII-347, 440, 453, 497; VIII-29.

- USSR-51(2)... VIII-152.
 USSR-51(3)... VIII-73, 107; XXII-328.
 USSR-51(4)... VIII-154.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Hess... X-9.
Conferences: Oct. 1940, with Hitler... X-527 — Nov. 1940, with Hitler... X-291 — With Hitler, failure of... XIX-15 [Funk or. ev.... XIII-114] — With Ribbentrop in 1940... XVII-584 — With Ribbentrop in 1941, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-186, 193.
Demands in Nov. 1940, Goering or. ev. ... IX-342; XI-67, 476.
German atrocities: Fin. stat. by the Soviet Pros. on Molotov notes dated 25 Nov. 1941 and 27 April 1942... XIX-581 — Notes of 25 Nov. 1941, 6 Jan., 27 April, May 1942, 11 May 1943, concerning atrocities against Soviet prisoners of war and civilians (USSR-51 (1-4)... VII-178, 347, 440, 453, 497; VIII-73, 107, 138, 152, 154, 156; XXII-328, 361.
German occupation of the U.S.S.R., official protests concerning deportations and pillage... X-440.
Keitel's visits... XVII-660.
Polish crisis, statement to the Supreme Soviet, 31 Aug. 1939, concerning the Polish situation... XIX-366.
Ribbentrop and Stalin discussions concerning the Nonaggression Pact, details, conditions... X-268-269, 312.
Warning to Germany in note of 14 Oct. 1942... V-414.
MOLTKE, COUNT VON (Member of the Auslandsdivision, expert for questions of International Law)... II-455.
General Staff and High Command fin. Def. plea... XXII-58.
MOMMSEN (German historian)... XI-447.
MONDSCHHEIN, LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
MONNERAY, HENRI (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic)... I-5; IV-309.
Cross-ex. of defendant and witnesses: Hoffmann... XX-167-178 — Roessner... XX-248-262 — Rosenberg... XI-585-589.
MONSELL, LORD (See: EYRES-MONSELL).
MONTEQUIEU (French philosopher of law).
Propaganda, use of works... VII-15; XVII-503.
MONTGOMERY, VISCOUNT, FIELD MARSHAL (British Army).
Doenitz' peace negotiations, May 1945... XIII-308.
Quoted by witness Rundstedt... XXI-21.
Speech at Portsmouth, July 1946... XXII-85.
MONTI (Luxembourg national, prisoner in Sachsenhausen Concentration Camp)... III-503.
MONTIGNY (French Deputy Minister).
Speech in the French Chamber, Feb. 1936 (Neurath-107)... XVI-626; XIX-273.
MORAN, LORD, M. D., F.R.C.P. (President of the Royal College of Physicians)... I-157.
MOREAU (Chief of the Choisel Camp)... VI-139.
MORGEN, GEORG KONRAD, DR. (SS-Judge).
Witness for Def. on behalf of SS. Testimony of witness... XX-487-515.
Ex.: by counsel for the SS... XX-487-513; by counsel for the Gestapo... XX-513; by counsel for the SD... XX-514.
Aff. (SS-64, 65, 66, 67)... XX-442; XXI-351, 365, 611.
Application for, as witness on behalf of SS... XX-482.
Buchenwald, or. ev. ... XX-500.
Chief Justice in Breslau, or. ev. ... XX-512.
Concentration camps: Allied authorities contacted, to give information on crimes... XX-512 — Atrocities committed in, or. ev. ... XX-498 ["superior orders"]

...XX-499] — Crimes [impossibility of bringing concentration camp crimes to justice, or. ev. ...XX-506; reactions of leading personages to report...XX-509] — Extermination camps...XX-496 — Hoess' criminal activities at Auschwitz...XX-502 — Internees, deprivation of all legal rights...XX-497 — Investigations, or. ev. ...XX-496 [at Dachau...XX-511; of corruption, or. ev. ...XX-488] — "Kapo" criminal activities...XX-501 — Koch's crimes at Buchenwald...XX-500 — Knowledge of conditions...XX-489 — Letters from internees, forced to write that treatment was good...XX-506 — Mass killings, Wirth's employment...XX-502 — Measures to stop crimes...XX-506 — Murder and executions...XX-490 — Ref. to or. ev., Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-229 — Release, impossibility of, or. ev. ...XX-297 — SS officers in...XX-504 — SS doctors...XX-509 — SS responsibility...XX-497 — "Superior orders" for atrocities...XX-499.

Credibility of witness, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-176.

Documents (SS-2, SS-3), or. ev. ...XX-496.

Eichmann, request for arrest, or. ev. ...XX-514.

Extermination camps, or. ev. ...XX-496.

Grabner's plan to kill pregnant Polish women, or. ev. ...XX-509.

Hodis or. ev. concerning Auschwitz ...XX-513.

"Kapos", or. ev. ...XX-501.

Knowledge of conditions in concentration camps, or. ev. ...XX-489.

Murder in concentration camps...XX-490.

Position, curriculum, offices: Curriculum, or. ev. ...XX-487 — Position in the SS, or. ev. ...XX-487.

Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-323.

Ref. to testimony: by counsel for Gestapo...XXI-533; by counsel

for SS ... XXI-565; Fritzsche fin. stat. ...XXII-408; Kaltenbrunner fin. stat. ...XXII-379.

RSHA, participation in extermination program, or. ev. ...XX-514.

SS, responsibility for concentration camps, or. ev. ...XX-407.

Testimony Pohl, ref. to criminality ...XXI-1.

MORIGNHAC, A. (French author on International Law).
Quoted by Def. counsel for Seyss-Inquart (fin. plea)...XIX-53.

MORITZ (Ministerial Director).
USSR-177...VII-352.

MORMANN (Counsellor of German Legation in Sofia).
Katyn case, Markov or. ev. ...XVII-334.

MORREN, GUSTAVE (Belgian hostage)...VI-147.

MORRISON (British Minister for Agriculture).
Mentioned in the report concerning Lord Runciman's mission (Ribbentrop-46)...X-172.

MORTON, RICHARD (Frankfurt businessman).
Schacht-33...XI-438, 442; XIII-74; XVIII-288.

MOSER, ANDREAS (Member of Styrian Home Protective Organization)...XVI-81.
Seyss-Inquart's illegal activities in Austria (USA-882)...XVI-82.

MOSES (U.S. Senator)...XVII-466.

MOSLER, HERMANN, DR.
Authority on International Law (Raeder-66)...XII-494; XIV-59; XVIII-408, 413, 420.

MOSSOLOVA, I. (Soviet victim of German soldiers).
USSR-51...VII-454.

MOUCHARD, GENERAL (French Air Force)...VI-150.

MOUNIER, PIERRE (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic)...I-5.
Case against the individual defendants...VII-72 — Goering...VII-90 — Rosenberg...VII-79 —

- Sauckel... VII-85 — Seyss-Inquart... VII-99 — Speer... VII-88.
 Reading of Indictment... II-44, 57.
- MOUNTAIN, BYRON S.** (British industrialist).
 Dahlerus conferences... IX-489.
- MOUSSON, M.** (Chief of French Intelligence Service)... VI-166.
- MOUSTIER, MARQUIS DE** (French prisoner in Neuengamme Concentration Camp)... VI-325.
- MOYON, ABBÉ** (French eyewitness)... VI-139.
- MROZOWSKI, STANISLAW** (Belgian hostage)... VI-147.
- MRUGOWSKY, DR.** (SS-Oberfuehrer)... IV-208; VI-253.
- MUEHLENDORF, KARL, DR.** (German leftwing leader).
 Anti-Nazi activities... XII-226.
- MUEHLMANN** (Writer on natural science)... XI-388, 392.
- MUEHLMANN, KAJETAN, DR.** (Austrian Nazi Leader, State Secretary)... II-376; VII-103.
 Aff. (USA-375, 3042-PS)... IV-78; IX-314.
 Liaison between Austrian National Socialists and Reich Government... XVI-138.
 Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures, Duerer collection in Lvov... XII-40.
 Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures in the Netherlands, agent of the Four Year Plan... XVI-72.
 Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures in Poland (USA-375, 3042-PS)... IV-78, 546; IX-314; XII-80.
 Reporting to Berchtesgaden ahead of Schuschnigg in connection with Hitler meeting... XI-500; XVI-89, 109; XIX-61.
- MUEHSAM, KURT** (German Communist).
 Internment in concentration camp... XVII-23.
- MUEHSE** (Should be "Muesi", q. v.).
 Aid to Jews... XI-279.
- MUELLER** (Author of book on Propaganda Ministry)... XVII-167.
- MUELLER** (Chief of propaganda department of 1st Tank Army).
 USSR-37... VIII-51.
- MUELLER** (Gestapo member in Janovsky Camp).
 USSR-6(c)... VII-449.
 USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-491.
- MUELLER** (Lance corporal in 335th Guard Battalion).
 USSR-87... VII-467.
- MUELLER** (Obergebietsfuehrer, Chief of Central Office in Vienna)... XIV-536.
- MUELLER** (Officer in charge of administration of the Naval Hospital at Libau, Latvia)... XIV-212.
- MUELLER, COLONEL** (German Army).
 Conferences with Hans Frank, 16 May (USSR-223, 2233-PS)... XI-108.
- MUELLER, DR.** (Consultant for matters of private property).
 Testimony before IMT Commission... XXI-470.
- MUELLER, FRITZ** (Reich Commissioner in the Ukraine).
 Eastern Ministry reports concerning (USA-189, 290-PS)... XVIII-493.
- MUELLER, GEORG WILHELM** (Ministerial Director in the Propaganda Ministry)... VI-66.
 USA-722, 2434-PS... VI-58.
 RF-924... VI-516.
- MUELLER, HEINRICH** (Chaplain).
 Conflict with Hitler Youth concerning songs... XIV-476.
- MUELLER, HEINRICH** (SS Obergruppenfuehrer, Section Chief in the Reich Security Main Office)... IV-234.
 Aggression against Poland: Border incident... IV-243 — Heydrich's orders to Naujocks for attack on radio station at Gleiwitz... XXI-511.

Arson as an instrument to enforce the slave labor program... III-429.

Bavarian People's Party, former member of, Best or. ev. ...XX-125.

Bavarian Political Police ...IX-414.

"Bullet Decree", responsibility (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS)... XVIII-63.

Commando Order, transfers to the Security Police for execution (USA-525, 1276-PS)... XXII-30.

Concentration camps: Administration ... XI-263, 271, 319, 406, 408, 413 — **Atrocities** ... XI-243, 258, 260, 262, 267, 276, 331, 340, 406, 413, 420 — **Authority for transfers to** ... XXII-339 — **Evacuations** ... IV-382; XI-407 — **Mauthausen** ... VI-233 — **Morgen's request for investigation of crimes, Morgen or. ev.** ... XX-507, 509, 514 — **Release of internees, Seyss-Inquart or. ev.** ... XVI-79 — **Responsibility for, Reinecke or. ev.** ... XX-440.

Deportations: Danish Police ... VI-509 — **Jews [from Denmark]** ... XI-267; to concentration camps for slave labor (USA-241, RF-347, R-091) ... XV-42].

Fritzsche's inquiries, Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-250.

Gestapo organization, fin. Def. plea for Gestapo ... XXI-503.

Jews, persecution of: Concentration camps ... XI-254, 261, 406 — **Exterminations [decree concerning (3244-PS; SD-62)]** ... XVIII-213; XXI-339; **responsibility, Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-342] — **"Final solution"** ... XI-276 — **Jews with foreign citizenship, letter to German police authorities abroad** ... X-132 — **Orders to Einsatz groups** ... XXI-513 — **Responsibility (USA-484, L-185; USA-479, L-219)** ... XXII-39 — **Secrecy concerning exterminations** ... XXI-534 — **Transfer of Polish Jews to concentration camps** ... III-501.

Koerner testimony regarding release of concentration camp internees ... IX-159.

Prisoners of war: Administration ... XI-265 — **Atrocities** ... XI-247, 251, 271, 278 — **"Bullet Decree"** [definition ... XXI-514; Himmler's orders ... XXII-26; Kaltenbrunner, submitted on Himmler's orders to ... XVIII-36] — **Conference with Reinecke, 1941** ... IV-258; XXII-25 — **Gestapo detailed to prisoner of war camps to carry out "Commissar Order", July 1941** ... XXI-514 — **Recapture (USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS)** ... III-505 — **Soviet, executions** ... I-231; XXII-473 — **Soviet, memorandum 9 Nov. 1941, concerning the transfers to concentration camps for execution (USA-244, 1165-PS; SD-24)** ... III-504; IV-259; XXI-335 — **Soviet, treatment** ... II-453 — **Transfer to the Gestapo and SD, teletype of March 1944 (USA-246, RF-1449, 1650-PS)** ... XXII-27.

Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-345.

Relationship and relative position to: Himmler ... XI-292, 295, 319, 321, 406 — **Kaltenbrunner** ... VI-377; XI-232, 241, 415; XVI-79.

Responsibilities ... XI-226, 229, 239, 257, 262, 320, 406 — **Kaltenbrunner fin. stat.** ... XXI-378.

Sagan incident, conferences of 27 March 1944 ... IV-384; IX-585; XI-8, 178, 192, 200, 278, 289.

Secrecy of activities, severe measures against violations ... XXI-296.

Slave labor ... XI-292, 294 — **Responsibility for measures against foreign workers (USA-498, 1573-PS)** ... XXII-29 — **Training camps, jurisdiction over** ... XV-198 — **Transfer to concentration camps for labor allocation (USA-496, L-041)** ... IV-267 — **Transfer to concentration camps (USA-219, 1063-PS)** ... XV-40.

"Special treatment" (USA-799, 3839-PS) ... XI-337.

"Third-degree" methods of interrogation... I-233.

MUELLER, HERMANN (Reich Chancellor).

German breaches of Versailles Treaty... XIII-621.

Raeder, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-377, 382.

Schmidt, Paul, Dr., work as interpreter... X-196.

Severing or. ev. ... XIV-252.

MUELLER, LUDWIG (Reich Bishop, Hitler's representative for "Affairs of the Evangelical Church" 1933) ... II-117; IV-499; V-287; XI-464; XIV-546.

USA-691, 100-PS... XVIII-107.

Bishop Wurm aff. (Neurath-1)... XVI-595.

Protestant Youth groups, incorporation into Hitler Youth, agreement with Schirach... XIV-405; XVIII-444.

Schellenberg aff. (USA-557) ... XX-636.

MUELLER, RICHARD.

Concentration camps and Operational Staff Rosenberg... XXI-278.

MUELLER, VINCENZ, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (German Army).

Aff. ... XXI-9.

Testimony (USSR-149)... VII-263, 264.

MUELLER-BRODMANN, LIEUTENANT (German Army).

USSR-293... VII-535.

MUENCH, COLONEL (German Army).

Bacteriological warfare, letter from General Warlimont to Dr. Laternser... XXII-92.

MUERMELESTADT, DR. (Physician in Dachau)... V-168.

Medical experiments on human beings... V-168.

MUESI (Son of former President of Switzerland)... IV-381.

MUFF, MAJOR GENERAL (Military Attaché in Vienna)... II-407, 413, 418; XVI-120, 159.

Stat. of President Miklas (USA-884, 3697-PS)... XIX-67.

Threat to march into Austria... XVII-57.

MUHRER (See: MURER).

MULLINS, CLAUD (British author).

Quotation from "The Leipzig Trials" 1921... XVIII-372.

MUND (Chief of the Criminal Police). RF-277... VI-147, 384.

Report on shooting of hostages (Seyss-Inquart-77, F-224(d))... XV-657; XVI-107; XIX-78.

MUND (Conductor of "Extermination-Orchestra").

USSR-6(c)... VII-451, 549.

MUNDHENKE, FRITZ (Obersturmbannfuhrer)... XI-359.

MUNK, KAJ (Danish poet)... VII-45.

MURDEL (Director of the Reichskreditkasse)... V-523.

MURER (SA officer, adviser on Jewish questions in Vilna)... VIII-304.

Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-213.

Szloma Gol aff. (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-153, 157-158.

MUSARD.

Propaganda films... VII-16.

MUSCH, FRANÇOIS (Member of SS Sturmbrigade Wallonie)... VI-147.

MUSSERT (Leader of the Dutch National Socialists)... VI-490, 497, 511.

Efforts to become Prime Minister, Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186.

Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-28, 35.

Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-185.

MUSSFELD (Oberscharfuhrer).

USSR-29... VII-453.

MUSSOLINI, BENITO.

Austrian question: "Anschluss"; his acquiescence...IX-298 [opposition to (GB-288, 3308-PS)...XVI-381; Neurath or. ev. ...XVI-636; plan to occupy North Tirol (USA-53, C-139)...XVII-496] — Attitude concerning Dollfuss' assassination...XVI-370 — Deployment of troops on the Brenner, 1934...II-382; XIX-60 — Influence of foreign policy on Austrian affairs...XVI-149 — Relations with Starhemberg...XVI-376 — Starhemberg seeking support...XVI-307 — Warnings to Schuschnigg...XIX-62.

Entry into the war: Message to Hitler concerning Italy's unpreparedness for war, 25 Aug. 1939...I-203; X-211 — Plan for expansion of his empire under the cloak of German military success...XIX-377 — Refusal to participate for the time being...III-127, 309.

Foreign policy: Attitude towards Japan...III-396 — Balkans, meeting with Hitler, plan concerning the Balkans (GB-88, 1809-PS)...XV-383 — Berlin, visit in 1937, Schacht fin. Def. plea...XIX-236 — Conferences with Hitler and Keitel...XVII-660 — Czechoslovakia [notification of the Italian Government in case of German action (USA-86, 2791-PS)...III-50; wish to be informed of date of German aggression against Czechoslovakia, Attolico's visit to Ribbentrop (USA-87, 2792-PS)...X-338] — Danzig question, conversation with Ribbentrop and Ciano...X-362 — Declaration to the British Foreign Minister Eden on 26 Feb. 1934...XIX-251 — Demand of an "active" Mediterranean policy by Germany...V-271 — Four Power Pact, suggestion, June 1933...XIX-247 — Goering or. ev. ...IX-292 — Greece, invasion of...III-323 — Hitler [meeting in Berlin, Sep. 1937...XIX-253; meeting on

20 Jan. 1941...III-313; meeting in Venice...XVI-620] — Italian-German Friendship and Alliance Pact, May 1939 (GB-292, 2818-PS)...X-373 — Italian-German relations, co-operation of Hitler Youth movement with foreign countries...XIV-388 — Mediation offer, 3 Sep. 1939...III-258; X-276 [conferences between Dahlerus and Goering until Sep. 1939 concerning the possibility of mediation...IX-487] — Munich conference, influence in bringing about...XII-219 — Munich Pact of 30 Sep. 1938...I-197; III-83 — Neurath or. ev....XVI-647 — Ribbentrop meeting, Sep. 1940...V-2 [13 May 1941 (GB-273, 1866-PS)...VII-143].

Goering: Information concerning German intended attack on Poland, April 1939 (USA-125, 1874-PS)...III-170; XIX-410 — Or. ev. on the period after his fall...IX-385 — Statement concerning SS fight against Partisans (GB-281)...XXII-232.

Hitler: Opinion regarding Mussolini...II-287 — Relationship...II-354, 422.

Information concerning Allied intentions in Holland and Belgium, Jodl's assertion...XV-381.

Jews, persecution: Deportation, non-co-operation with France (RF-1501, D-734)...I-287; X-406 — Readiness to deny reports of persecutions in Germany (GB-513, D-794)...XVII-24.

Polish crisis, attitude...III-225 — Mediation...III-258.

Position...XI-72.

"Rescue" in 1943, Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ...XI-246.

Slave labor, agreement between Italian and German Governments to use Italian prisoners of war for slave labor (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...IX-110.

War, warning to German government about attack on Poland...III-128.

MUTZE (SA-man)...IV-141.

N

NADOLNY, RUDOLF (German Ambassador).

Statement: of 19 May 1933 (Neurath-53) ... XVII-372; of 27 May 1935 (Neurath-55) ... XVII-373.

NAGEL, GENERAL (Chief of Economic Inspectorate, Department East).

USA-318, EC-003 ... IV-12.

Recruiting in the East, attempt to obtain Keitel's mediation (3012-PS) ... X-569; XVIII-494.

NAOUMENKO, THEODOR.

USSR-63 ... VII-495.

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE.

Neurath fin. Def. plea ... XIX-217, 239.

NASH, ARNOLD (Professor at the University of Chicago) ... XVIII-465.

NAUDJUNAS (Soviet eyewitness) ... VII-570.

NAUJOCKS, ALFRED HELMUT (Member of SS and SD).

Aff. (USA-103, 3029-PS) ... III-81. (USA-482, 2751-PS) ... IV-242; XXII-17.

Activities of, relations to, Best or. ev. ... XX-154.

Gleiwitz, attack on radio station ... XXI-511.

Terrorists' purpose and atrocities in Denmark, Best or. ev. ... XX-143.

NAUK (Stenographer for Frank's diary) ... XII-86.

NAUMANN (Kreisleiter of Saxony).

Ref. to testimony before the IMT Commission ... XXI-476.

NAUMANN, DR. (President; Chief of the Main Department for Food and Agriculture in the Government General).

USSR-223 ... VIII-10.

Named as Frank witness ... VIII-522.

NAUMANN, DR. (Undersecretary to Goebbels) ... VI-71; XVII-142.

Attempt to escape from Berlin, May 1945 ... XIX-114.

Bormann, witness to probable death of, Kempka or. ev. ... XVII-449.

Fritzsche, communications with ... XIX-318.

Lynching of Allied airmen, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-257, 258.

Propaganda organization, position, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-206.

Report to Fritzsche from General Dittmar ... XVII-216.

Secret radio station in 1945 planned (USSR-474) ... XVII-229.

Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-239, 241.

NAUMANN, FRIEDRICH (German democratic leader and author) ... XIV-366.

NAUMOVA, A. N. (Schoolteacher, Soviet eyewitness).

USSR-63(6) ... VII-389.

NAVAK, KAZIMIR (Polish slave laborer).

USSR-469 ... XV-165.

NAVILLE, GABRIEL (Professor of forensic medicine at the University of Geneva).

Named as Goering witness ... IX-4; X-648.

Sagan incident, information concerning ... XI-161, 171, 173.

Interrogation of ... XI-202.

Katyn case, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-335, 358.

NEAVE, A. M. S., LIEUTENANT COLONEL (British Army, member of the General Secretariat of the IMT) ... I-2.

Report on the evidence of witnesses for "organizations" heard before the IMT Commission (See also Vol. XLII, Col. Neave Report) ... XXI-175, 278.

NEBE, ARTHUR (Gruppenfuehrer, Chief of Amt V, Criminal Police, Chief of Einsatzgruppe B) ... IV-234, 316, 481.

USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-491.

"Bullet" Decree, responsibility for execution (GB-277, D-569) ... XXII-26.

Concentration camp investigations, Kaltenbrunner fin. stat. ... XXII-379.

Concentration camp conditions, knowledge ... XI-254.

Curriculum ... XII-288.

Gestapo, attitude towards ... XII-169.

Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-186, 189.

Himmler's assistant ... XI-239, 241, 263.

Hitler regime, opposition to ... XII-169.

Jews' exterminations, investigations ... XXI-534.

Keitel fin. Def. plea ... XVII-654, 656.

Kripo, question of criminality ... XXI-513.

Morgen's complaint concerning criminal activities in concentration camps, Morgen or. ev. ... XX-506, 509.

"Sagan incident" ... IV-384; VIII-491 — Conferences of 27 March 1944 ... IX-585 — General Westhoff stat. ... IX-592; XI-18, 193, 200, 280, 289.

NEČAS (Czechoslovak Minister).
Neurath's intervention on behalf of the family of ... XVI-659.

NEDELKOVITCH, DOUSHAN, DR. (Professor at Belgrade University) ... VII-196.
 USSR-309 ... VIII-120.

Authentication: of GB-554, D-945 ... XX-374 — of USSR-470 ... XV-532 — of USSR-449, on behalf of Yugoslav Government Commission ... XX-107.

NEDIC, MILAN, GENERAL (Head of collaborationist Government of Serbia) ... VII-240.
 USSR-135 ... VIII-13.
 USSR-195 ... VIII-254.

Testimony of (USSR-288) ... XV-539.

NEELY, LIEUTENANT (British Army).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-285, 493.

NEELY, WILLIAM ANDERSON (Corporal of the British Royal Signals).
 USSR-272 ... VII-600.

NEFF (Police sergeant).
 USSR-435, 400-PS ... VIII-309.
Sievers' diary ... XX-555.

NEFZGER, SEBASTIAN.
Report of death in Dachau (USA-453, 645-PS) ... IV-190; GB-568, D-926 ... XX-452.

NEHRING, MAJOR GENERAL (German Army) ... VII-392.
Commissar Order ... XXI-391.
Refutation of USSR-62 ... XXI-397.

NEIDHOLD, FRITZ, GENERAL (German Army) ... I-62.
 USSR-188 ... VII-551.

NELL, PAUL (Untersturmfuehrer).
SS crimes in Poland, Wajnapel aff. (GB-564, D-953) ... XX-386.

NELLE, FIRST LIEUTENANT (German Army) ... XIII-340.

NELSON, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-285, 493.

NELTE, OTTO, DR. (Def. Counsel for Keitel) ... I-6; II-203.
Application for Keitel documents ... VIII-230; X-309.
Application for Keitel witnesses ... VIII-225; IX-1.

Court procedure ... XI-149, 152.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Buttlar-Brandenfels ... XV-578-579 — Doenitz ... XIII-313-317 — Goering ... IX-366-377 — Jodl ... XV-429-441 — Keitel ... X-468-582; XI-25-27 — Lahousen ... III-3-18 — Lammers ... XI-28-34 — Ohlen-dorf ... IV-340-342 — Paulus ... VII-279-284 — Raeder ... XIV-133-134 — Ribbentrop ... X-317-319 — Roser ... VI-297-301 — Sauckel ... XV-58-59 — Steen-gracht ... X-122-123 — Westhoff ... XI-168-177 — Wielen ... XI-198-199.

Fin. Def. plea for Keitel... XVII-603-661; XVIII-1-40.
Presentation of Keitel documents... XI-201; XVII-413.

NEUBACHER, HERMANN (Austrian Nazi leader, German Minister in Belgrade).

Witness for Def. on behalf of Kaltenbrunner.

Testimony of witness... XI-422-435.

Ex. by counsel: for Kaltenbrunner... XI-422-427; for Funk... XI-428-433; for Seyss-Inquart... XI-433-435.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner... VIII-496.

Developments of NSDAP in Austria... II-372; XVI-392.

Funk's efforts to achieve economic recovery, or. ev.... XI-430.

Hitler's alleged peace efforts, Speer or. ev.... XVI-485.

Kaltenbrunner's personality, or. ev.... XI-429 — **Fin. Def. plea**... XVIII-61.

NEUBAUER, KORVETTENKAPITÄEN (German Navy).

GB-451, D-851... XIII-352.

Sinking of "Athenia" (GB-477, D-804)... XIV-294.

NEUHAUSEN (Consul general for Yugoslavia and Bulgaria)... V-526; VI-41; XIII-192.

NEUILLY, ADJUTANT (French Army)... VI-174.

NEUMANN (German playwright)... XVIII-306.

NEUMANN (Party liaison man with Norwegian National Socialists)... VI-517.

NEUMANN (State Secretary).

Conference concerning financing of the war, May 1939... V-164.

Meeting of Reich Defense Council, 23 June 1939... IX-513.

Preparation for war against the U.S.S.R., Nov. 1940... III-346; X-376.

Report of second meeting of Reich Defense Council, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XVII-438.

NEURATH, CONSTANTIN VON

(Reich Minister of Foreign Affairs; Reich Minister without Portfolio; President of the Secret Cabinet Council; member of the Reich Defense Council; member of the Reichstag; Reich Protector of Bohemia and Moravia, SS Obergruppenfuhrer).

Indictment... I-25, 27, 75.

Plea: not guilty... II-98.

Fin. stat.... XXII-408.

Judgment... I-333-336; XXII-579-582.

Verdict: guilty on all four Counts... I-336; XXII-582.

Sentence... I-366; XXII-589.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc.

Book 12... VI-98-118 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-417; by British Pros. ... XIX-523, 525; by French Pros. ... XIX-557; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-8-11.

Presentation by the Def.... XVI-593-673; XVII-1-134 — **Fin. plea**... XIX-216-255, 268-312 — **Documents**... XVI-606; XVII-372.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case... XVI-593-673; XVII-2-107, 374-376 — **Ex.:** by Dr. Luedinghausen, counsel for the Def. ... XVI-593-673; XVII-2-17; by Dr. Kubuschk for Papen... XVII-17-18 — **Cross-ex.:** by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe, for the British Pros. ... XVII-19-73; by General Raginsky for the Soviet Pros. ... XVII-73-93 — **Re-ex.:** by Dr. Luedinghausen... XVII-93-98; by Dr. Thoma for Rosenberg... XVII-98-99 — **Ex.:** by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle, U.S. member) ... XVII-99-100; by the Tribunal (Gen. Nikitchenko, Soviet member) ... XVII-100-104; by the President (Lord Justice Lawrence) ... XVII-104-107 — **Further ex.** by Dr. Luedinghausen... XVII-374-376 — **Goeing testimony**... IX-396-399 — **Papen testimony**... XVI-334-

337 — Raeder testimony... XIV-140-142 — Schacht testimony... XII-561-562 — Burgsdorff, ex. by the Def. ... XII-58-61 — Dieckhoff (Def. witness for Von Neurath), ex. by the Def. ... XVII-121-125 — Koepke (Def. witness for Von Neurath), ex. by the Def. ... XVII-107-113 — Schmidt, Guido, ex. by the Def. ... XVI-160-161 — Stroelin, ex. by the Def. ... X-51-57 — Voelkers (Def. witness for Von Neurath), ex. by the Def. ... XVII-125-134 — Weizsaecker, ex. by the Def. ... XIV-287-290.

Aggression against Austria... VI-107 — False assurances (GB-19, TC-026; GB-20, TC-022)... VI-107 — Invasion of... I-334; II-410; VI-106 — Knowledge and complicity... VI-105, 109 — Reply to British note of 11 March 1938 (USA-127, 3045-PS; USA-128, 3287-PS)... VI-108.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia... VI-111 — Opposition to, or. ev. ... XVII-102 [military measures, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-128] — Participation in... VI-113 — Preparations, knowledge of Hitler's plans for invasion, or. ev. ... XVI-653 [complicity in ... VI-105].

Aggression against Poland, opposition to, or. ev. ... XVII-102 — German policy of false assurances... VI-106.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R., opposition to, or. ev. ... XVII-102.

Aggressive intentions: Complicity in... VI-105 — Hitler's request for secrecy concerning his statement on 5 Nov. 1937... XVII-99 — Lack of, up to 1937, or. ev. ... XVI-618, 621 — Realization of Hitler's intentions after Hitler speech, Nov. 1937 (Neurath-3)... XVI-640 — Speech in Aug. 1937, (Neurath-126)... XVI-633 — Service to the Nazi regime in concealing... VI-117.

Aggressive plans, knowledge of, Judg. ... XXII-580 — Planning

and preparations (USA-43, C-153; USA-51, C-140)... VI-103.

Aggressive war: Planning, Hossbach conference, 5 Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS)... VI-107; XIX-409 — Preparations... VI-103 [development and activity of war economy organization, or. ev. ... XVII-37; fin. Def. plea... XIX-238] — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea... XIX-217, 277, 280, 310.

Anti-Semitism, fin. Def. plea for Streicher... XVIII-201.

Applications, motions, procedures: Application for documents... VIII-621 — Application for witnesses... VIII-615; IX-709; X-650; XI-603; XV-288; XVII-115 — Applications, supplementary... IX-708-710 [submission of... XVI-592-593].

Armament and rearmament... I-333; VI-104 — Germany [decision to rearm, 1935, or. ev. ... XVI-623; reasons for, fin. Def. plea... XIX-252] — Judgment... XXII-580 — Naval, fin. Def. plea... XIX-270 — Papen or. ev. ... XVI-335.

Assurances, German policy of false... VI-105.

Austria: Annexation ("Anschluss") [answer to British protest on Hitler's request... XIX-281; conference with Hitler in last phase of "Anschluss"... XVII-74; Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123; events leading to "Anschluss", or. ev. ... XVI-642; XVII-56; Foreign Office opposition to, stopping of... XVI-636; Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-111; Mussolini's plan to occupy North Tirol (USA-53, C-139)... XVII-496; occupation, Judg. ... XXII-580; opposition to, or. ev. ... XVII-101; participation in... XI-434; protests of the British and French Governments (USA-128, 3287-PS; USA-25, 386-PS)... III-324; VI-107] — Goering or. ev. ... IX-399 — Nazi activities in, report from Koepke, May 1934 (GB-515, D-868)... XVII-30 — Or. ev. ... XVI-629;

XVII-28, 37 — Papen reports to Foreign Office, or. ev. ...XVII-36 — Policy (USA-65, L-150) ... II-382; VI-104.

Bullitt's statement concerning conversation of 18 May 1936 (USA-65, L-150) ... II-381; VI-106; XVI-635; XVII-45.

Burgsdorff or. ev. ...XII-58-61.

Case against: Presentation of Doc. Book 12 by the British Pros. ... VI-98-118.

Case for the Def. ...XVI-593-673; XVII-1-134 — Fin. plea ... XIX-216-255, 268-312 — Submission of documents ...XVI-606; XVII-372.

Churches: Attitude towards ... X-53; XVI-594; XVII-45 — Diary of Reich Minister of Justice, entry of 1936 (GB-516, 3758-PS) ... XVII-46 — Endeavor to persuade Hitler against anti-Christian attitude ...XVI-595 — Persecution of, or. ev. ...XVI-595.

Concentration camps: Internment of 8,000 Czechs in concentration camps or execution as hostages, fin. Def. plea ...XIX-300 — Or. ev. ...XVI-597 — Protests to Himmler, Heydrich and Hitler on behalf of two Foreign Office officials in concentration camps ...XVI-598; XVII-23.

Conspiracy, participation in: USA-389, 351-PS ... IV-95; VI-103, 113; VII-243 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-238 — Judgment ... XXII-580.

Crimes against Humanity ... VI-113 — Knowledge of, Judg. ... XXII-583 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-300, 310.

Crimes against Peace ... VI-105 — Judgment ... XXII-580.

Crimes in the West ... VII-72.

Cross-ex. by British Pros. ... XVII-19-73; by Soviet Pros. ... XVII-73-93.

Czechoslovakia: Annexation, joint responsibility with Hitler for actions of Reich Government before and after formation of Protectorate (USSR-60(a)) ... XIX-292 — Arbitration Conven-

tion ... I-334; III-38, 193; VI-111 — German false assurances to, or. ev. ...XVI-643; XVII-56.

Czechoslovakia, Reich Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia: Administration ... I-335; VI-114 [Czechoslovakian Government report (USSR-60) ... XVI-670; economic system and political administration (USSR-60) ... XVII-81; extent of autonomy, or. ev. ... XVI-670; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-295; Fuehrer decree of 16 March 1939 (Neurath-144) ... XVI-670; XVII-5; Judgment ... XXII-581; letter to Lammers, Aug. 1940 concerning future organization of Bohemia and Moravia (GB-520, 3859-PS) ... XVII-59] — Agriculture, coercive measures against, or. ev. ... XVII-14 — Arrest of members of Vlastka organization ... XVII-84 — Arrests by Police upon outbreak of war, knowledge concerning, or. ev. ... XVI-662 — Churches [USA-91, 998-PS ... IV-510; attitude ... XII-60; persecution of, Czech report of 4 Sep. 1945, fin. Def. plea (USA-91, 998-PS; USSR-60) ... XIX-305; or. ev. ... XVII-9, 42; suppression of religious freedom, or. ev. ... XVI-10] — Civilian population ... I-335; VI-114 — Concentration camp system, Judg. ... XXII-581 — Criminal activities in, Judg. ... XXII-581-582 — Customs union with Germany [efforts to prevent ... XII-60; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-292] — Czech universities and students [anti-Nazi demonstrations, Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-131; appeal to Hitler to reopen universities ... XVII-6; arrest and shooting of students, red posters Nov. 1939 (USSR-489) ... XVII-85; or. ev. ... XVI-661; XVII-12; Judgment ... I-335; XXII-581; closing of universities, arrest of students; decree, Neurath or. ev. (GB-524, 3857-PS; GB-523, 3838-PS) ... XVI-664; XVII-70-71] — Deportations, responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-303 — Destruction and plundering

of Czech scientific institutions (USSR-60)...XVII-7 — Destructions of economic life and systematic plundering of raw materials...XVII-12 — Destruction of national integrity...VI-114 — Economic control, or. ev. ...XVII-11, 78 — Economic exploitation, fin. Def. plea...XIX-292 — Establishment of the Protectorate, decree concerning (GB-8, TC-051)...VI-113 — Exploitation [financial, unfair German-Czech currency exchange rates ...XVII-13; Judgment ...XXII-581] — Expulsion of Czech intelligentsia, or. ev. ...XVII-62 — Fin. Def. plea...XIX-294 — Frank, K. H., testimony of March 1946 (USSR-494)...XVII-89 — "Friderici" memorandum (USA-313, 862-PS)...VI-115 — German nationals in the Protectorate, laws concerning...VI-114 — Germanization...I-238, 335; VI-116; XII-61; XVI-655 [administration, of, or. ev. ...XVII-3, 11; assimilation of Czechoslovakia (Neurath-149)...XVI-4; Bohemia, in, fin. Def. plea...XIX-288; denial of knowledge of...XVI-655; genocide plan (GB-520, 3859-PS)...XVII-61, 104; USA-313, 862-PS...VI-115; Himmler's responsibility...XVI-671; Judgment...XXII-582; letter to Lammers, 31 Aug. 1940 requesting arrangements for interview with Hitler, or. ev. ...XVII-374; plans, or. ev. ...XVI-670; XVII-57, 93, 100; plans for, Burgsdorff or. ev. ...XII-60; policy...XVII-64; Voelkers or. ev. ...XVII-131] — Himmler, collaboration with...VI-115 — Hitler, conferences with, letter to Lammers, 31 Aug. 1940 requesting arrangements for (GB-520, 3859-PS)...XVII-373 — Holleben interrogatory (Neurath-158) ...XVI-665 — Hostages, order for establishment of system (USSR-490)...XVII-79 — Internment of 8,000 Czechs in concentration camps or execution of hostages, fin. Def. plea...XIX-300 — In-

terventions: with the police, or. ev. ...XVI-656; XVII-74; with the SD for the release of arrested Czechs...I-336 — Jewish question...I-335 [fin. Def. plea...XIX-304; introduction of anti-Jewish laws by decree of...XVII-82; testimony of Dr. Krejčí (USSR-60)...XVII-82] — Jews, persecution of [or. ev. ...XVII-11; Judgment...XXII-581] — Legislation [decree on criminal jurisdiction, April 1939 (Neurath-147)...VI-106-107; XIX-293; signing of anti-Jewish decrees...XIX-304] — Limited authority in, fin. Def. plea...XIX-290 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures [confiscations from Czernin Palace in Prague, interrogation of K. H. Frank concerning (Neurath-154)...XVII-8; efforts to safeguard treasures...XII-60] — Occupation by military force, applicability of rules of warfare, Judg. ...XXII-581 — Oppression of...VI-117 — Police activities, his lack of authority over, or. ev. ...XVI-656; XVII-74 — Police administration [arrests and suppression of resistance in...XIX-299; decree on organization of Security Police, 1 Sep. 1939 (Neurath-149)...XVII-129; efforts to prevent abuses by Police...XIX-303; fin. Def. plea...XIX-294, 296; independence of, Burgsdorff and Voelkers or. ev. ...XII-58; XVII-128] — Police organization (USSR-494)...XVII-76 — Police system...VI-115 — Prohibiting of discussion of German-Czech problem, 1941...XVII-69 — Racial Germans, decrees giving them preferred status...VI-114 — Recall, reasons for...X-54 — "Red posters" (USSR-60, 223, 489)...XVII-84 — Resettlement policy in, Judg. ...XXII-481 — Resistance movement [arrests and suppression of resistance in, fin. Def. plea...XIX-299; trial by People's Court of resistance

leaders (GB-521, D-739) ... XVII-67] — Slave labor [Burgsdorff or. ev. ... XII-61; compulsory labor service, or. ev. ... XVII-15; deportation to Germany ... XVII-15; proposal from an adviser on utilization of labor (Misc., 3851-PS; GB-523, 3858-PS) ... XVII-96] — Sokol organization as dangerous to state, or. ev. ... XVI-667 — Suppression, or. ev. ... XVI-667 [of cultural life in, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-5; XIX-306; of opposition in, Judg. ... XXII-581] — Treatment of population, preferential treatment of Germans in Czechoslovakia, or. ev. ... XVII-2 — Vlacka movement, or. ev. ... XVII-6, 84, 133.

Defense: Case-in-chief ... XVI-593-673; XVII-1-134 — **Fin.** plea ... XIX-216-255, 268-312 — Submission of documents ... XVI-606; XVII-372.

Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-121-125. “**Diplomat** of the old school” ... II-392; VI-110.

Diplomatic activities, Judg. ... XXII-580.

Disarmament: Efforts on behalf of, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-241 — Negotiations in 1935, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-268.

Disarmament Conference: Disarmament negotiations, or. ev. ... XVI-605 — Germany's withdrawal from ... I-333; VI-103 [attitude towards ... XVI-336; events leading up to ... XVI-616; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-249; Judgment ... XXII-580; or. ev. ... XVI-615; XVII-28] — Participation, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-242, 246 — Presence at, and attitude concerning ... XIV-287.

Ex.: by counsel for the Def. ... XVI-593-673; XVII-2-17, 374-376; by counsel for Papen ... XVII-17-18; by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XVII-99-100; by the Tribunal (Soviet member) ... XVII-100-104; by the President ... XVII-104-107 — **Re-ex.:** by counsel for the Def. ... XVII-

93-98; by counsel for Rosenberg ... XVII-98-99.

Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-216-255, 268-312.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-408.

Foreign policy ... VI-103 — Aims of policy of aggression ... VI-102 — Austria [Austro-German agreement, 11 July 1936 ... XVI-160, 336; XVII-97; Austrian-German relations, attitude concerning ... XVI-160, 336; opposition to illegal Austrian Nazi Party ... XVI-161; opposition to interference in internal political affairs of Austria ... XVI-630; position towards measures of violence ... XVI-161; rejection of activities of Keppler and Veessenmayer ... XVI-161] — Berlin-Rome-Tokyo policy: Anti-Comintern Pact, or. ev. ... XVI-639 — Conversation with U.S. Ambassador Bullitt, May 1936 (USA-65, L-150) ... VI-106 — Czechoslovakia [Arbitration Convention of 1925 ... X-63; assurances to Czechoslovakia (GB-21, TC-027) ... VI-112; X-63; Czech-German relations, endeavors to improve, or. ev. ... XVI-637; description of Sudeten crisis, 26 Sep. 1938 ... XVI-646; Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-123; discussion with Ambassador Bullitt, May 1936 (USA-65, L-150) ... XVI-635; effects of Austrian “Anschluss” on Czech-German relations ... XVI-644; German-Czechoslovak arbitration, Sep. 1938; Beneš’ appeal to Hitler ... XVII-59; German-Slovakian treaty of March 1939 concerning independence of Slovakia ... XVI-656; Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-112; peaceful intentions, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-280] — **Dieckhoff** or. ev. ... XVII-122 — France [discussion with Ambassador Bullitt, May 1936 (USA-65, L-150) ... XVI-635; French plan for military invasion of Germany, Def. claim ... XVI-628; German efforts to dissuade French Government from ratifying Franco-Russian Mutual Assistance Pact

... XIX-273; German-French tensions ... XIX-276; letter from French Ambassador François-Poncet, 18 Oct. 1938 (Neurath-21, 162) ... XVI-648; threat of Franco-Russian Pact against Germany, or. ev. ... XVI-627; XVII-40] — German policy of false assurances ... VI-105 — Great Britain, Anglo-German Naval Agreement, June 1935, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-270 — Importance of tasks in military, economic and political fields ... XVI-604 — Japan, disapproval of Ribbentrop's negotiations, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-260 — Judgment ... XXII-580 — Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-108 — Lack of information on, after leaving Foreign Office ... XIV-290 — Peaceful intentions, 1936-1937 ... XIX-279 — Peaceful policy, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-234, 289 — Principles ... VI-112 — Receipt of decorations for services in foreign affairs (USSR-495) ... XVII-92 — Recommendation to Hitler to pursue policy of negotiation and conformation to international situation ... XVI-611 — Responsibility for treaty violations ... VI-101 — Ribbentrop's interference in foreign affairs before becoming Foreign Minister ... XVII-73 — Speeches 29 Aug. and 30 Oct. 1937 concerning ... VI-105 — Treaty obligations, attitude towards ... VI-105 — U.S., repudiation of military clauses of Friendship Treaty (USA-38, 2288-PS) ... VI-103 — U.S.S.R., stiffening of, following Comintern Congress in Moscow, July 1935 ... XIX-271.

Foreign relations: Changes in political and psychological attitude of foreign countries toward Germany ... XVI-614 — Effect on foreign countries of Hitler's seizure of power in Germany, or. ev. ... XVI-613.

Fuehrer conferences: 5 Nov. 1937, participation (USA-25, 386-PS) ... IV-416; VI-107, 113; XIX-409 — 15 Nov. 1937, participation ...

IX-307 — 17 Jan. 1938, participation (GB-114, TC-092) ... VII-233 — 28 May 1938, Hitler's intentions toward Czechoslovakia ... VI-112; XIV-141.

German Foreign Office: Efforts toward peaceful understanding with foreign powers, or. ev. ... XVI-629 — National Socialist Party's suspicion and distrust of officials, or. ev. ... XVI-612 — Retention of staff after National Socialist seizure of power ... XIV-290.

German Government, policy of ... I-333; II-382; VI-101; XIV-287.

Germanization of the Czech country, policy of ... VIII-622.

Gestapo crimes, knowledge of ... XII-260.

Goering, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... IX-396-399.

Guilt: Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-241, 307 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-417; by British Pros. ... XIX-525; by French Pros. ... XIX-557; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-8; by the defendant ... XXII-408.

Guilty, Judg. ... XXII-582.

Heydrich, opposition to his appointment, Judg. ... XXII-582.

Hitler: Criticism of Neurath's administration in Bohemia and Moravia, Judg. ... XXII-582 — Foreign policy, knowledge of and participation in (USA-23, 789-PS) ... VI-102 — Intentions, lack of knowledge of, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-239 — Speeches, Nov. 1937, concerning "Lebensraum" and intention to use force, attended by Neurath ... X-62.

Honors and awards (USA-19, 2973-PS) ... VI-98, 117.

Hossbach conference (USA-25, 386-PS) ... I-334; VI-107.

Indictment ... I-25, 27, 75.

International Law: Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-217 — Observance of principles of, or. ev. ... XVI-606.

Intervention for release of detainees, Judg. ... XXII-582.

Iron Cross, receipt of, from Hitler ... XVII-91.

Jews, attitude towards, Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-113; Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-127.

Jews, persecution of: Anti-Jewish boycott, March 1933, protests to Hitler and Hindenburg (USA-420, 1759-PS) ... XVII-20, 94 — Attitude towards, or. ev. ... XVI-594, 596 [Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-113] — Fin. Def. plea for Rosenberg ... XVIII-92 — Inquiries through police authorities concerning persecutions (GB-514, 3893-PS) ... XVII-25 — Legislation ... III-523 — Seizure of Jewish property (USA-420, 1759-PS) ... XIX-445 — Speech in Sep. 1933 ... XIX-447 — Telegram to Cardinal O'Connell ... XVI-274.

Judgment ... I-333-336; XXII-579-582.

Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-107-113.

League of Nations: Article in "Der Voelkerbund" of 11 May 1933 (Neurath-51) ... XVII-372 — Germany's withdrawal ... I-333; VI-103 [attitude to ... XVI-336; events leading to ... XVI-616; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-249; Judgment ... XXII-580] — Speech to assembly, Dec. 1932 (Neurath-47) ... XVI-615.

Letter to Hitler, 19 June 1933 (Neurath-12) ... XVII-372.

"Living space", adherence to Hitler's policy of ... VI-113.

Messersmith, stat. of (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... II-388; VI-109; XVI-632; XVII-44; XIX-280.

Military service, universal, introduction of, or. ev. ... XVI-622.

Mitigating facts, Judg. ... XXII-582.

Munich Agreement, Judg. ... XXII-580.

Munich conferences, part played in ... XIV-290.

National Socialist Party: Attitude towards ... X-53, 55; XIV-288; XIX-237 [Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-107; Stroelin or. ev. ... X-53] — Golden Party Badge, receipt from Hitler at Cabinet Session, 30 Jan. 1937 (USA-19,

2973-PS) ... VI-98, 117; IX-397; XVII-103 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-236] — Grand Cross of the Order of the German Eagle, award by Hitler in 1937 ... XVI-650 — Messersmith statement 1935, on Neurath as tool of Hitler regime (USA-68, 2385-PS) ... VI-109; XVII-44 — Party's suspicion and distrust of officials of Foreign Office ... XVI-612 — Realization in 1932 that participation in Reich Government was necessary to prevent civil war ... XVI-601; XVII-19 — Regime, disagreement with Hitler's policies ... XVII-100 — Rise to power [attitude to Hitler becoming Chancellor ... XVI-334; nonparticipation, or. ev. ... XVI-607; recognition of obligation to bring NSDAP into Government ... XVII-19; role in, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-234; support of ... VI-102; VIII-462] — Seizure of power, or. ev. ... XVI-606; XVII-19, 92.

Naval Agreement with Great Britain, 1935, Judg. ... XXII-580.

Opposition to regime, agreement with Fritsch and Beck after Hitler's speech of Nov. 1937 ... XVII-50.

Papen or. ev. ... XVI-334-337.

Peace efforts: Pacifistic attitude, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-334 — Peaceful intentions, pretence of, Judg. ... XXII-580 — Peaceful policy, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-335.

Personality: Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-121 — Fin. Def. plea ... XIX-232 — Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-107, 109 — Stroelin or. ev. ... X-50 — Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-125.

Plea: not guilty ... II-98.

Political attitude: Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-121 — Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-107, 109 — Stroelin or. ev. ... X-50 — Voelkers or. ev. ... XVII-125.

Political conservatism, or. ev. ... XVI-606; XVII-19, 92 — Koepke or. ev. ... XVII-108.

Political parties, suppression of: Communist Party, cross-ex. ...

XVII-26 — Social Democratic Party, objection to Hitler ... XVII-27.

Political situation in Europe from 1933, Fin. Def. plea...XIX-245.

Positions, curriculum and offices ... I-333; II-206; III-165; IV-97, 99, 122 — USA-19, 2973-PS ... VI-98 — **Ambassador** to Great Britain, reasons for leaving post in London to become Reich Foreign Minister, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-235 — **Career, or. ev.** ... XVI-593 — **Curriculum, positions, character, reputation, aims and views, Stroelin or. ev.** ... X-51 — **Koepke or. ev.** ... XVII-107 — **Offices, Judg.** ... XXII-579-580 — **Or. ev.** ... XVI-593, 610 — **Political principles and policies** ... XIV-140 — **Position, Judg.** ... XXII-579-580 — **President of the Secret Cabinet Council** [appointment by Hitler, Feb. 1937...X-53; XVI-641; XXII-363; camouflage to dismissal as Foreign Minister, Goering or. ev. ... IX-290] — **Reich Foreign Minister** [appointment, or. ev. ... VI-99; XVI-597; by Hindenburg, to Papen Government, June 1932 ... XVI-334, 599; under Hitler ... IX-247; XIV-140; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-235; acquisition of house in Dahlem, or. ev. ... XVII-55; dismissal ... XI-54; XVI-158; letter to Hitler, July 1936, requesting ... XVI-639; Hindenburg's request to Hitler that he remain in office ... XVI-600, 607; Papen Cabinet, in, Papen or. ev. (Papen-87, 93) ... XVI-268; reasons for remaining in Hitler Government ... XVII-19; recall ... III-113; resignation, or. ev. ... XII-562; XVI-638, 641; XVII-48; Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-124; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-238; offer of, Judg. ... XXII-582; Stroelin or. ev. ... X-51] — **Reich Protector for Bohemia and Moravia** [appointment...I-334; III-165; VI-113; VII-213; fin. Def. plea ... XIX-287; reasons for accepting ... X-54; surprise over Hitler's ... XVI-654; authority and

powers (GB-8, TC-051) ... VI-114, 115; resignation, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-307; Judgment ... XXII-582; reasons for, or. ev. ... XVII-15; Zimmermann aff. (Neurath-2) ... XVI-596].

Prosecution: Doc. Book 12, presentation by British Pros. ... VI-98-118 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-417; by British Pros. ... XIX-523, 525; by French Pros. ... XIX-557; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-8-11.

Public funds, receipt of, in 1942-1944 ... XIII-143.

Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-140-142.

Rearmament: Law for the organization of the Armed Forces ... VI-104 — **Official announcement of establishment of German Air Force** (GB-11, TC-044) ... VI-103.

"Red posters" (USSR-489) ... XVII-84, 85.

Reich Cabinet: Interrogations concerning, fin. Def. stat. on behalf of ... XXI-346 — **Participation in conspiracy as member of** ... XXII-358.

Reich Defense Council (USA-24, 2261-PS; USA-409, 2986-PS): **Fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-285 — **Functioning** (GB-247, EC-407) ... VI-100 — **Member of** (USA-390, EC-177; USA-36, 2194-PS) ... VI-100, 112 — **Nonactivity as member of, Voelkers or. ev.** ... XVII-133 — **Original council never met, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet** ... XXII-119 — **Participation in affairs of, as President of Secret Cabinet Council** ... XVI-649 — **Purpose and tasks** ... VI-101.

Reich Defense Law ... I-333; VI-104 — **Judgment** ... XXII-580.

Reich Government, necessity of Hitler's participation in, or. ev. ... XVI-601; XVII-19.

Reich Minister of Foreign Affairs: Conservative officials of the old school, in charge of Foreign Office (USA-750, 2386-PS) ... XVI-632 — **Judgment** ... XXII-580 — **Reasons for remaining, fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-237.

Reich Protector for Bohemia and Moravia: Activity as, Def. concerning...XVI-653 — Appointment of SD leader as political adviser...XVII-78 — Article written for "Europäische Revue", March 1939 (Neurath-143)...XVI-656 — Attitude toward Czech people, Voelker or. ev. ...XVII-128 — Authorizations...VI-113; VIII-65 — Continuance in office in order to prevent terrorist acts by Police and Gestapo...XVI-661 — Criminal activities as...VI-113 — Decree of March 1939 and ordinance of March 1939, placing administration of Protectorate under...XIX-295 — Denial of responsibility for Gestapo terror actions...XVI-658 — Direct subordination to Hitler...XVII-65, 75 — Heydrich's appointment as Director in absence of (USSR-60)...XVII-17 — Influence of Himmler and SS in Czechoslovakia, or. ev. ...XVI-657 — Judgment...XXII-581 — Proclamation, warning against acts of sabotage (USSR-60)...XVI-660 — Program, or. ev. ...XVI-653 — Reasons for remaining in office, or. ev. ...XVII-16 — Receipt of Military Cross first class from Hitler for services as (USSR-495)...XVII-92 — Report to Lammers on Czech problem, Aug. 1940 (GB-520, 3859-PS)...XVII-95 — Voelkers or. ev. ...XVII-127.

Relationship and relative position to: Dieckhoff...XVII-121 — Frank, K. H. ...X-54; XII-58; XVI-668; XVII-129 [differences between...XIX-296] — Goering...IX-396 — Hacha...XVI-668; XVII-128 — Himmler...X-54 [struggle against forces of, in Czechoslovakia...XIX-306] — Hindenburg...XVII-108, 126 [Neurath's appointment as Foreign Minister...XIX-150; loyalty to...XIX-235; support of...XVI-334] — Hitler...I-333, 336; VI-116; XI-29, 32, 102; XIV-288; XVI-638 [congratulatory birthday

letter from Hitler containing gift of 250,000 RM...XVI-651; contradictions to Hitler, or. ev. ...XVII-44; criticism of Hitler's speech in 1939 in answer to message from Roosevelt...X-52; disagreement with Hitler, or. ev. ...XVII-100; Hitler's choice of, as political expert...XVIII-425; Koepke or. ev. ...XVII-108; support of Hitler and his policy...XIX-307; Voelkers or. ev. ...XVII-126] — Koepke...XVII-107 — Papen, Von...XVI-334, 336 — Ribbentrop, conflict between...XVIII-302 — Schacht...XII-561 — Schmidt, Guido...XVI-160 — Voelkers...XVII-125.

Religion, attitude towards...X-53; XVI-594; XVII-45.

Reparation Conference at Lausanne, reparations imposed by Versailles Treaty...XVI-605.

Responsibility, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-426.

Rhineland, reoccupation of (USA-56, 2289-PS; USA-53, C-139)...I-333; VI-104, 107 — Attitude towards...X-218 — Dieckhoff or. ev. ...XVII-124 — Or. ev. ...XVII-41 — Spontaneous decision by Hitler, or. ev. ...XVI-625.

Roehm purge: Cross-ex. concerning...XVII-29 — Fritsch's knowledge of Roehm's intention to liquidate Fritsch and Neurath...XVI-611 — Service in Government after, because of Hitler's plausible explanation of events...XVI-611.

SA, protests to Hitler over excesses of, or. ev. ...XVII-93.

Schacht or. ev. ...XII-561-562.

Schmidt or. ev. ...XVI-160-161.

Secret Cabinet Council (GB-246, 1774-PS)...VI-99 — Advice to Hitler on foreign policy...XXII-251 — Arrangements for obtaining special funds for getting diplomatic information (GB-518, 3945-PS)...XVII-51 — Composition (GB-217, 2031-PS)...VI-100 — Fin. Def. plea

(1744-PS)...XIX-284 — Non-activity of Council, Voelkers or. ev. ...XVII-133 — Participation in affairs of Reich Defense Council, or. ev. ...XVI-649; USA-36, 2984-PS...VI-101 — President of (GB-246, 1774-PS)...VI-98, 111 — Report of meeting of 5 Nov. 1937...XVII-60 — Special Plan 1 (GB-519, 3958-PS)...XVII-53.

Sentence ...I-366; XXII-589.

Speeches: 15 Sep. 1933 (Neurath-56) ...XVI-617; XIX-248 — 16 Oct. 1933 concerning disarmament...VIII-177; XIX-250 — 27 April 1934 (Neurath-70, 74)...XVI-618; XIX-250 — 17 Sep. 1934 (Neurath-86)...XVII-373 — 29 Aug. 1937 before Germans abroad (Neurath-126)...VI-104; XIX-286 — 30 Oct. 1937 before the Academy of German Law (Neurath-128) ...VI-105; XVI-634; XIX-286 — Oct. 1933 concerning Germany's withdrawal from Disarmament Conference and League of Nations...XVI-617 — Berlin press, to (Neurath-74)...XVI-618.

SS: Activity as SS Gruppenfuehrer and Obergruppenfuehrer, Voelkers or. ev. ...XVII-133 — Fin. Def. plea ...XIX-236 — Honorary Gruppenfuehrer [appointment, reasons for ...X-54; receipt of title as...XVI-651] — Position as SS general, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-315 — Refusal to be subordinate to Himmler...XVI-651.

Stroelin, ex. by the Def. ...X-51-57.

Students, shooting of (See also: Neurath, Czechoslovakia): Burgsdorff or. ev. ...XII-58, 59 — Judgment...XXII-581 — Stroelin or. ev. ...X-65, 66 — Voelkers or. ev. ...XVII-130.

Terror methods by the National-Socialists, or. ev. ...XVI-606; XVII-19, 92.

Treaties: German-English Naval Treaty ...I-333 — Violations of,

fin. Def. plea...XIX-241 [Locarno Treaty, foreign political importance of, fin. Def. plea...XIX-274].

Universities, closing of, Judg. (GB-523; GB-524; USSR-489) ...XVI-664; XVII-70, 85; XXII-581.

Verdict: guilty on all four Counts ...I-336; XXII-582.

Versailles Treaty: Attitude towards ...VI-101 — Censure of provisions of, or. ev. ...XVI-602 — Disarmament stipulations of, fin. Def. plea ...XIX-243, 246 — Fin. Def. plea ...XIX-221, 224 — Five Power Declaration of Dec. 1932 (Neurath-47a) ...XVI-607 — Rejection of use of force in achieving revision of...XVI-604 — Repudiation of military clauses...VI-103 — Speech of Aug. 1937...XVII-49.

Voelkers or. ev. ...XVII-125-134.

War: Outbreak of, 1939, attitude and reaction to...X-54 [or. ev. ...XVI-661].

War Crimes...VI-113 — Knowledge of, Judg. ...XXII-582.

Weizsaecker or. ev. ...XIV-287-290.

NEUSTAEDTER-STUERMER (Austrian Minister)...II-387; XIX-126.

NICKEL (Hauptbannfuehrer, Hitler Youth) ...XIV-506.

NICOLAIDES, DR. (French physician)...VI-405.

NIEDENTHAL, DR. (Gerichtsarzt). GB-568, D-926...XX-456.

NIEDERMEIER, GENERAL (Geographer).

Reasons for the German attack on Russia...XVII-186, 193.

NIEDERMEYER, JOSEF (Oberscharfuehrer)...XI-248, 342.

NIELAND, HANS, DR. (Leader of the Auslandsorganisation of the NSDAP).

Appointment, resignation...X-12.

NIEMOELLER, PASTOR (Leader of oppositional Confessional Church) ...I-67; II-117; V-183.

- Doenitz**, contacts with... XIII-403.
- Fritzsche's inquiry** concerning internment in concentration camp... XVII-415 — Letter of 17 April 1946... XVII-415.
- Internment in concentration camps**, Goering or. ev. ... IX-271.
- Jodl or. ev.** ... XV-333.
- Raeder's intervention in trial of**, Keitel's attempts to effect release... X-574.
- Ref. by counsel for SS**... XXI-604.
- NIEPOLT** (Deputy Gauleiter of Munich).
Events of 9 and 10 Nov. 1938, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-293.
- NIETSCHE**.
Spoliation in Russia (USSR-445)... X-442.
- NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH** (German philosopher)... V-376, 422.
- Neurath fin. Def. plea (quoted)**... XIX-231.
- NIKITCHENKO, I. T.** (Major General; member of the Tribunal for the U.S.S.R.)... I-1, 9.
- Ex. and Cross-ex.** of defendants and witnesses: Ahrens... XVII-295-297 — Lahousen... II-476 — Neurath... XVII-100-104 — Ohlendorf... IV-336-339 — Paulus... VII-302-304 — Schellenberg... IV-382-384 — Wegscheider... XX-96-97.
- NIKOLAI, METROPOLITAN** (Greek orthodox).
Katyn case, Prosorovski or. ev. ... XVII-364.
- NIKOLSKI, DR.** (Medical officer, of Smolensk).
Katyn case: Bazilevsky or. ev. ... XVII-326 — Prosorovski or. ev. ... XVII-362.
- NIMITZ, CHESTER W.** (Admiral, U.S. Navy).
Admissibility of evidence, arg. concerning... VIII-549-552.
Fin. Def. plea, Doenitz (quoted)... XVIII-336, 347.
- Interrogatory** concerning submarine warfare against Japan (Doenitz-100)... I-313; XIV-360; XVII-377, 381.
- Named as Doenitz witness**... VIII-547.
- NOËL, LÉON** (French Ambassador)... V-432; VI-436, 554.
- NOLTE, COLONEL** (German Army).
Prisoners of war, treatment... XXI-396.
- NORLING, DR.** (Member of Einsatzstab Rosenberg).
USSR-56... VIII-85.
- NORMAN, MONTAGUE, SIR** (Governor of the Bank of England)... XI-442.
Credits to Germany... XIII-53.
Meeting with Schacht in Switzerland... XII-222; XIII-74.
- NORMANN, VON** (Member of Economic Staff East).
USSR-386... VIII-139.
- NOSKE** (Reich Defense Minister)... I-326; XII-496; XIII-618.
Permission to Reichswehr to set up arms depots, Juettner or. ev. ... XX-229.
- NOSSKE, R. R.** (SS-Sturmabführer)... IV-269.
- NOTHOMB, BARONESS DE.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Papen... VIII-597-603.
- NOVACK, COLONEL** (Czechoslovak General Staff Corps).
Certification for General Ečer of official Czech Government report (USSR-60)... XVII-87.
- NOVAK** (Member of Special Commando of German Secret Police in Budapest)... III-502.
- NOVITZKIS, G. B.** (Soviet nurse and eyewitness).
USSR-41... VII-381.
- NOWOWIEJSKI, ANTHONY JULIAN** (Bishop of Plock)... IV-515.
- NOZINIC, PETER, CAPTAIN** (Yugoslav prisoner of war).
USSR-36... VII-435.

O

OBERG, GENERAL (Higher SS and Police Leader in France)...VI-554.

Arrest of "dangerous elements" (RF-1506; RF-1512, F-813)...X-413; XV-91.

OBERHAEUSER, EUGEN (Major general of Intelligence Troops).

Witness for Defense on behalf of Goering; or. ev. ...XVII-310-321.

Ex. by counsel for Goering...XVII-310-314.

Cross-ex. by the Soviet Pros. ...XVII-314-319.

Re-ex. by counsel for Goering...XVII-319.

Ex. by the President of the Tribunal...XVII-320.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering...IX-3.

Dnjeper Castle, visits to, or. ev. ...XVII-311.

Goering, fin. Def. plea...XVII-540.

Katyn: Advance unit at, or. ev. ...XVII-312 — Case, Eichborn or. ev. ...XVII-301 — Knowledge of graves, or. ev. ...XVII-313.

Military activities, assignment to Katyn district, or. ev. ...XVII-310.

Order for shooting of Polish prisoners of war held impossible, or. ev. ...XVII-312.

Regiment 537: Activities in Sep. and Oct. 1941, or. ev. ...XVII-318 — Type of weapons used by, or. ev. ...XVII-315.

Relations to Colonel Ahrens, or. ev. ...XVII-315.

OBERHEIDT, BISHOP.

Protestant youth, incorporation into Hitler Youth...XIV-406.

OBERKAMP, KARL RITTER VON (Major general of Waffen-SS).

SS crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-555, D-940)...XX-376.

OBERLINDOBER (Chief of Nazi organization of war injured).

Ref. to testimony by counsel for the SA...XXII-143.

OBERNITZ, VON (SA Group Leader)...VII-535.

Order for anti-Jewish demonstrations in Nuremberg, 9 and 10 Nov. 1938...IX-696; XII-326, 380.

OBSTFELDER, VON, GENERAL (German Army)...XXI-402.

O'CONNELL, CARDINAL (Archbishop of Boston).

Neurath's telegram concerning the Jewish question...XVI-274.

OEHREN, KAPITAENLEUTNANT (German Navy)...V-214.

OEPPELT, HEINZ, DR. (Reichshauptstellenleiter of the Office of the Delegate of the Fuehrer).

Supervision of ideological relations of the NSDAP under Rosenberg's office, aff. (Rosenberg-51)...XVII-390, 426.

OESER, ALBERT (Chief editor of the "Frankfurter Zeitung").

Named as Funk witness, aff. (Funk-1 and 2)...VIII-539; XIII-97, 148; XVIII-232.

OESTERREICH, KURT VON, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (German Army)...VII-175, 363.

Prisoners of war, Soviet, killing of (USSR-151)...XV-547, 552.

Stat. by, admissibility in evidence (USSR-151)...XV-559; XXI-396.

OESTREICH, PAUL (Author of "Walther Funk — A Life for Economy")...V-153; XIII-85; XVIII-230.

OFFENBACH, JACQUES (German composer)...VII-4.

OGILVIE-FORBES, GEORGE, SIR (Member of British Embassy in Berlin).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering...VIII-168; IX-658.

British-German relations, 1939: British ultimatum, meeting with Dahlerus concerning, 3 Sep....IX-471 — Dahlerus meeting, 24 Sep....IX-473 — Hitler,

Goering, Henderson meeting, 29 Aug. ...IX-484 — Lipski remark concerning Polish Army's march to Berlin in case of war ...IX-475 — Negotiations, Aug. ...IX-467.

OHLENBUSCH (President of Department of Propaganda).
Named as Frank witness ...VIII-524.

Participation in Government meetings ...XII-104.

OHLENDORF, OTTO (SS general, Chief of Amt III of the Reich Security Main Office).

Witness for the Prosecution concerning Einsatz groups.

Testimony of witness ...IV-311-354.

Ex.: by the U.S. Pros. ...IV-311-330; by the Soviet Pros. ...IV-330-334.

Cross-ex. by counsel for Kaltenbrunner ...IV-334-336.

Ex.: by the Tribunal (Soviet member) ...IV-336-339; by the Tribunal (President) ...IV-339; by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ...IV-340.

Cross-ex.: by counsel for Keitel ...IV-340-342; by counsel for the Reich Cabinet ...IV-342; by counsel for the Gestapo ...IV-344-346; by counsel for General Staff and High Command ...IV-346-348.

Ex.: by counsel for Schacht ...IV-348; by counsel for Goering ...IV-348.

Cross-ex.: by counsel for Doenitz ...IV-349; by counsel for Sauckel and the Leadership Corps of the NSDAP ...IV-350; by counsel for the SS and SD ...IV-351-354.

Re-ex. by the U.S. Pros. ...IV-354.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ...VIII-498.

Bach-Zelewski, or. ev. ...XIX-438.

Canaris' activities, or. ev. ...IV-341.

Central Planning Board, Funk's deputy at meetings of (RF-675) ...I-306; XIII-131.

Commissar Order, aff. ...I-230.

Criminal activities ...VIII-355.

Eichmann's activities, or. ev. ...IV-312.

Einsatz Commando "D", activities in the U.S.S.R., Hoepfner or. ev. (USA-919, 2620-PS) ...XX-202.

Einsatz groups and Einsatz Commandos: Agreement with the OKH and OKW ...I-363; IV-313, 340, 347 — Allocation of group, or. ev. ...IV-316, 337 — Composition, or. ev. ...IV-324, 326 — Conference at Pretz, or. ev. ...IV-317 — Definition, or. ev. ...IV-312 — Leaders of individual groups, or. ev. ...IV-316, 324 — "Liquidations", or. ev. ...IV-319, 330 — Operational groups, excerpts from aff. ...I-233, 243, 363; IV-234; V-448 — Ref. to testimony ...XXI-513; XXII-19-21, 261, 356 [by the Pros. ...XXII-229] — Refutation of testimony ...XXI-386 — Selection for executions, or. ev. ...IV-332, 337.

Extermination of Jews, Judg. ...XXII-491 — Policy in the East, aff. concerning, Judg. ...XXII-478.

Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-174.

Funk or. ev. ...XIII-132.

General Staff and High Command, fin. Def. plea ...XXII-78.

Gestapo: Activities, or. ev. ...IV-328, 344, 349 — Ref. to testimony by the Pros. ...XXII-244.

Hayler or. ev. ...XIII-212.

Himmler's activities, or. ev. ...IV-317, 336, 340, 349 — Program for extermination of 10,000,000 Slavs and Jews ...XV-541.

Hoepfner or. ev. ...XX-200.

Hoettl aff. of 10 April 1946 (USA-792) ...XI-256.

Jews persecution, Streicher or. ev. ...XII-332.

Jodl or. ev. ...XV-410.

Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ...XI-241, 244, 321 — Withdrawn as witness on behalf of ...XI-224.

Kaltenbrunner's activities, or. ev. ...IV-312, 318, 334.

Manstein, personal contact with, Manstein or. ev. ...XX-618.

Mueller's activities, or. ev. ...IV-336.

- OKW and OKH:** Collaboration with Einsatz groups, or. ev. ... IV-313, 340, 347 — Opposition to "liquidations", or. ev. ... IV-348. Particulars ... IV-311.
- Police system of SD and Gestapo** ... XXI-323.
- Reich Security Main Office (RSHA),** or. ev. ... IV-326, 331, 354 — Aff. concerning aims, tasks and activities of Group III-D ... XXI-319 — Army agreement concerning the use of Einsatz groups ... IV-311-355.
- Responsibility for murder of 90,000 people, Pros. fin. stat.** ... XXII-285.
- Schacht's opposition to the Nazi regime, or. ev.** ... IV-348.
- Schellenberg's activities, or. ev.** ... IV-313.
- SD activities, or. ev.** ... IV-328, 351; XXI-323.
- SD crimes** ... XXI-324.
- SD, ref. to testimony by counsel for the SD** ... XXII-24.
- Speer, opposition to the Hitler regime, or. ev.** ... IV-342.
- SS activities, or. ev.** ... IV-352.
- OHNESORGE** (Reich Minister) ... III-360.
- OLAF** (Crown Prince of Norway). **Terboven's report to Hitler** concerning sabotage in Norway (GB-491, D-582) ... XV-501.
- OLBRICHT, GENERAL** (German Army). **Anti-Nazi activities** ... XII-230. **Keitel's domineering attitude towards** ... XII-265. **Leader of opposition group** ... XII-235. **Murder of** ... XII-265. **Participation in attempted assassination of Hitler, July 1944** ... XII-244.
- OLDACH.** **Testimony before IMT Commission concerning Gestapo** ... XXI-505. **Ref. to testimony by counsel for the SD** ... XXII-15.
- OLDENBURG, VON** (Friend of Hindenburg). **Papen's efforts to reach Hindenburg after the events of 30 June 1934** ... XIX-160.
- OLIVEIRA, SILVA DE** (Survivor of vessel sunk by U-boat) ... XIII-389.
- ONDARZA, VON, DR.** (Chief Surgeon of the Luftwaffe). **Named as Goering witness** ... VIII-172.
- ONDIPELLA** (French prisoner of war) ... VI-292.
- OPPENHEIM** (British expert on International Law) ... XVIII-352; XXII-37, 41.
- ORASHKEVITCH.** **Katyn case, Prosovovski or. ev.** ... XVII-365.
- ORBELI, JOSEPH ABGAROVITCH** (Soviet Academician). **Testimony of witness** ... VIII-125-131. **Ex. of witness by the Soviet Pros.** ... VIII-125-128. **Cross-ex.: of witness by counsel for General Staff and High Command** ... VIII-129; by counsel for the Leadership Corps of the NSDAP ... VIII-130. **Destruction of art and cultural monuments in Leningrad, or. ev.** ... VIII-125.
- ORSENIGO, MONSIGNORE** (Papal Nuncio to Germany) ... XIX-233.
- ORSOS, DR.** (Professor at Budapest). **Katyn case, Markov or. ev.** ... XVII-334, 341, 344, 350, 354.
- OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD** (Professor at Columbia University) ... XVIII-115.
- OSHIMA** (Japanese Ambassador in Berlin) ... I-216; II-135; III-329, 381; X-296. **Himmler conference, 31 Jan. 1939** (USA-150, 2195-PS) ... III-371. **Hitler conferences: 14. Dec. 1941** (USA-165, 2932-PS) ... III-398 — 3 Jan. 1942 (GB-197, D-423) ... V-219; XIII-268, 372, 383 — May 1944 concerning treatment of American airmen (GB-293, 3780-PS) ... X-384. **Hitler discussions, Jan. 1942** ... XVIII-350; XIX-489; XXII-457. **Ribbentrop conferences: 23. Feb. 1941** (USA-129, 1834-PS) ... III-372, 392 — 9 July 1942 (USA-157,

2911-PS)...III-385 — 6 March 1943 (USA-158, 2954-PS)...III-386 — 18 April 1943 (USA-159, 2929-PS)...III-387.

Ribbentrop's views regarding Great Britain...X-350.

OSSIETZKY, KARL VON (German left wing author, winner of the Nobel Peace Prize)...V-49.

Internment in concentration camp...XVI-355; XVII-23, 94.

OSTER, GENERAL (German Army)...II-443.

Anti-Nazi activities...XII-226.

Anti-Gestapo activities...XII-170.

Dismissal on account of his opposition to the Hitler regime...XII-170, 235.

Keitel fin. Def. plea...XVII-646.

Reports to Keitel on criminal activities of Gestapo and SS...XII-268.

OSTLER (Reich Commissioner)...XI-471.

OSTREICH (Hauptfeldwebel at Of-lag XI)...VI-290, 299.

OSTROVSKY, THADDEUS (Professor at the University of Lvov).
USSR-6...VII-491.
USSR-9...VII-556.

OTT, DR. (Chief of Budget Department of the Propaganda Ministry)...XVII-239.

OTT, GENERAL (German Ambassador in Tokyo).
USA-155, 2896-PS; USA-156, 2897-PS; USA-163, 2898-PS...III-384, 394.

OTTELARD, IRENE (French prisoner in Ravensbrueck Concentration Camp)...VI-226.

OTTO (Adjutant to Camp Commander Weiter in Dachau)...V-195.

OTTO, ARCHDUKE.
Papen or. ev. ...XVI-389.

OTTO, GUSTAV (Radio listener).
Biological warfare...XIX-338.

OVEREEM, MRS. VAN (Representative of Dutch Red Cross).
RF-931...XV-661.

OWEN, DR (SS doctor in Buchenwald)...VI-254.

OXENSTIERNA, AXEL (Chancellor of King Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden)...XVIII-273.

OZOL, J. A., LIEUTENANT COLONEL (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.)...I-4.
Reading of Indictment...II-59.

P

PAAL (SS-Unterscharfuehrer).
USSR-311...XXII-326.

PACELLI, CARDINAL (Papal Secretary of State, later Pope Pius XII).
GB-516, 3758-PS...XVII-46.
Signing of Concordat in 1933 (Papen-39)...XVI-281.

PACHOLEGG, DR. (Physician, inmate of Dachau Concentration Camp).
Aff. (GB-582, 2428-PS)...XXI-310.
Escape...XX-539.
Medical experiments on human beings at Dachau, Sievers or. ev. ...XX-531.

PADEREWSKI (Polish composer and Prime Minister).
Minorities in Poland (Ribbentrop-74)...X-184.

PAGEOT (French resistance man, killed by Gestapo)...VI-389.

PAHLEN, COUNT (Minister of Czar Paul I of Russia)...XVIII-306.

PALEZIEUX, VON (Art expert in the Government General).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank...VIII-522.
Art treasures in Poland, Funk's instructions concerning control...XII-151.

- Art treasures stored in Cracow, aff. concerning (Frank-9) ... XII-134.
- PALMIERI** (Professor of forensic medicine, Naples).
Katyn case, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-334, 340, 347, 354 — Expert opinion (published in German White Book) ... XVII-382.
- PALNIKOV, PETER** (Red Army officer).
 USSR-112 ... VII-424.
- PAMBERG, COLONEL** (General Staff, German Army) ... IV-472.
- PANCKE, GUENTHER** (General of Police) ... VI-508.
Conference at Hitler's headquarters, 30 Dec. 1943, Best or. ev. ... XX-144.
Reprisal murders in Denmark ... XV-334.
Interrogation, 25 Aug. 1945 ... VII-46.
- PANKIN** (Soviet prisoner of war at Uman camp).
 USSR-358, 359 ... VII-404.
- PANNENBECKER, OTTO, DR.** (Defense Counsel for Frick) ... I-6.
Application: for Frick documents ... VIII-529; for Frick witnesses ... VIII-526.
Cross-ex.: of Blaha ... V-194; of Vorrink ... VI-499.
Ex.: of Gisevius ... XII-167-176, 180-186, 287; of Hoess ... XI-421; of Lammers ... XI-54-63.
Frick fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-164-189.
Presentation of Frick documents ... XII-156-166; XVII-416.
- PANNEWITZ, VON, GENERAL** (Commander of First Cossack Division) ... XV-567.
- PANNIER** (French war prisoner priest in Cologne) ... VI-373.
- PANTAZI** (Romanian Minister).
 USSR-154 ... VII-315.
- PANZIGER** (See: PANZINGER).
- PANZINGER** (SS Obersturmbann-fuehrer, Regierungsdirektor, Deputy in Amt IV, Head of Department IV A) ... IV-260.
Aff. ... XXI-563.
- Assassination of French generals**:
 Deboisse, planning ... XXI-501 — Mesny, planning ... XXII-287.
Responsibility for dealing with opponents, sabotage, assassinations and protective security (USA-479, L-219; USA-911-913) ... XX-150.
Subordination to Himmler, fin. stat. by Kaltenbrunner ... XXII-380.
- PAOLI** (Employed by Gestapo in Bourget prison, France, for torturing prisoners) ... VI-172.
- PAPE, MAJOR GENERAL** (German Army)
Aff. refuting USSR-62 ... XXI-391.
- PAPEN, FRANZ VON, REICH CHANCELLOR** (Vice Chancellor under Hitler; member of the Reich Cabinet; member of the Reichstag; Special Plenipotentiary for the Saar, Ambassador to Austria; Ambassador to Turkey; negotiator of the Concordat with the Vatican).
Indictment ... I-25, 27, 74.
Plea: not guilty ... II-92.
Fin. stat. ... XXII-400-402.
Judgment ... I-325-327; XXII-571-574.
Verdict: not guilty ... I-327; XXII-574 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal ... I-348-350 [ref. to ... XXII-589].
- Presentation by the Pros.**: Doc. Book 11 ... VI-73-97 — **Fin. stat.**: by U. S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-523; by French Pros. ... XIX-556; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-5.
- Presentation by the Def.** ... XVI-236-429 — **Fin. plea** ... XIX-124-177 — **Documents** ... XVI-427-429; XIX-125; XXII-395.
- Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses**, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case ... XVI-236-422.
- Ex.**: by Dr. Kubuschok, counsel for the Defense ... XVI-236-333 — by Dr. Von Luedinghausen for Von Neurath ... XVI-334-337 — by Dr. Seidl for Goering ... XVI-337.

Cross-ex. by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe for the British Pros. ... XVI-338-416.

Re-ex, by Def. counsel...XVI-417-420.

Ex. by Lord Justice Lawrence, President of the Tribunal... XVI-421-422.

Fritzsche testimony... XVII-188.

Funk testimony... XIII-137-138.

Goering testimony... IX-390-392.

Neurath testimony... XVII-17-18.

Dieckhoff, ex. by the Def. ... XVII-125.

Gisevius, re-ex, by the Def. ... XII-294-297.

Glaise-Horstenau, ex. by the Def. ... XVI-119-120.

Kroll (Def. witness for Von Papen), ex. by the Def. ... XVI-423-427.

Lahousen, cross-ex, by the Def. ... III-2-3.

Rainer, re-ex, by the Def. ... XVI-147-149.

Schellenberg, cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-379-380.

Schmidt, Paul Otto, ex. by the Def. ... X-222.

Severing, re-ex. by the Def. ... XIV-275-276.

Steengracht, ex, by the Def. ... X-120-122.

Weizsaecker, ex, by the Def. ... XIV-292-293.

Aggression: Hitler's policy, knowledge concerning...VI-98 — Planning and preparation, complicity... VI-74, 93.

Aggression against Austria: Efforts to stop German invasion, or. ev. ... XVI-323 — Invasion, or. ev. ... XVI-321 — Preparation and planning (USA-64, 2247-PS; USA-61, 812-PS)... VI-94, 96.

Aggression against Belgium: Efforts to prevent spreading of war to ... XVI-424 — Or. ev. ... XVI-329.

Aggression against Hungary, planning (GB-503, D-679)... XVI-378.

Aggression against Netherlands: Efforts to prevent spreading of war... XVI-424 — Or. ev. ... XVI-329.

Aggression against Poland, efforts to prevent. fear of world conflict ... XVI-424.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R.: Efforts to prevent spreading of war...XVI-424 — Soviet agreement, or. ev. ... XVI-329.

Aggression against Yugoslavia, or. ev. ... XVI-329.

Aggression in the Balkans, offer to check spread of war, or. ev. ... XVI-329.

Aggressive war: Attitude, or. ev. (Papen-56)...XVI-289 — Planning and waging, Judg. ... XXII-573 — Preparations [disapproval, or. ev. ... XVI-338; responsibility for promoting... VI-93].

"Ambassador Extraordinary" to Vienna, Hitler's confirmation, or. ev. ... XVI-302.

Ambassador to Turkey: Activities as, or. ev. ... XVI-324 — Appointment... VI-76, 98 — Judgment... XXII-571-573 — Kroll, his principal collaborator in Turkey, Kroll or. ev. ... XVI-422 — Lack of knowledge of Hitler's plans, Kroll or. ev. ... XVI-423 — Peace mission in Ankara, Kroll or. ev. ... XVI-426 — Reasons for accepting appointment, fin. Def. plea... XIX-174 — Selection of staff in Ankara from among non-Nazis ... XVI-427 — Visit to Ankara ... XVI-423.

Ambassador to Vatican, offer of post as, or. ev. ... XVI-298.

Ambassador to Vienna: Activities...VI-95 — Aims and intentions of mission (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-410, 2383-PS), Messersmith aff. ... XVI-372 — Appointment as Extraordinary, or. ev. ... XVI-299, 369 — Contacts with illegal leaders of Austrian NSDAP (USA-67, 2246-PS; Papen-75)... XVI-310 — Efforts to prevent realization of Hitler's and NSDAP's plan for Austria (Papen-103)... XIX-143 — Fin. Def. plea... XIX-127, 161, 167 — Rainer's report (USA-61, 812-PS)... XVI-380 — "Tafs plan", attempt on life of... XVI-160.

Anti-Semitism: D-635, 2830-PS... VI-88, 90 — Attitude toward, fin. Def. plea... XIX-144, 149,

447 — Or. ev. ...XVI-274, 314, 399, 421.

Applications, motions, procedures:
Application: for documents... VIII-603; XVII-117 — for witnesses... VIII-597; IX-702; XV-575 — for supplementary documents... XVIII-270.

Armament and rearmament: Conference 1933, or. ev. ...XVI-286 — **Discussions:** with Herriot (Papen-55)...XVI-248 — with MacDonald (Papen-55)...XVI-248 — **Questions, attitude, or. ev.** ...XVI-248.

Armament question: Attitude (Papen-86)...XVI-251 — **Discussion with MacDonald (Papen-55)** ...XVI-248 — **Munition manufacture in Austria, export to Germany (GB-505, D-694)**...XVI-383.

Armed Forces, efforts to bring about intervention of, against Hitler regime...XIX-159, 160.

Assassination of his assistant Von Ketteler, or. ev. ...XVI-323, 415.

Austria: Activities: after "Anschluss", fin. Def. plea...XIX-173 — in Austria, Judg. ...XXII-572-573 — preparing for "Anschluss"...VI-96; XVI-379.

Austria annexation ("Anschluss") ...I-193, 326; II-405; IV-541; VI-97 — **Agreement with Germany 11 July 1936 (GB-20, TC-022)**...VI-96 — **Attitude, work and methods to achieve (GB-501, D-718)**...XVI-375 — **Conversation with Rainer concerning situation created by Schuschnigg's plan for plebiscite**...XVI-148 — **Criticism of Seyss-Inquart for attitude**...XVI-173 — **Discussions with Seyss-Inquart, Feb. 1938**...XV-619 — **Events preceding and during, or. ev.** ...XVI-321 — **Fin. Def. plea**...XIX-162 — **Leopold's proposal, or. ev.** ...XVI-311 — **Letter to Hitler in 1936 on normalization of Austrian-German relations (USA-67, 2246-PS)**...XVI-22 — **Meeting of Seyss-Inquart concerning appointment of Nazi as Minister of Security**...XVI-89 — **Meeting with**

Hitler, Neurath and Brauchitsch, 11 March 1938...XVI-542 — **Methods of propaganda**...XVI-392 — **Mission to Austria, or. ev., Messersmith aff. (USA-57, 1760-PS; USA-68, 2385-PS)**...VI-95; XVI-371; 2799-PS...VI-94 — **Nazi propaganda in Austria**...XVI-377 — **Or. ev.** ...XVI-374 — **Participation**...X-324; XI-434 — **Report to Hitler (GB-506, D-706)**...XVI-386 — **Role in**...VI-97; X-219 — **Speech of Feb. 1938 concerning a Central European Commonwealth under Germany's leadership**...X-219 — **Schmidt, Dr. Paul, report (GB-288, 3308-PS)**...XVI-381 — **Subversive activities in Austria (GB-504, D-689)**...VI-74, 96; XVI-382 — **Trip to Berlin preceding "Anschluss", fin. Def. plea**...XIX-170 — **Work for "Anschluss"**...XVI-399.

Austria: Dollfuss Putsch, July 1934, or. ev. ...XVI-369 — **Dollfuss 1934 [efforts to develop friendly relations with Austria ...XIX-163; German personalities behind, cross-ex. concerning...XVI-371]** — **"Evolution" policy for, or. ev.** ...XVI-300 — **Funds for subversive activity, or. ev.** ...XVI-314 — **German pressure recommended...XXII-573 [propaganda, or. ev. ...XVI-377]** — **Habicht, Hitler's liaison man in, or. ev.** ...XVI-300 — **Independence of NSDAP, or. ev.** ...XVI-396 — **Mission, Hitler's assurances, or. ev.** ...XVI-300 [purpose of, activities, or. ev. ...XVI-304] — **National-Socialist opposition in, or. ev.** ...XVI-315 — **National-Socialist Party in [role, or. ev. ...XVI-390; support to...VI-97; XXII-572]** — **National Socialists in [contacts with illegal leaders of, or. ev. (USA-67, 2246-PS; Papen-75)]**...XVI-310; **dependence of, on Hitler, or. ev.** ...XVI-311; **financial support to ...XXII-572; opposition, or. ev.** ...XVI-311] — **Plebiscite in, or. ev.** ...XVI-321 — **Policy in, or. ev.** ...XVI-306, 312 — **Political manoeuvres, or. ev.** ...XVI-305

- [penetration, or. ev. (USA-61, 812-PS)...XVI-380] — Problem, activity after July 1936, or. ev. ...XVI-310 — Propaganda films, or. ev. ...XVI-391 — Purpose and tasks, or. ev. ...XVI-381 — Schuschnigg regime undermined by...XXII-573 — Subversive activities in, methods, or. ev. (GB-504, D-689)...XVI-372, 382, 393; XXI-572 — Suppression of freedom in, or. ev. ...XVI-388.
- Austro-German Agreement, July 1936**, Dr. Guido Schmidt or. ev. ...XVI-156.
- Ban on demonstrations**, or. ev. ...XVI-249.
- Beck, plan for removal of Hitler**, or. ev. ...XVI-330.
- Blomberg crisis**, or. ev. ...XVI-397.
- Bormann's influence in church questions and Concordat**, or. ev. ...XVI-284.
- Bose: Execution**, Hitler's reasons, or. ev. ...XVI-361 — Funeral service, speech at, or. ev. (Papen-14)...XVI-296.
- Bose affair**, or. ev. ...XVI-418.
- Braun-Severing Government**, dismissal of...XVI-343.
- Bruening crisis**, or. ev. ...XVI-242.
- Cabinet: Elimination of opposition**, or. ev. ...XVI-354 — Formation of, in 1932, or. ev. ...XVI-241 — Program, or. ev. ...XVI-242.
- Call to Berlin, 11 March 1938**, or. ev. ...XVI-321.
- Case against**, presentation of Doc. Book 11 by British Pros. ...VI-73-97.
- Churches**...IV-500; VI-81 — Aff. concerning, or. ev. ...XVI-332 — Attitude towards, or. ev. ...XVI-278 — Catholic Church, or. ev. ...XVI-401 — Catholicism and the new State, or. ev. (USA-63, 2248-PS)...XVI-401 — Conclusion of Concordat on Papen's initiative (Papen-104; 3280(a)-PS)...VI-91; XIX-153 — Dissolution of Union of Catholic Germans (Papen-57; GB-244, 3376-PS)...VI-92; XVI-283 — Evangelical Church, appease-
- ment of (Papen-45)...XVI-282 — German Government's disloyal attitude, or. ev. (Papen-43, 52)...XVI-281 — Interrogation concerning...XVI-404 — Interrogatory of Tschirschky, concerning Concordat (Papen-103)...XIX-143 — Methods, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-402 — Papen or. ev. ...XVI-402, 419 — Policy, or. ev. ...XVI-282 — Pope's allocution (USA-356, 3268-PS)...XVI-402 — Religious questions, aims (Papen-10)...XVI-271 — Safeguarding of, by his new Government (Papen-37, 38)...XVI-280 — Signing of the Reich Concordat (Papen-39)...VI-91; XVI-281; XXI-580 — Situation of German churches, or. ev. ...XVI-278.
- Churches, persecution of: Aff.**, or. ev. ...XVI-332 — Destruction of Church and Christianity by National Socialism, or. ev. ...XVI-403 — Interrogation, or. ev. ...XVI-404 — Raid on Archbishop Innitzer's palace in Vienna (GB-508, D-903)...XVI-405.
- Civil Service Law**, attitude towards, or. ev. ...XVI-275.
- Coalition Cabinet 1932/1933**...XXII-571 — Efforts to form, or. ev. ...XVI-252, 340 — Hitler, with, aims and purposes, or. ev. (GB-496, D-637)...XVI-349 — Negotiations 1932-1933, or. ev. (Papen-2)...XVI-256 — Or. ev. ...XVI-267 — Program 1933, or. ev. ...XVI-338.
- Commissioner for Saar Territory**, problems of German-French relations, fin. Def. plea...XVI-288; XIX-152.
- Concentration camps: Cross-ex.** of Von Neurath...XVII-23 — Efforts to liberate people from, or. ev. ...XVI-408 — Knowledge of, or. ev. ...XVI-408 — Knowledge of conditions in, fin. Def. plea...XIX-148 — Sending of opposition to, or. ev. ...XVI-355.
- Concordat: Description of events**, 1933, or. ev. ...XVI-281 — Role and attitude, or. ev. ...XVI-278, 401, 419 — Violation

- of, by Hitler, or. ev. ...XVI-282 — Violations, Papen's role ...VI-91, 92.
- Conferences:** Berchtesgaden, or. ev. ...XVI-317, 318 [German pressure on Schuschnigg, or. ev. ...XVI-398; XIX-168; XXII-573; Hitler-Schuschnigg meeting, 12 Feb. 1938...XVI-165; Hitler's far-reaching demands, effort to bring about agreement...XVI-169; meeting with Schuschnigg on way to, or. ev. ...XVI-320; Schuschnigg-Hitler, moderating influence upon...XVI-158, 163; preparations for Schuschnigg-Hitler meeting, or. ev. ...XVI-394; secret preparations for, 1938 ...XVI-136] — Goering, with, 1933...XVI-353 — Hindenburg, with, 1933...XVI-353 — Hitler, with, Jan. 1939...XVI-260, 345, 347, 353 — Lausanne conference 1932, aims and programs, or. ev. ...XVI-247 — Meeting with [Hitler at Schroeder's house, Jan. 1933, or. ev. ...XVI-345; Goering, Meissner, and Oskar von Hindenburg at Ribbentrop's home ...XVI-266; Hindenburg and Schleicher ...XVI-258; Leopold ...XXII-572; Rainer, 9 March 1938. or. ev. ...XVI-321; Seyss-Inquart and Rainer in Garmisch, regarding "Anschluss" ...XVI-137, 147, 394].
- Conspiracy** ...VI-74, 76, 77 — Fin. Def. plea ...XIX-127. 128. 175 — Judgment...XXII-573 — Participation in...IV-96; VI-73.
- Constitution, reform of,** Munich speech 1932, or. ev. ...XVI-255.
- Constitutional character of Government actions,** or. ev. ...XVI-242.
- Coup d'état in Prussia** removing the Braun-Severing Government (GB-237, D-632)...VI-78.
- Crimes against Peace:** Responsibility, fin. Def. plea...XIX-127 — Judgment...XXII-571-574.
- Crimes in the West**...VII-72.
- Cross-ex. by British Pros.** ...XVI-338-416.
- Danube Pact**...II-380; XVI-307.
- Defense:** Case-in-chief...XVI-236-429 — Fin. plea...XIX-124-177 — Submission of documents ...XVI-427-429; XIX-125; XXII-395.
- Dieckhoff** or. ev. ...XVII-125.
- Disarmament:** Conference, Neurath's attitude to Germany's leaving of, or. ev. ...XVI-336; XVII-17 — Discussion with Herriot (Papen-55) ...XVI-248 — Efforts for (Papen-86)...XVI-252 — Fin. Def. plea...XIX-150 — Questions, or. ev. ...XVI-248.
- Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal**...I-348-350 — Ref. to...XXII-589.
- Dollfuss, murder,** or. ev. ...XVI-369.
- Earle, contacts with,** or. ev. ...XVI-330.
- Economic crisis in Germany,** emergency decree, or. ev. ...XVI-254.
- Election results,** 5 March 1933, or. ev. ...XVI-271.
- Enabling Act, 23 March 1933** (Papen-23, 91, USA-578)...XVI-272 — Decree March 1933, aims of, or. ev. ...XVI-272.
- "Evolutionary solution" in Austria,** or. ev. ...XVI-374.
- Ex.:** by counsel for the Def. ...XVI-236-333; by counsel for Neurath...XVI-334-337; by counsel for Goering...XVI-337; by the President...XVI-421-422.
- Re-ex. by Def. counsel**...XVI-417-420.
- Fin. Def. plea**...XIX-124-177.
- Fin. stat.** ...XXII-400-402.
- Foreign policy:** Distrust of Hitler's policy, Kroll or. ev. ...XVI-423 — Effects of. loss of confidence abroad...XVI-424 — Foreign politics, fin. Def. plea...XIX-129, 150 — Government, or. ev. ...XVI-286 — Poland, Hitler's speech announcing policy of friendship, 17 May 1933 ...XIX-150 — Program, or. ev. ...XVI-270 — Turkey [activities as Ambassador in Ankara ...XVI-324; Ambassador in Ankara (GB-237, D-632)...I-327, 350; VI-97; fin. Def. plea...XIX-174; mission in, efforts, Kroll or. ev. ...XVI-424; peace efforts...X-120; severance of

Turkish-German relations, implications, or. ev. ...XVI-333; treaty of friendship with... XVI-329].

Foreign policy, Austria: Activities as Ambassador to Vienna, fin. Def. plea...XIX-162 — Aggressive expansion...XIV-292 — Austro-German Agreement of 11 July 1936 (GB-22, TC-022)... I-326; VI-96; XVI-156, 631; XIX-279; XXII-572 [secret supplement...XXII-572] — Discussion with Schuschnigg on Austrian situation...XVI-157 — Events leading to "Anschluss", peaceful solution of Austrian problem (Papen-74 and 80)...XVI-313 — "Fatherland Front" to incorporate National Socialist movement...XVI-393 — "Freedom Union" ...I-350; VI-89; XVI-314, 387 — German policy in South Europe ...II-363; VI-95; X-219; XIV-292; XVI-155, 302, 372; XIX-144, 167 [political intrigues in Austria (USA-64, 2247-PS; USA-63, 2248-PS)...II-378, 379, 381] — Hitler's declaration on Austrian independence, agreement 11 July 1936 ...XVI-308 — Hossbach conference...XVI-317 — Illegal Nazi Party (USA-67, 2246-PS)...I-325; II-387; VI-96 — Introduction of 1000 Mark embargo...XVII-18 — Messersmith aff. (USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-57, 1760-PS)...VI-95; XVI-302 — Moderating influence on German intentions...XVI-157 — Opposition to illegal Party in Austria ...XVI-157 — Or. ev. ...XVI-257 — Program for normalizing Austrian-German relations...VI-97, 105, 107 — Rainer report on agreement of 11 July 1936 (USA-61, 812-PS)...XVII-42 — Recall from Austria, reasons...XVI-158 — Reports to Foreign Office, Neurath or. ev. ...XVIII-36 — Responsibility of Papen...XVI-395 — Weakening of Austrian Government...I-349; II-362; VI-107; XVI-155.

Foreign service, agreement with Hitler to serve in, after 30 June 1934, or. ev. (GB-498, D-715)...XVI-362.

Freedom League, or. ev. (Papen-32, 72)...XVI-314 — Request to Hitler for financial support of, or. ev. ...XVI-388.

Fritsch crisis, or. ev. ...XVI-397.

Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-188.

Fulda, declaration of Bishops, or. ev. ...XVI-401.

Funk or. ev. ...XIII-137-138.

German aims: in South East Europe, or. ev. ...XVI-373; in South West Europe, or. ev. ...XVI-372.

German National People's Party, negotiations with, for formation of Government, or. ev. ...XVI-267.

German People's Party, negotiations, or. ev. ...XVI-267.

Germany: Development in, since 1919, or. ev. ...XVI-242 — International situation in 1932, or. ev. ...XVI-249 [speech, 20 July 1932 (Papen-1, 2, Exhibit-5)...XVI-250] — International tension in, 1934, or. ev. ...XVI-291 — Problems of capital and labor in, new social order, or. ev. ...XVI-246.

Gestapo: Activities, or. ev. ...XVI-407 — Knowledge concerning methods, or. ev. ...XVI-411 — Tschirschky, treatment of, or. ev. ...XVI-411.

Gisevius: Or. ev. ...XII-261 — Re-ex. by counsel for the Def. of...XII-294-297.

Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ...XVI-119-120.

Goering, ex. by counsel for the Def. ...IX-390-392.

Goering to become Prime Minister of Prussia in April 1933, support of...IX-391.

Government: Activities, fin. Def. plea...XIX-129 — Agreement with Hitler, May 1932...VI-78 — Constitution reform, after 1932 Reichstag election...XVI-253 — Course of, speech at Muenster 1932 (Papen-1)...XVI-253 — Crisis in 1932, or. ev. ...XVI-255 — Efforts to form coalition with Hitler...XVI-345 — Formation of, necessity for including Hitler...XVI-254 — Hindenburg's election of

- ministries, Hugenberg aff. (Papen-87)...XVI-269 — **Hitler's** toleration of (Papen-1)...XVI-247 — **Reform** of constitution, aims and efforts (Papen-4)...XVI-255.
- Guilt:** Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-417; by British Pros. ...XIX-522; by French Pros. ...XIX-556; by Soviet Pros. ...XX-5.
- Guilty**, not found, Judg. ...XXII-574.
- Habicht**, personality of, or. ev. ...XVI-417.
- Habicht's mission to Austria**, purpose and importance, or. ev. ...XVI-371.
- Heimwehr-Putsch**, or. ev. (GB-501, D-718)...XVI-376.
- Henderson**, discussion with, or. ev. ...XVI-313.
- Henlein movement**, German Foreign Office support of, or. ev. ...XVI-378.
- Hindenburg-Hitler relationship**, development, or. ev. ...XVI-289, 348.
- Hindenburg's criticism of National Socialism**, or. ev. (GB-495, 3309-PS)...XVI-339.
- Hindenburg's instructions** for formation of Government under Hitler, or. ev. ...XVI-267.
- Hindenburg's misgivings concerning Hitler**, or. ev. ...XVI-339 — **Refusal** to agree to Hitler's chancellorship, or. ev. ...XVI-348 — **Rejection** of Hitler as Reich Chancellor, or. ev. ...XVI-253.
- Hitler:** Aims, criticism of, or. ev. ...XVI-338 — **Approval** of, as Chancellor, loyalty to, or. ev. ...XVI-357 — **Attitude** towards, Essen speech, Nov. 1933...VI-93 — **Conditions** for tolerating Papen Government, or. ev. ...XVI-246 — **Declaration** on Austrian independence, 1936, Agreement of 11 July, or. ev. ...XVI-308 — **Demand** for full powers, or. ev. ...XVI-256 — **Disloyalty** to Schleicher, efforts on behalf of, or. ev. ...XVI-349
- **Entry** into Government, negotiation for, or. ev. (GB-238, D-633)...XVI-257 — **Foreign** policy, 1934, or. ev. ...XVI-368 — **Influence** [on Blomberg, or. ev. ...XVI-289; minimizing of, Hindenburg's intentions, or. ev. ...XVI-268; on Wehrmacht, or. ev. ...XVI-290] — **Innitzer** meeting, or. ev. ...XVI-420 [March 1938, or. ev. ...XVI-407] — **Meeting** with, in the houses of Von Schroeder and Ribbentrop (GB-130, D-472)...VI-80, 84 — **Negotiations** with [after 1932 Reichstag elections, or. ev. ...XVI-253; concerning appointment as Ambassador Extraordinary to Vienna, or. ev. ...XVI-299] — **Neurath**, relationship with, or. ev. ...XVI-334 — **Nonfulfillment** of Concordat, or. ev. ...XVI-402 — **Opposition**, development of, or. ev. ...XVI-289 — **Position** in Cabinet, or. ev. ...XVI-290 — **Regime** [opposition to, fin. Def. plea...XIX-161; or. ev. ...XVI-333; sending of opponents to concentration camps...XVI-355] — **Reichstag** speeches after 30 June 1934, or. ev. ...XVI-363 — **Rise** to power, support of, or. ev., Judg. ...XVI-353; XXII-417, 418, 571 — **Schleicher**, antagonism, or. ev. ...XVI-342.
- Hitler Cabinet:** Attitude towards, or. ev. ...XVI-269 [Jan. 1933, or. ev. ...XVI-260, 344] — **Hindenburg's** alternative, or. ev. (Papen-9)...XVI-263.
- Hitler Government:** Efforts to prevent radicalism...XIX-139 — **Formation** of, Jan. 1932 [fin. Def. plea...XIX-134; or. ev. ...XVI-266].
- Honors and awards**...VI-98.
- Hossbach** conference, or. ev. ...XVI-317.
- Hungary's incorporation into Reich** through revolt, or. ev. ...XVI-379.
- Indictment**...I-25, 27, 74-75; VI-73.
- Innitzer, Cardinal**, introduction to Hitler of, or. ev. ...XVI-405.
- Innitzer-Hitler** meeting, arrangements for, or. ev. ...XVI-398.

Italy, reconciliation with, after Dollfuss murder, or. ev. ... XVI-370.

Jews, persecution of ... VIII-294; XVII-23 — **Anti-Jewish boycott**, April 1933, or. ev. ... XVI-273 [opposition to, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-149; protest to Hitler and Hindenburg over ... XVII-94] — **Application of Civil Service Law to Jews** ... XVI-275 — **Assurance to the Board of Trade for German-American Commerce**, New York (GB-242, D-635) ... VI-88; XVI-273; XIX-149 — **Attitude concerning**, Kroll or. ev. ... XVI-274, 426 — **Efforts to prevent, interrogatory of Professor Marchionini** (Papen-95) ... XVI-332 — **Effort to restrict measures against Jews** (Papen-33) ... XVI-275 — **Hitler's broken assurances** (Papen-33) ... XVI-273 — **Interrogation**, or. ev. ... XVI-404 — **Intervention on behalf of Jews being deported to Poland** ... XIX-175 — **Intervention to save** ... XVI-421 — **Jewish question** [attitude, or. ev. ... XVI-273, 399, 421; fin. Def. plea for Rosenberg ... XVIII-92] — **Knowledge concerning** ... XVI-408, 421 — **Papen's role** (USA-578, 2962-PS) ... VI-91 — **Protection of Jews**, Dodd's diary (Papen-29, 35) ... XVI-275 — **Support of anti-Jewish policy** (GB-243, 2830-PS) ... VI-88, 89 — **Turkey** [attitude concerning, or. ev. ... XVI-400; efforts to prevent, or. ev. (Papen-95) ... XVI-332].

Joint Papen-Hitler declaration, or. ev. ... XVI-349.

Judgment ... I-325-327; XXII-571-574.

July Putsch, 20 July 1932 ... XIV-271 — **Action taken**, or. ev. ... XVI-250.

Keppler in Hitler's entourage, or. ev. ... XVI-347.

Kroll or. ev. ... XVI-423-427.

Labor procurement program, or. ev. ... XVI-254.

Labor Unions, measures against, speech of 4 March 1933 (Papen-10) ... XIX-145.

Lahousen cross-ex. ... III-2-3.

Lausanne Treaty, signing of, or. ev. ... XVI-249.

Law concerning special courts, or. ev. (Papen-28) ... XVI-272.

League of Nations: Efforts to persuade Hitler to remain member of, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-17 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XIX-151 — **Germany's withdrawal from**, or. ev. (USA-65, L-150; Papen-93) ... XVI-287 — **Wish to prevent Germany's withdrawal from** (Papen-103) ... XIX-143.

Legislation: Amnesty decree, Political Co-ordination Act for the States, 31 March 1933 ... XIX-145 — **Reichsstatthalter Law**, April 1933, attitude toward (Papen-31) ... XVI-277 — **Restraining influence** ... XIX-142.

Lieb knecht House, raid on, or. ev. ... XVI-356.

Manifesto to electors, Nov. 1932, or. ev. ... XVI-256.

Marchionini's intervention on behalf of formerly Turkish Jews in France, or. ev. ... XVI-421.

Meissner aff., procedure concerning ... XVI-351-352.

Messersmith testimony (USA-57, 1760-PS) ... I-349; II-362, 363.

Military career, or. ev. ... XVI-237.

Murder as instrument of policy, or. ev. ... XVI-365.

Mussolini and Starhemberg, connections between, or. ev. ... XVI-376.

National Socialism: 1932-1933, attitude to, or. ev. ... XVI-341 — **Attitude towards** [fin. stat. concerning ... XVI-324; XXII-401; letter to Hitler, Nov. 1932 ... VI-77] — **Consolidation of power** ... VI-74, 76, 84 [decree for the integration of the federal states (GB-239, 3357-PS) ... VI-86; Judgment ... XXII-571; Papen's role, Hitler's acknowledgement (2799-PS) ... VI-85] — **Control of the civil service** (USA-389, 351-PS) ... VI-85 — **Germany, in, 1932-1933**, or. ev. ... XVI-256 — **Growth of**, or. ev. ... XVI-243 — **Legislation, responsibility for** ... VI-85 — **Opposition to**, or. ev. ... XVI-291 — **Support of**, or. ev. ... XVI-356.

National Socialist Party... VI-75 — Activities in Turkey, Kroll or. ev. ... XIX-426 — Assumption of power... XVI-265 — Attitude toward the... VI-75; XVI-324; XIX-130 — Austria, in, report on developments... XVI-392 — Conference with Baron Schroeder in Jan. 1933... IX-391 — Contacts with Austria... XVI-392 — Demonstrations in Salzburg and Wels, or. ev. (D-689) ... XVI-384 — Development of, or. ev. ... XVI-246 — Discussions with Hindenburg and Schleicher 1932 on method of dealing with ... XVII-19 — Disinterest of, in majority government, 1932 (Papen-2) ... XVI-258 — Efforts to form counterpart to, at elections of 5 March 1933... XIX-140 — Ex. of Lammers concerning, aff. of Von Papen... XI-95 — First contact with, or. ev. ... XVI-353 — Golden Party Badge, awarded to... VI-98; XVI-324 — Growth of, political events, 1932-1933... XVI-248 — Influence and development, 1933-1934... XVI-289 — Intention to let Party share responsibility without giving of Reich Chancellorship... XIX-129 — Letter to Hitler, 13 Nov. 1932 (GB-238, D-633) ... VI-77, 79 — Messersmith aff. on use of, by Hitler regime, 1935... XVII-44 — Methods of terror, or. ev. ... XVI-416 — Nazification of the German judiciary... VI-85 — Negotiations before the seizure of power... VI-78 — Negotiations prior to the seizure of power [meetings with Hitler and representatives of President Von Hindenburg between 1930 and Jan. 1933... VIII-222; meeting with Hitler in the house of Von Schroeder and Ribbentrop (GB-130, D-472) ... VI-80, 84] — Negotiations with, for formation of Government... XVI-267 [with Hitler, giving consent to rescind order prohibiting wearing of uniforms... XIX-130] — Neurath's nonrelations with leaders of... XVI-607 — Opposition to, or. ev. (Papen-1) ... XVI-279 — Position in 1932... XVI-252 — Program and aims, knowledge

concerning... XVI-338 — Relations with, fin. Def. plea (Papen-103) ... XIX-124, 128 — Relationship with, or. ev. ... XVI-331 — Rescission of the decree for dissolution of the SA and SS (GB-236, D-631) ... VI-77 — Revolutionary program, or. ev. ... XVI-339 — Rise to power [approval and loyalty... XVI-357; fin. Def. plea concerning... XIX-129-138; Judgment... XXII-571; Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-601; participation in (3375-PS) ... VI-74, 76, 78, 84; role in, or. ev. ... XVI-347; support of... VIII-462] — Schleicher's efforts to split Party through Strasser... XVI-264 — Strengthening of power [decrees for integration of the federal states with the Reich... VI-86; Essen speech of 2 Nov. 1933... VI-93; July 1934, Hitler thanks for co-ordination (Misc., 2799-PS) ... VI-85; responsible for legislation: amnesty decree of 21 March 1933; decree of 21 March 1933 concerning the formation of special courts; decrees for attaining Nazi control of the civil service (2799-PS) ... VI-84-85] — Support of and alliance with, exchange of letters with Hitler, Nov. 1932 (GB-238, D-633) ... VI-79 — Support of Hitler and, or. ev. ... XVI-343 — Support of movement, cross-ex. concerning... XIX-343.

Negotiations with Hungary, Poland and Czechoslovakia, Messersmith aff. (USA-68, 2385-PS; USA-57, 1760-PS; Papen-68, 76) ... XVI-304.

Neurath cross-ex. ... XVII-34.

Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-17-18 — Attitude to Germany's leaving of League of Nations, or. ev. ... XVI-336 — Peaceful policy, or. ev. ... XVI-335.

Occupied territories, intervention in favor of people sentenced... IX-392.

Offer for posts abroad, after retirement, 1938, or. ev. ... XVI-324.

Opposition to Hitler, or. ev. (Papen-89, 90) ... XVI-331, 333.

"Otto Case", or. ev. ... XVI-323.

Peace efforts, or. ev. ...XVI-327 — Fin. stat. by defendant... XXII-401 — Lersner aff. (Papen-93)...XVI-330 — Peaceful intentions, Kroll or. ev. ...XVI-423, 424, 425 [policy, or. ev. ...XVI-335].

Pinkafeld incidents, or. ev. ...XVI-312.

Plea: not guilty ...II-98.

Plebiscite, or. ev. ...XVI-288.

Plenipotentiary for the Saar... VI-76.

Policy of his government, or. ev. ...XVI-269.

Polish Corridor, warnings in connection with, or. ev. ...XVI-327.

Political activities ...VI-74 — 1932-1933, Meissner aff., or. ev. ...XVI-351 — After World War I, or. ev. ...XVI-240 — In Turkey, or. ev. ...XVI-324 — Or. ev. ...XVI-236, 240.

Political aims, or. ev. (Papen-11) ...XVI-291 [and views, 1932-1933, or. ev. ...XVI-340].

Political crisis 1932-1933, proposed measures, or. ev. ...XVI-258 — Developments, Jan. 1933, or. ev. ...XVI-261, 263 — Parties, dissolution of, or. ev. ...XVI-276 — Persecution in Germany under Hitler, or. ev. ...XVI-355-356 [responsibility for Nazi acts of violence, fin. Def. plea... XIX-148] — Program, or. ev. (Papen-10)...XVI-270 — Situation in 1932, or. ev. ...XVI-242, 253 [in Eastern Europe, or. ev. ...XVI-326].

Political oppression... VI-85.

Political principles... VI-75.

Politician: Messersmith or. ev., camouflage as "diplomats of the old school" (USA-68, 2385-PS)... II-392 — Political aims, fin. stat. by defendant... XXII-401 — Speech of 4 March 1933 (Papen-10)... XIX-145.

Positions, curriculum and offices: Career... VI-74 [or. ev. ...XVI-237] — Curriculum, or. ev. ...XVI-236 — Ex. of Lammers concerning Party affiliation of Von Papen...XI-95 — Judgment ...XXII-571 — Military career ...

XVI-237 — Minister to Austria, appointment (USA-95, USSR-271, 2788-PS)...I-325, 349; II-358; VI-95; IX-295 [dismissal from post in Vienna...XVI-317; recall ...I-326] — Positions...I-325, 349, 350; II-187; IV-122; VI-74; GB-233, 2902-PS...VI-75 — Prime Minister of Prussia, resignation, or. ev. ...XVI-277 — Reich Cabinet, membership...VI-76 — Reich Chancellor, appointment as...II-75, 187 [dismissal as...XI-96; Hindenburg's appointment of (Papen-1)...XVI-243, 244; position of, or. ev. ...XVI-290; resignation 1933 (GB-497, D-714)...XVI-359; political events following...XVI-257] — Reichstag member...VI-75 — Resignation, or. ev. ...XVI-296, 310, 358, 408, 417 [7 April 1933 (GB-239, 3357-PS)...VI-86; after "purge", or. ev. XVI-297; offer after completion of his mission in Austria...XXII-572] — Retirement...XXII-573 — Vice Chancellor under Hitler, appointment as...IX-247.

Prosecution: Doc. Book 11, presentation by British Pros. ...VI-73-97 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-416; by British Pros. ...XIX-523; by French Pros. ...XIX-556; by Soviet Pros. ...XX-5.

Prussia and Prussian Police, control of...XVI-343.

Public opinion concerning himself, or. ev. ...XVI-238.

Racial question, attitude toward, or. ev. (GB-287, 3319-PS)...XVI-399.

Rainer or. ev. ...XVI-147-149.

Reich Cabinet: Dissension in Cabinet concerning anti-Jewish legislation, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet...XXII-116 — Establishment by Hindenburg as Presidential Cabinet...XXII-103 — Fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet...XXII-100, 111 — Formation in 1932 without consultation with NSDAP...XIX-129

— Leaving of, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet...XXII-123 — Participation in conspiracy as member of...XXII-359.

Reich Chancellor: Activities as...XII-294 [in 1932, or. ev...XVI-241] — After 30 June 1934 (GB-498, D-715)...XVI-362 — Fin. Def. plea...XIX-127 — Hitler as Vice Chancellor, suggested nomination as, in 1932...IX-244 — Political aims of Cabinet...XVI-245 — Protests, direct approach to Hindenburg and Goering after 30 June 1934...XII-295 — Release of Severing as Prussian Minister of Interior...XIV-275.

Reich Chancellorship, Center Party's desire for Hitler's appointment (Papen-1)...XVI-253.

Reich Commissioner: Appointment of Melcher as Police President in Berlin...XIV-276 — Appointment of Nazis into Police forces...XIV-276 — Constitutional basis of Hitler's position in Cabinet, or. ev...XVI-290.

Reich Government: Formation of Hitler Cabinet (Papen-9)...XVI-264 — Prussian Cabinet, action against (Papen-5)...XVI-250.

Reich Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Neurath in his Government, Neurath's pacifistic attitude, or. ev...XVI-334.

Reichstag, dissolution of, or. ev...XVI-245, 255.

Reichstag election 1932, results...XVI-252, 255.

Reichstag fire, establishment of Decree for Protection of People and State under impression created by...XIX-148.

Relationship and relative position to: Bruening...XVI-244 — Dollfuss...XVI-300 — Fritzsche...XVII-142, 188 — Goebbels, Goebbels' efforts to eliminate Papen...XIX-158 — Goering, first contact with...XVI-353 — Goering's protection of, against attacks of Goebbels and Himmler...XIX-158 — Himmler, Himmler's efforts to eliminate...XIX-158 — Hinden-

burg...XVI-157, 263 [influence on, or. ev...XVI-263, 351] — Hitler...I-325, 326; VI-93; X-121; XXII-572; GB-245, 3375-PS; USA-260, 2799-PS...I-348, 349 [admiration and loyalty, after 30 June 1934 (GB-500, D-717)...XVI-363; assurance of loyalty to, and faith in...XIX-158; assurances of loyalty and support to, or. ev...XVI-348; declining influence on...XIX-155; first contact with...XVI-353; first meeting with...XVI-246; first negotiations...XIX-130; Hitler's gratitude for help in making him Chancellor...XVI-174; importance of support of, after 30 June 1934 (GB-500, D-717)...XVI-365; joint declaration (GB-496, D-637)...XVI-349; lack of political influence on, or. ev...XVI-284; loyalty towards Hitler...XVI-357; Neurath or. ev...XVII-18; promises to Hitler (Papen-1)...XVI-247; unchanged loyalty to, after 30 June 1934, or. ev...XVI-363, 417; view on, in 1932...XVI-340] — Horthy...XVI-379 — Jung...XVI-358 — Messersmith, aff. (USA-57, 1760-PS)...I-349; II-362; VI-95; XVI-303, 372 — Neurath...XVI-334, 336 — Piccat, Leader of "Gueules Cassées", or. ev...XVI-240 — Posemann, his connection with, or. ev...XVI-399 — Schleicher (Papen-9(a))...XVI-261 — Schmidt, Guido...XVI-394 — Schuschnigg (USA-69, C-175; USA-64, 2247-PS; USA-71, 1544-PS)...I-326, 349; II-379-380, 405-406; XVI-300.

Religious question, or. ev...XVI-293 — Aims, or. ev. (Papen-10)...XVI-271.

Reparations Conference in Lausanne, reparations imposed by Versailles Treaty...XVI-605.

Responsibility, fin. stat. of U.S. Pros....XIX-426.

Roehm purge (30 June 1934): GB-510, D-684; GB-500, D-717; GB-501, D-718; GB-497...I-327, 329; IV-94; XVI-296, 359 — Attitude to, or. ev...XVI-368 — Arrest

- and murder of his secretary... XVII-30, 572 — Efforts to bring about Armed Forces' intervention... XIX-160 — Fin. Def. plea... XIX-157 — Or. ev. ...XVI-296, 358, 408, 417 — Reaction to, or. ev. ...XVI-418 — Resignation after, or. ev. ...XVI-297.
- Romanian Iron Guard**, Reich's support of, or. ev. ...XVI-378.
- SA**: Lifting of ban on wearing of uniforms... XVI-246, 342 — Rescission of decree for dissolution of (GB-236, D-631)... VI-77.
- Saar policy**, or. ev. (Papen-59, 93)... XVI-288.
- Saar questions**, or. ev. ...XVI-240.
- Schellenberg cross-ex.** by the Def. ...IV-379-380.
- Schleicher**: Appointment of, as Chancellor, or. ev. ...XVI-260 — Discussion with, concerning Cabinet crisis, or. ev. ...XVI-243 — Overthrow, history of events, or. ev. ...XVI-265 — Resignation, or. ev. ...XVI-351.
- Schmidt, Paul**: Ex. by counsel for the Def. of...X-222 — Opinion of, or. ev. ...XVI-380.
- Schuschnigg**, pressure on, at Berchtesgaden, or. ev. ...XVI-321.
- Sentence against Nazis**, Hitler's reproaches, or. ev. ...XVI-347.
- Severing** or. ev. ...XIV-275-276 — Surrender of office...XIV-271.
- Social program**, attitude, or. ev. ...XVI-270.
- Speeches**... VI-94 — 28 Aug. 1932 at Muenster (GB-234, 3314-PS; Papen-1)... VI-76; XVI-253 — 12 Sep. 1932 (Papen-86)...XVI-252 — 13 Oct. 1932 at Munich (GB-235, 3317-PS)... VI-77; XVI-255 — 8 Nov. 1932 (Papen-1)... XVI-257 — Feb. 1933, at Dortmund, on aspects of German politics (Papen-37)... XVI-280 — 3 March 1933, at Stuttgart, concerning German internal politics (GB-241, 3318-PS)...VI-87 — 2 Nov. 1933 at Essen (GB-245, 3375-PS)...I-348; VI-92; XVI-288, 343, 356; XIX-151; XX-5 — 16 June 1934 at Marburg (Papen-11)...I-325; VI-94; XII-295 [confiscation of speech by Propaganda Ministry, Fritzsche or ev. ...XVII-188; consequences...XVI-295; fin. Def. plea... XIX-156; Judgment...XXII-571; motives, or. ev. ...XVI-354; or. ev. ...XVI-291; prohibition of publication of...XXII-106] — 20 July 1932 (Papen-1, 2, Exhibit-5)...XVI-250 — Funk or. ev. ...XIII-137 — Racial questions, 1933 (Papen-16)...XVI-274.
- SS**: Lifting of ban on wearing of uniforms... XVI-342 — Rescission of decree for dissolution of (GB-236, D-631)...VI-77.
- Steengracht**, ex. by counsel for the Def. of...X-120-122.
- Von Stein**, attitude toward, or. ev. ...XVI-316.
- Subversive activities**, or. ev. ...XVI-306.
- Totalitarian control of Germany**, Hitler's development into autocrat... XIX-146.
- Trade Unions**, attitude toward, or. ev. (Papen-10)...XVI-271.
- Tschirschky affair**, relieved of his position (GB-510, D-684)...XVI-411 — Or. ev. ...XVI-408, 410 — Planning for liquidation of, or. ev. (GB-511, D-683)...XVI-413.
- Verdict**: not guilty...I-327; XXII-574 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal...I-348-350 [ref. to...XXII-589].
- Versailles Treaty**, negotiations with Herriot on art. 231...XVI-248.
- Vice Chancellor in Hitler's Cabinet**: Activities, fin. Def. plea... XIX-127, 141, 146, 151.
- Vienna, activities in**, transfer of documents to Switzerland, or. ev. ...XVI-323.
- War**: Cause, Kroll or. ev. ...XVI-424 — Efforts to prevent spread of to Turkey and Far East... XVI-425 — Outbreak of, provocation by Hitler, or. ev. ...XVI-327 — Warning to generals about, or. ev. ...XVI-327.

Washington, activities in, during World War I, or. ev. ...XVI-237.

Weizsaecker or. ev. ...XIV-292-293.

Young Plan, or. ev. ...XVI-240.

PAQUET (Belgian subject, imprisoned by Gestapo) ...VI-200.

PAQUIN, GENERAL (French Army) ...VI-150.

PARKER, JOHN J., JUDGE (Alternate Member of the Tribunal for the United States of America) ...I-1.

PARNELL, J. E., CAPTAIN (British Intelligence Corps) ...XI-155, 157.

PASSAVANT, VON, MAJOR (Radio expert in the Propaganda department of the OKW).

Biological warfare, letter from Fritzsche, Oct. 1944 ...XVII-232—USSR-484 ...XIX-338.

PATTERSON (U.S. Secretary of War).
Applied for, as Def. witness ...XIII-429, 432; XV-293.

PATY DE CLAM, DU (Commissioner for Jewish questions) ...VI-197.

PAUCOT, PROFESSOR (Author of report on German atrocities in France) ...VI-168.

PAUL I (Emperor of Russia) ...XVIII-306.

PAUL, ELSE (Member of Party Women's League).
Testimony before the IMT Commission ...XXI-270.

PAUL, PRINCE-REGENT OF YUGOSLAVIA.
Visit to Germany ...I-211; V-2; VII-232, 234.

Hitler's assurance of good relations with Yugoslavia, 1 June 1939 ...IX-603.

Agreement to join Tripartite Pact ...X-288.

Return of confiscated art collection (USA-357, 072-PS) ...XVII-268.

PAUL-BONCOUR (See: BONCOUR).

PAULSEN (Assistant to Baron von Kunsberg of the Reich Foreign Ministry).
Spoliation in Russia (USSR-445) ...X-442.

PAULUS, FRIEDRICH, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (German Army).
Pros. witness concerning German aggression.
Testimony of witness ...VII-253-304.

Ex. by the Soviet Pros. ...VII-253-261.

Cross-ex. by counsel: for Fritzsche ...VII-297; for General Staff and High Command ...VII-291-297; for Jodl ...VII-289-291; for Keitel ...VII-279-284; for the Leadership Corps of the NSDAP ...VII-297; for the Reich Cabinet ...VII-299; for Ribbentrop ...VII-300; for Schirach and Funk ...VII-284-288.

Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ...VII-301; by the Tribunal (Soviet member) ...VII-302-304; by the President ...VII-304.

Aggression against Hungary (USSR-155) ...VII-333.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R.:
Antonescu's role, or. ev. ...VII-304 — Or. ev. ...VII-253, 279 — Planning and preparations, General Staff ...XV-518, 519; XIX-14; XXII-353, 354 — Romania's role, or. ev. ...VII-304.

"Barbarossa Case" ...I-213; IV-407; VII-253.

Commissar Order not carried out in the 6th Army, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-160.

Interrogation of 12 Jan. 1945 (USSR-156, 182) ...VII-236, 250.

Military discussions with Romania, Hungary and Finland, or. ev. ...VII-253.

Position, curriculum and offices:
Position after the outbreak of war ...XVIII-4, 38 — Successor to Jodl ...IX-389; XV-301.

Prisoners of war in Russia, employment during the war ...VII-298 — Ref. to testimony ...XVIII-473.

Stalingrad, responsibility for order to hold, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-371.

- PAVELICH, ANTE** (Croatian terrorist leader)... VII-232.
- PAVLISK, MAJOR** (German Army, commandant of a prisoner of war camp).
USSR-5 ... VII-398.
- PAVLIUK, A. P.** (Soviet citizen, principal of a children's home).
USSR-63 ... VII-542.
- PAVLOVIC, DIMITRI, GENERAL** (Yugoslav Army).
USSR-36 ... VII-436.
- PAVOLINI** (Italian Minister)... XVII-252.
- PAWLUK, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-491.
- PECANAC** (Chetnik commander)... VII-242.
- PELCKMANN, HORST, DR.** (Counsel for SS)... I-7.
Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Brill... XX-337, 348, 354 — Brauchitsch... IX-147 — Eberstein... XX-281-304 — Eizenberg... XX-485-486 — Hauser... XX-356-370 — Kesselring... IX-198-199 — Morgen... XX-487-513 — Reinecke... XX-415-448 — Sievers... XX-552-557.
Motion concerning documents... XIX-85, 87.
Opposes calling of Sievers... XX-279.
Refers to Rauschnig applications... XIX-257.
SS fin. Def. plea... XXI-563-618.
Submission of documents and aff. ... XXI-346-373.
- PELTZER** (German athlete)... XIV-436.
- PELZ** (Commander of SA unit in the Government General).
Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-164.
- PERICIC, COLONEL** (Commander of First German Mountain Brigade).
SS activities in Bosnia, report of Sep. 1943, (GB-553, D-578)... XX-373.
- PERICLES** (Ancient Greek statesman)... XIX-218.
- PERRAUD, LUCIE** (French victim of atrocities)... VI-404.
- PESLER** (German citizen, lay judge in a German court).
Expulsion from the NSDAP (USA-732, 784-PS)... XXI-192.
- PESTALOZZI** (Swiss theorist of education)... XIV-365.
- PÉTAIN, PHILIPPE, MARSHAL OF FRANCE**... V-491, 494.
Attitude towards the German occupation of France... X-285.
Armistice negotiations... IX-320.
Compulsory Labor Service in France... XVIII-474.
Defense Council or Committee, statement of 6 June 1934 (Neurath-78)... XVI-649.
French Army, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-622.
French workers in Germany, conferences with Reich authorities concerning... XV-182.
German occupation, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-29.
Labor recruiting for Germany... XV-7.
Speech of 22 July 1934 (Neurath-82) ... XVII-373.
- PETENKA** (Member of the Slovak autonomy movement).
Stat. of Obersturmbannfuehrer Fritz Mundhenke (USA-805, 3842-PS)... XI-360.
- PETERS, REAR ADMIRAL** (German Navy).
Rescue of shipwrecked survivors... XXI-407.
- PETERSON.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Keitel... VIII-226.
- PETIT, CLAUDE** (French prisoner of war in Stalag VI-G)... VI-372.
- PETZEL, GENERAL OF ARTILLERY** (German Army).
Report of Nov. 1939 concerning internal situation in the Wartegau (GB-552, D-419)... XX-371.
- PEUCKERT, RUDI** (Sauckel's deputy, State Councillor, Landesbauernfuehrer)... III-419; VIII-580; XI-521.

USA-190, 3012-PS... XVIII-491.
Administration of labor and social policy on the Eastern Front (Rosenberg-50)... XVII-387.

PFAFFENBERGER, ANDREAS (German soldier, eyewitness on Buchenwald Concentration Camp).
Aff. ... III-571 — **Def. objections** ... III-542 — **Pros.**, concerning the use of ... III-550-551.
Cross-ex., procedure ... VI-460, 505.
Lampshades from tattooed human skin ... III-515, 542; V-200.

PFAFFENROTH (SS-Sturmabfuhrer).
Quelling of the Warsaw revolt, co-operation with Governor General (GB-562, 2233 (dd)-PS)... XX-382.

PFEFFER, VON, CAPTAIN (Roehm's predecessor in the SA).
Commander of the SA in 1923 ... IX-241; XIV-372.
Goering or. ev. ... IX-266.
Leader of the SA in 1928, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-282.

PFEIFFER, ANTON, DR. (Bavarian Minister of State).
Aff. (GB-620, D-929) ... XXI-438.

PFEIL, COUNT.
Aff. on behalf of Papen ... XV-575.
Interrogatory, applications concerning ... XV-575-578.
Papen's opposition to Hitler (Papen-89)... XVI-331.

PFLAUMER, OSKAR.
Murder by the SA, report (GB-615, D-923)... XXI-186, 189, 226; XXII-212.

PFLEIDERER, CAPTAIN (German 17th Army).
USSR-218... VIII-248.

PFLUEGL (Austrian representative at the League of Nations)... XIX-68.

PFLUGBEIL, GENERAL (German Air Force)... IX-56.

PFUNDTNER, HANS (State Secretary under Frick)... V-356.

PFUNDTNER-NEUBERT.
Official commentary on decree of 28 Feb. 1939 concerning resignation from the SA... XXII-167.

PHILIPP VON HESSEN, PRINCE ... II-422.

PHILLIMORE, H. J., O. B. E., COLONEL (British Army, barrister-at-law, Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland)... I-4; III-307; V-201, 246.

Doenitz, case against... V-201.
Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Godt... XIII-542-548 — **Gruss**... XXI-116-122 — **Heisig**... V-222-225 — **Moehle**... V-230-236, 244-245 — **Steen-gracht**... X-123-135 — **Wagner**... XIII-496-511.

Yugoslavia and Greece, aggression against... III-307.

PHLEPS (SS Gruppenfuhrer and lieutenant general of the Waffen-SS).
SS crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-555, D-940)... XX-376.

PIARD, LIEUTENANT (French Army, chief chaplain of Stalag VI-G) ... VI-372.

PICAN (French citizen, shot as hostage)... VI-143.

PICARD, FLIGHT OFFICER (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.

PICASSO (Spanish painter)... VII-8.

PICCAT (Leader of French Veterans Organization)... XVI-240.

PICHLER, FRANZ (Engineer, Leader of Styrian Home Protective Organization).
USA-882... XVI-82.

PICOT, COLONEL (French Army).
Meeting with Papen concerning German-French relations (Papen-92)... XIX-152.

PIEBER, CAPTAIN (Member of Sagan prisoner of war camp staff).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-489.

- PIECKENBROCK, HANS, COLONEL** (General Staff, Chief of Military Intelligence I) ... I-442; III-281; VII-270.
Testimony of 12 Dec. 1945 ... VII-262.
Assignment in Norway (by Keitel) ... X-518.
- PIEDIEUVRE, RENÉ, M. D. PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE** (Paris) ... I-127, 133; II-20.
- PIERKOWSKI** (SS Sturmbannführer, camp commander in Dachau) ... V-193.
- PIERREL** (French prisoner of war, killed on recapture) ... VI-292.
- PIETROWSKI, DR.** (Polish Delegate to the IMT) ... V-67.
- PIETSCH** (German industrialist).
Funk's intervention on behalf of ... XIII-207.
- PIGA, PROFESSOR** (Spanish member of the Katyn commission).
Katyn case, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-335.
- PIGUET** (Bishop of Clermont-Ferrand) ... VII-23.
- PIKARSKAYA, L.** (Soviet citizen, prison camp inmate).
 USSR-4 ... VII-579.
- PILSECK** (Member of the Reichsbank Directorate) ... XIII-69.
- PILSUDSKI** (Polish Marshal and statesman).
Goering or. ev. ... IX-309.
Keitel or. ev. ... X-511.
- PISQUENDAR** (French general, deported to Germany) ... VI-150.
- PISTER, HERMANN** (Commander of Buchenwald Concentration Camp) ... VI-245.
Aff. ... IV-299.
- PITARD** (French lawyer, killed by Gestapo) ... VI-137.
- PIUS XII** (Pope).
Allocution to the Sacred College on 2 June 1945 (USA-356, 3268-PS) ... IV-64, 500, 519; VI-92.
- Appeal for peace, Aug. 1939** (GB-67, TC-072(75)) ... I-203; III-127, 243; IV-358.
Effects of Concordat (Papen-48, USA-356) ... XVI-284.
- PLAKHOFF, IVAN VASILYETCH** (Soviet prisoner of war).
 USSR-2(a) ... VII-384.
- PLANACASSAGNE** (Subprefect of St. Quentin) ... VI-558.
- PLANCK** (German State Secretary).
Anti-Nazi activities ... XII-226.
Efforts to form Government, 1933 ... XVI-265.
- PLANETTA** (Austrian Nazi).
Assassinator of Dollfuss ... II-356.
- PLANK, CAPTAIN** (German Army).
 USSR-5 ... VII-398.
- PLANK, DR.** (Member of Office for Communal Politics in Nuremberg).
Aff. on behalf of the Leadership Corps of the NSDAP ... XXI-271.
- PLATO** (Ancient Greek philosopher) ... XIX-218.
- PLOTNER, DR.** (SS Hauptsturmführer).
Conference with Sievers concerning Prof. Schilling (GB-551, 3546-PS) ... XX-330.
Work with Prof. Schilling, Sievers or. ev. (GB-551, 3546-PS) ... XX-533, 540.
Sievers diary, entry concerning the taking over of his work ... XX-542, 554.
- PLUTARCH** (Ancient Greek historian) ... XVIII-312.
- POESCHL** (SA officer).
 GB-599, D-968 ... XXI-161.
- POETSCHMANN** (Reichsbank Director).
Schacht or. ev. concerning resignation of Reichsbank Directors ... XII-534.
- POHE, FLIGHT OFFICER** (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-491.
- POHL, DR.** (Member of the Institute for the Study of the Jewish Problem) ... XII-410.

POHL, NORBERT (SS officer).

Or. ev. ...XXI-591.

POHL, OSWALD (SS Obergruppen-fuehrer, Chief of SS Economic and Administrative Main Office).

Aff. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ...XX-315, 332; XXI-1 — Admissibility ... XXI-1-3, 18-20.

Command of WVHA, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-245.

Concentration camps ... XI-226, 254, 263, 271, 312 — Administra-tion [order to camp comman-dants that SS judges may enter camps only with his approval ...XXI-612; SD fin. Def. plea ...XXII-28, 36; SS fin. Def. plea ...XXI-602] — Atrocities ... XI-269, 334 — Factories, Speer or. ev. (USA-221, 1584-PS) ... XVI-473 — Investigation into crimes by SS commissions, Reinecke or. ev. ...XX-437 — Investigations, efforts to prevent ...XX-439 — Labor (Speer-6; RF-348, R-129) ... III-461; VI-330, 337; XV-35; XVI-443 — Location (RF-348, USA-217, R-129) ... III-506 — Medical experiments (GB-580, 092-NO) ... IV-206; XX-528, 541; XXI-274 [aff. (GB-583) ...XX-542; (GB-586) ...XX-546; letter from Sievers concerning Prof. Haagen ... XXI-305] — Netherlands, in the, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XV-695 — Responsibility [for crimes ...VI-252; XX-441; for the administration ... IV-346; XII-50] — Utilization of hair of inmates (USSR-511) ... XX-353 — Visits to ... IV-386; V-175, 182.

Criminal activities, Kaltenbrunner fin. stat. ...XXII-379.

Criminal proceedings concerning crimes in concentration camps, Morgen or. ev. ...XX-507, 509.

Eberstein or. ev. ...XX-314.

Evacuations of concentration camps ... XI-299, 336.

Funk or. ev. ...XXI-233.

Hayler or. ev. ...XIII-212.

Jews, persecution of ... XI-334, 336.

Kaltenbrunner's visit at Mauthau-sen, aff. (USA-908, 4033-PS) ... XVII-446.

Motion that 4045-PS be stricken from record ... XXI-2.

Prisoner of war affairs, in charge of ... I-270; IV-198.

Reinhardt Action, Globocznik report (GB-550, 4024-PS) ... XX-321.

Relations to: Funk, Funk or. ev. ...XXI-241 — Kaltenbrunner ... XI-232, 416.

Slave labor ... XI-270, 292, 403.

SS economic administration, no connection ... XIII-616.

SS Reichsbank deposits: Conversa-tion with Puhl concerning ... XIII-566, 579, 589 — Funk or. ev. ... XIII-177; XXI-234 — Taken from concentration camp victims, Funk fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-255.

POKORNY, AD., DR. (German phy-sician).

Sterilization experiments on human beings ... XX-549.

POKROVSKY, Y. V., COLONEL (Deputy Chief Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) ... I-4.

Aggression against: Czechoslova-kia ... VII-197 — Netherlands ... VII-197 — Poland ... VII-228 — Yugoslavia ... VII-197, 228.

Bormann trial in absentia ... II-27.

Conferences with Dr. Stahmer concerning Katyn evidence ... XVII-271.

Court procedure, printing of docu-ments ... XI-79.

Crimes against Peace ... VII-209.

Crimes against prisoners of war ... VII-345, 403.

Cross-ex. by more than one Prosecutor ... XI-419.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Bach-Zelewski ... IV-480-485 — Blaha ... V-178-182 — Doenitz ... XIII-395-403 — Jodl ... XV-512-552 — Kive-lisha ... VIII-270-277 — Lammers ... XI-138-147 — Ohlendorf ... IV-330-334 — Raeder ... XIV-218-227 — Westhoff ... XI-183-186.

- Objection to:** Calling of economic experts... VIII-615 — **Recalling of witnesses**... VIII-526.
- Position of Soviet Pros.** on questions concerning German-Soviet Pact of 1939... XI-602.
- Riecke, relevancy of testimony**... XI-591.
- Soviet Delegation's views** on additional applications... XIII-430-431.
- POLIGNAC, MARQUIS AND MARQUISE DE.**
Application for, as witnesses on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-211.
- POLITIS** (Greek Representative on the Disarmament Conference)... V-426; XVII-576.
Quoted by Def. ... XIX-68, 110.
- POLITZER, GEORGES** (French hostage)... VI-143, 204.
- POLITZER, MAI** (French internee of Auschwitz Concentration Camp)... VI-205, 219.
- POLLECK, COLONEL** (Chief of Quartermaster Department, Wehrmacht Operations Staff)... XV-562.
- POLSTER, JOHANN** (Internee of Mauthausen Concentration Camp)... XI-332.
- POMAZNED, V. I.**
USSR-51... VII-456.
- PONSONBY, LORD** (British parliamentarian and author).
Quoted by Def. ... XIX-323.
- POPITZ, H. ED.** (Reich Minister of Finance)... IX-385.
Anti-Nazi activities... XII-226, 302.
Manstein or. ev.... XX-625.
Execution as participant in plot of 20 July 1944... XXII-101, 124.
- POPPENDIEK** (SS Gruppenfuehrer)... VI-306.
Biological experiments in Dachau Concentration Camp (GB-551, 3546-PS)... XX-330, 540, 542.
- PORCHER, LINE** (Frenchwoman, gassed at Auschwitz)... VI-208.
- PORTATIUS, MAJOR** (German Army).
USSR-51... VIII-154.
- POSEMANN** (Consultant of German Foreign Office in Ankara)... XVI-399.
Connection with German Embassy in Ankara... XVI-426.
- POSER, COLONEL** (German Army, liaison officer to Speer's ministry).
Speer's activities under the Hitler regime... XVI-505.
Interrogatory (Speer-47)... XXII-396.
- POSER, FRAU VON.**
Letter (Raeder-119)... XIV-353.
- POSSE, HANS, DR.** (Director of the Dresden State Picture Gallery)... I-242; V-164, 316.
USA-843, 3894-PS... XIII-157, 201, 203; XVIII-234.
Aff. (USA-493, 3894-PS)... XIV-601.
Funk or. ev.... XIII-135.
Funk's deputy (USA-842, EC-488)... XIII-155.
Looting of art treasures in the Eastern territories, Judg.... XXII-486.
- POTEMKIN** (Academician, Russian member of the Extraordinary State Commission).
USSR-54... VII-426.
Katyn case, Prosovovski or. ev.... XVII-362, 370.
- POTOCKI, COUNT** (Polish landowner).
Art treasures, Goering or. ev.... IX-314.
Rosenberg or. ev.... XI-301, 475.
- POUTIER** (French prisoner in Mauthausen camp).
RF-390, F-662... VI-380.
- POUTRELLE** (French prisoner of war, shot on recapture)... VI-292.
- PRAUN, GENERAL** (German Army)... XXI-493.
- PRAWITT** (Commandant, Prisoner of War Camp Oflag IV C).
Report of the shooting of the French General Mesny (USA-925, 4069-PS)... XX-563.
- PRICE, WARD** (Correspondent of the "Daily Mail")... II-339; VII-206.

PRICHNO, ANNA (Soviet citizen)... XI-504.

PRIEN (U-boat commander) ... XIII-385.

PRIESE (KPD official in the Bavarian Ministry for Political Liberation)... XXI-426; XXII-154.

PRILUTZKY, MOLOCH (Jewish scientist, victim of pogrom at Vilna)... VIII-304.

PRIOR (Official of the German Labor Front).
USA-893, D-361 ... XVI-538; XXII-192.

PROCOPE (Finnish Representative to the League of Nations)... XVII-474.

PROSOROVSKI, VICTOR ILYICH, DR. (Member of People's Commissariat for the care of Public Health in the U.S.S.R.).
Pros. witness concerning Katyn. Testimony of witness... XVII-360-371.
Ex. by the Soviet Pros. ... XVII-360-368.
Cross-ex. by counsel for Goering ... XVII-368-371 — USSR-48, 56... VII-371, 563.
Application for, as witness in the Katyn case... XVII-275.
Curriculum, investigations at Katyn, or. ev. ... XVII-361.
Katyn: Cause of death of victims, or. ev. ... XVII-367 — Date of burial, or. ev. ... XVII-366, 371 — Description of graves, or. ev. ... XVII-362 — Examination of corpses, or. ev. ... XVII-362 — Foreign press represented during investigations, or. ev. ... XVII-368.

PROUDHON (French socialist)... XVIII-46.

PROUILLE (French citizen deported to Germany)... VI-168.

PRUEFER, CURT, DR. (Ambassador, Ministerial Director in Foreign Office).
Aff. Neurath-4 ... XVI-596, 600, 604, 608.
Named as Neurath witness ... VIII-616.

PRUETZMANN (Higher SS and Police Chief in Kiev).
Order from Himmler to carry out "scorched earth" policy in the Donets area (GB-592)... XX-558.

PUCHEU (French Minister of the Interior)... VI-138, 152.

PUENDER (Berlin attorney, legal adviser to Swedish Embassy).
Arrest by the Gestapo ... XII-183.

PUETZ, DR. (SS Sturmbannfuehrer) ... IV-254; XXI-24, 325.
Graebe report (USA-494, 2992-PS) ... XXI-24.

PUHL, EMIL (Vice President of the Reichsbank).
Witness on behalf of Funk (SS-deposits in the Reichsbank).
Testimony of witness... XIII-559-590.
Ex. by counsel for Funk... XIII-559-576.
Cross-ex. by the U.S. Pros. ... XIII-576-588.
Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XIII-588-590.
Re-ex. by counsel for Funk... XIII-590.
Ex. by counsel for Hess... XIII-616.
Cross-ex. by the U.S. Pros. ... XIII-617.
Ex. by the President of the Tribunal... XIII-617.
USA-646, EC-438; USA-624, EC-437... I-343, 347; II-226; V-124, 126, 149.
Aff.: Admissibility of... XIII-163-165 — Of Oswald Pohl (GB-549, 4045-PS)... XX-316 — Or. ev. (USA-851)... XIII-587.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Funk ... VIII-538; XIII-434, 443.
Appointment as Vice President of the Reichsbank, or. ev. ... XIII-559.
Correction of Funk testimony... XVII-495.
Evidence, procedure concerning ... XIII-443.
Funk, conversations with Pohl, or. ev. ... XXI-238.

Funk's deputy in the Reichsbank (USA-843, 3894-PS) ... XIII-158.
Goering's application in connection with the testimony ... XIII-591-594.
Gold Discount Bank loans to SS factories employing slave labor, or. ev. ... XIII-574.
Interrogatory (Funk-17) ... XVII-385.
Main Trustee Office East, or. ev. (USA-850, 3947-PS) ... XIII-616.
Rearmament, participation in financing ... XII-472.
Reichsbank prior to the outbreak of the war, or. ev. ... XVIII-236.
Resignation of Reichsbank Directors, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-534.
SS Reichsbank deposits (USA-846, 851, 3944-PS) ... XIII-170 — Aff. ... XIII-162, 166 — **Gold** from concentration camp victims,

Funk fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-254
 — **Valuables taken from concentration camp victims**, or. ev. ... XIII-559, 561, 565, 577, 580, 583, 585, 589, 600 — **Presence on arrival**, Funk or. ev. ... XXI-245
 — **Transactions to increase foreign assets** ... XIII-108.

PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER SERGEI-VITCH (Russian poet) ... VII-187.
 USSR-51 (2), USSR-40 ... VIII-76.

PUTT, DR.
Representative of Reich Defense Council, Economic Management Staff ... XIV-489.

PUTTKAMMER, K. J. (Vice-admiral, Naval A.D.C. to Hitler) ... III-272; XIV-104, 184.

PUTZENGRUBER.
Sievers diary ... XX-555.

Q

QUARENGHI, GIACOMO (Architect of Alexander Palace at Tsarskoe Selo).
 USSR-49 ... VIII-81.

QUATRE, CONSTANT (Assistant Prosecutor for the French Republic) ... I-5.
Keitel and Jodl, case against ... VII-105.

QUECKE, HANS (Ministerial Director in the Reich Ministry of Economics).
"The Reich Ministry of Economics", book by (USSR-451) ... XIII-182.

QUINN, COLONEL (Allied officer).
Concentration camp, compilation of testimony of inmates (GB-571, D-959) ... XX-474.

QUISLING, VIDKUN (Norwegian politician; head of State Council of Commissioners under German occupation).
Activities, Judg. ... XXII-447.

Conferences with Hitler, Rosenberg, Raeder, Keitel, Jodl regarding a coup d'etat in Norway 1939 ... I-205, 294; III-130, 264, 269; IV-432, 569; V-55; VI-513; X-370; XV-377; XVIII-105; XXII-447.

German-Norwegian relations (RF-920) ... VI-513; XI-458 — **Alleged Allied intentions to occupy Norway**, furnishing of information to Rosenberg, concerning, Dec. 1939 (GB-84, 007-PS; GB-89, C-174) ... III-278, 280; XV-377; XVIII-415 — **British position in Norway**, report to Raeder on (GB-86, C-064) ... I-294; XIV-97, 334.

Hitler's financial support of party of (GB-84, 007-PS) ... III-274; IX-315; X-369; XXII-447.

Norway, German aggression against: Planning (GB-84, 007-PS; GB-81, C-066; GB-85, C-065; GB-86, C-064) ... III-271, 273, 279, 281; X-369, 518 [Rosenberg

letter to Hitler, Jan. 1940 (GB-140, 004-PS)... IV-570; IX-228]
— Preparations, Rosenberg's contact with (GB-84, 007-PS)... III-267, 269 [Judgment... XXII-539; Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-455].

Norway (German occupation),
Terboven, non-co-operation with
... XIV-101.

Relationship and relative position to Hitler: Interview with ... III-274; XIV-93 — Introduction by

Raeder, Dec. 1939... IX-228; XIV-310.

Relationship and relative position to: Goering... III-269 — Raeder... XIV-309, 332 [first meeting... XIV-92] — Ribbentrop (GB-139, 957-PS)... IV-569, 572; X-283 — Rosenberg... VIII-512; X-369; XI-455; XVIII-105.

Rosenberg: Contacts with (GB-139, 597-PS; GB-140, 004-PS)... III-130; IV-569 [Rosenberg or. ev. ... XI-455] — Conversation with, concerning invasion of Norway, Judg. ... XXII-539.

R

RAAB, PAUL (Official of the German administration in the U.S.S.R).
USA-188,254-PS... III-427; XVIII-493.

RAATZ, VON (Hungarian War Minister)... III-53.

RABATE (French hostage).
RF-287, F-402(a)... VI-143.

RABENAU, VON, MAJOR GENERAL (Author of "The Spirit and Soul of the Soldier")... IV-70; XI-465; XVIII-107.

Objection of Gauleiter Florian to religious writings (USA-359, 064-PS)... XXI-464.

RACHNER, DR. (Chief of the Military Administration Economic Staff East).
USSR-386... VIII-138.

RACZYNSKI, EDUARD, COUNT (Polish Ambassador in London)
... XI-207.

RADEMACHER, UNNA VON (Journalist).
Aff. ... XVII-390; XIX-125, 167.

RADKE, GERHARD (Sturmbannführer)... XVII-177.

RADLI (Supervisor at Maidanek).
USSR-29... VII-452.

RADOWITZ, VON (Luxembourg Minister-Plenipotentiary in Germany)... VI-476.

RADTKE, RUDOLF (Private in German Army, detailed to prisoner of war camp).
USSR-56... VII-371.

RADZIWILL, PRINCE GEORG (Polish landowner)... XI-493.

RAEDER, ERICH (Grand Admiral, Commander in Chief of the German Navy until 1943; Admiral Inspector of the German Navy from 1943; member of the Secret Cabinet Council; member of the Reich Cabinet with rank of Reich Minister).

Indictment... I-25, 27, 78.

Plea: not guilty... II-98.

Fin. stat.... XXII-391-392.

Judgment... I-315-317; XXII-561-563.

Verdict: guilty on Counts One, Two, and Three... I-317; XXII-563.

Sentence... I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros.... II-321-338 — Doc. Book 10... V-256-282 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-413, 416; by British Pros. ... XIX-521; by French Pros. ... XIX-554; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-597.

Presentation by the Def. ... XIII-595-599, 617-631; XIV-1-360 — **Fin. plea**... XVIII-372-430 — **Documents**... XIV-37, 48, 66, 82, 93, 98, 100, 113, 157, 347, 351-357; XVII-406.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case ... XIII-595-599, 617-631; XIV-1-48, 66-106, 113-242, 245-246 — **Ex.:** by Dr. Siemers, counsel for the Def. ... XIII-595-599, 617-631; XIV-1-46, 66-106, 113-129; by Dr. Kranzbuehler for Doenitz ... XIV-129-133; by Dr. Nelte for Keitel ... XIV-133-134; by Dr. Latenser for the General Staff and High Command ... XIV-135-140; by Dr. Kraus for Von Neurath ... XIV-140-142; by Dr. Horn for Ribbentrop ... XIV-143-144 — **Cross-ex.:** by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe for the British Pros. ... XIV-144-218; by Col. Pokrovsky for the Soviet Pros. ... XIV-218-227 — **Re-ex.:** by Dr. Siemers ... XIV-228-242; by Dr. Kranzbuehler ... XIV-245-246 — **Testimony of defendants:** Doenitz ... XIII-308-310; Fritzsche ... XVII-190-193; Goering ... IX-402-405; Ribbentrop ... X-320-321 — **Testimony of witnesses:** Milch, ex. by the Def. ... IX-74-75; Schulte-Moenting (Def. witness for Raeder): ex. by the Def. ... XIV-298-327; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIV-327-341; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIV-341-351; Severing (Def. witness for Raeder): ex. by the Def. ... XIV-246-260, 263-269; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIV-269-274; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIV-274-276; Wagner: ex. by the Def. ... XIII-474-483; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIII-516-520; Weizsaecker (Def. witness for Raeder): ex. by the Def. ... XIV-277-293; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIV-293-297.

Aggression against Austria ... II-133, 262; V-263 — **Ignorance of military plans for bringing about "Anschluss", or. ev.** ... XIV-175 — **Planning, Hitler**

speech, 5 Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS) ... XIV-34.

Aggression against Belgium, attitude concerning violation of neutrality (USA-23, 789-PS; USA-27, L-079) ... III-295; XIV-183.

Aggression against Brazil, Jodi diary (GB-227, 1807-PS; Raeder-115, 116, 117, 118) ... V-276; XIV-122.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia: **Attitude concerning occupation of** ... XIV-304 — **Ignorance of plans against Prague** ... XIV-304 — **Planning, Hitler speech, 5 Nov. 1937 (USA-25, 386-PS)** ... II-133, 262, 269; V-263; XIV-34 — **Preparations [directive for operations against (USA-26, 388-PS)]** ... XIV-176; "Green" case, Navy's participation (USA-26, 388-PS; USA-104, C-136) ... III-87, 89; XIV-77; **threats to bomb Prague, or. ev.** ... XIV-235].

Aggression against Danzig, directives for surprise attack, Nov. 1938 ... III-88, 279; V-263; XIV-180.

Aggression against Denmark (GB-214, C-155) ... V-269 — **Preparations, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command** ... XXII-69 — **Proposals for, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros.** ... XXII-280.

Aggression against France, attitude concerning Hitler's plan (USA-23, 789-PS) ... II-266; XIV-183.

Aggression against Great Britain: **Attitude towards Hitler's plan (USA-23, 789-PS)** ... II-266; XIV-183 — **Efforts to incite Japan to attack Singapore** ... XIV-322 — **Naval preparations, or. ev. (USA-49, C-023)** ... XIV-162; USA-44, C-189 ... XIV-167.

Aggression against Greece: Knowledge concerning, Judg. ... XXII-570 — **"Marita" case (GB-117, 1541-PS; GB-3; GB-122, C-152, 167)** ... III-315; XIV-118 — **Preparations** ... I-316; III-312 — **Proposal to occupy (Raeder-59, 63; GB-122, C-152)** ... XIV-84, 318 — **Report to Hitler, 18 March 1941 (GB-228, C-176)** ... XVIII-405 — **Wagner or. ev.** ... XIII-479.

Aggression against Memel, preparations, Navy's participation (USA-104, C-136)... III-88; V-263; XIV-78.

Aggression against Netherlands, attitude concerning violation of neutrality (USA-23, 789-PS; USA-27, L-079)... III-295; XIV-183.

Aggression against Norway, or. ev. ... III-264; V-269; XIV-85, 187 — Admiral Assmann's stat., rejection of (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS; GB-466, D-843; GB-467, D-844; Raeder-81)... III-265; XIV-188, 191, 192 — German occupation of, suggestion to Hitler for, fin. Def. plea... III-264; XVIII-407 — Invasion, planning of, Judg. ... XXII-561-562 — Leading part in the attack... III-264; V-269 — Norwegian report of Oct. 1945 (GB-93, TC-056)... XVIII-104 — Planning, participation in, Judg. ... XXII-539 — Preparations... I-316 [conferences 10 Oct. 1939 (GB-86, C-064)... III-272; XV-375; desire for Norwegian neutrality (GB-194; C-021; Raeder-69)... V-216; XIV-87; fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XXII-69; Hitler's final order, March 1940... XIV-97; influence on Hitler for invasion of (GB-82, C-122)... III-266; XIV-85; information received through Schreiber and Carls... XII-501; invasion, conception of ... I-205, 315; III-264; XIV-308; "Little Schmudt report" (USA-27, L-079)... XIV-306; memorandum of 3 Oct. 1939 on "gaining bases in Norway" (GB-82, C-122)... I-205; III-130; IV-431; "North" plan, drafting of (GB-194, C-021)... XIV-95; Quisling, first meeting with (GB-86, C-064)... III-272; XIV-92; Quisling-Hitler interviews, Dec. 1939 (GB-86, C-064)... III-272; X-370; Schreiber aff. (Raeder-107)... XIV-91; "Weseruebung" (GB-89, C-174; Raeder-75, 77, 78, 79, 80)... III-277; XIV-96] — Proposals for, fin. stat. by the U.S. Pros. ... XXII-280 — Responsibility, or. ev. (GB-214, C-155)... XIV-98 — Use of British flag by German ships

(GB-91, C-151; GB-90, C-115)... III-282, 283; XIV-99, 194.

Aggression against Poland, or. ev. ... XIV-68 — Conference, May 1939, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-305, 329 — Hitler's statement of readiness to attack May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)... V-263; XIX-411 — Preparation... III-125; V-206, 264; GB-213, C-135... V-257 [fin. Def. plea... XVIII-391; Hitler speech to officers, May 1939 (USA-27, L-079)... XIV-179; "White Case" (GB-45, C-126)... III-223; XIV-68].

Aggression against the U.S., or. ev. (GB-122, C-152)... V-273; XIV-115 — Attempts to incite Japan to war against U.S. ... XIV-115 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-422 — Preparations, opposition to... XIV-322.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R., or. ev. ... XIV-103, 194 — Cross-ex. concerning (USSR-460)... XIV-221 — Cross-ex. of Jodl... XV-519 — Fin. Def. plea (USA-136, C-170)... XVIII-421 — German Navy's participation (USA-136, C-170)... V-272 — Interrogation... VII-160 — Leningrad [directives for bombardment of ... XIV-223; plan for destruction of (USSR-115, C-124; USSR-130; USSR-113, UK-045; Raeder-111)... VIII-113; XIII-481; XIV-320-321] — Offensive action against submarines prior to the attack (GB-223, C-038)... V-272 — Preparation... I-316; III-141 [attempts to dissuade Hitler (USA-136, C-170)... V-270; XIV-114; "Barbarossa" case, Dec. 1940 (USA-31, 446-PS)... II-295; III-336; XIV-104; "Barbarossa" case, attitude toward (GB-81, C-066)... XIV-114; "Barbarossa" case, knowledge of (USA-31, 446-PS)... XIV-315; Hitler's intentions, or. ev. ... XIV-103; memorandum of 10 Jan. 1944 (GB-81, C-066)... IV-435; naval (USA-51, 446-PS)... XIV-113; opposition to (USA-136, C-170)... V-270; XIV-315] — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-328 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-475, 478, 481.

Aggression in the West, Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-309.

Aggressive war: Attitude concerning [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299; Severing or. ev. ... XIV-254] — Inducement to Japan to attack Singapore (GB-122; USA-136, C-170; GB-81, C-066) ... V-273 — Judgment ... XXII-562 — Knowledge and complicity (USA-25 386-PS; USA-27, L-079) ... V-256, 263, 282 — Participation, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-385 — Planning, Judg. ... XXII-561 [discussions with Hitler (USA-136, C-170) ... III-342; V-270; planning and strategy, General Marshall's report (Raeder-19) ... XIV-120; and waging of, Schulte-Moenting or. ev., Judg. ... XIV-305, 329; XXII-562; or. ev. ... XIV-160] — Preparations [aggressive Mediterranean policy ... V-270; building up of the German Navy (GB-214, C-155) ... V-260; "Case Red" and "Case Extension Red-Green", strategic preparations ... XIV-76; fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-376; naval, conversation with Hitler, Nov. 1934 (USA-45, C-190) ... V-258; XIV-168; enlargement of Navy funds (USA-45, C-190) ... II-331; V-258; XIV-14; suggestion to assemble submarines in 1935 ... XIV-15; U-boat construction program 1936 (GB-462, D-806) ... XIV-169; warships, displacement alterations (USA-49, C-023) ... XIV-161; report of second meeting of Reich Defense Council, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS) ... XVII-438; ship construction plan (GB-461, D-855; USA-47, C-141; USA-48, C-166; USA-49, C-023) ... II-334; V-260; XIV-159; unified preparation of Armed Forces (USA-69, C-175) ... XIV-76] — Raeder's role (USA-136, C-170) ... V-272.

Anglo-German Naval Agreements, violations of, or. ev. ... II-334; XIV-23, 153, 231.

Applications, motions, procedures: Admissibility of evidence (USA-28, L-003; USA-29, 798-PS; USA-30, 1014-PS) ... XII-502, 527; XIV-48, 52, 59, 63, 66, 354 — Applications and motions in connection with documents of the

case ... XIV-242-244 — Application: for documents ... VIII-568; XII-493, 527; XX-276; witnesses ... VIII-554; XVII-245; XX-276; witness and documents by the Def., Tribunal ruling concerning ... XX-292 — Def. counsel's arg. concerning documents (Raeder-66; GB-226, C-012 and GB-152) ... XII-499 — Def. documents: motions concerning ... XIV-357-360; procedure concerning ... XII-493-507, 527-528 — Relevancy of documents ... XII-494-499.

Armament and rearmament: Ammunition in excess of Versailles Treaty (USA-50, C-032) ... XIV-1 — Armament industry, Navy's support of (USA-46, C-029) ... II-332; V-260 — Armament plan for third armament period (USA-43, C-153) ... II-330; XIV-17 — Hitler's Five Year Plan for building up Armed Forces by 1938 (GB-213, C-135) ... V-258; XIV-163 — Increase of capacity of armament industry through export policy (USA-46, C-029) ... II-332 — Letter June 1940 to naval offices concerning ... XIV-66 — Military and political plans (USA-43, C-153) ... II-330; XIV-166 — Military measures in case of sanctions against Germany (USA-51, C-140) ... II-338; XIV-166 — Responsibility, fin. stat. of British Pros. ... XIX-450 — "War Organization and Mobilization Scheme" (GB-213, C-135) ... V-257; XIV-16; XIX-522.

Armament and rearmament of the Navy (See also: Armament and rearmament) ... II-321, 324; XIII-597, 617; XIV-4, 145, 229 — 12 May 1934, armament plan (USA-43, C-153; USA-49, C-023) ... II-330; XIV-161 — After agreements of 1935 and 1937, or. ev. ... XIV-23, 153, 231 — Attitude concerning, 1928 (Raeder-6) ... XIII-598 — Auxiliary cruisers (USA-48, C-166) ... II-335; XIV-10 — Building of speed-boats in 1932 (USA-47, C-141) ... II-334; XIII-625 — Circumvention of treaties ... II-325, 334; V-257 — Construction in foreign countries for Germany (USA-41, C-156;

GB-460, D-854)... II-324; XIV-270 — Construction of destroyers, submarines and arming of fishing craft... XIV-3 — Conversation with Hitler, 2 Nov. 1934 (USA-45, C-190)... II-331; XIV-234 — Cross-ex. concerning transport ships "O"... II-335; XIV-149 — Development of the Fleet to oppose Great Britain (USA-44, C-189)... II-331; V-258, 261; XIV-234 — Expansion of Navy between 1919 and 1939, operational and tactical considerations (GB-460, D-854)... XIV-150, 229 — Final commentary, 11 June 1940 (GB-214, C-155)... V-260 — Hitler's support... XIV-5 — Judgment... XXII-561 — Lohmann aff. (Raeder-2, 8)... XIII-598; XIV-10, 17 — Naval aircraft preparations, training of pilots... XIV-8 — Naval construction plan 1930-1933 (Raeder-7)... XIII-623 — Navy directions to German armament industry concerning export trade... XIV-164 — Plan for development of German naval strength (Raeder-12, 13)... XIV-24 — Preparations for construction of submarine weapon in 1935... XIV-132 — Preparations in anticipation of sanctions (USA-51, C-140)... XIV-233 — Reasons... I-185; II-325; V-257 — Reconstruction of "Scharnhorst" and "Gneisenau" (USA-44, C-189)... II-331, 335; XIV-12 — Request to Reichstag by Reichswehr Ministry... II-320, 328; XIV-228 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299 — Secret rearmament... II-320, 324; V-256; XIV-160 — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-253, 269 — Submarine, technical development, training of the pilots abroad... II-325 — Training of pilots in circumvention of the Versailles Treaty... II-325 — U-boat construction program (GB-462, D-806)... XIV-235 — Violation of Versailles Treaty (USA-46, C-029; USA-41, C-156; USA-50, C-032; Raeder-8, 15, 16, 127)... II-320, 324; XIV-5, 8, 29, 32 [or. ev. ... XIII-597, 617; XIV-145, 229; Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-280].

Armed Forces: Character of, in 1928, or. ev. (Raeder-6)... XIII-617 — Leadership of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-296.

"Athenia" case (GB-218, 3260-PS) ... V-264 — Falsification of log-book of U-30 (GB-222, D-660)... V-268 — Falsification of records (GB-219, C-654; GB-221, D-659) ... V-265, 268 [Raeder's responsibility... V-269] — German propaganda campaign, Judgment... XXII-562-563.

Belgium: Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against Belgium) — Occupation [noninterest in establishment of U-boat bases along coast (GB-463, C-100)... XIV-236].

Brazil, violation of neutrality of; fin. Def. plea (GB-227, 1807-PS) ... V-276; XVIII-422.

Case against: Presentation of Document Book 10 by British Pros. (USA-30, 1014-PS; USA-29, 798-PS; USA-23, 789-PS; GB-463, GB-464, GB-465) ... V-256-282; XIV-181.

Character of, letters defending... XIV-353.

Christian, attitude as... XIV-70.

Churches, persecution of, intervention on behalf of churches (Raeder-124)... XIV-354.

Commando Order: Application of, Def. plea concerning... XVIII-424 — Bordeaux action (GB-164, UK-057)... V-277, 279 — Commandos, executions of, by the Navy, Judg. ... XXII-562-563 — Fin. stat. by British Pros. ... XIX-479 — Navy's handling of, handing over to SD for execution (USA-543, C-179)... V-277; XIII-502, 516 — Responsibility and guilt... XIII-520; XIV-213 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-338, 349 — Shooting of British prisoners by SD (GB-228, C-176; GB-229, C-658)... V-279; XIII-480 — Transmission of the basic order of 18 Oct. 1942 ... IV-444; V-277 — Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-480, 516.

Communism, attitude towards, speech, 12 March 1939 (Raeder-46)... XIV-73-74, 222.

Concentration camps: Protests on behalf of Dr. Gessler... XIV-217 — Severing or. ev. ... XIV-258, 263.

Conferences (See also: Raeder, Fuehrer conferences): May 1939, attendance at, or. ev. ... II-277; XIV-38, 178 — Aug. 1939, attendance at, or. ev. ... II-286; XIV-43, 180 — Nov. 1939, attendance at, or. ev. ... II-257; XIV-67, 181.

Conspiracy ... V-256-274, 280, 282; VII-154 — USA-390, EC-177... V-262, 263; XIX-413, 521, 598 — Aggressive plans, knowledge of ... XVIII-390, 425 — Participation in, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-374, 376, 381.

Crimes against Humanity, responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-424; XIX-522.

Crimes against Peace ... V-256-274 — Judgment ... XXII-561-562.

Crimes in the West ... VII-72.

Cross-ex.: by British Pros. ... XIV-144-218; by Soviet Pros. ... XIV-218-227.

Czechoslovakia: Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against Czechoslovakia).

Defense: Case-in-chief ... XIII-595-599, 617-631; XIV-1-360 — Fin. plea ... XVIII-372-430 — Submission of documents ... XIV-37, 48, 66, 82, 93, 98, 100, 113, 157, 347, 351-357; XVII-406.

Denmark: Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against Denmark).

Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-308-310.

Economic warfare, ruthless measures (USA-136, C-170; GB-224, UK-065) ... V-275; XIV-205, 207.

Ex. by counsel: for the Def. ... XIII-595-599, 617-631; XIV-1-46, 113-129; for Doenitz ... XIV-129-133; for Keitel ... XIV-133-134; for General Staff and High Command ... XIV-135-140; for Neurath ... XIV-140-142; for Ribbentrop ... XIV-143-144.

Re-ex. by counsel: for the Def. ... XIV-228-242; for Doenitz ... XIV-245-246.

Extermination policy: Fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-391.

Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-372-430.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-391-392.

Foreign policy (See also: Raeder, Aggression): France [conversation with Darlan concerning peace between Germany and France... XIV-312; efforts for French-German co-operation after armistice of June 1940... XIV-102, 312] — Great Britain [Britain's intentions in Norway (GB-466, D-843)... XIV-281; development of German Navy in peaceful and friendly agreement with England... XVIII-382; efforts to persuade Hitler to a peace policy with England... XIV-42; German-British Naval Agreement 1935 (Doenitz-11)... XIV-23, 230; German-British Naval Agreement July 1937 (Raeder-14)... XIV-27, 232; Hitler's wish for agreement concerning naval policy, or. ev. ... XIV-21] — Intervention in questions pertaining to other departments... XVIII-422 — Japan [efforts to incite attack on Singapore... III-391; V-273; XIV-322] — Norway [advocation of peace policy... XIV-311; collaboration with Quisling Party... XIV-332; conference with Quisling, Dec. 1939 (GB-86, C-064)... III-272; XIV-334; conversation with Hagelin... XIV-332] — Poland [regarded as threat to Germany... XIII-596] — Principles... V-274 — U.S. [directives of High Command of Navy intending to avoid conflict with, fin. stat. by counsel for General Staff and High Command ... XXII-72; ignorance concerning Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor... XIII-477; possibility of war with, Wagner or. ev. ... XIII-476] — U.S.S.R. [influence on Hitler (USA-136, C-170)... V-272; XIV-105; Russian-German Pact... XIV-22].

France: Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against France).

Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-190-193.

Fuehrer conferences: 5. Nov. 1937, planning of aggressive war, participation (USA-25, 386-PS) ... II-133, 262; IV-416; V-262; XIX-409 [or. ev. ... XIV-34,

- 170] — Participation [28 May 1938, Hitler's intentions concerning Czechoslovakia . . . VI-112; XIV-141; 23 May 1939 (USA-27, L-079) . . . II-277; III-405; IV-424; V-264; VII-156-159; IX-116; 18 March 1941 . . . III-378; 14 June 1941 . . . III-344; IV-408; Judgment . . . XXII-561-562].
- General Staff and High Command:** Keitel's position as Chief of High Command, aff. (Keitel-19) . . . XIV-133 — Responsibility as member of, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. . . XXII-292.
- German colonies, Weizsaecker or.** ev. . . XIV-281.
- Germany's defeat, aff. concerning** his views and reasons for (USSR-460) . . . XIV-225.
- Goering, ex. by counsel for the Def.** . . . IX-402-405.
- Great Britain:** Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against Great Britain).
- Greece:** Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against Greece).
- "Green" case, participation in, Judg.** . . . III-87, 89; XXII-561.
- Guilt:** Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. . . . XIX-416; by British Pros. . . . XIX-521; by French Pros. . . . XIX-554; by Soviet Pros. . . . XIX-597.
- Guilty, Judg.** . . . XXII-563.
- Hague Convention:** Convention on Rights and Obligations of Neutrals, art. 1, 2 . . . XVIII-409.
- Hitler:** Control over access to . . . XII-267 — Decoration received from . . . XIV-82.
- Hitler conferences 5 Nov. 1937 and 23 May 1939, participation (USA-25, 386-PS; USA-27, L-079) . . . V-263.**
- Hitler decrees, Feb. 1938, giving** Commander in Chief rank equivalent to Reich Minister (GB-206, 2098-PS) . . . XIV-72.
- Hitler, donation from . . . XIV-82.**
- Hitler, oath to, Aug. 1934 (GB-215, D-481) . . . V-261; XIV-69.**
- Hitler speeches: 5 Nov. 1937, planning** of aggression against Austria and Czechoslovakia, or. ev. (USA-25, 386-PS) . . . XIV-34 — 22 Aug. 1939 to Commanders in Chief, Obersalzberg (USA-30, 1014-PS; USA-29, 798-PS; Raeder-27) . . . XVIII-400 [or. ev. . . . XIV-47] — 23 Nov. 1939 to Commanders in Chief (USA-23, 789-PS; USA-29, 798-PS) . . . XVIII-401 [or. ev. . . . XIV-67] — At launching of "Bismarck", or. ev. . . . XIV-41.
- Hitler, withholding of information** from . . . XII-267.
- Hitler's assurances that there would be no war, or. ev. . . . XIV-68.**
- Honors and awards . . . V-256.**
- Indictment . . . I-25, 27, 78.**
- International Law:** Basing of military measures on (C-157, GB-224) . . . IX-214 — Murder of prisoners of war (GB-229, D-658) . . . V-279 — Naval warfare and, Raeder's attitude (GB-224, UK-065) . . . V-274 — Violations of, fin. Def. plea . . . XVIII-385; GB-91, C-151; GB-90, C-115 . . . XVIII-420.
- Japan, collaboration with, against** the U.S.: Capture of Singapore, Matsuoka-Ribbentrop conference, March 1941, or. ev. (USA-152, 1877-PS) . . . III-391; V-273; XIV-118 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev. . . . XIV-322, 335, 345 — Wagner or. ev. . . . XIII-476.
- Japan, induced to aggression . . . V-269.**
- Jews, persecution of:** Attitude towards, speech 12 March 1939 . . . XIV-222; XIX-446 — Cross-ex. concerning knowledge of exterminations, evacuations, ghettos . . . XIV-210 — Extermination at Libau, Latvia (GB-474, D-841) . . . XIV-211, 238 — Fin. Def. plea for Rosenberg . . . XVIII-92 — Speech of 12 March 1939 advocating (Raeder-46) . . . XIV-73-74.
- Judgment . . . I-315-317; XXII-561-563.**
- "Little Schmundt" report, or. ev.** (USA-27, L-079) . . . XIV-37.
- London Agreement, Doenitz or. ev.** . . . XIII-253.
- London Naval Protocol, 1936, breaches of, Judg. . . . XXII-562-563.**

Milch, ex. by counsel for the Def.
of... IX-74, 75.

National Socialism: Attitude to-
wards (GB-232, D-653)... V-282
— Contact with, fin. Def. plea
... XVIII-382 — Supported by
... V-261, 279, 280.

National Socialist Party... V-261,
280 — Allegiance of the Navy to
the Nazi movement... V-261 —
Attitude towards, aff. concern-
ing (USSR-460)... XIV-225 —
Attitude towards and relations
to, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-387
— Church and National So-
cialism, or. ev. (Raeder-121)...
XIV-71 — Connection with...
XIV-20 — General Staff, agree-
ment with aims and principles
of... XIV-135 — Golden Party
Badge, receipt of... V-256; XIV-
70, 217 — Ideology, "living
space", Hossbach conferences
(USA-23, 789-PS; USA-25, 386-
PS; GB-462; USA-27, L-079)...
XIV-37, 171, 182 — Incorpora-
tion of Navy into Nazi State...
XIV-149 — Nazi Party member-
ship in... XIV-70 — Party's an-
tagonism to... XIV-312 — Re-
lationship to... V-261, 262 —
Speech on 12 March 1939 (GB-
232, D-653)... V-281.

Naval High Command, chief of,
activities, acquaintance with
National Socialism, fin. Def.
plea... XVIII-374, 377.

Naval Operations Staff, Wagner
or. ev. ... XIII-474.

Naval treaties, violations (USA-
49, C-023)... II-324; V-260.

Naval warfare: Against the U.S.
[cancellation of preferential
treatment (GB-472, D-849; GB-
473, D-850)... XIV-208] — Fin.
stat. by British Pros. ... XIX-
486 — Intensification of (GB-463,
C-180; GB-469, D-852)... XIV-
185, 199 — Interviews to foreign
press, fin. Def. plea for Doenitz
... XVIII-329 — Memorandum
of 15 Oct. 1939, "Possibilities of
Future Naval Warfare" (GB-224,
UK-065)... V-274 — Neutral
shipping, warning to (Doenitz-
103)... XIII-415 — Order of
17 Sep. 1942... XIII-498 —

Principles in violation of Inter-
national Law (GB-224, UK-065)...
V-275 — Responsibility for
crimes at sea... V-274, 275
[Fin. stat. by defendant...
XXII-391] — Ruthless appli-
cation (GB-224)... V-275; XIII-
414 — Shooting of British ma-
rines at Bordeaux (GB-229, D-
658)... V-277; XIV-338 — Un-
restricted, Judg. ... V-274; XXII-
562-563 — Unrestricted, respon-
sibility for... I-317.

Naval warfare, submarine: Against
Brazil, sinking of neutral ships
(GB-227, 1807-PS)... V-276;
XIII-480 — Against Great Brit-
ain [blockade of... XIV-207;
unrestricted (GB-451, D-851)...
XIII-352; XIV-196, 200] —
Against Greece [proposal to
Hitler (GB-226, C-012; GB-122,
C-152; GB-122, C-167; Raeder-
53)... XIV-82; sinking of neutral
ships without warning (GB-226,
C-012; GB-227, 1807-PS; GB-
228, C-176; Raeder-53, 54)...
V-276; XIII-479; XVIII-405] —
Against the U.S.S.R., proposal
to attack shipping before attack
on Russia (USA-136, C-170;
USA-223, C-038)... XIV-195 —
"Athenia" case... I-316, 317; V-
264; XIV-215, 327 [article of
23 Oct. 1939 in "Voelkischer
Beobachter" (GB-218, 3260-PS)...
XIV-78, 279; re-ex. concerning
... XIV-245] — "Athenia", sink-
ing of (GB-221, D-659)... XIV-
78 [advice to Fritzsche of Ger-
many's responsibility for, Fritz-
sche or. ev. ... XVII-156] —
Decrees, responsibility for...
XIV-245 — Doenitz or. ev. ...
XIII-248 — Fin. plea by Def.
counsel... XVIII-403 — Fritzsche
or. ev. ... XVII-192 — Fuehrer
conferences with Keitel and
Puttkammer, Dec. 1939, report
of... XIV-184 — International
Law, violation of... V-274; XIV-
186 — Judgment... XXII-562-563
— Neutrality, violation of... XIV-
186 — Schulte-Moenting or. ev.
... XIV-324 — Shipwrecked sur-
vivors [killing of, order for,
agreement with Doenitz, reject-
ing (Doenitz-17)... XIII-269;

XVIII-350; nonrescue of, Norwegian tanker "John P. Pederson" (GB-481, D-873) ... XIV-340] — Sinking of merchant ships, passenger ships, Fuehrer order, 17 Oct. 1939 ... XIV-132 — Sinking of merchant ships without warning, in certain areas (GB-225, C-027) ... V-276 — Sinking of neutral vessels (GB-454, D-807; Doenitz-78) ... XIII-490, 514 — Submarines in Baltic prior to war with Russia, Wagner or. ev. (GB-223, C-038) ... V-272; XIII-478 — Weizsaecker or. ev. (GB-477, D-804) ... XIV-277, 294.

Navy (See also: Raeder, Armament and rearmament): Building of S-boats ... V-257 — Concealing of the expansion of ... V-257 — Events occurring during war, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-403 — Fin. stat. concerning war record ... XXII-391 — Freedom from politics, or. ev. ... XIV-307 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-373] — German Surface Forces, importance of, memorandum of 10 Jan. 1943 regarding (GB-230, C-161) ... V-280 — "History of German Navy 1919-1939" by Colonel Scherff, index of (USA-42, C-017) ... XIV-228 — Hitler Youth, Von Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-384 — Nazification and indoctrination ... V-262 — Rearmament (GB-214, C-155) ... V-260 [financing of (USA-45, C-190) ... V-258; secret rearmament (USA-41, C-156; USA-47, C-141) ... V-257; USA-44, C-189 ... V-258; "transport ships" (USA-48, C-166) ... V-260] — Role in building up of Navy acknowledged by the Nazis ... V-262.

Netherlands: Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against the Netherlands) — Occupation [noninterest in establishment of U-boat bases along coast (GB-463, C-100) ... XIV-236].

Neurath or. ev. ... XIV-140.

Norway: Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against Norway) — German bases in, Judg. ... XXII-446-447 — Intended Allied landings, reports alleging [Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ...

XIV-308, 331, 342; Weizsaecker or. ev. ... XIV-282] — Occupation [peace with, guaranteeing Norwegian national interests, effort to conclude ... XVIII-420; Terboven, efforts to bring about dismissal of (Raeder-108) ... XIV-101, 102; Terboven, struggle between, Admiral Boehm aff. (Raeder-129) ... XVII-409; treatment of population, or. ev. ... XIV-100].

Orders and decrees, responsibility for ... XIV-228.

Plea: not guilty ... II-98.

Plot against Hitler regime, approach of, concerning ... XII-202.

Poland: Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against Poland).

Politics, nonparticipation in ... X-320 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-384.

Positions, curriculum and offices (USA-13, 2888-PS) ... II-206; IV-100, 409; V-256, 262 — Admiral Inspector of Navy ... XIII-595 — Career, or. ev. ... V-256; XIII-595 — Chief of Naval High Command, direct subordination to Reich President ... XIII-595; XVIII-382 — Chief of Staff to Admiral Hipper 1912-1918 ... XIII-595 — Commander in Chief of Navy ... XIII-595 [appointment of Doenitz as successor, Jan. 1943 ... XIV-132; fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-373; nonparticipation in politics, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-384; resignation, attempts ... XIV-125, 218, 219; retirement (GB-231, D-655) ... V-280; succeeded by Doenitz, Jan. 1943 ... XIII-298; XIV-125] — Curriculum ... XIII-595 — Gross-Admiral on 1 April 1939 ... XIII-595 — In 1933 ... XIV-20 — Naval expert, Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-298 — Positions in the Navy, Judg. ... XXII-561 — Reasons for remaining in office ... XIV-313 — Retaining of position after outbreak of war ... XVIII-4.

Preservation of peace: Documents ... XI-270 — Greece ... XI-219 — Yugoslavia ... XI-219.

Prisoners of war, murder of (GB-164, UK-057; GB-228, C-176; D-658)... V-278.

Prosecution... II-320 — Doc. Book 10, presentation by British Pros. ... V-256-282 — Documents, submission... XIV-181 — Fin. stat.: by U. S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-521; by French Pros. ... XIX-554; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-597.

Quisling, introduction of, to Hitler, Dec. 1939... III-272; IX-228; X-370.

Reich Cabinet: Denial of membership in, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-386 — Ministerial rank and participation (GB-206, 2098-PS) ... V-263 — Obligation to and direction by, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-377 — Participation in meetings on basis of Hitler directive of Nov. 1938, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-99.

Reich Defense Council: Direction of euthanasia activities... XXII-196 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-386 — Membership in (USA-390, EC-177)... V-263; XIV-72 — Plan for employment of population in wartime, meeting of June 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XIX-411.

Reich Government, handling of Navy budget through, and Defense Minister (Raeder-3)... XIII-622.

Relationship and relative position to: Blomberg, lack of action on behalf of... XIV-217 — **Fritsch**, lack of action on behalf of... XIV-217, 326 — **Goebbels**... XVII-193; XVIII-387, 403 — **Heydrich**, difficulties with... XIV-71 — **Himmler**... XIV-70 — **Hitler**... V-261; GB-231, D-655 ... V-280 [attitude towards (USSR-460) ... XIV-225; divergence of opinions... XIV-220; fin. Def. plea... XVIII-381; first meeting... XIV-20; Hitler's choice of, as naval expert... XVIII-425; Hitler's influence on... XIV-281; Hitler's support of... XIV-6] — **Jodl**, judgment of,

from his aff. (USSR-460)... XIV-226; XV-305 — **Keitel**, judgment of, from his aff. (USSR-460)... XIV-226 — **Quisling**... III-270; XI-456; XIV-309, 332 — **Rosenberg**... III-270, 359; XI-456, 565; XIV-309 — **Severing**, first meeting... XIV-254 — **Trotha**, Von, Admiral, association with... XIII-595.

Religion in German Army and Navy, or. ev. ... XIV-71.

Responsibility, limitation of, of individual in dictatorship, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-426 — Fin. stat. by Pros. ... XIX-413, 416, 426, 521, 554, 597.

Retirement... V-280.

Rhineland, reoccupation: Decree of 6 March 1936 (USA-54, C-159; USA-55, C-194)... II-344; XIV-16 — Political situation resulting from (GB-462, D-806)... XIV-170.

Ribbentrop, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-320-321.

Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-298-351.

Schulze, Def. witness, search for... XVII-457.

Secret Cabinet Council: Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-386 — Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-363 — Membership in... XIV-72 — Origin of, or. ev. ... XIV-73.

Sentence... I-365; XXII-588.

Severing or. ev. ... XIV-246-276.

Shipwrecked survivors, nonrescue order concerning, Judg. ... XXII-562-563.

Speech, March 1939, concerning National Socialism and its aims (GB-232, D-653)... V-281.

Stat. of 27 June 1945... IX-615.

U.S.: Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against the U. S.).

U.S.S.R.: Aggression against (See: Raeder, Aggression against the U.S.S.R.).

Verdict: guilty on Counts One, Two and Three... I-317; XXII-563.

Versailles Treaty (See also: Raeder, Armament and rearmament): **Breaches of**, by German Navy (USA-50, C-032)... XIII-621, 627; XIV-280 — **Building of**

- German Navy within framework of... XIII-597 — Fin. Def. plea (Raeder-1)... XVIII-374, 375 — "History of the Fight of the German Navy against Versailles 1919-1935" (USA-41, C-156)... V-257 — Rearmament... XIV-147 — Ship-building program in violation of... XIV-152; GB-461, D-855... XIV-159 — Violation, circumvention of the provisions (USA-44, C-189)... I-315; II-325, 330; V-256 — Violations [1938... XIV-255; by naval building program, Judg. ... XXII-561; or. ev. ... XIII-597, 617; XIV-145, 229; Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-299; Severing or. ev. ... XIV-253, 269; USA-41, C-156... V-257].
- Wagner** or. ev. ... XIII-474-483, 516-520.
- War crimes**... V-275-282 — Complicity (USA-543, C-179)... V-256, 277 — Judgment... XXII-562-563 — Responsibility for... V-274, 275; XVIII-424; XIX-413, 521, 554, 597.
- War diary**... I-316.
- Weimar Constitution:** Art. 27 and 50, providing supreme command of Armed Forces by Reich President (Raeder-3)... XVIII-376.
- Weizsaecker** or. ev. ... XIV-277-297.
- "**White**" case, or. ev. (GB-45, C-126)... III-223; XIV-68.
- "**White**" case, participation in, Judg. ... XXII-561.
- RAENKEL, KAPITAENLEUTNANT** (German Navy)... XIV-145.
- RAFFELSBERGER** (Engineer, Austrian Nazi)... II-375.
- RAGINSKY, M. Y.** (State Councillor of Justice of the second class, Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S. S.R.)... I-4.
- Destruction and plunder** of cultural and scientific treasures, destruction of cities and villages... VIII-53.
- Ex. and cross-ex.** of defendants and witnesses: Funk... XIII-182-196 — Neurath... XVII-73-78 — Orbeli... VIII-125-128 — Speer... XVI-563-584.
- Rosenberg documents**... XI-390, 599.
- Submission of documents** on "Kreisleiters" and "Blockleiters" (USSR-143, 191, 449)... XX-106.
- Wanton destruction** of towns and villages... VIII-105.
- RAHN** (German diplomat). RF-1220... VII-39.
- Ambassador in Italy**... XVIII-25.
- Jews deportation**, from unoccupied France (RF-1220)... X-403.
- RAINER, FRITZ** (Gauleiter at Salzburg)... XV-619.
- Witness for the Def.** on behalf of Seyss-Inquart.
- Testimony of witness**... XVI-123-140, 146-149.
- Ex.:** by counsel for Seyss-Inquart... XVI-123-130; by counsel for Sauckel... XVI-130-132.
- Cross-ex.** by the U.S. Pros. ... XVI-132-140.
- Re-ex.:** by counsel for Seyss-Inquart... XVI-146; by counsel for Von Papen... XVI-147-149.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner**... VIII-503, 604.
- Austria (Annexation):** Discussion [with Hitler, July 1936... II-386; XVI-124; with Seyss-Inquart... XVI-91] — Letter to Gauleiter Buerckel concerning notification to Hess (USA-61, 812-PS)... XVII-97; XIX-360 — Meeting of Seyss-Inquart and Papen, or. ev. ... XVI-137 — Report concerning (USA-61, 812-PS)... II-367; III-327; IV-215; V-336; VI-96, 109; XVI-82, 380.
- Austria, Nazis' mobilization**... XVI-95.
- Berchtesgaden conference 1938**, or. ev. ... XVI-136.
- Berchtesgaden meeting**, informant for Seyss-Inquart on Hitler, Schuschnigg meeting... XVI-89.
- Curriculum**, or. ev. ... XVI-123.
- Frick speech of 16 Dec. 1941** concerning appointment as Gauleiter (USSR-449)... XX-107.
- Germanization** of South-East Carinthia and Upper Carniola, instructions from Frick... XXII-363.

- Hitler's instructions on duty of Austrian Nazis**... XIX-280.
- Kesselring or. ev.**... IX-182.
- Papen meeting, 9 March 1938**... XVI-321.
- Papen-Seyss-Inquart meeting at Garmisch**... XVI-396.
- Position as Supreme Commissioner for the "Adriatic Coastland", or. ev.**... XVI-130.
- Purpose of letter to Buerckel, or. ev.**... XVI-146.
- "Rainer report", veracity of**... XVI-99, 132.
- Recruiting of foreign workers, or. ev.**... XVI-130.
- Relationship and relative position to Seyss-Inquart, or. ev.**... XVI-123.
- Report on "Anschluss", "The Hours of Historical Decision" (USA-883, 4004-PS)**... XVI-99, 132; XVII-97.
- Schuschnigg: Cabinet overthrow, or. ev.**... XVI-130 — **Plebiscite plan**... XIX-62.
- Seyss-Inquart: Appointment to State Councillor, reasons for Nazi support, or. ev.**... XVI-135 — **Meetings with Von Papen, or. ev.**... XVI-147 — **Membership in the illegal NSDAP in Austria, or. ev.**... XVI-124 — **Ultimatum to Schuschnigg (USA-61, 812-PS)**... XVI-96 — **Visit to Papen, 9 March 1938**... XIX-171.
- Speech in Carinthia (USA-890, 4005-PS)**... XIX-63.
- Speech in March 1942 "Development and events of March 1938" (USA-890, 4005-PS)**... XVI-134.
- Ultimatum to Schuschnigg, or. ev.**... XVI-146.
- RAJZMAN, SAMUEL** (Polish national, prisoner in Treblinka Concentration Camp)... VIII-323.
- Ex. of witness by the Soviet Pros.**... VIII-324-329.
- Treblinka Camp, gas chambers, or. ev.**... VIII-324.
- RALL (SA-man).**
Gisevius or. ev. on Reichstag fire... XII-253.
- RAMASL, AUGUSTE** (Belgian eyewitness)... VI-180.
- RAMSAUER, DR.** (Physician in Dachau)... V-169.
- Medical experiments on human beings**... V-168.
- RANIS** (Director of the Roges organization for the collection of war booty).
RF-113... V-531.
- RANKE, LEOPOLD VON** (German historian)... XI-447.
- RANTER, I. M.** (Eyewitness on Estonian concentration camps)... VII-583.
- RANTZAU, VON** (Official of the Information Service of the German Foreign Office).
USSR-218... VIII-248.
- RANZE** (German Kommandantur, Belgrade).
USSR-36... VIII-132.
- RAPHAEL** (Italian painter).
Looting of works of art... I-58.
- RASCHE, DR.** (Chief of Einsatz group C)... IV-316.
- RASCHER, SIGMUND, DR.** (Member of Institute for Military Scientific Research, experimentator on human beings).
RF-1427, L-170... VII-95.
USSR-435, 400-PS... VIII-309.
- Biological experiments in concentration camps, Sievers or. ev.**... XX-516.
- Correspondence with Himmler (USA-454, 1602-PS; USA-462, 1582-PS)**... IV-203; IX-126.
- Eberstein or. ev. (GB-551, 3546-PS)**... XX-303, 329, 333.
- Goering's knowledge of experiments**... VI-423; VIII-173 — **Goering or. ev.**... XXI-304, 310, 314.
- Hoess or. ev.**... XI-405, 409.
- Medical experiments after arrest, Sievers or. ev.**... XX-556.
- Medical experiments on human beings**... I-269; V-169, 185; VIII-308 — **Judgment**... XXII-513.
- Medical experiments on inmates in Dachau Concentration Camp (USA-463, RF-384, 343-PS)**... IX-52, 88.

- Milch, interest in experiments** (USA-463, RF-384, 343-PS)... VI-378; XXI-272.
- Murder for the purpose of experiments, Sievers or. ev. ...XX-522.**
- Ploetner as successor to, Sievers or. ev. ...XX-554.**
- Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-325.**
- Relationship and relative position to Himmler, Sievers or. ev. ...XX-516.**
- Sievers or. ev. ...XX-561.**
- Sievers' participation in medical experiments on human beings, Sievers or. ev. ...XX-529.**
- RASTRELLI, BARTOLOMEO** (Architect of the Big Palace at Peterhof). USSR-49... VIII-79.
- RATH, ERNST VOM** (German Legation Counsellor)... II-121; III-526; IV-553; V-159.
- Goering or. ev. ...IX-682.**
- Hitler's grief, Eberstein or. ev. ...XX-292.**
- Murder in Paris, Streicher or. ev. ...XII-326.**
- Murder, Nov. 1938...XXI-590.**
- RATHENAU, WALTER** (German statesman and author)... XVIII-297; XXI-569.
- RATHKE, EINHARD, DR.** (Consistorial Councillor).
- Credibility of witness, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-177.**
- Ref. to testimony, SA fin. Def. plea...XXII-151.**
- RATKE, COLONEL** (German Army).
- Application for, as witness on behalf of Frick...VIII-529.**
- RATKE, GERHARD** (Himmler's press chief)...XVII-189.
- RATTENHUBER** (SS Gruppenfuehrer, Chief of Hitler's Security Service)...X-111.
- Bormann-12...XVII-263, 270.**
- Application for, as witness on behalf of Bormann...XVII-246, 262.**
- Subordination to Himmler as Chief of Reich Security Service...XXI-619.**
- RATZ, RITTER VON, GENERAL** (German Army)...XI-22.
- RATZKE** (Committed by Kaltenbrunner to Ravensbrueck Concentration Camp)...IV-300.
- RAUCH** (Hauptsturmbannfuehrer). USSR-6...VII-592.
- RAUFF** (SS Obersturmfuehrer). USA-288, 501-PS...III-560; IV-236, 251, 323.
- Aff. (USA-485, 2348-PS)...IV-251.**
- Memorandum from Schellenberg to Jost** transmitting organizational chart of Einsatz Commandos, Sep. 1938...XX-221, 223.
- Use of gas vans for exterminations by Amt II of RSHA (USA-288, 501-PS)...XXII-24.**
- RAUKA** (Member of Gestapo or SD). GB-599, D-968...XXI-161.
- RAUSCHNING, HERMANN** (German politician and opponent of Hitler, author of several books on Nazism)...VII-170, 191, 213.
- USSR-378...VII-442; VIII-312; XIV-518; XIX-256, 257, 437; XXI-570.**
- Application for, as witness on behalf of SS...XIX-256.**
- Break with Hitler in 1936...XIX-258.**
- Hitler's aggressive intentions...XXI-575.**
- Interrogatory...XXI-563.**
- "Reichstag fire", Goering's arson...IX-435.**
- RAUTER** (Commissioner General for Security).
- Appointment...XVI-206.**
- Attempt on life of, at Rotterdam (RF-879)...XIX-77.**
- Hostages, executions, after attempt on Rauter's life (F-224, Seyss-Inquart-77)...XV-656-659; XVI-52, 190, 208.**
- Hostages, order of General Christiansen** regarding shooting of hostages, Aug. 1942 (Seyss-Inquart-110)...XVII-422.

- Seyss-Inquart's assistant in Holland... XVI-27.
 Seyss-Inquart's authority vis-à-vis... XVI-206, 221.
- RAUTER** (SS Obergruppenfuehrer)... VI-384; VII-101; XVI-4.
- RAY, JEAN** (French statesman)... XVII-462, 464, 472.
- RAY, JOHN E., COLONEL** (General Secretary, as of 24 June 1946)... I-2.
- RECHBERG, ARNOLD** (German industrialist).
 Aff. on behalf of the SA... XXI-429.
- REEDER** (Chief of administrative staff in Belgium)... V-445; VI-4, 532.
- REEMTSMA** (German cigarette factory).
 Adolf Hitler fund, Goering or. ev. ... IX-551.
- REES, T., DR., M. D., F.R.C.P.** (Chief Consultant Psychiatrist to the British War Office)... I-157.
- REHM, KAPITAEN ZUR SEE** (German Navy).
 Fuehrer conferences, Aug. 1943 (GB-456, D-863)... XIII-499.
- REICHENAU, VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL** (German Army)... II-229, 410; III-28; IV-408.
 Aggression, responsibility, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-279.
 Army leaders, attitude towards the Hitler regime, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-38.
- Berchtesgaden conferences:** Lack of knowledge of purpose... XXI-385 — Pressure upon Schuschnigg and G. Schmidt... XV-354, 456.
- Berchtesgaden meeting:** Austria "Anschluss" [discussions with Hitler... IV-417, 418, 437; X-324, 504; discussions with Schuschnigg, 1938... XVI-165; XVII-659].
- Gisevius' request that action be taken by the Gestapo**... XII-180.
 Hitler conference, 9 June 1941... IX-228.
- National Socialist leanings**... XVI-290 — Jodl fin. Def. plea... XVIII-508; XIX-17.
- Nazi crimes, supported**... XXII-291.
- Order of 10 Oct. 1941** (USSR-12, USA-556, D-411, UK-081)... I-364; IV-459, 481; VII-186, 365, 482; VIII-64, 108; X-624; XV-412; XX-460; XXII-355.
- Reich Defense Committee**, Jodl's appointment as deputy 1935... XV-346.
- SA representation in Reich Defense Council**, request concerning (GB-605, 2822-PS)... XXI-173, 176; XXII-217.
- "Severity Order"**, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-10, 45.
- Suggested as Fritzsche's successor**, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-23.
- REICHHOF, JULIUS, CAPTAIN** (267th German Rifle Division).
 USSR-38... VII-488.
- REIF, KARL.**
 Kaltenbrunner's visit at Mautausen in 1942, aff. (USA-909, 4032-PS)... XVII-447.
- REIMANN** (SA Gruppenfuehrer)... IV-155.
- REIMERS** (Councillor of War)... VI-142.
- REINECKE, GUENTHER, DR.** (SS Oberfuehrer, Chief of Department in the Amt "SS Courts" and Chief Judge of the Supreme SS and Police Court).
 Witness for the Def. on behalf of SS.
 Testimony of witness... XX-415-481.
 Ex. by counsel for the SS... XX-415-448.
 Cross-ex.: by the British Pros. ... XX-449-468; by the Soviet Pros. ... XX-469.
 Re-ex.: by counsel for the SS... XX-471-477; by counsel for the SD... XX-477.
 Ex.: by the Tribunal (U.S. member)... XX-477-480; by the President of the Tribunal... XX-480.
 Application for, as witness on behalf of: General Staff and

- High Command...XX-448-449 — Keitel...VIII-225-228 — Schirach...VIII-500 — SS...XIX-256.
- Concentration camps:** Care of internees, or. ev. ...XX-435 — Conditions in, or. ev. ...XX-435 — Co-operation of concentration camp commanders with criminal internees, or. ev. ...XX-480 — Crimes, responsibility...XX-441 — Crimes, responsibility of the Waffen-SS...XX-460 — Executions, or. ev. (GB-569, D-960)...XX-459 — Executions, monetary charges made by the Waffen-SS (GB-569, D-960)...XX-459 — Investigations, Himmler's attitude...XX-442 — Investigations into crimes...XX-436, 439, 440, 477 — Murder, systematic...XX-479 — Responsibility of Pohl, Grawitz and Mueller for crimes, or. ev....XX-441 — Secrecy about...XX-440 — SS [efforts to stamp out atrocities...XX-434; jurisdiction over internees...XX-435; policy concerning, or. ev. ...XX-433; responsibility for concentration camp system, or. ev. ...XX-423] — System, SS responsibility, or. ev. ...XX-423.
- Credibility of witness, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-311, 323.**
- Curriculum, or. ev. ...XX-415.**
- Einsatz groups, or. ev. ...XX-445.**
- Exterminations, mass-exterminations, responsibility, or. ev. ...XX-444.**
- Genocide, lack of knowledge, or. ev. ...XX-443.**
- Himmler's head office "Personal Staff", purpose and organization, or. ev. ...XX-424.**
- Himmler's position and influence, or. ev. ...XX-416.**
- Himmler's powers as supreme legal authority of the Reich, or. ev. ...XX-429.**
- Investigations against Koch, commander of Buchenwald, or. ev. ...XX-436.**
- Jews, persecution of:** Mass murders in Auschwitz, Hodis aff. (GB-571, D-959)...XX-474 — Murder by the SS, legal consequences (GB-567, D-421)...XX-449 — Waffen-SS attitude, or. ev. ...XX-449.
- Miscarriage of justice in Nazi Germany, or. ev. (GB-568, D-926; GB-567, D-421)...XX-449.**
- Pohl's criminality, proof of...XXI-1.**
- Ref. to testimony:** by counsel for the SS...XXI-565; by the Prosecution...XXII-222; Fritzsche fin. stat. ...XXII-408.
- "Reinhardt" action, or. ev. ...XX-421.**
- Roehm purge, or. ev. ...XXI-577.**
- SS aff., procedure followed to obtain and process, or. ev. ...XX-446.**
- SS attitude towards crimes, or. ev. ...XX-429.**
- SS command, organization, or. ev. ...XX-424.**
- SS composition, statistics, or. ev. (GB-572, D-878)...XX-466.**
- SS: Affidavits, procedure followed to obtain and process...XX-446 — Attitude towards crimes...XX-429 — Concentration camps, SS police...XX-433 — Concentration camp system, SS responsibility...XX-423 — Connections of Higher SS Leaders and General SS in occupied territories...XX-421 — Crimes in Czechoslovakia, or. ev. (USSR-60)...XX-465 — Death Head Units...XX-424 — General SS, position of...XX-417 — "Honorary Leader in General SS", definition...XX-418 — Honorary members of SS...XX-469 — Investigation of crimes committed in concentration camps...XX-436 — Judges, training and education, or. ev. ...XX-416 — Jurisdiction in the SS...XX-426 — Jurisdiction over concentration camp inmates...XX-435 — Legal department activities...XX-470 — "Miscellaneous duties", or. ev. ...XX-466 — Mounted Units...XX-433 — Murders committed by the SS (GB-570, D-924)...XX-460 — Or. ev. ...XX-417 — Question of unified high command...**

- XX-425 — Relations between Waffen-SS, General SS and Police... XX-420 — SS and Police courts-martial activities... XX-431 — SS command, organization... XX-424 — Strength... XX-472.
- Waffen-SS:** Administrative work... XX-473 — Concentration camp crimes, responsibility... XX-460 — Crimes in occupied territories, or. ev. ... XX-430 — Executions in concentration camps, monetary charges made (GB-569, D-960)... XX-459 — Jews, persecution, attitude... XX-449 — Membership in... XX-445 — Organization, or. ev. ... XX-419 — Relationship between Waffen-SS, General SS and Police, or. ev. ... XX-420 — Special jurisdiction... XX-428 — Statistics... XX-467 — Strength... XX-473.
- REINECKE, HERMANN, GENERAL** (German Army).
USSR-177... VII-352.
USSR-151... VII-363.
Keitel-27... XXII-395.
- Bacteriological warfare**, secret conference of High Command in July 1943, to carry out preparations, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-550, 558.
- Judicial basis for separation of Himmler's activities** into 5 spheres of influence... XXI-595.
Keitel or. ev. ... XI-8.
- Keitel's representative in the OKW**... XXI-268.
- Looting and confiscation in the Netherlands** (RF-1530, F-868)... XVI-61.
- Nazification, sketch of speech** intended for officers in autumn 1938 (USA-928, 4060-PS)... XXI-40, 41.
- Prisoners of war:** Camps, conference with Obergruppenfuhrer Mueller concerning executions... II-453; III-11; IV-258; XXII-25 — Slave labor... XVIII-32 — Soviet [killing of unfit (USSR-151)]... XV-547; regulations for the treatment (GB-525, 1519-PS; USSR-356, EC-338; GB-525)... I-229, 232; XVII-433; XIX-473; treatment of, protest against, Judg.... XXII-475].
- REINER, DR.** (See: RAINER).
- REINHARDT** (See: Subject Index, Reinhardt Action).
- REINHARDT** (State Secretary).
Statement to Schwerin-Krosigk concerning reduction of armaments in Germany, 1939... XXI-344.
- REINHARDT, COLONEL GENERAL** (German Army)... IV-483; XXI-38; XXII-275, 279.
- REINTGEN** (Former Communist Party official).
Ill-treatment in concentration camp in 1933... XVII-183.
- REINTHALLER** (Engineer, Nazi Landesbauernfuhrer in Austria)... II-372.
USA-61, 812-PS... VII-133; XI-234, 423; XV-619.
- REISS, MAJOR** (German Army)... VII-215.
- REITH, LORD** (Chairman, United Nations War Crimes Commission)... VII-116.
- REMBRANDT** (Dutch painter).
Looting of works of art... I-58; XVI-73.
- REMERSEN.**
Spoliation in Russia (USSR-445)... X-442.
- REMITZ, VON.**
Former owner of Schloss Fuschl... X-214.
Internment in concentration camp (GB-157, L-205)... XIX-446.
- REMY, MARCEL** (French Gestapo victim and eyewitness)... VI-169.
- RENAUD, GERMAINE** (French prisoner killed in Auschwitz Concentration Camp)... VI-207.
- RENDULIC, COLONEL GENERAL** (Chief of Army Group South)... XIV-448, 535; XIX-35.

RENIG, ROBERT, SIR (British industrialist).
Goering and Dahlerus conferences ... IX-489.

RENNER, KARL, DR. (Social Democrat, Chancellor of Austria)... IX-293.

Attitude toward Austrian "Anschluss" (Seyss-Inquart-33) ... XV-632.

Austrian-German friendship ... XVI-302.

History of the "Anschluss", memorandum 1945... XIX-58.

Speech, 12 Nov. 1918 (Seyss-Inquart-3) ... XV-612.

Views concerning the "Anschluss", Papen or. ev. (Papen-81)... XVI-301.

RENTHE-FINK, VON (German Reich Plenipotentiary in Denmark)... VI-503, 504.
 GB-452, D-846... XIII-515.

RENTZKY, ROMAN (Principal of the University of Lvov).
 USSR-6... VII-490.

REPIN, ILYA (Russian painter).
 USSR-157... VIII-59.
Looting of works of art... I-59.

RETZLAV, REINHARD, CORPORAL (German Army, member of special battalion "Altenburg").
 USSR-32... VII-445.

REURMONT, VON, COLONEL (German Army).
Conferences of 27 March 1944, concerning Stalag Luft III incident ... IX-585; XI-8.

REUTER, EMIL (President of the Chamber of Deputies of Luxembourg).

Witness for the Pros. concerning Luxembourg, German occupation of.

Testimony of witness... VI-462-466.

Ex. by the French Pros. ... VI-462-466.

Luxembourg: Annexation, or. ev. ... VI-463 — Census, or. ev. ... VI-463 — Compulsory military service, or. ev. ... VI-465 — De facto annexation, or. ev. [decrees concerning denationalization of

Luxembourg citizens... VI-466] — Deportations to concentration camps, or. ev. ... VI-465 — Police, oath of allegiance to Hitler, or. ev. ... VI-464 — Reprisals, or. ev. ... VI-465 — Resettlement, or. ev. ... VI-464 — Usurpation of sovereignty, or. ev. ... VI-463.

Particulars... VI-462.

REUTER, FRANZ, DR. (Biographer of Schacht)... V-121.
 Schacht-35... VIII-39, 48.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schacht... VIII-542.

REUTER, GERO, DR. (Physician).
Aff. on behalf of Seyss-Inquart... XVII-423; XVIII-268.

REVENTLOW, COUNT (National Socialist author and journalist)... XIV-367.

REVERS, GENERAL (French Army) ... VI-150.

REVERT (President)... V-501.

REX, FIRST LIEUTENANT (Adjutant of Signal Regiment 537).
 USSR-54... VII-427.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering... IX-3.

Eichborn or. ev. ... XVII-299.

Fin. Def. plea for Goering... XVII-539.

Katyn case, Ahrens or. ev. ... XVII-287.

REXLACH (SS Sturmfuhrer)... XVII-173.

REYNAUD (French Prime Minister).
Internment in concentration camp, Hoffmann or. ev. ... XX-166, 173.

Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-610.

REZNIK (Soviet eyewitness).
 USSR-29... VII-380.

RIBBENTROP, JOACHIM VON (Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs (1938-1945); German Ambassador to Great Britain (1936-1938); Ambassador Extraordinary (1935-1938); Special Delegate for Disarmament Questions (1934-1937); member of the Secret Cabinet Council; member of the Fuehrer's Political Staff

at General Headquarters (1942-1945); member of the Reichstag; Adviser to the Fuehrer on matters of foreign policy; representative of the National Socialist Party on matters of foreign policy; organizer and Director of "Dienststelle Ribbentrop"; SS Obergruppenfuehrer).

Indictment ... I-24, 27-28, 69.

Plea: not guilty ... II-97.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-373-375.

Judgment ... I-285-288; XXII-530-533.

Verdict: guilty on all four Counts ... I-288; XXII-533.

Sentence ... I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros. (Doc. Book 6) ... IV-557-572; V-1-19 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-516; by French Pros. ... XIX-551; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-587-592.

Presentation by the Def. ... X-90-467 — Fin. plea ... XVII-555-603 — Documents ... X-184; XI-213-222; XVII-404.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case ... X-223-305, 311-444.

Ex.: by Dr. Horn, counsel for the Def. ... X-223-305; by Dr. Seidl for Hess and Frank ... X-311-317; by Dr. Nelte for Keitel ... X-317-319; by Dr. Kranzbuehler for Doenitz ... X-319-320; by Dr. Siemers for Raeder ... X-320-321; by Dr. Laternser for the General Staff and High Command ... X-321; by Herr Boehm for the SA ... X-322.

Cross-ex.: by Sir David Maxwell-Fyfe for the British Pros. ... X-322-394; by M. Faure for the French Pros. ... X-395-414; by Col. Amen for the U.S. Pros. ... X-415-425; by Gen. Rudenko for the Soviet Pros. ... X-425-444.

Testimony of defendants: Fritzsche ... XVII-193-194; Goering ... IX-399-400; Jodl ... XV-422-425; Keitel ... X-598-599; Raeder ... XIV-143-144; Sauckel ... XV-181-182.

Testimony of witnesses: Blank (Def. witness for Ribbentrop), ex. by the Def. ... X-186-194; Dahlerus, ex. by the Def. ... IX-475-476; Lahousen, cross-ex. by the Def. ... III-20-25; Paulus, cross-ex. by the Def. ... VII-300-301; Schmidt, Paul (Def. witness for Ribbentrop): ex. by the Def. ... X-195-207; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... X-207-219; re-ex. by the Def. ... X-220-222; Steengracht (Def. witness for Ribbentrop): ex. by the Def. ... X-106-123; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... 123-155; re-ex. by the Def. ... X-156; ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... X-156-157.

Aff. (TC-075) ... XVIII-267.

Aggression (See also: Ribbentrop, Foreign Policy): Acts of, 1938-1941 ... IV-560 — Japan induced to attack the U.S. and British possessions ... V-6 — Planning for, Judg. ... XXII-530-533 — Plan to attack Gibraltar ... V-2 — Preparation for, political, Judg. ... XXII-533 [complicity ... IV-558, 560].

Aggression against Belgium: Attitude towards ... X-427 — Preparation, knowledge of ... V-1; X-371.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia ... III-158; IV-561 — Attitude towards ... III-206; X-426 — Destruction of the remainder ... IV-563, 564 — Hitler-Hacha meeting, 14 March 1939 (USA-118, 2798-PS; USA-126, 3061-PS) ... III-158; IV-564 — Meeting with Hungarian Ministers Imredy and Kanya (USA-88, 2796-PS; USA-89, 2797-PS) ... III-51, 53; IV-562; X-339 — Preparation [activities prior to the Munich crisis ... IV-563; "Case Green", knowledge of ... X-337; discussions with Attolico, 18 July 1938 (USA-85, 2800-PS; USA-86, 2791-PS; USA-87, 2792-PS) ... III-50; IV-562; X-338; Foreign Office link with Henlein movement (USA-93-96) ... III-71, 75; IV-561, 563; VII-201, 205; Hitler conference, 29 March 1938 and 28 May 1938 ... IV-562; VII-206;

- ignorance of...X-257, 332; International Law, violations, Foreign Office opinion concerning the possibility of (USA-90, C-002)...III-59; IV-563] — Ribbentrop's role and diplomatic activities (USA-116, 2815-PS)...III-156; IV-564; XI-21 — Slovak autonomy movement fostered by (2802-PS; USA-110, 2790-PS)...III-149; IV-564 — Sudeten-German movement, fostered by...IV-561 — Sudeten-German question, Ribbentrop's role (USA-97-101)...III-77; IV-563 — Treaty with Slovakia (GB-135, 1439-PS)...III-165; IV-564 — War aims, Judg. ...XXII-436.
- Aggression against Denmark: Attitude towards...**X-427 — Planning and preparation...IV-569 — Preparation, knowledge of, through Wehrmacht (GB-141, D-629)...IV-571; X-598.
- Aggression against France** (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against the Western Powers).
- Aggression against Great Britain,** preparation, diplomatic and political report to Hitler, Jan. 1938 (GB-28, TC-075)...III-202; X-351.
- Aggression against Greece** (GB-142, 1872-PS; GB-143, 1842-PS)...V-1, 2 — Attitude towards...X-427.
- Aggression against Luxembourg**...V-1 — Attitude towards...X-427 — Or. ev. ...X-285 — Preparations, knowledge of...X-371.
- Aggression against Netherlands...**V-1 — Attitude towards...X-427 — Preparations, knowledge of...X-371.
- Aggression against Norway,** complicity (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-141, D-629)...IV-572 — Attitude towards...X-427 — Preparation [German propaganda...X-369; knowledge of, through Wehrmacht (Keitel's letter, GB-139, 957-PS; GB-141, D-629)...IV-569; X-370, 598] — Support of the Quisling movement (GB-139, 957-PS; 004-PS)...IV-569, 570.
- Aggression against Poland...**IV-565 — Attitude towards...III-207; X-427 — Advice to Hitler to stop military measures, Aug. 1939...X-598 — Assumption of, following settlement of Czechoslovakian question (GB-31, TC-076)...III-206; IV-565; XIX-410 — Conversations with Mussolini and Ciano concerning Danzig question (GB-291, 2835-PS)...X-362 — Postponement of attack after British-Polish alliance...III-245; XV-422 — Preparation [fin. Def. plea...XVII-565; instructions...X-209; meeting with Hungarian ministers, May 1939 (GB-290, D-738)...X-360; military plans, May 1939 against Danzig (USA-27, L-079)...IV-566; X-357; Ribbentrop's attitude (USA-166, 2987-PS)...IV-567; sequence of events on eve of attack...III-245; X-272, 364; situation summer 1939, Ciano's diary (USA-166, 2987-PS)...IV-567] — War with the Western powers foreseen during the Polish crisis...IV-569.
- Aggression against the U.S.: Declaration of war...**V-10 — Final Def. plea...XVII-586 — German support of Japan (GB-147; GB-148, D-656)...V-5, 7, 9 — Planning...II-297 — Preparations, interview with Japanese Ambassador following Pearl Harbor attack...X-381.
- Aggression against the U.S.S.R. ...**III-385; V-4, 5 — USSR-178...VII-274 — Co-operation with Japan (GB-150, 2954-PS; USA-159, 2929-PS)...III-386; V-11 — Exclusion from Eastern questions, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-422 — Fin. Def. plea...XVII-579, 660 — Knowledge of (USA-34, L-172)...X-376 — Preparations (USA-146, 1039-PS; GB-146, C-077)...V-5 [discussions with Keitel, autumn 1940...X-317; "Green File", "Plan Barbarossa", plans for attack, plunder and exploitation directives, knowledge of and Foreign Office participation...V-5; X-438; peace efforts and part in subsequent developments

- ...X-377; propaganda preparations (USA-146, 1039-PS)...III-358, 361; XVII-223].
- Aggression against the Western powers:** German aims concerning Great Britain and her Empire (GB-148, D-656; GB-28, TC-075; GB-48, TC-077)...III-203, 226; IV-569; V-8.
- Aggression against Yugoslavia** (GB-142, 1871-PS; GB-143, 1842-PS)...V-1, 2 — Attitude concerning (GB-120, 1746-PS)...X-374 — Hitler-Ribbentrop-Ciano meeting 12 Aug. 1939 (GB-48, TC-077)...III-225, 309; IX-605 — Judgment...XXII-452 — Partition and division of territories (GB-144, 1195-PS)...V-4 — Policy of false assurances (GB-123)...III-316; V-4.
- Aggressive war:** Attitude concerning League of Nations, declaration of 1927...X-323 — Fin. stat. concerning...XXII-374 — Preparations...IV-558, 559; V-1 [ignorance concerning...X-114; responsibility, fin. stat. by the Pros. ...VIII-217; XIX-426, 587].
- Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers")** (GB-151, 735-PS; GB-152, 728-PS; GB-153, 740-PS)...I-287; V-11, 12; VI-356, 364; VII-92; X-116, 301; XVII-591; XIX-475; XXII-532 — Or. ev. ...X-382 — Treatment of, Klessheim conference, June 1944...IX-140, 358; XV-423 — Warlimont's report on conference, June 1944, attitude concerning (RF-1452, 735-PS)...X-382.
- Ambassador Extraordinary in London,** memorandum of German Government to British Government, Jan. 1936 (Neurath-116)...XVI-629.
- Anglo-German Naval Agreement of 1935,** role as Minister Plenipotentiary...IV-559.
- Annexation of territories,** Fuehrer decrees bearing Ribbentrop's signature...X-434.
- Anti-Comintern-Pact**...IV-559; X-239 — Def. evidence concerning...XI-219.
- Applications, motions, and procedures:** Admissibility of documents...X-466 — Application [for documents...VIII-223; IX-708; X-90-118, 306, 445; XI-77, 203, 600; for witnesses...VIII-195; XI-600; supplementary...IX-700-701; XVIII-263-268] — Def. documents, additional [admissibility of...X-175-181; Def. agreement on admissibility of documents...X-458; motion concerning...XVII-404-405] — Evidence, relevancy of, arg. concerning...X-445 — Witnesses, application for consultation of...II-254-255.
- Appointments,** offer to Papen for post abroad...XVI-324.
- Armed Forces,** collaboration with, Ambassador Ritter as liaison officer between Foreign Office and Wehrmacht...X-379.
- Atrocities,** knowledge of...X-138.
- Austria**...I-285; IV-541; X-243, 324, 425 — Annexation ("Anschluss")...II-424; III-327; XI-434 [Ribbentrop's role (USA-76, 2949-PS)...IV-561] — Attitude concerning...X-425 — Austro-German Berchtesgaden Agreement, Feb. 1938 (GB-132, 2461-PS; USA-72, 1780-PS)...II-404; IV-560 — Description of events by Neurath to State Secretary, official representative of, 12 March 1938...XVI-642 — Fin. Def. plea...XVII-561 — Goering's telephone call to London, 13 March 1938 (USA-76, 2949-PS)...II-424; IV-561 — Law incorporating Austria as a province of Germany (GB-133)...IV-561 — Participation...X-165, 324 — Planning and preparation...IV-560 — Schmidt or. ev. ...X-218.
- Belgium:** Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against Belgium) — Occupation [Def. evidence concerning...XI-217; lack of influence of Foreign Office...X-286].
- Berchtesgaden Conference,** pressure on Schuschnigg (USA-72, 1780-PS)...IV-560.
- Blank or. ev.**...X-186-194.
- British Blue Book**...X-451.

Capitulation, Goering telegram concerning successor to Hitler ...XVI-531.

Case against, presentation of Doc. Book 6 by British Pros. ...IV-557-572; V-1-19.

Case for the Def. ...X-90-467.

Churches: Persecution (USA-572, 3264-PS) ...IV-512 — Tolerance, memorandum to Hitler advocating ...X-188 — Visit to Pope in 1941 or 1942 ...X-188.

Ciano's diary, Ribbentrop's aggressive policy (USA-166, 2987-PS) ...IV-567.

Concentration camps: Knowledge of ...X-213, 387 — Maidanek, ignorance of ...X-440 — Or. ev. ...X-387, 440 — Schmidt or. ev. ...X-213.

Conferences (See: Ribbentrop, Fuehrer conferences, Foreign Policy).

Conspiracy: Arg. concerning ...VIII-215-223 — Complicity ...IV-558 — Participation in [fin. Def. plea ...XVII-556, 587, 592; fin. stat. concerning ...XXII-375] — Pros. fin. stat. ...XIX-587 — Responsibility for ...VII-154; VIII-223 — Retroactive responsibility, question of, arg. concerning ...VIII-216-218.

Crimes against Humanity, complicity ...IV-558; V-11 — Fin. Def. plea ...XVII-590, 595 — Judgment ...XXII-532-533 — Pros. fin. stat. ...XIX-516, 589 — Responsibility for (USSR-195) ...VIII-255.

Crimes against Peace, Judg. ...XIX-551, 587; XXII-530-532.

Crimes in the West ...VII-72.

Cross-ex.: by British Pros. ...X-322-394; by French Pros. ...X-395-414; by U.S. Pros. ...X-415-425; by Soviet Pros. ...X-425-444.

Czechoslovakia ...X-249, 332, 426 — Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against Czechoslovakia) — Evidence concerning ...X-168 — Incorporation of, Judg. ...XXII-439.

Dahlerus, ex. by counsel for the Def. of ...IX-475-476.

Danzig question, autumn 1938 (GB-28, TC-073; GB-33, C-137) ...IV-566 — Ribbentrop's attitude (USA-166, 2987-PS) ...IV-567.

Danzig question, summer 1939 (GB-38, TC-073(61)) ...IV-568.

Defense: Case-in-chief ...X-90-467 — Fin. plea ...XVII-555-603 — Submission of documents ...X-184; XI-213-222; XVII-404.

Denmark: Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against Denmark) — Nonaggression Pact signed May 1939 (GB-77, TC-074) ...IV-569 — Occupation [Def. evidence concerning ...XI-217; knowledge of Gestapo murders, Best protests to, Best or. ev. (RF-901) ...XX-146; opposition to execution of Danish saboteurs without trial ...X-396; reaction to German occupation ...X-282].

Disarmament, his activities as German Plenipotentiary for ...IV-559; X-233.

Einsatzstab Rosenberg, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-363.

England, activities in, warning to Hitler of, Milch or. ev. ...IX-81.

Ex. by counsel: for the Def. ...X-224-305; for Doenitz ...X-319; for General Staff and High Command ...X-321; for Hess ...X-311-316; for Keitel ...X-317-319; for Raeder ...X-320; for SA ...X-322.

Exploitation of occupied territories, Judg. ...XXII-532-533.

"Failure of a Mission" ...X-451.

"Final solution" (RF-1501, D-734) ...V-17; X-406 — Judgment ...XXII-532-533.

Fin. stat. ...XXII-373-375.

Foreign policy (See also: Ribbentrop, Aggression): Adviser to Party on (USA-5, 2829-PS) ...IV-558; X-92 — Alliance policy ...III-108 — Anti-Comintern Pact ...III-368; IV-559; V-5; XVI-639 — Belgium ...I-286; III-293 — Blank or. ev. ...X-189 — Czechoslovakia ...I-195; III-116, 156; V-15 [agreement between Hitler, Goering, Hacha

and Czech Foreign Minister... X-346; conferences with Hitler, Meissner, Keitel, Dietrich, Keppeler, Tiso concerning attitude to be adopted by the Slovaks... X-342; directives and policy to be followed by, meeting with Henlein, K. H. Frank, 29 March 1938 (USA-95, USSR-271, 2788-PS)... III-73; IV-216, 561; X-334; explanations concerning pressure on Czech Government to enter into agreement with Germany... X-348; German pressure on Slovaks to break connections with Prague, attitude concerning (USA-117, 2802-PS)... III-156; IV-422, 564; X-343; Hacha's visit to Berlin... III-158; X-257, 346; Hitler, Hacha and Chvalkovsky, agreement signed with, concerning occupation of Czechoslovakia... III-165; X-258, 346; Hitler's broken pledge... X-349; instructions to Embassy in Prague (USA-116, 2815-PS)... III-156; IV-564; X-342; instructions to Kundt concerning Slovak autonomy (USA-97, 2858-PS)... III-77, 147; IV-563; X-341; meeting with Attolico concerning (USA-85, 2800-PS; USA-86, 2791-PS; USA-87)... III-50; IV-562; Munich Agreement, his views... X-295; peaceful intentions regarding Sudeten problem... X-335; policy concerning, ignorance of Hitler's military plans... X-340; Sudeten German Party... I-285; IV-561; Slovakian autonomy, or. ev. ... X-255; Treaty of Protection to the State of Slovakia... III-165; IV-564; VI-113] — Danzig... I-286; III-212; IV-566 — Denmark... I-204, 286 [or. ev. ... X-281, 369, 427; Nonaggression Pact... III-262; IV-569] — Efforts to end war... X-193 — Fin. stat. concerning... XXII-375 — Finland, Hitler-Ribbentrop conferences, fall 1940, concerning Russian attitude towards... X-290 — France... I-285, 287 [Vichy regime, deportation of Jews and exploitation... I-287; VI-29; VII-342] — Great

Britain (See also: Poland) (GB-28, TC-075; USA-129, 1834-PS; GB-290, D-738)... I-285; III-203, 372; V-8; VI-109; X-350 [Aug. 1939, conferences with Goering and Henderson concerning possible negotiations with Poland... IX-600; 30 Aug. 1939, conferences with Henderson (GB-39, TC-072; GB-70, TC-072(89); GB-71, TC-072(92))... III-246, 253; X-273, 367; XIII-55; XVII-193; Anglo-German Naval Agreement 1935... IV-559; X-187; XXI-580; disarmament proposals submitted to London, May 1935... X-162; knowledge of Goering's negotiations with Dahlerus, Goering or. ev. ... IX-600] — Greece, warnings to... I-287; X-287 — Hitler [instruction... X-189; recognition... V-19] — Hungary... I-286 [deportation of Jews... I-287; discussions regarding Czechoslovakia... IV-562; plan for Hungary's incorporation into the Reich through revolt... XVI-379] — Interference in foreign affairs while Neurath was still Foreign Minister... XVII-73 — Iran... XI-365 [Kaltenbrunner's letter concerning bribing of voters in Iran... XXII-350] — Italy... I-286; VII-143 [Anti-Comintern Pact... IV-559; conferences: 18 July 1938 with Attolico (USA-85, 2800-PS)... IV-562; 11 Aug. 1939 with Ciano (USA-166, 2981-PS)... IV-567; X-361; 12 Aug. 1939 with Ciano and Hitler (GB-142, 1871-PS)... V-1; X-372; 10 March 1940 with Mussolini and Ciano (GB-291, 2835-PS)... X-362; 19 Sep. 1940 with Mussolini (GB-143, 1842-PS)... V-2; 13 May 1941 with Mussolini (GB-273, 1866-PS)... VII-143; Tripartite Pact... V-2] — Japan... I-215, 286; II-135; V-6 [23 Feb. 1941, conference with Oshima (USA-129, 1834-PS)... III-371, 392; V-3, 6; X-350; 29 March 1941, conference with Matsuoka concerning attack on Singapore and the possibility of a German-Soviet conflict (USA-

152, 1877-PS)...III-378, 393; XIV-118; 4 April 1941, conference with Matsuoka (USA-33, 1881-PS)...III-393; 5 April 1941, conference with Matsuoka (USA-153, 1882-PS)...III-382; V-6; 9 July 1942, conference with Oshima (USA-157, 2911-PS)...III-385; V-10; 6 March 1943, conference with Oshima (USA-158, 2954-PS)...III-386; V-10; 18 April 1943, conference with Oshima (USA-159, 2929-PS)...III-387; V-11; Anti-Comintern Pact, signing of in 1936...IV-559; V-5, 6; XIV-289; assurances concerning war against the U.S....III-397; V-9; Ciano's diary (USA-166, 2987-PS)...III-396; German-Japanese strategy (USA-152, 1877-PS)...X-320; negotiations, in London, Neurath's objection...XIX-280; reaction to Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor...X-200; statement to Japanese Ambassador (GB-148, D-656)...X-380; telegram to Ott, German Ambassador in Tokyo (USA-155, 2896-PS; USSR-446, 2896-PS)...III-384; V-7; X-439; Tripartite Pact...V-6] — Lithuania [negotiations with Urbisk for return of Memel to Germany...X-279; subversive activities of the "Woldemaras supporters" (GB-136, 2953-PS; GB-137, 2952-PS)...IV-565] — Netherlands...I-286; V-16 — Neutral countries, meeting with Hitler and Ciano, 12 Aug. 1939 (GB-142, 1871-PS)...V-2; X-372 — "New Order in Europe and East Asia" (USA-149, 2643-PS)...III-369; V-6 — Northern Baltic, support of Woldemaras followers...IV-565 — Norway (GB-84, 007-PS)...I-286; III-274; IV-569 — Peace efforts (Ribbentrop-17)...X-159, 162, 193 — Poland (See also: Ribbentrop, Polish crisis) [assurances to Beck concerning Danzig (GB-34/35, TC-073)...III-212; IV-566; X-356; British-Polish Pact of Guarantee, reaction to...X-270; conferences with Goering and Henderson Aug.

1939, concerning possible negotiations with Poland...IX-600; X-195, 204; conferences with Lipski...X-263; Danzig and the Polish Corridor (USSR-93)...I-286; III-117, 209; IV-566; VII-217; efforts to stop military measures after news of...X-271; fin. Def. plea...XVII-564; 579; friendly relations (Warsaw discussions, Jan. 1939, GB-36, 2530-PS, TC-073 (57))...IV-566; Germany's terms to Poland, 29 Aug. 1939...X-368; interviews with Hitler and Lipski in 1938 concerning Danzig (GB-27, TC-073)...IV-566; X-355; last discussions...III-246, 255; meeting between Lipski and Ribbentrop, 31 Aug. 1939 (Goering-2)...IX-676; negotiations, Oct. 1938...X-260; negotiations with the U.S.S.R. ...X-316; Nonaggression Pact...III-111; Polish Corridor and Versailles Treaty...X-264; war intentions (USA-166, 2987-PS)...IV-567; V-15] — Policy of false assurances...IV-569; XIX-588 — Possibility of a change in the status quo (1938) in the East...I-285 — Ribbentrop's role and personality, Ciano's diary (USA-166, 2987-PS)...IV-567, 568 — Romania (USSR-235)...I-286; VII-322 [conference with Antonescu, 12 Feb. 1942 (USSR-233)...VII-317] — Shaping by Hitler (Ribbentrop-10)...X-106 — Slovakian independence...I-286; III-156; IV-564 — Steengracht or. ev. ...X-107, 148 — Tripartite Pact...III-368; V-6 — U.S.S.R. ...I-287; III-140, 143 [agreements...XI-221; Anti-Comintern Pact 1936...X-379; attitude concerning war with...X-113, 193; discussion with Molotov in 1941, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-186, 193; discussion with Stalin and Molotov concerning Nonaggression Pact...X-268; fin. Def. plea...XVII-579, 583; Gaus aff. ...X-312; Nonaggression Pact, conclusion of (USA-29; GB-145, TC-025)...

- III-328; V-5; XIX-375; secret agreement between the U.S.S.R. and Germany, admissibility of evidence... X-190; statement to Japanese Ambassador (GB-148, D-656)... V-7; X-380; visit to Moscow to conclude German-Russian treaty, Sep. 1939... X-289; warning to Hitler... X-193] — Vatican, protests concerning atrocities... X-140 — Yugoslavia [efforts to prevent war with, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422; forcible resettlement of Slovenes and Serbs... X-433; meeting with Hitler and Count Ciano, 12 Aug. 1939 (GB-48, TC-077)... IX-603; to join the Axis (GB-123, 2450-PS)... V-3].
- France:** Efforts [to reach an understanding with... X-232; to co-operate with Vichy Government... X-285; to preserve system of finance... X-286] — Jewish possessions, seizure of (RF-1061, 3614-PS; RF-1505, 3766-PS)... VI-560; X-125, 399; XIX-545 — Resistance movement, arrest of members ordered by ... X-412 — Spoliation of property, orders to Ambassador Abetz (RF-1061, 3614-PS)... X-125, 399; XIX-546.
- Fritzschke** or. ev. ... XVII-193-194.
- Fuehrer conferences:** 1933, Papen-Hitler meeting... XVI-353 — 12 Feb. 1938, at Berchtesgaden, Hitler-Schuschnigg meeting... XVI-165-166, 171 [negotiation of technical details for meeting... XIX-169; pressure on Schuschnigg... XVI-321] — 28 May 1938, participation... VI-112 — May 1938, with Hitler, Goering and Commanders in Chief... XVI-646 — Aug. 1939 on the Obersalzberg, participation... V-1 — Nov. 1940, participation (USSR-154)... VII-162, 305 — 1944, Klessheim conference between Horthy and Hitler... X-203 — Hitler's military conferences, "Lagebesprechung", participation in... XIII-464.
- Geneva Convention,** opposition to Hitler's intention to renounce... XV-423.
- German Chargés d'Affaires,** reports of... X-449.
- German Foreign Office:** Appointment of SA and SS leaders as heads of missions abroad... X-190 — Hitler's attitude towards, after outbreak of war... X-109.
- German foreign policy** prior to his appointment as Foreign Minister, evidence concerning... X-157.
- German People's Party,** attachment to... X-225.
- German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact** and secret additional agreement ... X-267 — Ambassador Gaus aff. ... X-312.
- German White Books,** admissibility of, in evidence... X-446.
- Goering, ex. by counsel for the Def. of...** IX-399-400.
- Great Britain** (See: Ribbentrop, Foreign Policy) — Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against Great Britain).
- Greece:** Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against Greece) — Occupation, Def. evidence concerning... XI-219 — Or. ev. ... X-287, 372, 428.
- Guilt:** Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-415; by British Pros. ... XIX-516; by French Pros. ... XIX-550; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-587.
- Guilty, Judg. ...** XXII-533.
- Hitler:** Assumption of power, meeting with Papen... IV-558; IX-246; XVI-266 — Attitude towards... X-110, 186 — Ciano meeting, Aug. 1939, planning of aggression against Yugoslavia... III-309 — Control over access to... XII-267 — First meeting with, or. ev. ... X-227 — His position and attitude towards... X-416 — Hitler's decisions, lack of influence on... IX-401 — Hitler-Mussolini meeting, Jan. 1941, concerning the southeastern campaign (GB-129, C-134)... V-3 — Withholding of information from... XII-266.
- Hostages ...** VI-152.
- Houses owned by...** X-209.
- Ideology,** "living space" (Lebensraum)... XI-528.

Indictment... I-24, 27-28, 69.
Intelligence Service, agreement with Himmler for establishment of uniform Secret Intelligence Service (USSR-120)... XXI-328, 436.
International Law, fin. Def. plea... XVII-578, 599.
Interrogation (GB-138, D-490)... IV-568.
Japan, aggression against the U.S., Ribbentrop's complicity (GB-149, D-657; GB-148, D-656)... V-9.
Japan induced to attack British possessions, Judg. ... XXII-457 — USA-129, 1834-PS... III-329, 372, 394; V-6 — Negotiations with, or. ev. ... X-296, 379.
Japan's entry into the war against the U.S.S.R., efforts concerning (USA-155, 2896-PS; USA-156, 2897-PS)... III-383; V-7.
Jews, persecution of (GB-157, L-205; GB-158, 3358-PS)... V-17; VII-39 — Anti-Jewish congress, to be held in Cracow 1944... V-18; X-116 — Attitude towards... X-203 — Complicity (GB-159, 1752-PS)... V-18 — Denial of responsibility... X-300 — Denmark [expulsion of Jews from, Mildner or. ev. ... XV-425; knowledge of persecution in (RF-1503, 2375-PS)... X-397] — Deportation [from Axis satellite states... I-287; V-17; from Europe (RF-1502, 3688-PS)... X-397; measures, requests to Mussolini for Italy's co-operation (RF-1501, D-734)... X-406-407; to a neutral country, suggestion to Hitler... XV-424] — Extermination or internment in concentration camps, suggestion for, discussion with Horthy, 17 April 1943... X-135, 409 [conference concerning, 6 Aug. 1942 (USSR-170)... IX-618] — "Final solution" of the Jewish question... I-287 — France, Abetz' telegram, Oct. 1940 (RF-1504, EC-265; RF-1207, 1210, 1219, 1220; EC-263)... I-287; VII-38; X-401 — Hitler's plans... X-398, 411 — Hungary (USSR-170)... IX-617; XV-425 [conferences (3319-PS)... X-409; XIX-516, 590; XXII-

532] — "Jewish question as a factor in German foreign policy in the year 1938", report concerning... V-17 — Judgment... XXII-532-533 — Or. ev. ... X-300, 397, 400, 409 — Steengracht or. ev. ... X-115, 127 — Sterilization of half-Jews, legislative proposals, knowledge of, Schlegelberger or. ev. (USA-923)... XX-273.
Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422-425.
Judgment... I-285-288; XXII-530-533.
Keitel, ex. by counsel for the Def. of... X-598-599.
Kellogg-Briand Pact, attitude regarding renunciation of war as instrument of policy... X-323.
Lahousen: Cross-ex.... III-20-25 — Evidence, stat. concerning... X-299.
League of Nations: Fin. Def. plea... XVII-568 — Speech at Council of, 19 March 1936 (Ribbentrop-8)... IX-7; X-104.
Legislation for the destruction of conquered peoples... V-15.
Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures... VII-52, 188 — USSR-49; USSR-157... VIII-58, 82 — Or. ev. ... X-399, 441.
Luxembourg: Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against Luxembourg).
Lynching of Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers") (GB-153, RF-375, RF-1424, 740-PS; GB-152, 728-PS; GB-151, 735-PS)... I-287; V-11-12; VI-356, 364; X-383; XI-13 — Judgment... XXII-532-533 — Or. ev. ... X-301, 382 — Steengracht or. ev. ... X-116.
"Marita" operation, Hitler-Mussolini meeting concerning, Judg. ... XXII-453.
Matsuoka, conference with (USA-152, 1877-PS)... III-378, 392.
Matsuoka-Hitler meeting, April 1941 (USA-153, 1882-PS; USA-33, 1881-PS)... V-6.
Memel, or. ev. ... X-279.
Moscow, mission to, plenipotentiary, Aug. 1939... X-267.

Munich Agreement (GB-23, TC-023)...IV-563 — Germany's disappointment at England's attitude, *or. ev.* ...X-255 — Joint discussion with Chamberlain on the purpose of (Ribbentrop-47)...X-172 — Participation...X-172.

Murder of French general, knowledge of, *Judg.* ...XXII-532-533.

Mussolini, discussions with, Sep. 1940, concerning the cause of the war and German-Italian strategy...V-2.

National Socialism: Attitude towards...X-110 — Distinction between "pure Nazis" and "half-way Nazis"...XXII-301.

National Socialist Party: Foreign affairs, role as adviser...V-558 — Membership...IV-558 — *Perfidy of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros.* ...XXII-315 — Position in connection with foreign policy, *Judg.* ...XXII-530 — Propaganda [announcement of reasons for German attack on the U.S.S.R. ...XVII-199; control of, in connection with foreign policy, Fritzsche *or. ev.* ...XVII-198; demand for jurisdiction over propaganda to foreign countries, Von Schirmeister *or. ev.* ...XVII-254; final struggle for power in the Reich (seizure of power) ...IV-558] — Rise to power, his role...IV-557, 558, 559; IX-246.

Nedic, conference with...VII-242.

Netherlands: Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against the Netherlands) — Hitler decree concerning the exercise of governmental authority (GB-154, 639-PS)...V-16 — Occupation [complicity in crimes committed...V-16; Def. evidence concerning...X-217; lack of influence of Foreign Office ...X-286] — *Or. ev.* ...X-284, 371, 428.

Norway: Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against Norway) — Occupation [Def. evidence concerning...XI-217; knowledge of Gestapo murders, Best's protests to, Best *or. ev.* (RF-901)...XX-146; opposition

to execution of Danish saboteurs without trial...X-396; reaction to German occupation ...X-282] — *Or. ev.* ...X-281, 369, 427.

Occupied territories: Decrees concerning ...V-16 — Economic exploitation, *Judg.* ...XXII-532-533 — Enslavement of civilian population, complicity ...V-15 — War crimes and crimes against Humanity, complicity in (GB-154, 155, 156)...V-17.

Oshima, conference with (USA-129, 1834-PS)...III-371, 392; V-3 — Conferences with, July 1942, March and April 1943, urging Japan's participation in the aggression against the U.S.S.R. (USA-157, 2911-PS; GB-150, 2954-PS) ... III-386; V-10.

Partisan warfare: Or. ev. ...X-389, 396, 413 — Partisans, treatment of [conferences with Ciano, Keitel, Cavallero, Dec. 1942 (GB-295, D-735)...X-380; in Croatia, conferences with Ambassador Alfieri, Feb. 1943 (GB-296, D-741)...X-391; Klessheim conferences, April 1943, (GB-297, D-740)...X-391].

Paulus cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ...VII-300-301.

Peace efforts: After western campaign ...XV-434 — Papen's peace efforts ...XVI-328 — U.S.S.R., 1942-1943, Hitler's attitude...X-299.

Pearl Harbor...X-296, 379.

Personality, character, described by Dahlerus...IX-477, 483.

Plea: not guilty...II-97.

Poland...X-260, 353, 427 — Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against Poland).

Polish crisis, Aug. 1939: 12 Aug. Italy informed of German aggressive plans (GB-48, TC-077) ...III-225; X-361 — 22 Aug. Hitler-Henderson meeting, *or. ev.* ...X-270 — 23 Aug. Hitler-Henderson meeting (Ribbentrop-199)...XI-213 — 25 Aug. Hitler-Henderson meeting [*or. ev.* ...X-270, 364; Ribbentrop-202...

XI-213; Schmidt or. ev. ...X-204] — 25 Aug. Postponement of the attack, or. ev. ...X-364, 365 — 28 Aug. Hitler-Henderson meeting (GB-67, TC-072)... III-244, 251 [Goering or. ev. ...IX-600; Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-272; Schmidt or. ev. ...X-204] — 29 Aug. Hitler-Henderson meeting (GB-68, TC-072 (78); GB-69, TC-072 (79))... III-252, 253 [or. ev. ...X-367, 368] — 29 Aug. Ribbentrop-Henderson meeting, or. ev. ...X-367 — 29/30 Aug. Ribbentrop-Henderson conferences ...X-273, 274, 368; XVII-193 — 30 Aug. German proposals (GB-39, TC-072 (98))... III-256 — 30 Aug. Ribbentrop-Henderson meeting, "midnight conference" (GB-70, TC-072 (89); GB-71, TC-072 (92))... III-246, 253 [Dahlerus or. ev. ...IX-485; German proposals read at top speed, British Ambassador is refused copy of text... III-246, 263; IX-485; XIII-55; Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-273, 367; Schmidt or. ev. ...X-196, 212] — 31 Aug. "German proposals"... III-246, 256 [British Ambassador receives copy... III-246; Dahlerus or. ev. ...IX-485, 486; Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-367; Vocke or. ev. ...XIII-55] — 31 Aug. Ribbentrop-Lipski meeting (GB-72, TC-073 (112))... III-246, 255 — Dahlerus mission [Dahlerus or. ev. ...IX-478; Ribbentrop's lack of knowledge of negotiations, Goering or. ev. ...IX-498, 600; Ribbentrop or. ev. ...X-364; Ribbentrop's sinister role, Dahlerus or. ev. ...IX-483] — Development... III-127, 255 [Ribbentrop, Def. evidence... XI-214] — Lipski's final report (GB-27, TC-073 (147)) ...IV-569 — Mussolini's appeal, 3 Sep. 1939 (GB-75, 1831-PS)... III-258 — Schmidt or. ev. ...X-196, 204, 212.

Polish question, evidence concerning... XI-203 — Ribbentrop's attitude (USA-27, L-079)... IV-566.

Political activities leading to war, Judg. ...XXII-533.

Political views...X-93, 225.

Positions, curriculum, offices (USA-5, 2829-PS; GB-130, D-472; GB-131)...IV-558-559 — Ambassador in London ...IV-559; X-236 — **Offices**...IV-558 — **Party positions**...IV-228 — **Political adviser to Hitler 1933 to 1938**...X-92 — **Positions**...II-206; III-113; IV-99, 558 [in Reich Foreign Office, Judg. ...XXII-530] — **Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs**...III-113; IV-559; V-471 [appointment 1938 (Ribbentrop-10)...X-106; changes following appointment (USA-750, 2386-PS)...XVI-632; Goering or. ev. ...IX-386; resignation offer, reasons ...X-187] — **SS, career (GB-294, D-744)**...X-386 — **SS Gruppenfuhrer and SS Obergruppenfuhrer, honorary rank as (USA-5, 2829-PS; GB-131)**...IV-559; X-92 [expression of gratitude to Himmler for promotion, and of admiration for SS (USSR-512)...XX-469; fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-315, 325].

Preservation of peace: Dahlerus [endeavors, attempt to spoil... IX-481; negotiations, knowledge of, Goering or. ev. ...IX-498].

Prisoners of war: Fin. Def. plea for Doenitz...XVIII-365 — **Fin. plea by counsel**...XVII-591 — **Goebbels' suggestion, attitude concerning**...X-115, 117 — **Execution; opposition to reprisals against Allied airmen, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-259** — **Murder**...I-289 — **Sagan incident (Stalag Luft III), murder by SS, attitude**...X-385 — **Shackling of, efforts to abolish**...XV-423 — **Soviet, branding of**...III-20; X-318, 564 — **U.S., treatment of, meeting with Hitler, Oshima, May 1944 (GB-293, 3780-PS)**...X-384.

Prosecution: Doc. Book 6, presentation by the British Pros. ...IV-557-572; V-1-19 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-415; by British Pros. ...XIX-516; by French Pros. ...XIX-551; by Soviet Pros. ...XIX-587-592.

Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia, complicity in crimes committed... V-16 — **Law establishing** (GB-8, TC-051)... V-15.

Raeder or. ev. ... XIV-143-144.

Reich Defense Council, direction of euthanasia activities... XXII-196.

Reich Government: Funds from... XI-137 — **Public funds received in 1942-1944**... XIII-143.

Relationship and relative position to: Bormann... X-114 — **Canaris**... X-300 — **Frank, Karl Hermann**, criticism of... X-171 — **Goebbels**... X-114; XVII-254 — **Henlein** (USA-93, 3060-PS)... VII-201; X-171 — **Heydrich**... IV-556, 565 — **Himmler**... X-114, 150 — **Hitler**... I-288; IV-557 [attitude towards... X-424; fin. Def. plea... XVII-560; first meeting with, summer 1932... X-227; influence on... X-116, 415; regarding anticlerical and anti-Jewish policy... X-114; loyalty to... X-414] — **Keitel**, letters, 4 March 1938... I-194-195 — **Neurath**, conflict between... XVIII-302 — **Quisling**... X-283 — **Rosenberg**... XI-566, 584 — **Schacht**... XII-553 — **Schmidt, Paul**, Schmidt's influence on... XVI-382.

Responsibility, summary of charges... V-19.

Rhineland, reoccupation of... IV-559; X-94.

Ribbentrop bureau, growth in importance of, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-638.

Rosenberg, consultation with... I-286; V-5.

Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-181-182.

Schmidt, Paul, or. ev. ... X-195-222.

Schuschnigg's internment in Dachau and Buchenwald, knowledge of... X-331.

Secret Cabinet Council, member of (GB-129, 1337-PS)... IV-559 — **Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros.**... XXII-363.

Seizure of property in occupied territories, Steengracht or. ev. ... X-125.

Sentence, Judg. ... I-365, 366; XXII-588.

Slave labor: Atrocities... X-440; XI-132 — **Diplomatic participation in program**... XV-143 — **Formation of French diplomatic organization**... XV-181.

"Special Purpose Battalion" for the looting of art and cultural treasures... VIII-57.

Speeches: 19 March 1936... VIII-177 — 25 Jan. 1939 in Warsaw (GB-36, 2530-PS)... I-199; III-213; IV-566; VII-221.

SS, his career in the, or. ev. ... X-386.

Steengracht or. ev. ... X-106-157.

Steengracht, his personal adjutant in 1940... X-126.

Style of living... X-208.

Sudeten-German Party, letter from German Ambassador in Prague to Foreign Office concerning (USA-93, 3060-PS)... III-72; IV-561; VII-204; X-332.

Terrorism, acts of... VII-92.

Travels abroad... X-224.

U.S.: Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against the U.S.) — **Or. ev.**... X-295.

U.S.S.R.: Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against the U.S.S.R.) — **Blank** or. ev. ... X-190 — **Def. evidence concerning**... XI-219 — **Occupation** [destruction of villages and extermination of Jews in Ukraine, issuance of directives to Canaris... XVII-590; propaganda, controversy with Goebbels concerning jurisdiction... XVII-254; spoliation of libraries, scientific institutions, palaces (USSR-445)... X-442] — **Or. ev.**... X-289, 376, 429 — **Steengracht** or. ev. ... X-113.

Versailles Treaty: Attitude towards... X-225 — **Fin. Def. plea**... XVII-570 — **Rhineland occupation and Tripartite Pact**, attitude concerning... X-157 — **Treaty as root of Germany's troubles**, fin. stat. concerning... XXII-373.

War (See also: Ribbentrop, Aggression, Foreign Policy): **Efforts to prevent spread after conclusion of Polish campaign**... X-277 — **Report to Hitler on loss of**...

- XVI-492 — Ribbentrop's judgment of the situation, Jan. 1941, Ciano's diary... V-3.
- War Crimes**... V-11 — Complicity... IV-558 — Judgment... XXII-532-533 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-516, 551, 589 — Responsibility for... V-419; VIII-222 [fin. Def. plea... XVII-590, 595].
- Yugoslavia**... I-286; III-138, 316 — GB-123, 2450-PS... V-4; VII-235 — Aggression against (See: Ribbentrop, Aggression against Yugoslavia) — Occupation, Def. evidence concerning... XI-219 — Or. ev. ... X-287, 372, 428 — Tripartite Pact, breach of, Judg. ... XXII-454.
- RIBERA** (Spanish painter).
USSR-37... VIII-61.
- RIBOL** (Eyewitness on Mauthausen revolt).
USSR-315... VII-414.
- RICHELIEU, CARDINAL** (French statesman).
Quoted by the Defense... XIX-224.
- RICHT, CHARLES, PROFESSOR** (French eyewitness on deportations)... VI-322.
- RICHTER, PROFESSOR** (General of the Veterinary Inspectorate).
Secret conference of High Command, July 1943, for formation of a bacteriological warfare group... XXI-549.
- RICK** (SS Oberscharfuehrer, commandant of Buchenwald Concentration Camp)... XVI-544.
- RICKEN, PAUL, PROFESSOR** (SS Oberscharfuehrer)... VI-264, 275.
- RIDDOCH, GEORGE, DR., M.D., F.R.C.P.** (Director of neurology at the London Hospital and Chief Consultant Neurologist to the War Office)... I-157.
- RIECKE, HANS JOACHIM** (Ministerial Director)... III-359, 431.
Witness for the Def. on behalf of Rosenberg.
Testimony of witness... XI-589-599.
- Ex. by counsel:** for Frank... XI-594; for General Staff and High Command... XI-597; for Rosenberg... XI-589-594; for Sauckel... XI-595; for Seyss-Inquart... XI-596; for Speer... XI-597.
- Cross-ex.** by the U.S. Pros. ... XI-598.
- Rosenberg-19... XI-599.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of Rosenberg**... VIII-511.
- Food situation in connection with Germany's collapse, Speer's efforts**... XVI-495, 549.
- Occupied Eastern Territories**... IX-394, 503, 589 — Exploitation... XI-565 — Shooting of hostages... XI-578 — Ukraine... XI-499.
- Rosenberg's agrarian policy in the Baltic States, or. ev.**... XI-591.
- Rosenberg's attitude towards the Eastern peoples, or. ev.**... XI-593.
- RIEDEL** (SS Oberscharfuehrer).
Application for, as witness on behalf of SS... XIX-256.
Extermination of Jews in Poland, Eizenberg aff. (GB-563, D-939) ... XX-383, 485.
- RIEDER** (German terrorist in Syretzk camp)... VII-582.
- RIEDER, CAPTAIN** (German Army) ... V-561.
- RIETH, DR.** (German Minister in Vienna).
Dollfuss murder... XVI-370.
July Putsch... XVI-369 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-35.
- Recall**... II-355; VI-94 — Neurath, by, and dismissal from Foreign Office... XVI-630.
- RIKOWSKY, DR.** (German garrison physician).
USSR-9... VIII-314.
- RIMSKY-KORSAKOV** (Russian composer).
USSR-51(g)... VIII-75.
- RINGELING** (Secretary General for National Defense in Holland).
Dismissal... XVI-201.
- RINGO** (Agent in charge of recruitment of French workers for Germany)... V-460.

RINNER, FELIX (SS leader).

Participation in Austrian "Anschluss" (USA-883, 4004-PS)... XVI-99.

RINTELEN, VON (Ambassador)... II-254.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-196.

RINTELEN, VON, DR. (Austrian statesman)... II-355.

RINTELEN, VON, GENERAL (Liaison officer with Italian High Command).

GB-120, 1746-PS... XV-387.

RIPTZ (Pole, victim of tortures)... VI-168.

RITTER (Ambassador)... V-13, 467; VI-124, 365 — GB-307, D-774; GB-309, D-776; GB-317, D-784... XI-12, 13, 15.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-210.

Exclusion of Foreign Office from Eastern questions, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-422.

Liaison between Foreign Office and Wehrmacht... X-379.

Prisoners of war: "Terror fliers", treatment (GB-152, 728-PS; GB-153, RF-375, RF-1424, 740-PS)... X-383; XV-423.

RITTER (Official of the German Labor Front)... VI-143; XV-5, 75.

RITTER, BARONESS (Relative of Von Neurath).

Aff. (Neurath-3)... XVI-597, 608, 640, 673; XVII-49, 57, 99; XIX-234, 290.

RITTER, PROFESSOR.

SD agents, aims, tasks and activities of branch officers and confidential agents... XXI-319; XXII-16.

RITTERBUSCH (Sauckel's representative in the Netherlands)... XV-75.

RIVES, M. MARCEL (Official of French Ministry of Industrial Production).

Aff. (RF-1106)... VII-5.

ROATTA, GENERAL (Chief of Italian General Staff).

Policy concerning Partisans in Italy (GB-296, D-741)... X-391.

ROBERTS, G. D. (K.C., O.B.E., Leading Counsel for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland)... I-4; XI-604, 608.

Belgium, Netherlands and Luxembourg... III-289.

Case against Keitel and Jodl... V-26.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Buechs... XV-594-595 — Jodl... XV-444-511 — Milch... IX-115-130 — Wiele... XI-191-198 — Winter... XV-608.

Stalag Luft III report and art. 21... VIII-285-289.

ROBIN, LIEUTENANT (French prisoner of war in Oflag XI)... VI-290, 298.

ROCHE, FREDERICK W., MAJOR (Judge Advocate of an American Military Commission).

Aff. (USA-548, 2610-PS)... IV-449.

ROCHE, PROFESSOR (French prisoner in Dachau Concentration Camp)... V-185.

ROCHLITZ, GUSTAV.

RF-1317... VII-60, 66.

RODD, RENNELL, SIR (British Ambassador to Italy)... XI-454.

RODE, ERNST (SS Brigadefuehrer, major general of the Police).

Aff. (USA-562, 3715-PS)... IV-470; XV-409; XIX-256 — USA-563, 3716-PS... IV-472; XV-409; XXI-389.

Credibility of witness, General Staff and High Command Def. plea... XXII-80.

Einsatz groups and Waffen-SS, ref. to testimony... XXI-602 — Aff. ... XXII-290.

Partisan warfare, combating of Partisans... XXI-286.

RODHAIN, ABBÉ (French prisoner of war chaplain)... VI-372.

RODOMSKY (German terrorist in Syretzk camp)... VII-582.

ROECHLING, ERNST (German industrialist) ... VII-94.

Crimes against Humanity, Meurthe-et-Moselle, German reprisals, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-477.

ROEDERN, COUNT VON.

Political Leaders, knowledge of concentration camps ... XXI-460, 468, 470, 591.

Ref. to testimony by counsel for the SD ... XXII-16.

ROEHM (Chief of Staff of the SA) (See also: Subject Index, Roehm Purge) ... I-181, 275; IV-128; VI-367.

Attitude toward neighboring countries, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-144.

Bock or. ev. ... XXI-65.

Churches, persecution of, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-142, 198.

Conflict between Wehrmacht and SA ceased after purge ... XV-305.

Conspiracy against Hitler: Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-289 — Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-29.

Decree resulting from negotiations with chief of rural riding associations ... XXII-159.

Diels and Ernst, friendly relations with, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-73.

Hitler speech of 13 July 1934 describing preparations for the overthrow of the Government ... XXI-350.

Hitler's Reichstag speech after Putsch, personality and bad reputation of, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-199.

Incorporation into the SA, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-107.

Influence on Party leadership and Government, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-128.

Jodl's acquaintance with ... XV-285.

Killed by the Police ... IX-423.

Murders in Dachau, investigation 1933 (GB-568, D-926) ... XX-457.

Negotiations with British and French political circles, 1931 and 1932 ... XXI-422.

NSKK, elimination after death of ... XXI-126.

People's militia (GB-607, D-951) ... XXI-220.

Position as Chief of Staff, Reich Leader and Reich Minister ... XXII-140.

Purge, SS participation in carrying out executions (USA-170, 1919-PS) ... XXII-224.

Relationship and relative position to Hitler, tension between ... XXII-117.

Relationship and relative position to Jodl, Jodl's criticism of ... XV-552.

Ribbentrop - Hitler meeting, arranged by ... X-227.

SA: Fin. Def. plea ... XXII-137 — **Guard training** (GB-607, D-951) ... XXI-177 — **Membership, admittance of members into the SA not belonging to the Party** ... IX-406 [elimination of undesirable members ... XXI-133] — **Militia, efforts to create**, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-173 — **Murder, investigation of murder of Oskar Pflaumer by SA**, Aug. 1933 (GB-615, D-923) ... XXI-188 — **Representation in Reich Defense Council**, rejected (GB-605, 2822-PS) ... XXI-174, 176.

Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-372.

SS fin. Def. plea ... XXI-577.

ROEMER (Ministerialrat). USSR-457 ... XIII-194.

ROEMER, ROTRAUD.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Keitel ... VIII-226.

Interrogation (Keitel-17) ... XI-202; XVIII-36.

ROEPKE (Author of "The German Question") ... XXI-581.

ROESEN, KARL, DR. (Lawyer).

Funk-2 ... XIII-97; XVIII-232.

Application for, as witness: on behalf of Funk ... VIII-539; on behalf of Schirach ... VIII-570-571.

ROESENER (SS Gruppenfuehrer and lieutenant general of Police).

USSR-65(a); USSR-144, 145, 146 ... VII-432, 524.

ROESLER, MAJOR (Commander of 528th Regiment).

USSR-293 ... VII-534, 562.

ROESSING, MAJOR GENERAL
(German Army).
USSR-229...VII-327.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Doenitz...VIII-546-549.

ROESSNER, HANS, DR. (Section Chief in Reich Security Main Office, Amt III).
Witness for the Def. on behalf of the SD.
Testimony of witness...XX-236-262.
Ex. by counsel for the SD...XX-236-248.
Cross-ex. by the French Pros....XX-248-262.
Application for, as witness on behalf of the SD...XIX-268.

Churches, persecution: Gestapo's responsibility since 1941, or. ev. ...XX-244 — SD participation, or. ev. ...XX-244.

RSNA: Amt III, purposes and tasks since 1939, or. ev. ...XX-236 — Churches, persecution of, nonparticipation of Amt III...XX-245, 248 — Domestic Information Service of Amt III, or. ev. ...XX-238 — Participation in criminal activities, or. ev. ...XX-238 — Spy network, or. ev. ...XX-239.

SD: Bullet decree, or. ev. ...XX-241 — Candidates' training, or. ev. ...XX-252 — Churches, persecution, or. ev. ...XX-244 — Collaboration with NSDAP, or. ev. (GB-541, D-897)...XX-254 — Concentration camps, transfer to, or. ev. ...XX-259 — Deportations from occupied territories, or. ev. ...XX-241 — Election, pressure on the people, or. ev. ...XX-255 — Foreign workers, reports on conditions, or. ev. ...XX-257 — Germanization, or. ev. ...XX-260 — German population's reception of radio programs, SD reports concerning, or. ev. ...XX-256 — Honorary workers employed by "Arbeitskreise", or. ev. ...XX-240 — Organizational structure...XX-249 — Police, differences with, or. ev. ...XX-252 — Racial questions, or. ev. ...XX-260 — Ref.

to testimony by counsel for SD ...XXII-14-17, 27, 41 — Slave labor, or. ev. ...XX-255.

ROETHKE (Obersturmfuhrer) ...VII-42.

ROETTIG, GENERAL (German Army, Inspector General)...XI-157, 163.
Sagan incident, Goering or. ev....IX-583.

ROETTIGER, HANS, GENERAL
(Chief of Staff of Fourth Army and Army Group Center)...IV-463; XV-408; XXI-386, 392, 394, 396.
USA-560...IX-225; XXI-389; XXII-290.

ROEWER, KARL (Gauleiter and Minister President of Oldenburg) ...XII-424.

ROEY, VAN, CARDINAL (Archbishop of Malines, Primate of Belgium)...VI-532.

ROGGE, VICE ADMIRAL (German Navy).
Aff. (Doenitz-90)...XIII-438, 441; XVIII-347.

ROHDE (German historian) ...XI-447.

ROHLAND, WALTER.

Central Planning Board, conference of 3 Nov. 1942 (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179, R-124)...IX-110.

Examination of (Speer-42)...XVI-590.

Speer's activities under the Hitler regime, aff. (Speer-56)...XVI-505; XVIII-476.

Utilization of German labor reserves, aff....XVI-456, 465.

ROHRSCHEIDT, GUENTHER VON, DR. (Def. Counsel for Hess until 5 Feb. 1946)...I-6.

Motion for medical examination of Hess, 7 Nov. 1945...I-156; VIII-195.

ROKITA (Obersturmfuhrer).
USSR-6(c)...VII-450.

ROLL (Oberfeldarzt).
USSR-2...VIII-91.

ROLLER, PASTOR.
Stat. (Neurath-24)...XVI-596.

ROLLMANN (Captain of German Navy)... V-227.

ROLNIKAS (French Communist lawyer)... VI-137.

ROMANET, MADAME (Burned to death by German forces)... VI-407.

ROMASHOVA (Russian eyewitness)... VIII-342.

ROMBERG, DR. (Experimentator on human beings)... IV-205; VIII-173. USA-463, RF-384, 343-PS... IX-88. Milch's interest in medical experiments conducted by (USA-463, RF-384, 343-PS)... XXI-272, 314.

ROMILLY (British war correspondent at Narvik).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Keitel... VIII-226.
Capture in Narvik, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-378.
Interrogation (Keitel-16)... XI-202.

ROMMEL, GENERAL (Commander in chief of German Africa Corps)... VI-249.
Attempt to persuade Hitler to withdraw the front to German border, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-30.
Attitude towards Hitler... X-56.
Commando Order destroyed: General Staff and High Command Def. plea... XXII-78 — Jodl or. ev. ... XV-410.
Conspiracy against Hitler, participation in attempted assassination, July 1944... XII-245.
Death, Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-47.
Hitler conference, June 1944... XIII-325.
Peace efforts, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-403.

RONCALLI, ARCHBISHOP (Apostolic Delegate to Istanbul).
Interrogatory (Papen-105)... XIX-125, 175.
Papen's peace efforts... XVI-330.

RONIKIE, COUNT (Polish representative in the Government General).
Frank or. ev. ... XII-11.

RONNEBERGER (Chief Navy Chaplain).
Aff. (Raeder-121, 126)... XIV-71.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder... VIII-567.

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D. (President of the U.S.)... II-136; III-380; V-223; VI-67, 425; XVII-169.
Announcement on war criminals, 25 Oct. 1941... V-412.
Appeal to Hitler, 15 Aug. 1939... VII-217.
Appeal to Hitler, 24 and 25 Aug. 1939 (GB-59, TC-072)... I-203; III-127, 242.
German assurances... III-294.
German propaganda against... IV-144; VII-16.
Mr. Dulles' mission... VIII-501.
Neutrality towards Germany (Doenitz-88)... XIII-421.
Order to fire on German submarines... XXII-72.
Policy before Pearl Harbor... III-397; V-8.
Prohibition to mention name in German press, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-147.
Quoted by: Def. counsel for Doenitz... XVIII-319, 333, 340; Def. counsel for Neurath... XIX-220; Def. counsel for Raeder... XVIII-425; Goering... IX-419.
Schacht's peace efforts, 1941... XI-441.
Speeches: 5 Oct. 1937... XVII-467, 585 — 27 May 1940... VI-425 — 25 Oct. 1941... VIII-416; XXI-615 — 7 Oct. 1942... VIII-416 — "Quarantine Speech" 1937... X-295.
Yalta conference, proposal at, concerning war crimes trials... III-598.

ROOT (American Delegate to Washington Conference of 1922).
Root resolution on submarine warfare... XVIII-317.

ROPPERT, MAJOR GENERAL (7th Infantry Division).
USSR-279... VIII-112.

ROQUES, JEAN (Victim of massacre at Ascq, France)... VI-409.

ROSE, CORPORAL (German Army).
Katyn case, Ahrens or. ev. ... XVII-288.

ROSE, MARIA (Private secretary of Von Papen).

Aff. (Papen-14)...XVI-298.

Papen's opposition to war against Poland...XIX-175.

ROSEMAN, HERMAN I. (American citizen residing in Berlin).

Aff....IV-138.

ROSEN (Dr. Harry von Rosen-von Hoewel, Oberregierungsrat)...IV-110.

ROSENBERG, ALFRED (Reich Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories; Reichsleiter; head of RL Departments for Foreign Policy and for Ideology; SS Obergruppenfuhrer; SA Obergruppenfuhrer).

Indictment...I-24, 27, 70.

Plea: not guilty...II-97.

Fin. stat....XXII-381-383.

Judgment...I-293-296; XXII-539-541.

Verdict: guilty...XXII-541.

Sentence...I-365; XXII-588.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc.

Book EE...IV-81; V-41-66; VII-52, 79-85 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-415; by British Pros. ...XIX-517; by French Pros. ...XIX-552; by Soviet Pros. ...XIX-599.

Presentation by the Def....XI-

386-395, 444-600 — **Fin. plea**...XVIII-69-128 — **Documents**...XI-222, 385, 386, 396, 444, 468, 599; XVII-386-390, 426.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case...XI-444-589 — **Ex.:** by Dr. Thoma, counsel for the Def. ...XI-444-517; by Dr. Servatius for Sauckel...XI-517-523; by Dr. Steinbauer for Seyss-Inquart...XI-528; by Dr. Haensel for the SS...XI-525-528 — **Cross-ex.:** by M. Monneray for the French Pros. ...XI-585-589; by Gen. Rudenko for the Soviet Pros. ...XI-564-585; by Mr. Dodd for the U.S. Pros. ...XI-529-564 — **Further cross-ex.** by the French and Soviet Pros. ...XI-574-589.

Testimony of defendants: Fritzsche...XVII-194; Goering...IX-378-379; Jodl...XV-441-442; Neurath...XVII-98; Sauckel...XV-55-58; 173-175; Schirach...XIV-448-449.

Testimony of witnesses: Bach-Zelewski, cross-ex. by the Def. ...IV-493-495; Blaha, cross-ex. by the Def. ...V-190-194; Hiemer, ex. by the Def. ...XII-410; Lammers, ex. by the Def. ...XI-46-54; Riecke (Def. witness for Rosenberg), ex. by the Def. ...XI-589-599; Schellenberg, cross-ex. by the Def. ...IV-380; Schirmeister...VII-252.

"Adolf Hitler Schools" (USA-365, 3529-PS)...V-43, 48, 408.

Aggression, planning, preparation, waging of wars, and participation in (See also: Individual countries, Crimes against Peace, and Conspiracy): **Complicity**...V-56 — **Economic, political**...V-43-51 — **Fuehrer conferences, participation**, 16 July 1941 (USA-317, L-221)...IV-9, 57; V-58, 322; VII-167, 340; IX-623; XI-480; XVII-223, 267; XVIII-72, 74; XIX-496, 542; XXI-468 — **Judgment**...XXII-539 — **Psychological**...V-42; XVII-223.

Aggression against Norway: Conference with Hitler and Quisling 1939...III-130; XVIII-105 — **Def. plea** (GB-93, TC-056)...XVIII-104 — **Foreign policy**...I-205, 294; III-264; IV-569; V-55; XIV-90 — **"Nasjonal Samling"**, collaboration with...III-130 — **Planning and preparation, Judg.**...III-267; XXII-539 [APA activities (GB-84, 007-PS)...III-267, 272; V-52, 54] — **Political exploitation**...III-274; **Judgment**...XXII-540 — **Quisling, contacts with**...XI-455 [regarding preparations for war and for the invasion (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS)...III-130, 267, 270; V-55; VIII-512; X-369; XIV-92] — **Quisling [Allied intentions, Raeder Def. plea**...XVIII-415; invasion of

Norway, conversations concerning; Judg. (GB-85, C-065)... III-270; XXII-539; letter to Hitler, Jan. 1941... IX-228; relations... I-294; III-264; X-369; XVIII-105].

Aggression against the U.S.S.R.: "Barbarossa", collaboration with Jodl in organization of propaganda (USSR-477, C-026; USA-146, 1029 PS)... XV-521; XVII-223; XIX-326 — Commissioner for the Central Control of the East European Region (USA-143, 865-PS)... III-353; V-56; XI-66, 116, 138 [report, June 1941 (USA-146, 1039-PS)... III-358] — Co-operation with various Reich agencies (USA-146, 1039-PS)... V-56 — Counterfeiting rouble bills prior to attack, Funk or. ev. (USA-844, 1031-PS)... XIII-159, 198 — Crimea, conversation with Hitler (USA-824, 1517-PS)... XXI-468 — Def. plea... XVIII-70 — Economic questions, discussion with Funk on (USA-146, 1039-PS)... XIII-113 — Eastern Ministry, Fritzsche's lack of knowledge (USA-146, 1039-PS)... XIX-326 — Hitler's statement of aims... XVIII-72 — Incorporation of Russian territory into Reich, Fuehrer conference, July 1941 (USA-317, L-221; USA-147, 1058-PS)... XVII-266; XXI-468 — Occupation plans and political aims (USA-142, 1017-PS; USA-317, L-221)... V-58; XXII-290 — Planning and preparation, co-operation with various agencies (USA-146, 1039-PS)... V-56 — Reich Commissioners in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-144, 1030-PS)... III-355 [general instructions... V-57] — Speech 20 June 1941 (USA-147, 1058-PS)... III-365; IV-14; V-57.

Anti-Semitism, spreading of, abroad (USA-282, 001-PS)... V-46 — International Anti-Jewish Congress, planning of (GB-159, 1752-PS)... V-18, 46 — Romania, support of anti-Semitism (USA-272, 212-PS)... III-529; V-54.

Applications, motions and procedure: Application: for documents... VIII-504-510; for witnesses... VIII-510-513 — Def., for documents and witnesses... IX-2, 703; XI-222, 386; XVII-116 — Def. documents [admissibility of... XI-73-74, 77, 80, 82, 85, 152, 222, 386-396; procedure concerning... XI-599-600] — Interrogation, objections by the Def. ... III-424-426 — Supplementary... IX-703-705; X-650.

Austria, Austrian SA formations in Bavaria to march into, Feb. 1934 (GB-608, 4013-PS)... XXI-178.

Bach-Zelewski, cross-ex. by Def. counsel... IV-493-495.

Blahe, cross-ex. by Def. counsel... V-190-194.

Central Agency for Nationals of Eastern Territories (USA-199; 084-PS)... III-439; XI-486 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-84.

Christianity, attitude towards... V-45.

Churches, persecution... IV-21, 59, 70; V-41, 44 — Or. ev. ... XI-461 — Abolition of religion in the schools, April 1941, from Hess report... XXII-185 — Attitude toward religion, Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-455 — Bormann, collaboration (USA-350, 098-PS; USA-349, 070-PS; USA-357, 072-PS; USA-359, 064-PS; USA-360, 089-PS; USA-362, 122-PS)... V-45 — Bormann letter [Jan. 1939 (117-PS)... XVII-265; Feb. 1940, against Christian religion (USA-350, 098-PS)... XVII-264; XXI-464] — Def. counsel concerning... IV-528 — Def. plea... XVIII-107 — Nazi religion advocated (USA-352, 2349-PS)... IV-62; XIX-405 — Occupied Eastern Territories, decree of tolerance, fin. plea... XXII-382 — Oepfert aff. (Rosenberg-51)... XVII-426 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-258.

Commissioner for the Central Control of Questions for the East European Region: Appointment (USA-143, 865-PS)... V-56 — Discussion with Funk (USA-146, 1039-PS)... XIII-113 — Report,

June 1941, regarding activities (USA-146, 1039-PS; USA-143, 865-PS)... I-294; III-358; V-56; XI-66, 116, 138; XIX-600.

Concentration camps: Or. ev. ... XI-512 — Inspection as member of the Reich Cabinet... XXII-259 — Visits at Dachau... V-176.

Conspiracy: Complicity through indoctrination... V-50 — Participation in... IV-92; V-41, 42; VII-151 [Def. fin. plea... XVIII-72; Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-309; as member of Reich Cabinet... XXII-358].

Crimes against Humanity... VI-423; VII-79, 173; VIII-158 — Complicity... V-55, 62; — Def. fin. plea... XVIII-72 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-382 — Judgment... XXII-540-541 — Responsibility... V-42.

Crimes against Peace (See also: Aggression): Def. fin. plea... XVIII-72 — Judgment... XXII-539-540.

Cross-ex.: by the French Pros. ... XI-585-589; by the Soviet Pros. ... XI-564-585; by the U.S. Pros. ... XI-529-564.

Curriculum (See: Positions).

Defense... XI-386-395, 444-600 — Def. documents... XI-222, 386, 390, 395, 396, 444, 468, 599; XVII-386-390, 426 [admissibility of... XI-73-74, 152, 222-223, 386-396; objections to the printing... XI-73, 77, 80, 82, 85; procedure... XI-599-600] — Fin. plea... XVIII-69-128 — Legal aspect of trial... XVIII-123.

Deportations (See: Slave labor, "Hay-Action", occupied territories).

Eastern territories (See: Occupied Eastern Territories).

Education, reshaping of... V-41.

Einsatzstab, or. ev. ... XI-467 — Activities and purpose (USA-385, 1015(b)-PS; USA-386, L-188)... V-49 — Baltic States and Poland, activities in, or. ev. ... XI-494 — Collaboration with: Goering... IV-86; the OKW (USA-369, 149-PS)... IV-85; the SS and SD (USA-371, 071-PS)... IV-56, 86;

XXI-528 — Confiscation of companies and banks... VIII-463 — Def. plea... XVIII-99 — Financing by the NSDAP (USA-372, 090-PS)... IV-93 — Funk or. ev. ... XIII-123 — Hitler order: 29 Jan. 1940 (USA-367, RF-1308, 136-PS)... IV-82; 1 March 1942 (USA-369, 149-PS)... IV-85, 92; VIII-55; XXI-470 — Judgment XXII-539 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures... I-241, 295; IV-20, 77, 81; V-49 (USA-368, RF-1309, 141-PS; RF-1332; USA-369, 149-PS; 1109-PS; USSR-376, 161-PS)... VII-56, 66; VIII-55, 89, 97 [decree establishing priorities on the claim for Jewish art objects (USA-368, 141-PS)... V-49; IX-546; Jewish art treasures from France, report to Hitler on arrival of special train (USA-784, 014-PS; RF-1505, 3766-PS)... IX-548, 692; X-399, 415; XIX-404, 546; libraries (USA-379, RF-1400, 137-PS)... I-241; IV-83; "M-Action" (confiscation of furniture and cultural goods) (RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS; RF-1330, L-188; USSR-49; USA-386, L-188)... I-295; III-539; IV-87; V-49; VIII-82; XI-470; XIX-546; XXI-471; Pros. fin. stat. (USA-784, 014-PS) ... XIX-404; XXII-363].

Ex.: by Def. counsel... XI-444-517; by counsel for Sauckel... XI-517-523; by counsel for Seyss-Inquart... XI-528; by counsel for the SS... XI-525-528.

Exploitation, agricultural, economic, industrial: Agrarian policy in the Baltic States, Riecke or. ev. ... XI-591 — Confiscation of companies and banks by the Einsatzstab... VIII-463 — Counterfeiting rouble bills prior to attack on the U.S.S.R. (USA-844, 1031-PS) ... XIII-159 — Food supply from the Occupied Eastern Territories... I-238, 295; III-365; IV-14, 56; V-57, 66 (USA-147, 1058-PS; USA-338, 327-PS)... VII-341; VIII-22, 36; XI-478, 538; XVIII-73; XIX-498; XXI-468 — Funk or. ev. ... XIII-198 —

Judgment... XXII-541 — Markull report (USA-699, R-036)... XI-541 — Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-699, R-036)... IX-168; XI-541 — Policy in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-699, R-036)... XI-541; XXII-455, 484-485, 540 — Policy in the occupied Western territories (RF-122, 997-PS)... XI-127 — Raw materials from the Occupied Eastern Territories (USSR-58)... I-295; VII-326 — Dr. Schlotterer [responsibility for economic plunder... XIII-181; placed at Rosenberg's disposal by Funk... XIII-114] — U.S.S.R., in the... III-353; V-56; XI-66, 116, 138; XIII-113.

Exploitation, political: Foreign Political Office of the NSDAP, activities as chief, Def. plea... XVIII-104, 105 — General foreign affairs, activities report... V-50 — National Socialist Party, foreign affairs, or. ev... XI-453 [Judgment... XXII-539] — Norway, through Quisling... III-267; V-43-51; X-369; XI-455.

Exterminations and executions: Fin. stat... XXII-382 — Hostages... XXII-541 — Jews (USSR-51; USA-824, 1517-PS)... I-295; V-62; VII-500; XI-553; XX-541 [lack of knowledge... XVIII-117; protest from Reich Commissar for Ostland and General Commissar for White Ruthenia (USA-289, R-135, 1475-PS)... III-562; IV-220, 293, 462; V-62; XI-277, 503; XVIII-97; XIX-505; XXI-166, 214; XXII-222] — Judgment... XXII-480 — Political opponents... XXII-540 — Slavs (USA-147, 1058-PS)... VIII-22; XI-538; XVIII-73.

"Final solution" (See also: Extermination of Jews)... XVIII-94 — USA-595, 2889-PS... V-45 — Fin. stat. by defendant... XXII-381-383 — Fritzsche or. ev... XVII-194-195 — Or. ev... XI-552.

Foreign penetration (See also: Rosenberg, Aggression)... V-54 — National Socialism, spreading of... III-267; V-46; XI-453, 455 —

Norway (GB-84, 007-PS; GB-85, C-065)... III-267, 270; IX-228; X-369.

Foreign policy: Austria, Austrian SA formations in Bavaria to march into Austria, Feb. 1934 (GB-608, 4013-PS)... XXI-178 — Def. fin. plea... XVIII-126 — Foreign Political Office of the NSDAP, task and purpose of office; Def. fin. plea... III-267, 272; V-54; XVIII-105, 114 — General foreign affairs, activities report... V-50 — "Living space"... V-44 — National Socialism, spreading abroad... V-46 — National Socialist Party, foreign affairs, or. ev... XI-453 [Judgment... XXII-539] — Norway... I-205, 294; III-264; IV-569; V-55; XIV-90 — Neurath's foreign policy, noninterference with, Neurath or. ev... XVII-98 — Romania... V-54 [joining the Axis... I-294; V-55] — Versailles Treaty, abolition of... V-46.

Fuehrer conferences, participation (USA-824, 1517-PS)... IV-528; XI-553; XVIII-72; XXI-468 — July 1941 (USA-317, L-221)... IV-9, 57; V-58; VII-167, 340 — Discussion of German aims... IX-623.

Genocide: Attitude towards the extermination of Jews (USA-147, 1058-PS)... XVIII-73 — Jews in the Eastern territories... I-295; V-62; VII-500 [Judgment... XXII-541] — Fin. stat... XXII-382.

Germanization... VII-168 — East, in the... XXII-480-481 — Judgment... XXII-540 — U.S.S.R. [plans (USA-142, 1017-PS; USA-317, L-221)... III-351, 355; V-58; XI-477; XX-290; speech, June 1941 (USA-147, 1058-PS; USA-155)... III-365; IV-14; V-57; VII-341; VIII-22; XI-478, 538; XVIII-73; XIX-498; XXI-468].

Goering, ex. by the Def.... IX-378-379.

"Hay Action" (deportation of children)... I-296; II-139; III-407, 431; XIV-501 — USA-171, 031-PS; USA-606, 199-PS...

- V-65 — USA-869, 345-PS; USA-870, 1137-PS...XIV-503, 506; XV-30; XVIII-486; XIX-522 — **Def. plea**...XVIII-86 — **Responsibility**, Judg. ...XXII-541.
- Hiemer testimony**...XII-410.
- Hitler's birthday**, Rosenberg's letter transmitting photographs concerning looting of art treasures (USA-387, 015-PS)...II-141; IV-90.
- Hitler schools** (USA-365, 3529-PS)...V-48.
- Hitler Youth: Diary of Minister of Justice, 1935** (2435-PS)...XIX-443 — **Indoctrination of youth**...XIV-478.
- "Hohe Schule"** (USA-367, 136-PS)...I-294; IV-82; V-49; VII-55; XVIII-123; XXI-470 — **Institute for the Exploration of the Jewish Question**...V-45, 49; XII-407 — **Judgment**...XXII-540 — **Tasks, purpose** (USA-367, RF-1308, 136-PS)...IV-82.
- Honors and awards** (USA-600, 3559-PS)...V-49.
- Hostages, executions, Judg.**...XXII-541 — **Execution of French Jews** (USA-282, 001-PS)...III-539; V-46; XI-474.
- Ideology: Anti-Semitism**...XI-73, 77, 80, 82, 85; V-49; XII-328 — **"Hohe Schule"**, position regarding...I-294; IV-82; V-49 — **Institute for the Exploration of the Jewish Question**...V-49 — **Living space**...V-44 — **"Master race"**, or. ev. ...XI-450 — **National Prize in 1937 for his activities as Nazi ideologist**...V-49 — **National Socialism, aims and purpose, fin. plea**...XXII-383 [ideologist of...V-43] — **National Socialist**...V-43; XXII-258, 383 — **National Socialist Party, Judg.**...XXII-539 [disputes within the Party, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-137; politics and the Party, Def. plea...XVIII-108] — **New religion** (USA-352, 2349-PS)...IV-62; XIX-405 — **Opposition to Christian religion** (USA-350, 098-PS)...IV-59; V-45, 311; XI-462; XVII-264; XXI-464 — **Plenipotentiary for the ideological education of the**
- NSDAP [basic principles...V-43, 408; community schools for all organizations of the Party...V-48; Reich Youth Leadership, attitude toward...XIV-448; tasks (USA-367, RF-1308, 136-PS)...IV-82] — **Propaganda, influence on, Fritzsche or. ev.**...XVII-230 — **Publications** ["Nature, Basic Principles and Aims of the NSDAP"...V-43; "Myth of the Twentieth Century" (USA-601, 3554-PS)...I-293; II-186; V-43, 50; fin. Def. plea...XVIII-109] — **Racial political enlightenment**...XII-328.
- Indictment**...I-24, 27, 70.
- Indoctrination** (USA-599, 3528-PS)...V-48 — **Aims and principles** (USA-598, 3532-PS)...V-48 — **Educational activities**...XVIII-120 — **German public, influence on**...XVIII-216 — **Ideologist of the Party**...V-43; XXII-539 — **Importance of his position in propaganda, Fritzsche or. ev.**...XVII-230 — **Racial political enlightenment**...XII-328 — **Supervisor of the spiritual and ideological training of the NSDAP**...I-294; IV-82 — **German National Prize 1937 for activities**...V-49 — **Youth, influence on, Schirach or. ev.**...XIV-78, 455.
- Institute for the Exploration of the Jewish Question**...V-49; XII-407.
- International Anti-Jewish Congress**...V-18, 46.
- Interrogation: 6 Oct. 1945** (USA-187)...III-425, 475 — **Objection by the Def.**...III-424-426.
- Jews, persecution of**...III-528, 539; V-41, 46; IX-704 — **USA-595, 2889-PS**...V-45 — **Activity of office**...X-128 — **Anti-Semitism**...XI-73, 77, 80, 82, 85 [support of movements in Romania...V-54; directives (USA-272, 212-PS)...III-529] — **Ein-satzstab** [decree establishing priorities on the claim for Jewish art objects (USA-367; USA-368, 141-PS)...IV-82; IX-546; report to Hitler on special shipment of

Jewish art treasures from France (USA-784, 014-PS; RF-1505, 3766-PS) ... IX-548, 692; X-399; XIX-404; seizure of Jewish property in France ... XI-474, 585] — Emigration ... XVIII-117 — Exterminations and executions ... I-295; V-62 [USSR-51 ... VII-500; Judgment ... XXII-540-541; lack of knowledge ... XVIII-117; protest from Reich Commissar for Ostland and General Commissar for White Ruthenia (USA-289, R-135, 1475-PS) ... III-562; IV-220, 293, 462; V-62; XI-277, 503; XVIII-97; XIX-505; XXI-166, 214; XXII-222] — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-92 — “Final solution” (USA-483, 1104-PS; USA-825, 3663-PS; USA-826, 3666-PS; USA-827, 3428-PS; USA-824, 1517-PS) ... XI-553; XVIII-94; XIX-500, 517 — Institute for the Exploration of the Jewish Question ... V-49; XII-407 — International Anti-Jewish Congress, plans for ... V-18, 46 — Judgment ... XXII-540 — Looting of property in the occupied Western territories ... V-49 — Or. ev. ... XI-514, 552 — Racial political enlightenment ... XII-328 — Seizure of property (USA-420, 1759-PS) ... V-65; XIX-445 — Slave labor III-533 [from ghettos ... III-529, 532].

Jodl or. ev. ... XV-441-442.

Judgment ... I-293-296; XXII-539-541.

Lammers, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XI-46-54.

Laws, decrees, orders and directives: Abolition of religion in schools, April 1941, Hess' report ... XXII-185 — Anti-Semitic movement in Romania, directives (USA-272, 212-PS) ... III-529 — Churches, Bormann, collaboration with ... V-45 [letter from, Feb. 1940, against Christian religion (USA-350, 098-PS) ... XVII-264; XXI-464; letter from, Jan. 1939 (117-PS) ... XVII-265] — Collective measures against the population (USA-320, EC-347) ... V-61 — Confiscation of art

treasures, Keitel's order to commanding generals in the West ... XXII-306 — Decree of 17 Feb. 1942 (USSR-39, 395) ... VII-501; VIII-241 [establishing claim on Jewish art objects (USA-368, 141-PS) ... IX-546] — Einsatzstab, Hitler order [29 Jan. 1940 (RF-1308, USA-367, 136-PS) ... IV-82; 1 March 1942 (USA-369, 149-PS) ... IV-92; VIII-55; XXI-470] — Land law, April 1942 ... VIII-154 — Legislation, non-participation until 1941 ... XVIII-126 — Occupied Eastern Territories, directives for the administration (USA-786, EC-317; USA-605, 1056-PS; USA-320; USSR-51) ... I-214, 295; III-142; IV-14; V-58; VII-500 [Hague Convention of Land Warfare 1907, prohibition to apply in the Eastern territories (USA-320, EC-347) ... I-295; V-61; instruction to all Reich Commissars (USA-144, 1030-PS) ... III-335; V-57; seizure of Jewish property ... V-65; summary courts ... V-60].

“Living space” (USA-594, 2777-PS) ... V-44.

Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures and of public and private property (See also: “M-Action”; USA-365; USA-387, 015-PS) ... I-242, 295; II-141; V-42, 49; XXII-540 — Decree concerning ... IX-546 — Einsatzstab, Def. fin. plea ... XVIII-99 [photographs of confiscated works of art (USA-388, 2522-PS) ... IV-88; seizure of cultural treasures ... I-295; IV-20, 77, 81; V-49; VII-52, 56, 66; VIII-55, 89, 97; seizure of libraries (USA-379, RF-1400, 137-PS) ... I-241; IV-83] — France, Jewish property (USA-784, 014-PS; RF-1505, 3766-PS) ... IX-546, 548; X-399; XI-474, 585 — Goering's co-operation ... VII-79 — Jewish property (USA-420, 1759-PS) ... V-65; XIX-445 — Keitel's co-operation ... VII-79 — “M-Action”, statistics ... I-295; III-539; IV-87; V-49; VII-57, 63 — Occupied territories, “preservation” of cultural treasures

(USSR-373, 1985-PS)...X-443 [Eastern territories (USA-387, 015-PS; USA-357, 072-PS)...I-242, 295; II-141; XVII-268; Western territories...VII-50; Keitel's order to commanding generals...XXII-306] — Pros., presentation by the...VII-79-85 — Responsibility...II-141; VII-79 [Judg. ...XXII-484-485].

"M-Action" (confiscation of furniture): Einsatzstab (USSR-49; USA-386, L-188; RF-1311, USA-282, 001-PS)...I-295; III-539; IV-87; V-49; VIII-82; XI-470; XIX-546; XXI-471 — Judgment...XXII-540 — Statistics...I-295.

"Master race", or. ev. ...XI-450.

Myth of the 20th Century (USA-352, 3553-PS)...V-43; XI-531 — Official recognition (USA-601, 3554-PS)...V-50.

"Nasjonal Samling", collaboration with...III-130.

National Socialist Party: Criminal activity, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-315 — Einsatzstab, financing of the (USA-372, 090-PS)...IV-93 — Foreign affairs, or. ev. ...XI-453 [Judgment...XXII-539] — Ideologist of...V-43, 45 — Ideology ...V-50; XXII-539 [aims and principles...V-43; XXII-483] — Membership (USA-592, 3557-PS)...V-42 — Plenipotentiary for the spiritual and ideological education (USA-597, 3531-PS)...V-47 [Adolf Hitler schools...V-43, 48, 408; attitude towards Reich Youth Leadership...XIV-448; "Hohe Schule" (USA-367, RF-1308, 136-PS)...I-294; IV-82; V-49] — Political career (USA-591, 592)...V-42 — Positions, offices...IV-20, 62, 73, 92; V-42 [Judgment...XXII-539] — Recognition of Rosenberg's activities (USA-600, 3559-PS)...V-50 — Rise to power, Rosenberg's role...V-43.

NSDAP, Foreign Political Office: USA-593...V-51 — Activities and purpose (USA-603, 003-PS; 007-PS)...V-51-52 — Activities to strengthen the war economy

...V-53 — Economic penetration in foreign countries...V-53 — Foreign penetration in Romania...V-54 — Organizational structure (USA-602, 2319-PS)...V-51 — Purpose and functions (USA-602, 2319-PS)...V-51 — Spreading of National Socialism abroad with the help of...V-46, 52, 55.

Netherlands: Annexation...XI-100 — Economic exploitation (RF-122, 997-PS)...XI-127.

Neurath or. ev. ...XVII-98-99.

Norway (See also: Rosenberg, Aggression); Activities...X-283 — Collaboration with "Nasjonal Samling...III-130 — Participation in the planning and preparation of aggression, Def. plea (GB-93, TC-056)...XVIII-104 [Judgment...XXII-539] — Political exploitation...III-274 [Judgment...XXII-540] — Quisling activities, preparation for invasion...III-267 [Judgment...XXII-539] — Rosenberg's contact with (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS)...X-369; XI-455; XIV-92.

Occupied territories: Deportations, Judg. ...XXII-541 — Exploitation, Judg. ...XXII-455, 540 [responsibility...V-42] — Goering, meeting with Reich Commissioners of occupied territories, 6 Aug. 1942...XIII-189 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures, Judg. ...XXII-484-485 ["preservation" of cultural treasures (1985-PS)...X-443] — Slave labor, or. ev. ...XI-485, 532.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Administration [agrarian program, efforts concerning...XVIII-75; directives (USA-320, EC-347; USA-605, 1056-PS; USA-320; USSR-51)...I-214, 295; III-142; IV-14; V-58; VII-500; Frick, non-co-operation...XVIII-179; Judgment...XXII-540; principles, Bormann's memorandum, Dr. Markull's report (USA-699, R-036)...XI-541; scope of various offices, Riecke or. ev. ...XI-590;

Lammers or. ev. ... XI-46; summary courts... V-60] — **Advancement of national independence** (USA-147, 1058-PS)... XVIII-73 [Jodl or. ev. ... XV-441] — **Atrocities against civilian population**, Judg. ... XXII-541 [in the Minsk prison... V-62; Himmler's and Koch's activities, efforts to stop... XV-442] — **Central Agency for Nationals of Eastern territories**, Def. fin. plea ... XVIII-84 — **Churches, tolerance towards**, fin. stat. ... XXII-382 — **Eastern peoples, attitude towards** [Riecke or. ev. ... XI-593; Lammers or. ev. (USA-317, L-221)... XI-47, 118; XVII-267] — **Einsatzstab activities**... XI-494 — **Exploitation** (USA-147, 1058-PS; USA-338, 327-PS; USSR-58)... I-238, 295; IV-56; V-66; VII-326; VIII-22, 36 [economic (USA-338, 337-PS)... V-66; Judgment... XXII-455, 484-485, 540; co-operation with the Commissioner for the Four Year Plan... V-61] — **Goering's meeting with Reich Commissioners of Occupied Territories**, 6 Aug. 1942... XIII-189 [Dr. Schlotterer placed at Rosenberg's disposal... XIII-114; Dr. Schlotterer's responsibilities... XIII-181] — **Statistics** (USA-338, 337-PS)... V-65 — **Extermination policy** (USA-147, 1058-PS)... XVIII-73 [Judgment... XXII-480] — **Germanization**... XXII-480-481, 540; USA-317, L-221... V-57, 58 — **Hague Convention of Land Warfare 1907**, prohibition to apply (USA-320, EC-347)... I-295; V-61 — **Hostages, executions**... XXII-541 — **Instructions for the policy to be followed** (USA-144, 1030-PS)... V-57 — **Jews, persecution of, confiscation of property**... V-65 [planning of (USA-278, 1024-PS)... V-57] — **Jews, exterminations** (USSR-51)... I-295; V-62; VII-500 [protest from Reich Commissar for Ostland and General Commissioner for White Ruthenia (USA-289, R-135, 1475-PS)... XXI-166] — **Jews, ghettos**... III-529, 532 [mass executions... XXII-541; slave labor... III-

533] — **Kiev university**, Goering or. ev. ... IX-379 [plan to create... XVIII-83] — **Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** (USA-357, 072-PS; USA-387, 015-PS)... I-242, 295; II-141; XVII-268 — **Policy in** (Green Folder and Brown Folder) (USA-320)... V-59 — **Recruiting of youthful Russians, Ukrainians, Lithuanians and Tartars**... IX-557; USA-606, 199-PS... V-65 — **Reich Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories** [activities, or. ev. ... XI-476, 537; appointment, 17 July 1941, Funk or. ev. ... I-294; IV-13; V-43; USA-319, 1997-PS... V-58; XIII-158; appointment of deputies to... XV-340; authority and powers (1056-PS; USA-320, EC-347)... V-58; connection with the other German agencies (USA-605, 1056-PS)... V-59; fin. Def. plea... XVIII-75; knowledge and agreement with the policy of exploitation and Germanization... V-58; resignation, Oct. 1944 (Rosenberg-14)... XVIII-82; responsibility... V-60; XI-64, 143, 592; Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-252; Youth Leader for Ministry, request to Schirach... XIV-526] — **Responsibility**... XI-46, 143, 592 [Judgment... XXII-540] — **Slave labor** (See also: Rosenberg, "Hay Action" and Slave labor)... III-533 [complaints about Koch's ruthless measures... XV-189; deportations... XXII-541; complicity (USA-604, 1199-PS)... V-57; coercive measures (USA-186, 018-PS; USA-187)... III-424, 476; V-63; of youth... I-296; efforts to reduce... XV-55; or. ev. ... XI-485, 532; interrogatory of Dr. Beil (Rosenberg-50)... XVII-387; recruiting... I-296; III-428, 436; V-65; Sauckel, relations to; Def. fin. plea; Rosenberg-10... III-418, 422, 474; V-62; XV-173; XVIII-83] — **Treatment of population**, Bormann's plans (USA-699, R-036)... XI-541; XXI-468 — **Ukraine**... IV-11 — "Working

directives for the civil administration" (USA-320, EC-347)... V-61.

Occupied Western territories: Exploitation, Judg. ...XXII-455, 540 [Netherlands, in the (RF-122, 997-PS) ...XI-127] — Jews, persecution of...III-539 — Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures...VII-50; IX-546 [Jewish (USA-784, 014-PS; RF-1505, 3766-PS)...IX-548; X-399; XI-474, 585; Keitel's order to commanding generals in France, Holland and Belgium ...XXII-306] — "M-Action", statistics...I-295 — Netherlands, annexation...XI-100.

Offices (See: Positions).

"Ostland", seizure of Jewish property...V-65 — Transformation into a part of the Greater German Reich (USA-145, 1029-PS)...V-57; VIII-96.

Philosophy, or. ev. ...XI-446 — Importance of, for National Socialism...V-50.

Plea, not guilty...II-97.

Political views and program... XI-454.

Positions, curriculum, offices... I-293; IV-14, 20, 62, 73, 92, 96, 122; V-42, 56 — Commissioner for the Central Control of Questions of the East European Region ...III-353; V-56; XI-66, 116, 138 — Direction of the Institute for the Study of the Jewish Problem...V-49 — Judgment... XXII-539 — Leadership Corps of the NSDAP, positions as Reichsleiter...XXI-589; XXII-316 — National Socialist Party, positions and offices, Judg. ...IV-20, 62, 73, 92; V-42; XXII-539 — Office of Foreign Affairs of the NSDAP, chief until 1940 ...IX-378 — Personal history, or. ev. ...XI-379, 446 [Def. fin. plea...XVIII-96, 120] — Plenipotentiary for the spiritual and ideological education of the NSDAP, appointment...I-294; IV-82; V-47, 49 — Political career (USA-593, 3530-PS)...V-42 — Pros. fin. stat. ...XIX-414, 546 — Reich Minister for the Occupied

Eastern Territories [appointment, Funk or. ev. ...XIII-158; tender of resignation, Oct. 1944 (Rosenberg-14) ...XVIII-82] — SS general, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-312.

Prisoners of war: USSR-353, 081-PS...VII-368 — Atrocities, (USSR-353, 081-PS)...XV-546 — Geneva Convention not applied to Soviet prisoners of war, note from Lammers...XXII-361 — Hague Convention of Land Warfare 1907, prohibition to apply in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-320, EC-347)...I-295; V-61 — Labor allocation of Soviet prisoners of war...V-57; USA-604, 1199-PS...V-58 — Slave labor, responsibility, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-253 — Treatment (USSR-354)...VII-416 [or. ev. ...XI-510; of Soviet prisoners of war (081-PS)...I-231; II-137; XI-140].

Propaganda: "Barbarossa" case, collaboration with Jodl (USSR-477, C-026)...XV-521 — Influence on, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-230 — Speeches, influence on Schirach...XIV-367 [USA-147, 1058-PS...IV-14; V-57; Eastern Workers, treatment, Nov. 1942...XV-168; preparation for war against the U.S.S.R., June 1941 ...III-365; Rome, Nov. 1942 ...XVIII-114].

Prosecution: Presentation of Document Book EE...IV-81; V-41-66; VII-52, 79-85 — Fin. stat. ... XIX-416.

Publications: German National Prize in 1937...V-49 — "Myth of the Twentieth Century (USA-601, 3554-PS)...I-293; II-186; V-43, 50 [Def. fin. plea...XVIII-109; Hitler's characterization of book as private work...XXI-466] — "Nature, Basic Principles and Aims of the NSDAP"...V-43 — "Stuermer", connection with, Hiemer or. ev. ...XII-410 — "Voelkischer Beobachter", editor of, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-194.

Public funds received by, 1942-1944...XIII-142.

Quisling: Contacts with, or. ev. ... XI-455 [in 1939 (GB-140, 004-PS; GB-84, 007-PS) ... X-369; XIV-92] — Fifth column activities ... III-130, 270; V-55 — Invasion of Norway, Judg. ... XXII-539 [preparations for the ... III-267] — Letter to Hitler concerning Quisling, Jan. 1941 ... IX-228 — Relations ... I-294; III-264; X-369; XVIII-105.

Racial doctrines (USA-352, 3553-PS) ... IV-62; V-43, 45; XI-531.

Racial policy ... XI-73, 77, 80, 82, 85 — In charge of racial political enlightenment ... XII-328.

Reich Cabinet ... II-170 — Inspection of concentration camps ... XXII-259 — Member of, activities and responsibilities as ... V-56 — Participation in conspiracy ... XXII-358.

Relations and relative positions:

Hitler ... I-295 [first meeting ... XI-447; loyalty to and admiration for ... XI-515-517; political adviser to ... I-294] — Jodl (USA-143, 865-PS) ... XV-340, 520 — Keitel [deputies to Rosenberg's ministry ... XV-340; letter of 28 Feb. 1942 concerning Soviet prisoners of war (RF-1444, 148-PS) ... I-231; VII-113; opposition to policy in Occupied Eastern Territories ... XI-146] — Koch ... XI-118, 120 [friction with, or. ev. ... XI-503, 549; XVIII-494] — Lammers ... XVIII-78 — Milde-Schreden (objects of art) ... I-242 — Quisling ... I-294; III-264, 267; IX-228, 455; X-369; XI-455; XIV-92; XVIII-105; XXII-539 — Raeder ... XIV-309 — Sauckel (Rosenberg-11, 194-PS) ... XVIII-490; USA-186, 018-PS ... V-62 [slave labor question in the Eastern territories ... III-418, 422, 474; V-62] — Schirach ... XIV-370 — Warlimont (USA-143, 865-PS) ... XV-340.

Religion and National Socialism (2891-PS) ... V-44, 45.

Responsibility and guilt: Crimes against Humanity ... VI-423; VII-79; VIII-158 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-415 — Reich Minister for the Occupied Eastern Territories

... V-60; XI-46, 64, 143, 592 — Riecke or. ev. ... XI-589-599 — Summary of charges ... V-66.

SA: Austrian formations in Bavaria to march into Austria (GB-608, 4013-PS) ... XXI-178 — “Der SA Mann”, letter from the editor (GB-613, 4010-PS; GB-614, 4009-PS) ... XXI-185; XXII-209 — Koerbel, letter from ... XXI-224 — Lack of connections with, Def. fin. stat. ... XXII-136 — Lutze, letter from, concerning Hitler decree assigning all premilitary and postmilitary training to SA, 30 Jan. 1939 (GB-612, 3993-PS) ... XXI-181, 183, 226 — Membership ... VIII-382 [denied by Def. counsel ... VIII-382].

Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-55-58, 173-175.

Schellenberg cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-380.

Schirach or. ev. ... XIV-448-449.

Schirmeister or. ev. ... XVII-252.

“Scorched earth” policy, knowledge of Himmler's order for complete destruction in the Ukraine, Sep. 1943 ... XXII-362.

Sentence ... I-365, 366; XXII-588.

Slave labor (See also: “Hay Action” and Occupied Eastern Territories): Coercive methods (USA-186, 018-PS) ... II-140; III-424, 476; V-63; XI-486 — Collaboration with Sauckel (USA-186, 018-PS) ... V-62 — Complaint concerning methods of labor mobilization ... XVIII-491 — Complaints to Sauckel (USA-186) ... XV-14, 188 — Control office, Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-245 — Deportations, knowledge concerning, Judg. ... XXII-541 — Eastern territories, efforts to reduce conscriptions ... III-533; XV-55 [Def. fin. plea ... XVIII-83; or. ev. ... XI-485, 532] — Eastern workers, treatment, speech, Nov. 1942 (USSR-170) ... XV-168 — Fin. stat. ... XXII-382 — “Hay Action”, deportation of Youth (USA-606, 199-PS) ... I-296; II-139; III-407, 431; V-65; XIV-501 [responsibility for (USA-869, 345-PS) ... XIV-503; XXII-541; Sauckel or. ev. ... XV-13] — Interrogatory

of Dr. Beil (Rosenberg-50) ...XVII-387 — Jewish, in the Eastern territories...III-533 — Judgment...XXII-540 — Lam-mers, letter to, 20 July 1944 (USA-869, 345-PS; USA-870, 1137 PS)...XIV-503; XVIII-486; XIX-522 — Prisoners of war... V-57; XXII-253 — Program under the Ministry for Occupied Eastern Territories... V-63 — Recruiting ...I-296; III-428, 436; V-65 [denial of coercion, Manstein or. ev. ...XX-623] — Relations to Sauckel (Rosenberg-10)... III-418, 422, 474; V-62; XV-173 — Responsibility... VII-180; XI-144 — Ruthless measures, complaints concerning Koch... XV-189.

Speech, June 1941 concerning policy in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-147, 1059-PS) ...III-365; IV-14, 56; V-57; VII-341; VIII-22; XI-478, 538; XVIII-73; XIX-498; XXI-468 — Concerning "Nature, Basic Principles and Aims of the NSDAP" (USA-167, 3054-PS)... V-43.

SS, position as general of the, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-312.

"Stuermer", connection with, Hie-mer or. ev. ...XII-410.

U.S.S.R. (See also: Rosenberg, Aggression): "Barbarossa" case, collaboration with Jodl in organizing propaganda (USSR-477, C-026; USA-146, 1029-PS)...XV-523; XVII-223 — Crimea, conversation with Hitler on (USA-824, 1517-PS)...XXI-468 — Counterfeiting rouble bills prior to attack (USA-844, 1031-PS)... XIII-159 [Funk or. ev. ...XIII-198] — Commissioner for the Central Control of Questions for the East European Region (USA-143, 865-PS)...III-353; V-56; XI-66, 116, 138 [discussion with Funk on economic questions (USA-146, 1039-PS)... XIII-113] — Formation of Eastern Minis-try (USA-146, 1039-PS)...III-355; XIX-326 — Incorporation of Russian territory, Fuehrer con-ference, July 1941 (USA-317, L-221; USA-147, 1058-PS)... XVII-266; XXI-468 — Instructions for

all Reich Commissioners in the Occupied Eastern Territories (USA-144, 1030-PS)...III-355; V-57 — Occupation plans and political aims (USA-142, 1017-PS; USA-317, L-221)...III-351, 355; V-58; XXII-290 [lack of knowledge, Def. plea...XVIII-70; Hitler's statement of real aims... XVIII-72; speech of 20 June 1941 (USA-147, 1058-PS) ...III-365; IV-14; V-57] — Reich agencies, co-operation (USA-146, 1039-PS)... V-56.

Versailles Treaty, attitude con-cerning (USA-596, 2433-PS)... V-46.

"Voelkischer Beobachter", editor of, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-194.

War Crimes: Complicity... V-55, 62 — Fin. stat. ...XXII-382 — Judgment...XXII-540-541 — Pros. fin. stat. ...XIX-426 — Responsibility... V-42, 420.

ROSENBERG (Interpreter).

USA-925, 4069-PS...XX-563.

ROSENBLOTH, COLONEL (Repre-sentative of the Soviet delegation) ...II-472; XVI-564.

ROSENER (Police lieutenant, gen-eral of the SS)...I-54.

ROSER, PAUL (French prisoner of war).

Pros. witness concerning prisoners of war, treatment of.

Testimony of witness...VI-288-301 — Ex. by the French Pros. ...VI-288-297 — Cross-ex. by counsel for Keitel...VI-297-301.

Concentration camp guards, or. ev. ...VI-296.

Interrogation...VII-389.

Jews, persecution, or. ev. ...VI-293.

Oflag XI B, or. ev. ...VI-290.

Particulars, or. ev. ...VI-288.

Prisoners of war, French, treat-ment in reprisal camps, or. ev. ...VI-288.

Prisoners of war: Murder and ill-treatment after attempted escape, or. ev. ...VI-289 — Right to complain, or. ev. ...VI-299.

Punishment unit Linzberg, or. ev. ...VI-289.

- Rawa Ruska** ... VI-291 — Attempted escape, or. ev. ... VI-291 — Soviet prisoners, or. ev. ... VI-295 — Statistics about deaths, or. ev. ... VI-292, 301 — Stryj Commando, or. ev. ... VI-292.
- ROSNY** (Rector of Czech University of Prague).
Request to office of Reich Protectorate for reopening of university ... XVII-133.
- ROSS, COLIN, DR.** (German traveler and author).
Extermination of Jews, knowledge ... XIV-431.
Farewell letter before suicide (Schirach-118(a)) ... XIV-598.
Introduction to Hitler by Schirach ... XIV-548.
Jewish emigration to neutral foreign countries ... XVIII-459.
Peace efforts, Schirach Def. plea ... XVIII-451.
- ROSSEN, S.W.** (British industrialist).
Hitler and Dahlerus conferences ... IX-489.
- ROSSHAUPTER, ALBERT** (Bavarian Minister of Labor).
Aff. (GB-624, D-934) ... XXI-441.
- ROST VAN TONNINGEN** (Secretary General for Finance, and President of the Bank of the Netherlands) ... V-553, 557; VI-490.
Appointment as President of Netherlands Bank and Secretary of the Treasury by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-27; XIX-81.
Seyss-Inquart's description (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-28 — Or. ev. ... XV-652.
- ROTH** (Hauptscharfuehrer, supervisor of Mauthausen crematorium) ... XI-325.
- ROTH, HERTA** (Prisoner in Auschwitz Concentration Camp) ... VI-212.
- ROTHEMUND** (Assistant Chief of SS Personnel Main Office of the RSHA).
Extermination of Jews ... XXI-613.
- ROTHER** (Public prosecutor).
Investigation of SA activities in the Government General (GB-602, D-970; Frank-25) ... XXI-203, 205.
- ROTHER, RICHARD** (Prison inspector at Hameln) ... XIV-556.
- ROTHERMERE, LORD** (British newspaper owner).
Opinion of SS ... XXI-373.
Quotation from an article in the "Daily Mail", 1934, Schacht fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-280.
"Warning and Prophecies" (Schacht-6; Ribbentrop-45) ... VIII-177; IX-6; X-168; XI-437.
- ROTHSCHILD, PHILIPPE DE** (Art collector) ... VII-55.
- ROTKIRCH, VON, MAJOR GENERAL** (Member of German military mission to Romania) ... VII-277.
- ROTT, ADOLF.**
SD regional authority ... XXI-324.
- ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES** (French philosopher) ... XI-392; XIV-365.
- ROUSSEL** (French police officer) ... VI-140.
- ROWEHL** (Colonel of the Luftwaffe) ... II-467; III-26.
- ROZOY, GENERAL** (French Air Force) ... VI-150.
- RUBENS, PETER PAUL** (Flemish painter).
USSR-37 ... VIII-61.
Looting of works of art ... I-58.
- RUBIANO, MARIE** (French prisoner in Ravensbrueck Concentration Camp) ... VI-224.
- RUBLEE** (American representative).
Discussion with Schacht, Dec. 1938, concerning emigration of Jews from Germany ... XXII-389.
- RUCH** (Bishop of Strasbourg) ... VI-437, 442.
- RUDENKO, R. A., GENERAL** (Chief Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) ... I-4, 24, 95; XI-208, 418, 429, 451, 476, 602.

- Criminality of organizations...**
VIII-387, 468.
- Ex. and cross-ex.** of defendants and witnesses: Boix...VI-270-272 — Fritzsche...XVII-195-232 — Goering...IX-647-653 — Keitel...X-599-626 — Koerner...IX-167-173 — Lahousen...II-470-474 — Lampe...VI-192-193 — Milch...IX-130-134 — Paulus...VII-253-261 — Ribbentrop...X-425-444 — Rosenberg...XI-564-585.
- Fin. stat. concerning "organizations"...**XXII-308-330, 332-365.
- Fin. stat. on behalf of the Soviet Pros.**...XIX-570-618; XX-1-14.
- Interpretation of the Charter regarding affidavits...**III-547.
- Katyn document (USSR-64)...**IX-28.
- Opening speech for the U.S.S.R.**...VII-146.
- RUDOLPH, COLONEL** (German Armed Forces)...II-465.
- RUDOLPHI, JOACHIM, DR.** (Chief of the Legal Department in High Command of the Navy).
Doenitz-91...XIII-389, 401, 440.
- RUEBE** (SS Hauptscharfuhrer of the Security Service)...III-562.
- RUEDEL, GENERAL** (German Air Force)...IV-538.
- RUEHLE** (Ambassador).
Lynching of Allied airmen, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-258.
- RUEMELIN** (Ambassador).
Neurath's appointment as Foreign Minister (Neurath-8) ...XVI-600; XIX-234.
- RUEMMER, FRANZ** (Clergyman).
Conflict with Hitler Youth concerning songs...XIV-476.
- RUMMLER, FRITZ** (Corporal, German Army).
USSR-62...VII-394.
- RUNCIMAN, LORD** (British representative at Prague).
Mission (Ribbentrop-46)...X-171; XV-362.
- RUNDSTEDT, KARL RUDOLPH GERD VON** (General Field Marshal).
Witness on behalf of General Staff and High Command.
- Testimony of witness...**XXI-20-50.
- Ex. by counsel for General Staff and High Command...**XXI-21-31.
- Cross-ex.** by the British Pros. ...XXI-32-47.
- Re-ex.** by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XXI-48-50.
- Aggression: Planning and preparation, or. ev.**...XXI-39 [attitude of the generals, or. ev. ...XXI-33; lack of knowledge, or. ev. ...XXI-35].
- Aggression against Norway, invasion, or. ev.**...XXI-35.
- Aggression against Poland: General Staff and High Command, attitude...**XXI-23 — Or. ev. ...XXI-23 — Planning and preparation, or. ev. ...XXI-39.
- Aggression against the U.S.S.R.: Planning and preparation, or. ev.**...XXI-25 [General Staff and High Command, participation...XXI-25; ref. to testimony by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XXII-71].
- Allied invasion of France, or. ev., German strategy...**XXI-30.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of General Staff and High Command...**XIX-262; XX-566.
- Ardennes offensive, or. ev.**...XXI-29.
- Armed Forces: Leadership, Pros. fin. stat.**...XXII-296 — Strength, or. ev. (USA-69, C-175)...XXI-41.
- Belgium, neutrality, discussions concerning, or. ev.**...XXI-39.
- Blaskowitz aff., or. ev.** (USA-537) ...XXI-23.
- Blomberg: Aff., or. ev.** (USA-536) ...XXI-23 — Relations with generals under him, or. ev. ...XXI-50.
- Commander in chief: of German troops in the East, Blaskowitz' succession as commander, Manstein or. ev.**...XXI-16; of German troops in the West (USSR-51)...I-363; IV-408; VI-409, 541; VII-267, 356.

"Commando Order", efforts to cancel...XV-412 — Nonapplication in the West, or.ev. ...XXI-44 — Opposition to, or.ev. (USA-550, 531-PS) ... XXI-26 [Def. plea...XXII-78].

"Commissar Order": Nonapplication on sector of...XII-246 — Or. ev. ...XXI-25.

Concentration camps, guarding by Wehrmacht personnel, or. ev. ...XXI-29.

Conduct of the war in the East, or. ev. ...XXI-45.

Conspiracy against Hitler: Approach through Dr.Goerdeler... XII-202 — Attitude concerning...XII-232 — General Staff and High Command, fin. Def. plea...XXII-87 — Officers involved in the 20 July Putsch, Doenitz or.ev. ...XIII-318.

France, occupation of, relief measures, or. ev....XXI-29.

Frank's position as chief of administration of Poland under military command of...XII-6.

Generals' attitude: toward the Party, or. ev. ...XXI-21; toward rearmament, or. ev. ...XXI-22.

General Staff and High Command: Relief from command... XXI-30 — Responsibility for aggression, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-279.

Himmler's authority over the SS, ref. to testimony, by the Pros. ...XXII-226.

Hitler: Accession to power, or. ev. ...XXI-37 — Acquaintance with...XIII-310 — Conferences [Aug. 1939 at Obersalzberg, or. ev. ...XXI-24; 9 Juni 1941... IX-228; June 1944...XIII-325] — Order concerning Free French Units, treatment of political refugees from Germany serving with Free French units, or.ev. ...XXI-47 — Rise to power, General Staff and High Command's attitude ... XXI-37 — Supreme Commander of the Armed Forces, or. ev. ...XXI-22.

Hostages, orders for seizures in the Netherlands ..XVI-51.

International Law, attitude towards, or. ev. ...XXI-31.

Kapp Putsch, failure, results, or. ev. ...XXI-37.

National Socialism: General officers' sympathy, or.ev. ...XXI-38 — Opposition of general officers to totalization, or. ev. ...XXI-39.

National Socialist excesses, General Staff and High Command's disapproval...XXI-38.

National Socialist Party, General Staff and High Command attitude...XXI-21.

Netherlands, neutrality, discussions concerning, or. ev. ...XXI-39.

"Oradour-sur-Glane" case...XV-416.

Orders of superiors, distribution...XXII-291.

Orders, reports, methods of communicating orders, situation reports from Army commanders to commander in chief, or. ev. ...XXI-48.

Peace efforts, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-403.

Politics, nonintervention of the Wehrmacht, or.ev. ...XXI-36, 39.

Positions, curriculum, offices: Curriculum, or. ev. ...XXI-21 — Dismissal, or. ev. ...XXI-30 — Reinecke's position in 1938, or. ev. (USA-928, 4060-PS; USA-929, 4065-PS)...XXI-40.

Prisoners of war, executions, or. ev. ...XXI-29.

Rearmament: "Defensive measure", Blomberg aff., or. ev. ...XXI-41 — General Staff and High Command's opinion (USA-69, C-175)...XXI-42 — Training of the Army, or. ev. ...XXI-35 — Weapon of Hitler's foreign policy, or. ev. ...XXI-43.

Relationship and relative position to: Blaskowitz, or.ev. ...XXI-38 — Blomberg, or. ev. ...XXI-38 — Fritsch, or. ev. ...XXI-22.

Rhineland occupation, or. ev. ...XXI-35.

Resignation, Nov. 1941...XV-604.

Resistance in France, measures against, or. ev. ...XXI-27.

Rommel's death, or. ev. ...XXI-47.
"Severity Order", Reichenau's conduct of the war in the East, or. ev. ...XXI-46.

Slave labor: Orders concerning procurement of labor...XVIII-27 — Recruiting in France (RF-1514, F-815)...XV-98.

SS troops, subordination to Himmler, or. ev. ...XXI-28.

Sudetenland: Occupation, or. ev. ...XXI-35 — Seizure, or. ev. ...XXI-33.

War: Loss of, or. ev. ...XXI-30 — Outbreak, Manstein or. ev. ...XX-607.

War Crimes committed by the German Armed Forces, or. ev. ...XXI-45.

RUOFF.

Ref. to testimony concerning the SS...XXI-602.

RUOFF, HEINRICH...V-365.

RUPPRECHT (Crown Prince of Bavaria).

Goering or. ev. ...IX-240.

RUSCH (Bishop of Innsbruck).

Aff. (USA-569, 3278-PS)...IV-507.

RUST, BERNHARD (Gauleiter of South Hanover and Minister of Education)...IV-96; VI-466; XIV-361, 454.

USSR-197...VII-598.

Relations with Hitler...XX-268.

**RUSZKICZAY-RUEDIGER, GENE-
RALOBERST** (Hungarian Army).
USSR-294...VII-321, 330.

RUYS, WILLEM (Director General in Rotterdam)...VI-132.

RYDZ-SMYGLY (Marshal of Poland)
 (See: SMYGLY-RYDZ).

S

SAAGER, DR. (Official in Reich Ministry of Economics)...VI-482.

SAAS, COLONEL (Plenipotentiary for Italy)...XI-133.

SACK, DR. (Judge Advocate General; Ministerial Director)...XII-201.

Keitel's domineering attitude...XII-265.

Murder of...XII-265.

SACKMANN, FERDINAND.

SD activities...XXI-319.

SADILA-MANTAU (Assistant in the Radio Division of the NSDAP)...VI-56.

SAINT-GAST (See: GAST).

SAINT-VINCENT, ROBERT DE (General, French Army)...VI-150.

SALADIN (French prisoner of war)...VI-292.

SALKINSON, DR. (Prisoner in Estonian concentration camp)...VII-583.

SALMANN, CAPTAIN (U-boat commander).

Sauckel to board submarine...XIV-610.

SAMEK, COLONEL (U.S.S.R.) (Commander of the Civil Police)...III-437.

SAMMERN-FRANKENEGG, VON (SS and Police Leader, Warsaw)...XI-352, 354.

SANDBERGER, MARTIN (Group Leader VI A of RSHA)...XI-340; XXI-327; XXII-30.

SANKEY, VISCOUNT (Lord Chancellor of England)...XVII-475.

SAPELNIKOVA, E. N. (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-63...VII-496.

SAPIEHA, PRINCE (Archbishop of Cracow).
USSR-340...VIII-333.

SARATOV (Minister Plenipotentiary of the Bulgarian Foreign Office).

Katyn case, Markov or. ev....XVII-357.

SARNOW (Officer of the Plenipotentiary General for War Economy).
USA-842, EC-488... XIII-155.

SARRAUT (French Delegate to the Washington conference in 1922)
... XVIII-317, 331.

SASSE (Bishop of Thuringia).
Service in the SA... XXII-181.

SASSÉ, DR. (Chief of Kreis Public Health Office in Iserlohn).

Leadership Corps of the NSDAP
(Def. aff.-43)... XXI-271.

SATTMANN, DR. (Oberkriegsgerichtsrat).

Court-martial case of the Kempf Armored Division (GB-567, D-421)... XX-450.

SAUCKEL, DIETER.

Aff. (Sauckel-9)... XV-254; XVIII-505; XXII-395.

SAUCKEL, FRAU.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel... VIII-581.

SAUCKEL, FRIEDRICH.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel... XVIII-265.

SAUCKEL, FRITZ (Gauleiter and Reichsstatthalter of Thuringia; member of the Reichstag; Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor under the Four Year Plan; co-organizer of the Central Inspection for the Care of Foreign Workers; SA Obergruppenfuehrer; SS Obergruppenfuehrer).
Indictment... I-25, 27, 73.

Plea: not guilty... II-98.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-396-399.

Judgment... I-320-322; XXII-566-568.

Verdict: not guilty on Counts One and Two; guilty on Counts Three and Four... I-322; XXII-568.

Sentence... I-366; XXII-589.

Presentation by the Pros.: ... III-404-493; V-420, 440; VI-422; VII-85-87 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-522; by French Pros. ... XIX-555; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-1-3.

Presentation by the Def.: ... XIV-602-633; XV-2-283 — Documents ... XV-3, 248-253; XVII-417, 455 — Fin. plea... XVIII-466-506.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case ... XIV-602-633; XV-3-207 — **Ex.:** by Dr. Servatius, counsel for the Def. ... XIV-602-633; XV-3-55; by Dr. Thoma for Rosenberg... XV-55-58; by Dr. Nelte for Keitel... XV-58-59 — **Cross-ex.:** by M. Herzog for the French Pros. ... XV-59-127; by Gen. Alexandrov for the Soviet Pros. ... XV-127-173 — **Re-ex.** by Dr. Thoma... XV-173-175 — **Cross-ex.** by Mr. Dodd for the U.S. Pros. ... XV-175-181 — **Re-ex.:** by Dr. Ballas for Ribbentrop... XV-181-182; by Dr. Servatius... XV-182-186 — **Ex.** by the Tribunal (Mr. Biddle, U.S. member) ... XV-186-207 — **Doenitz testimony**... XIII-319-320 — **Funk testimony** ... XIII-136-137 — **Keitel testimony** ... X-585 — **Rosenberg testimony**... XI-517-523 — **Schirach testimony**... XIV-450-451 — **Seyss-Inquart testimony**... XVI-20-21 — **Speer testimony**... XVI-503-506, 584-586 — **Bach-Zelewski, cross-ex.** by the Def. ... IV-489 — **Buehler, ex.** by the Def. ... XII-87-89 — **Hildebrandt** (Def. witness for Sauckel), **ex.** by the Def. ... XV-232-240 — **Jaeger** (Def. witness for Sauckel), **ex.** by the Def. ... XV-264-279 — **Lammers, ex.** by the Def. ... XI-97-99 — **Lauterbacher, ex.** by the Def. ... XIV-551-553 — **Milch, ex.** by the Def. ... IX-67-69 — **Rainer, ex.** by the Def. ... XVI-130-132 — **Riecke, ex.** by the Def. ... XI-595-596 — **Stothfang** (Def. witness for Sauckel), **ex.** by the Def. ... XV-240-247 — **Timme** (Def. witness for Sauckel); **ex.** by the Def. ... XV-208-210, 212-225; **cross-ex.** by the Pros. ... XV-225-229; **re-ex.** by the Def. ... XV-229-230; **ex.** by the Tribunal (U.S. member)... XV-230-232 — **Wieshofer, ex.** by

the Def. . . . XIV-589-590 — Wisliceny, cross-ex. by the Def. . . . IV-371-372.

(See also Subject Index, Slave Labor.)

"Action Sauckel" (See: "Sauckel Actions").

Aggressive wars, Judg. . . . XXII-566.

Applications, motions, procedure:

Application for documents . . . VIII-628; XI-603-681; XIV-261 —

Application for witnesses . . . VIII-578; IX-707; XI-603-681;

XIII-512; XIV-585; XV-283 —

Def. documents, procedure concerning . . . XI-604-608 —

Documents, stat. concerning . . . XV-2-3 —

Document, translation, motion concerning . . . XV-169-170.

Armed Forces: Recruitment of foreign workers (RF-1514; USA-184, 3010-PS; USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-1515, F-824; F-815; USSR-367; GB-306, 3819-PS) . . . III-420, 472, 480; VIII-146; XV-97, 101, 103 — Wish to join Wehrmacht and attempt to join crew of submarine . . . XIV-610.

Authorities: Request to Hitler regarding (GB-306, 3819-PS) . . . XV-114.

Bach-Zelewski, cross-ex. by the Def. . . . IV-489.

Birthday gift from Hitler, or. ev. . . . XIV-616.

Buehler or. ev. . . . XII-87-89.

Case against . . . III-404-493; VII-85-87.

Case for the Def. . . . XIV-602-633; XV-2-283.

Central Planning Board, or. ev. . . .

XV-54 — Correctness of minutes (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)

. . . XV-201 — Fin. Def. plea . . . XVIII-489 —

Meeting concerning slave labor recruiting . . . III-417 —

Participation . . . III-440, 455; V-447, 461, 464, 469, 486,

493, 503; IX-68 — Representation at conferences . . . XV-70 —

Responsibility for decisions . . . XV-227 —

Slave labor, cross-ex. of Koerner regarding . . . IX-162 —

Timm or. ev. . . . XV-222 —

Treatment of slave labor, discussions concerning (USA-179, R-124) . . . II-139; III-440, 454.

Compulsory labor service, Judg. . . . XXII-567.

Concentration camps: Administration . . . XIV-614 —

Agreement with Himmler (RF-1519, 2200-PS)

. . . XV-116, 120 — Buchenwald, establishment of . . . XIV-612 —

Buchenwald, evacuation of, order for . . . VI-246 —

Conscription of prisoners (RF-349, 1584-PS) . . . XVIII-485 —

"Extermination by work" . . . XV-41; XIX-555 —

Fraudulent use of labor offices by Himmler (USA-492, 1063(a/b)-PS) . . . XVIII-484 —

Hertogenbosch, lack of knowledge of (UK-039) . . . XV-22 —

Jewish labor (RF-1507, F-810) . . . XV-77,

118, 124, 183 — Release of inmates, intervention with Kaltenbrunner on behalf of internees at Ravensbrueck (Sauckel-10) . . .

XV-262 — Slave labor (USA-219, 1063(d)-PS) . . . III-464; XI-130;

XV-34, 40 — Transfers of asocial elements to (USA-177, L-061) . . .

III-413 — Treatment of inmates as traitors . . . XV-42, 45, 123, 125,

226, 229 — Visit to Buchenwald (RF-1520, D-565; RF-1521) . . .

XIV-613; XV-121, 185 — Visits to Dachau . . . V-176 [denial of . . .

XIV-614] — Walkenhorst aff. . . . XVII-455.

Conferences: 6 Aug. 1942 (USSR-170) . . . VIII-156; XV-171 —

3 Sep. 1942 (USA-698, 025-PS) . . . V-331; XV-31, 116 —

11 Jan. 1943 (RF-63, 1342-PS) . . . V-486;

XV-89 — 4 Jan. 1944 (USA-225, 1292-PS) . . . III-478; X-585; XI-

66, 97, 130, 137; XV-107, 140, 151,

206 — 1 March 1944 (USA-179, R-124) . . . II-139; III-417, 432,

435, 440, 454, 460, 463, 490; XV-71, 201 —

12 July 1944 concerning supply of slave labor (GB-306, 3819-PS) . . . X-637; XI-131;

XV-103 — July 1944, Wartburg conferences . . . XV-228.

Conspiracy: Fin. stat. by defendant . . . XXII-397 —

Participation in . . . IV-531; VIII-220.

Co-operation and relations with Government departments: Stothfang or. ev. ... XV-242 — Timm or. ev. ... XV-209, 213, 222.

Crimes against Humanity: Judgment ... XXII-566-568 — Responsibility ... III-403, 469, 493; VI-422; VII-85; VIII-158; XI-98, 517; XV-185 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-466, 479; fin. stat. by defendant ... XXII-397; Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-416, 522; XX-1].

Crimes against Peace: Judgment ... XXII-566 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-469, 479 [fin. stat. by defendant ... XXII-397; Pros. presentation ... III-405].

Cross-ex.: by the French Pros. ... XV-59-127; by the Soviet Pros. ... XV-127-173; by the U.S. Pros. ... XV-175-181.

Death penalty for opposition to labor program ... XV-111.

Defense: Case-in-chief ... XIV-602-633; XV-2-283 — Fin. plea ... XVIII-466-506 — Submission of documents ... XV-3, 248-253; XVII-417, 455.

Deportation (See also: Sauckel, Slave labor): Carried out by Himmler, lack of knowledge ... XV-11 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-466.

Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-319-320. *

Domestic labor ... III-410; VIII-165; XV-31, 153 — Female labor in Germany during war, speech in Posen, Feb. 1943, giving labor statistics (RF-10, 1447, 1739-PS) ... V-440; XV-132; XVIII-476.

Ex.: by counsel for the Def. ... XIV-602-633; XV-3-55; by counsel for Rosenberg ... XV-55-58; by counsel for Keitel ... XV-58-59; by the Tribunal, U.S. member ... XV-186-207 — Rex. by counsel: for Rosenberg ... XV-173-175; for Ribbentrop ... XV-181-182; for the Def. ... XV-182-186.

Exploitation of workers ... XXII-489.

Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-466-506.

Fin. stat. ... XXII-396-399.

Foreign labor: Speech in Posen, Feb. 1943, giving labor statistics

(RF-10, 1447, 1739-PS) ... V-440; XV-132; XVIII-476.

Foreign policy: France, Vichy Government, pressure upon (RF-63, 1342-PS) ... V-486; XV-10, 78, 86, 89 — Lack of information concerning ... XIV-609.

Foreign workers: Attitude towards, Judg. ... XXII-568 — Improvement in treatment, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-488 — Making of free workers of Italian slave labor, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-506 — Responsibility for conditions ... XVIII-498 — Speer's approval ... XVI-509 — Use of Ukrainian girls in Germany ... XVI-464.

Four Year Plan ... III-469; IX-68; XVI-479; XXII-320 — Goering's authority ... XV-80 — Subordination to ... XVIII-505 — Subordination to Delegate of Four Year Plan as Plenipotentiary General for Allocation of Labor ... XV-212 — Subordination to Hitler ... XVIII-25.

France (Occupation): Resistance movement, measures against, French Government report (UK-078) ... V-508; XV-22; XVIII-487.

Fuehrer conference, 4 Jan. 1944, on supply of manpower for 1944, letter concerning (RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... III-478; VII-87; IX-68; X-585; XV-107, 140, 150; XVIII-25.

Funk or. ev. ... XIII-136-137.

Gauleiter of Thuringia ... I-321; III-469 — Fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-316 — Knowledge of and responsibility for persecutions in Gau (USA-15, 2974-PS) ... XIX-447.

General Staff and High Command, collaboration with ... XI-189.

German Foreign Office, relations to ... XV-140.

German Labor Front: Agreement with Ley (RF-18, USA-227, 1913-PS) ... III-483; V-447; XV-37, 219 — Central Inspection Department ... XV-36 — Decree on care and feeding of foreign workers (USA-206, 3044-PS) ... III-470; XIV-630; XXII-191 — Krupp and Ley's responsibility for labor

- conditions in plants and factories ... XVIII-498 — Relations and liaison with ... VIII-580.
- German workers**, women in industry, attitude concerning ... XVI-464.
- Guilt**: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-417; by British Pros. ... XIX-522; by French Pros. ... XIX-555; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-1.
- Guilty**, Judg. ... XXII-568.
- Hague Convention on Land Warfare**, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-470, 478.
- Handcuffing of labor recruits** (RF-1517, F-816) ... XV-108.
- "Hay Action" (Heuaktion)**, deportation of children from the East (USA-869, 345-PS; USA-606, 199-PS) ... V-65; XIV-506; XV-30, 158, 204.
- Hildebrandt** or. ev. ... XV-232-240.
- Hitler**: Control over access to ... XII-267 — Withholding information from ... XII-267.
- Ideology**, "living space" ("Lebensraum"), "master race", or. ev. ... XV-61.
- Indictment** ... I-25, 27, 73.
- International Law**: Discussions with Foreign Office concerning legality of slave labor ... XV-205 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-469, 478.
- Interrogations**: 4 Sep. 1945 (USA-223, 3057-PS) ... XV-64 — 12 Sep. 1945 ... XV-72, 75 — 22 Sep. 1945 (USA-230) ... III-486 — 5 Oct. 1945 (USA-224) ... III-474.
- Jews**, evacuation of ... III-413.
- Jews, persecution of**: Anti-Jewish articles (RF-1523) ... XV-126; XXI-520 — Deportation to concentration camps for slave labor (RF-347, USA-241, R-091) ... XV-42 — Evacuation from Reich territory, letter of Nov. 1942 (USA-177, L-061) ... III-413; XV-42, 45, 123, 226 — "Final solution", or. ev. ... XV-44 — Jews in industry, conference with Hitler concerning ... XVI-519 — Nuremberg Laws, application of, in Gau of Thuringia ... XV-61 — Order for removal from industries (RF-1522, L-156) ... XV-122 — Slave labor [Himmler's order for arrest of 45,000 Jews as concentration camp prisoners (RF-347, USA-241, R-091) ... XVIII-485; letter to provincial labor offices concerning evacuation of Jewish workers to Poland, Nov. 1942 (USA-177, L-061) ... III-413; XVIII-485].
- Judgment** ... I-320-322; XXII-566-568.
- Keitel**, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-585.
- Labor mobilization**: "Manifesto of labor allocation" (Sauckel-81) ... XVIII-489 — Program, 20 April 1942, letter to Rosenberg (RF-45, 1446; USA-168, 016-PS) ... II-139; III-405, 451, 460, 471; XIV-626; XV-175; XVIII-489 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-480.
- Labor program**, excesses committed in the administration of, knowledge concerning, Judg. ... XXII-567.
- Labor supply**, responsibility for ... VII-298; XI-97.
- Lammers**, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XI-97-99.
- Lauterbacher** or. ev. ... XIV-551-553.
- Laval**, negotiations with, presence of Speer's representative, Speer or. ev. ... XV-85, 261; XVI-505 — Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-237 — Timm or. ev. ... XV-222, 227, 230.
- Leadership Corps of NSDAP**, position as Reichsleiter ... XXI-489.
- Manpower**, put in charge of, Judg. ... XXII-488-489.
- Milch**, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... IX-67-69.
- Minister of Interior in Thuringia**, activities (Sauckel-96, 97) ... XIV-607.
- National Socialism**, attitude towards, or. ev. ... XV-61.
- National Socialist Party**: Arrest of Communists, recruitment among political opponents ... XIV-611 — Criminal activity of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XV-191; XXII-315 — Hitler's ideology, or. ev.

...XV-64 — Joining of, 1923
 ...XIV-604 — Membership...
 III-469 — Participation of Party
 and Gauleiters in slave labor
 program (USSR-365)...VIII-141;
 XV-147, 220; XXII-253, 567 —
 Party activities, 1923-1925...
 XIV-605 — Position in, Judg.
 ...XXII-566 — Relations with,
 cross-ex. concerning...XV-59.
Navy, attempt to stow away on a
 submarine, Doenitz or. ev. ...
 XIII-319.
Nuremberg Laws, effects of, or.
 ev. ...XIV-615.
Occupied Eastern Territories: Beil
 interrogatory (Rosenberg-50) ...
 XVII-387 — Recruitment of
 manpower...XI-590 — Respon-
 sibility for administration of la-
 bor and mobilization...XVIII-
 76 — Slave labor, Rosenberg's
 efforts to reduce ... XV-55;
 XVIII-83.
Occupied territories: Appointment
 of representative, decree of Sep.
 1942...XV-74, 76 — Deportation
 of labor...X-568 — Distribution
 of labor, orders only on Hitler's
 authority, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-
 512 — Evacuation and resettlement,
 Hitler's decree, or. ev. ...
 XV-13 — Fin. stat. by defendant
 ...XXII-399 — Hitler's order,
 Speer or. ev. (USA-225, RF-
 68, 1412, 1292-PS)...XVI-466 —
 Labor exploitation, Judg. ...
 XXII-567 — Negotiations with
 Frank...XII-74 [with military
 commanders...XV-238] — Par-
 tisan resistance, agitation of,
 Schieber or. ev. (Speer-37)...
 XVI-577 — Recruiting agents
 (RF-1507, F-810)...XV-77, 118,
 124 — Slave labor, recruitment,
 or. ev. ...XV-76 — Timm or. ev.
 ...XV-217 — Visits to, inspec-
 tion, deportation procedure...
 XV-151.
Partisans, punitive measures
 against (UK-078)...XVIII-487.
Plea: not guilty...II-98.
Plenipotentiary General for Alloca-
tion of Labor: Allocation of
 labor...XVI-617 [in occupied
 territories...XIV-627; or. ev.

...XIV-618] — Appointment
 (USA-15, 2974-PS)...III-469 —
 Authority and responsibility
 (1666-PS) ... III-453, 454, 470,
 484; XIV-626 — Authority over
 civil and military authorities in
 the occupied territories, Hitler's
 decree (1903-PS)...III-470 —
 Authorization to Gauleiter as
 agents for Labor Allocation De-
 partment...XV-220 — Con-
 nection with the Four Year Plan
 ...III-470 — Decree, 1942 (RF-
 17)...XV-82 — Decree concern-
 ing appointment of deputy
 (Sauckel-12, 1903-PS; Sauckel-
 13, USA-206)...XIV-629 — Fin.
 Def. plea...XVIII-505 — Ger-
 man Labor Front, liaison with
 ...XV-218 — Judgment...XXII-
 566 — Labor administration,
 special Police forces...XV-202
 — Labor Allocation Department,
 Timm or. ev. ...XV-209 — Labor
 authorities' chart, correction in
 (Sauckel-1)...XV-182 — Organ-
 ization of labor authorities
 (Sauckel-2)...XV-33 — Organ-
 ization of labor services...XV-
 69 — Program, April 1942 (USA-
 168, 016-PS)...XIV-626 — Re-
 construction of office ... XIV-
 619 — Responsibility for recruit-
 ment, deportation and allocation
 of foreign slave labor...III-404
 — Speer's priority...XV-112 —
 Statistics ... XV-53 — Timm,
 meeting with (L-061)...XV-225,
 226.
Poland: Government General (oc-
 cupation) [evacuation of Poles
 from Lublin district, letter of
 Nov. 1942 concerning (USA-177,
 L-061)...XXII-29; powers in...
 XVIII-136].
Poles in the Reich, restrictions on,
 conferences with Frank con-
 cerning...XII-144.
Polish slave workers' identity card,
 or. ev. (USSR-468)...XV-171.
Political opponents, treatment of,
 or. ev. ...XIV-611.
Political questions, attitude con-
 cerning, or. ev. ...XV-149.
Political socialist creed, fin. stat.
 by defendant ...XXII-396.

Politics, interest in... XIV-604.

Positions, curriculum and offices

... I-245, 320; III-469, 472; IV-126; V-443 — Curriculum... III-469; XIV-602 — Gauleiter of Thuringia, 1927... XIV-605 — Income and financial position... XIV-616 — Member of Reichstag from 1933... XIV-609 — Offices, or. ev., Judg. ... XIV-605; XV-60; XXII-566 — Party positions... IV-228 — Plenipotentiary General for Allocation of Labor, appointment (RF-9; Sauckel 17; RF-1440, USA-208, 1666-PS; USSR-467)... III-453; V-440, 443; VII-112; XI-97; XIV-619; XV-68, 160 [Goering decree, 27 March 1942... III-470; XV-142; XXII-320; Hitler decree, Sep. 1942 (Gestapo-51)... XXI-519; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-478] — Responsibility... III-469 — SA and SS, honorary membership in... III-469; IV-126, 228; XIV-60, 608; XX-419; XXII-566.

Prisoners of war: French, release agreement with French Government for freeing of prisoners of war in exchange for workers... XV-49 [fin. Def. plea... XVIII-497] — Illegal use for German war effort... III-456; V-391; XV-48, 153 — Orders and decrees concerning employment of (Sauckel-32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39)... XV-256 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-487 — Soviet (USA-211, 3027-PS)... III-456; XI-189; XV-49 [employment in industries (USA-206, 3044-PS)... XV-154, 157; fight for better treatment of... XVI-540; orders and decrees concerning employment of prisoners of war (Sauckel-32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39)... XV-256; special publication of "Reichsarbeitsblatt", conditions for employment of Eastern Workers and Soviet Russian prisoners of war (Sauckel-2, 6, 32, 36, 39, 47, 52)... XV-253] — Statistics on slave labor of, report to Hitler (USA-228, 407(5)-PS; USA-229, 407(9)-PS)... III-484.

Prosecution... III-404-493; V-420, 440 — Case, presentation by French Pros. ... VII-85-87 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-522; by French Pros. ... XIX-555; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-1-3.

Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-130-132.

Reich Ministry for Food, co-operation with... XV-213.

Reich Ministry of Labor: Attachment to, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-505 — German Labor Front, workers' conditions, or. ev. ... XV-187 — Labor administration... XV-36 — Organization of central office... XV-186, 190 — Positions in ... XIV-617.

Reichsleiter and Reich Ministers, relations with... XIV-609.

Relationship and relative position to: Bormann (GB-538, 205-PS) ... XVIII-503 — Falkenhausen... XV-221 — Frank... III-433; V-78; XV-156 — Goebbels (GB-538, 205-PS)... XV-212; XVIII-503 [opposition to, fin. stat. concerning... XXII-397] — Goering... III-469; IX-355 — Heydrich... XIV-627 — Himmler... XI-132; XIII-137; XIV-627; XV-213 [interrogatory of Darré (Sauckel-15; GB-538, 205-PS) ... XVII-417; XVIII-503; opposition to, fin. stat. concerning... XXII-397] — Hitler [first meeting, 1925... XIV-606, 609; XV-212; transmittal of OKW orders to military commanders... XVIII-28] — Koch (Rosenberg-11, 194-PS)... XVIII-490 — Laval... XV-237 — Ley, interrogatory (Sauckel-16) ... XVII-517; XVIII-503 — Rosenberg (Rosenberg-11, 194-PS) ... XI-485, 517, 519; XVIII-490 — Seldte, conflict between... XVIII-302 — Speer... XV-54, 72, 112, 223 [authority over Speer... XV-115; disagreement with... XVI-447; XIX-187; hostilities between, Speer or. ev. (RF-22) ... XVI-463; respective spheres of responsibility... XIX-193, 196; respective positions... XVI-511; XVII-445; Speer's comments to

testimony affecting...XVI-479;
 Speer's position vis-à-vis, Judg.
 ...XXII-577].

Responsibility, fin. stat. of U.S.
Pros. ...XIX-426.

Riecke or. ev. ...XI-595-596.

Rosenberg, ex. by counsel for the
Def. ...XI-517-523.

SA: Honorary leadership of, Juett-
ner or. ev. ...XXI-130 — **Rela-**
tionship with, fin. stat. by
counsel for SA...XXII-136.

Sauckel actions: 1st action (RF-59,
 F-530; RF-56)...V-484; XV-53
 — **2nd action** [RF-60, 61; RF-62,
 556(13)-PS; RF-30, R-124; RF-63,
 1342-PS; RF-64, 556(25)-PS)...
 V-485; XV-53; (25 April 1943),
 prisoners of war become "free
 workers" (RF-22, F-515)...V-
 478] — **3rd action** (RF-30, R-124;
 RF-65, 556(39)-PS; RF-66, 556(41)-
 PS; RF-67, 556(43)-PS)...V-489
 — **4th action** (RF-20, F-675; RF-
 65, 556(39)-PS; RF-68, 1292-PS;
 RF-69; RF-70, 556(55)-PS; RF-71,
 1289-PS; RF-72, UK-079; RF-73)
 ...V-493.

Schirach, influence on, as a youth
 ...XIV-367.

Schirach or. ev. ...XIV-450-451.

Sentence, Judg. ...I-366-367;
 XXII-589.

Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ...XVI-
 20-21.

"Shanghaiing" of foreign workers,
or. ev. (RF-30, RF-1414, USA-179,
 R-124)...III-432; XV-3, 193.

Slave labor, or. ev. ...XV-26 —
Administration (Sauckel-1) ...
 XIV-617 — **Agreement with**
Police and SS concerning treat-
ment of (RF-1507, F-810)...XV-
 77, 119, 124 — **Allocation of labor**
 ...III-455; XIV-618 — **Arma-**
ments industries, or. ev. ...XV-
 138 — **Armed Forces, collabora-**
tion with...III-421, 474, 480 —
Atlantic Wall, construction by
(USA-210, 407(8)-PS)...III-455
 — **Attitude towards, Judg.** ...
 XXII-568 — **Authority over,**
from Goering (USSR-365)...XV-
 142 — **Belgium**...V-491, 497;

VII-88 [responsibility for laws
 (RF-67, 556(43)-PS)...XV-96] —
Blocked industries, Speer-Biche-
lonne agreement concerning
allocation of French workers
(USA-179, R-124)...XVI-463 —
Camps, conditions, Jaeger or. ev.
 ...III-441; XV-267 — **Central**
Inspection for Care of Foreign
Workers (RF-18, USA-227, 1913-
 PS)...III-483 [agreement with
 Ley...XV-116] — **Central Plan-**
ning Board, discussions...II-139;
 III-417, 432, 435, 440, 454, 460,
 463, 490, 508; IV-197; VII-89;
 XV-3, 9; XVI-463, 471, 475;
 XVIII-489, 502; XIX-181, 186,
 403, 412, 431, 478, 491, 524, 555;
 RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124...
 IX-106 — **Circular letter of May**
1943 (GB-538, 205-PS)...XVII-
 269 — **Collective punishment**...
 XV-8 — **Concern for welfare**
 ...XV-247 — **Conditions for**
workers [attempts to improve
conditions, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-
 542; fin. Def. plea...XVIII-481;
 in factories, responsibility, Speer
 or. ev. ...XVI-438; responsibil-
 ity for...XVI-541] — **Conditions,**
Judg. ...XXII-568 [supervision,
 Stothfang or. ev. ...XV-245;
 Timm or. ev. ...XV-218, 220] —
Conferences, July 1944, Berlin
(GB-306, 3819-PS)...XV-102, 106
 — **Conscription of civilian labor**
(Sauckel-15; USA-168, RF-45,
1446, 016-PS; USA-186, 018-PS)
 ...II-139; III-405, 423, 440, 451,
 460, 471, 480; XI-486; XIV-626;
 XV-175; XVI-464; XVIII-84, 469,
 489; XIX-491 — **Contracts of**
foreign workers (F-044, 021-PS)
 ...XV-46 — **Control to prevent**
abuses, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-507
 — **Decree for return home of**
sick foreign workers (Sauckel-99)
 ...XVII-418 — **Deprivation of**
Polish farm workers of all rights
(USA-205, EC-068)...III-449; XV-
 23, 161, 164 — **Directives, human-**
itarianism of, Schirach or. ev.
 ...XIV-415, 450 — **Discipline,**
regulations concerning, decree
No. 13 (Sauckel-23)...XV-39 —
Disciplinary measures, or. ev.

...V-500, 511; XV-38, 118, 183, 193 — Eastern household workers (female) (USA-206, 3044(b)-PS)...III-451 — Eastern territories [application for support by Hitler...III-479; "Arbeitseinsatz" and Four Year Plan...XIV-617; armament requirements (USSR-367)...VIII-146; Army support in recruiting (USA-184, 3010-PS; USA-290, 3012-PS)...III-421, 480; coercive measures (USA-185, 294-PS; USA-190, 3012-PS)...III-417, 422, 480; compulsory identification badge "Ost" (RF-1507, F-810)...XVIII-483; deportations from (USA-180, 017-PS)...III-418, 422; domestics, procurement...III-451; exploitation (USA-168, 016-PS)...III-471; farmhands (USA-206, 3044-PS)...III-418, 471; food supply for Eastern Workers in Germany...XI-596; "Hay Action" (Heuaktion), deportation of children (USA-606, 199-PS; USA-869, 345-PS)...XIV-506; XV-30, 158, 204; Himmler's order for custody of Eastern Workers behind barbed wire (USA-206, Sauckel-10)...XVIII-483; instructions for treatment (USA-206, 3044(b)-PS)...III-451; Latvia (USA-183, 2280-PS)...III-420; letter to the Presidents of the Land Labor Offices...III-413; Lithuania (USA-182, 204-PS)...III-420; mobilization of one million men and women (USA-181, 019-PS)...III-419; recruiting methods (USA-180, 017-PS)...III-418, 477; XI-486; XV-175; recruitment order, 31 March 1942...VIII-155; Rosenberg, collaboration with (USA-180, 017-PS)...III-418, 471; XI-487, 532, 537; XIV-628; XV-13; Rosenberg complaints (USA-186; Sauckel-82)...II-140; III-423, 427, 480; V-62; XI-486; XV-14, 15; XVIII-491; Rosenberg's participation in recruitment (Rosenberg-10)...XV-173; tour of inspection in connection with slave labor program (USA-182, 204-PS; USA-183, 2280-PS)...III-420; transfer to con-

centration camps...III-465; transportation to Germany (USA-455, 744-PS)...VII-415; Ukraine (USA-180, 017-PS)...III-418, 427; XI-520; XV-13, 31, 56, 107; Goering conferences of 6 Aug. 1942...IX-635; recruitment, Koch memorandum, fin. Def. plea (Rosenberg-13; Rosenberg-11, 194-PS; USSR-151)...XVIII-493; Reich Commissioner, or. ev....XIV-628; U.S.S.R.: Geneva Convention, nonapplication of, testimony of witness...XIV-623] — Eastern Workers, or. ev....XIV-623 [badge...XV-57; conditions...XV-56; discrimination against...XV-44; recruiting and transportation (USA-198, 054-PS)...III-436; XV-56; regulations governing allocation (Sauckel-17, 50, 52, 58, 58(a))...XV-44; treatment of, Rosenberg's speech Nov. 1942 (USSR-170)...XV-168, 170] — Excesses committed in the administration of the program...XXII-567 — Excessive supply of, Speer or. ev. (RF-10, 1447, 1739-PS; Speer-15, 1290-PS)...XVI-464 — "Extinction through labor", fin. Def. plea (USA-218, 654-PS; RF-11, 389, 682-PS)...III-462; XVIII-486 — Extract from book "Europe Works in Germany" stating foreign workers to remain in Germany after war (RF-5)...XV-47 — Feeding of [or. ev. (Sauckel-19)...XV-26; responsibility for (USA-698, 025-PS)...XV-116; XVIII-500] — Female, or. ev....V-331; XV-31, 162 — Fin. stat. by counsel for Leadership Corps...XXI-473 — 5 million against 200 000 volunteers (USA-179, R-124)...III-435 — Food and remuneration...V-510 — Foreign labor, attitude toward, or. ev....XIV-624; XV-15 — Foreign workers [concern for welfare of...XV-247; enactments, decree, announcements concerning care of (USA-206, 3044-PS; Sauckel-6, 18, 32, 36, 39, 40-49, 52)...XV-248, 253, 257; supervision, agreement with Ley (RF-18, USA-227,

1913-PS)...III-483; XV-37, 218] — France [Central Planning Board, conference of 1 March 1944 (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...IX-108; combing of industries...V-493; compulsory service of women...V-494; conferences with Laval, concerning recruitment...XV-222; Darnand's collaboration and establishment of special Police forces...XV-5; deportations, statistics...XV-94; difficulties...V-492; discussions with Laval concerning labor laws in 1944...XV-4; first Sauckel action (spring 1942)...V-484; XV-79; fourth Sauckel action, 1944...III-432; V-493; XV-91; instructions to military authorities...XIV-628; introduction of compulsory labor...V-485; labor allocation in, Speer or. ev...XVI-477; labor recruiting commissions...V-492; Laval, meeting with (RF-1509, F-809)...XV-84; Laval's co-operation with (Sauckel-10)...XV-230, 227, 261; law for recruiting of labor...XV-91; law of 1 Feb. 1944...V-494; letter from Speer stating need of 800,000 workers for French factories...XVI-578; level of industry, raising of, Speer or. ev...XVI-477; meetings, Jan. 1944, Paris (RF-1512, F-813)...XV-84, 91; negotiations for foreign workers...XIV-623; negotiations with French Government for enactment of forced labor laws (USA-194; RF-67)...III-432, 455; XV-83; organizations in (RF-1508)...XV-76, 77; recruiting of skilled workers...V-484; report to Hitler, 27 June 1943 (RF-65, 556(39)-PS)...V-490, 495; sabotage of slave labor recruitment program punishable by death (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...XV-9; second Sauckel action, Jan. 1943...III-432; V-485; XV-83; severe measures...III-432; V-486; "Sperrbetriebe" (blocked factories)...V-503; XV-62, 113; third action, summer 1943...V-489; total mobilization

...V-489; transportation to Germany...XI-133] — Frank's co-operation...III-477 — French workers, formation of French diplomatic organization...XV-181 — French workers in Germany (Sauckel-31)...XV-37 — Gauleiter, co-operation with...V-298, 477 — German war machine, for (3044(2)-PS)...III-472 — Gestapo participation, letter to Hitler, March 1944...XXI-519 — Goering, collaboration with, Goering's praise of (USSR-170)...XV-171 — Hague regulations, infringement of, or. ev...XIV-623 — High Command of the Armed Forces, incrimination in deportations...XV-58 — Himmler, collaboration with, negotiations with (USA-881, EC-318)...XV-178 — Instructions to subordinates (Sauckel-86)...XV-137 — Judgment...XXII-567 — Jurisdiction over criminal cases among foreign labor...XV-39 — Justification...V-440, 481 — Keitel, collaboration with (USA-190, 3012(1)-PS)...III-473 — Labor correction camps, or. ev...XV-39 — Labor front, co-operation with (USA-277, 1913-PS)...III-483 — Labor mobilization program for conscription of foreign workers (RF-45, 1446, 016-PS; USA-180, 017-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...III-418, 477; XI-486; XIX-491 — Labor training camps...XV-198 — Lauterbacher or. ev...XIV-551 — Legislation [decree of 21 March 1942 and 6 Feb. 1943...I-320; III-421; Hitler's order introducing labor laws in occupied countries...XV-7; increase in wages (Sauckel-17, 50, 52, 58, 58(a))...XV-44; law of 1 Feb. 1944...V-494; legal constraint consisting of promulgating laws regulating obligatory labor...V-392; regulation No. 4 dated 7 May 1942 (USA-206, 3044-PS)...III-472, 482; XIV-630; XV-6, 248; regulation No. 10, dated 22 Aug. 1942 (USA-206, 3044(a)-PS; RF-17)...III-472; V-392, 446, 470, 480, 482;

XV-82, 157] — **Ley**, collaboration with (RF-18) ... III-483; V-508 — **Medical care** (Sauckel-60-68) ... XV-259 — **Military projects**, use for (USA-194, 556(2)-PS) ... III-455, 484 — **Military use of**, opposition to use of Russian workers in Vlassov's Army ... XV-12 — **Mobilization**, memorandum of 20 April 1942 ... I-245, 247; III-405, 460, 470, 486; V-471, 510 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-466, 469, 480] — **Mobilization of two million foreign workers** (USA-180, 017-PS) ... III-418 — **Mobilization policy**, Judg. ... XXII-420 — **Netherlands** ... III-433, 477; V-491, 498; VII-101 [RF-67, 556(43)-PS ... XV-96; Hitler's order for recruitment of labor by force ... XV-663; raids ... III-434; V-499; recruitment of ... XVI-20; Seyss-Inquart, co-operation with ... III-477; V-463; XI-100; XV-96; statistics ... III-433; V-499; XV-97] — **Norway** ... V-496 — **Occupied territories** ... XV-214 — **Order for deportation** (RF-15) ... V-445, 497; XV-94 — **Organization Todt**, lack of responsibility for, fin. Def. plea (RF-335, 1438, UK-056; USA-231, L-191) ... XVIII-486 — **Plenipotentiary General for Allocation of Labor** [Hitler decree of 21 March 1942 ... VIII-141; Koerner or. ev. ... IX-154; responsibility ... III-453, 469; V-391, 419, 444, 513; VII-181; tasks and authority (USA-208, RF-1440, 1666-PS; RF-17) ... I-320; III-453, 469; V-440, 480; XI-97] — **Poland** [agricultural workers (USSR-223) ... III-412; VIII-134; conferences with Frank concerning number of workers delivered from Poland ... XII-110; criminal and "asocial" elements (USA-177, L-061) ... III-413, 464; deportation of slave labor from (USA-177, L-061) ... III-413; Frank, Hans, co-operation with ... III-477; V-88; Jews replaced by Poles ... III-413; recruitment of labor and use of violence (USA-178, 1526-PS) ... III-416; XII-87;

relations of Labor Department ... XII-88] — **Policy and program** (USA-194, 556(13)-PS) ... III-432 — **Prisoners of war** (R-124; USA-168, 016-PS) ... III-456, 460, 471 [allocation in armament industry and military fortifications (USA-220, 1739-PS) ... III-455, 484; V-471; VII-114; XV-48; exchange operation ... V-484; XV-115; Italian military internees ... V-476; XVI-506; XIX-198; statistics (RF-1447, 1739-PS) ... III-485; VII-114; transformation into free workers ... V-478; XV-59; XVII-418] — **Program** [drafting of labor, for (RF-22) ... XIV-621, 624; France, Belgium and the Netherlands, for, 13 Aug. 1943 ... V-491; participation of Hitler Youth and Schirach in, or. ev. ... XV-149; responsibility for ... III-404; VII-85] — **Programs**, directed by Sauckel (USA-208, 1666-PS) ... III-453 [assurances to Hitler (566-PS; RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS) ... III-478; XV-107, 140, 150; first program, April 1942, second program Sep. 1942, third program 1943, fourth program, Jan. 1944, statistics ... XV-53; foreign workers and the labor program 1942, Hitler's order ... XV-81; responsibility of Speer, Speer cross-ex. (USA-184) ... XVI-581] — **Punishment** [concentration camps (RF-44) ... V-512; reprisal camps ("Straflager") ... V-512] — **Quotas and requirements** (1292-PS) ... III-478 — **Recruiting**, Judg. ... V-438; XXII-567 [methods, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-234; Timm or. ev. ... XV-210, 216, 228] — **Recruitment**: by OKH ... XV-59; by Police ... XV-105; by SD ... XV-105; by Special Police under SS leadership ... XV-5; by SS ... XV-105; by Todt organization ... XV-10 [atrocities committed in recruiting (USA-186, 018-PS; USA-188, 254-PS) ... III-423, 427; "catastrophic" occurrences, or. ev. ... XV-188; conferences with Hitler and Himmler, July

1944 (USA-225, RF-68, 1412, 1292-PS)...XV-106; conversations with Manstein, Manstein or. ev. ... XX-622; co-operation of Army and Police (RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS)...XV-196, 206; criminal methods (USA-185, 294-PS; USA-186, 018-PS; USA-188, 254-PS)...III-422, 427; Forces recruitment (Sauckel-15, 3044-PS)...XV-6; for Reichsbahn...XV-11; from Government General (USSR-223, 469)...XV-164, 165; Hitler conference Jan. 1944 on requirements for 1944...XVI-580; involuntary recruitment, cited in fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. (USA-208, RF-1440, 1666-PS; RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124; USA-185, 294-PS; 220-PS; USA-198, 054-PS)...XIX-403, 412; methods (R-124)...III-417, 418; XV-8; powers concerning...XV-80; pressure on population by SS and Police Leaders...XV-9; "private recruiting"...XV-192; purposes and functions...XV-194; recruiting commissions (USA-206, 3044-PS; USSR-384; Sauckel-15, 84)...XIV-630; recruiting in occupied territories, laws concerning...XV-200, 206; authority over and responsibility for (USA-206, 3044-PS)...III-472; recruiting offices in occupied territories...XV-190; recruiting in occupied Western territories (USA-179, R-124; USA-195, 1726-PS)...III-432; request for Government authorities' help (RF-68, 1412, USA-225, 1292-PS)...XV-140; responsibility for recruiting, working conditions and decrees of Goering...XVI-585; ruthless methods of (USA-180, 017-PS; USSR-137)...XV-167, 168, 189; "Shanghaiing", fin. Def. plea...XV-193; XVIII-495; Timm or. ev. XV-215; ultimatum to French Government, 1944...XV-93; voluntary and compulsory basis (3044-PS)...III-471; voluntary recruitment supervised by SS (USA-698, 025-PS)...XVII-269; "voluntary workers" (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...XV-6] —

Reports of activities [29 July 1942 (GB-325, 1296-PS)...XI-128; XV-132, 155; 30 Nov. 1942...XV-132; 24 Feb. 1943 (RF-64, 556(25)-PS)...V-487; 14 Apr. 1943 (USA-228, 407-PS)...III-484; V-394; IX-612; 15 Apr. 1943...III-454; 17 May 1943 (USA-210, 407-PS)...III-456; V-506; 27 June 1943 (RF-65, 556(39)-PS)...V-489, 495; 13 Aug. 1943 (RF-67, 556(43)-PS)...V-491; XV-96; 25 Jan. 1944 (RF-70, 556(55)-PS)...V-494, 502; XV-92; 17 March 1944 (GB-306, 3819-PS)...XI-131; 26 Apr. 1944 (RF-71, 1289-PS)...V-495] — Report to Hitler, March 1943 (USA-226, 407(2)-PS)...III-481; Apr. 1943 (USA-209, 407(6)-PS)...III-454 — Reports to Fritzsche...XVII-163 — Request for labor, or. ev. ... XIV-621 — Responsibility (USA-208, 1666-PS)...III-453, 463; V-391, 438 [extent of, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-438; fin. Def. plea...XVIII-466, 480, 501; fin. stat.: by defendant...XXII-399; by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-253; joint responsibility of other defendants, or. ev. ...XV-143; of Gauleiter...XV-191; recruitment and deportation, fin. stat. by counsel for SS...XXI-601] — Rosenberg, collaboration with (USA-181, 019-PS; 017-PS)...III-475 — Seyss-Inquart's co-operation...III-477 — "Shanghaiing" of French workers for Germany, or. ev. (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...III-432; V-461; XV-3 — Soviet [for military projects (USA-171, 031-PS)...III-456; Ukrainian women for German agriculture, directive concerning (USSR-383)...XV-162] — Speer [collaboration with...III-486; XVI-522; demands for labor...XVI-456] — SS and SD, collaboration with (USA-225, 1292-PS)...III-413, 432, 478, 480 — Statistics (RF-10, 1447, 1739-PS; Speer-27, 1764-PS; GB-325, 1296-PS; GB-531, D-455; GB-532, D-524)...III-435, 454, 479, 484; V-394; XV-52, 127, 132; XVII-

- 435, 436 — Training camps and transition camps for workers... XV-197 — Transit camps, or. ev. ... XV-21 — Transportation (USA-199, 084-PS; USSR-51; USA-198, 054-PS) ... III-429, 438, 482; XV-18, 19 — Transport conditions (USA-200, 2241(2)-PS; USA-206, 3044-PS) ... III-439, 482 [Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-235] — Treatment and care (2241(3)-PS; USA-206, 3044-PS) ... I-321; III-440, 451, 481, 482; V-438, 447, 507; IX-69 [fin. Def. plea... XVIII-482] — Treatment and exploitation (USA-179, R-124) ... III-440 — U.S.S.R., recruitment (USA-881, EC-318) ... XV-176 — "Voluntary" recruiting (USA-179, RF-30, 1414, R-124) ... I-244, 321; III-435, 471; V-469; XI-128; XV-216 — Volunteers, proportion of, or. ev. (USA-179, R-124) ... III-435; XV-6, 200 — Wages [efforts to transfer of, to foreign countries and occupied territories... XIII-136; foreign workers, for (Sauckel-50-59) ... XV-259; regulations governing (Sauckel-17, 50, 52, 58, 58(a)) ... XV-44] — Western territories [depriving of ration cards ... V-500; disposal of the Labor Allocation Offices... III-413; V-455; establishment of compulsory labor service ... I-321; V-483; foundation of a special labor allocation organization ... III-433; German executive agents ... III-478; V-503; measures of coercion against students ... V-502; negotiations for foreign workers... XIV-623; precautions in case of invasion (RF-71, 1289-PS) ... V-495; prolongation of work contracts (RF-44) ... V-392, 468; punishment of non-co-operating officials ... V-503; recruitment of labor ... XV-7; responsibility for, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-480; "Shanghaiing" ... III-432; V-461; utilization ... I-320; V-449; working conditions, hours ... V-508].
- Speeches:** Feb. 1943 at Posen (RF-10, 1447, 1739-PS) ... V-441 — Influence on Schirach as a youth ... XIV-367.
- Speer or. ev.** ... XVI-503-506, 584-586.
- SS and Police,** connection with, or. ev. ... XIV-614.
- Staff meetings** ("Stabsbesprechung"), or. ev. ... XV-74.
- Stothfang or. ev.** ... XV-240-247.
- Thuringian Diet and Government** 1929-1933, membership and activities in ... XIV-606.
- Timm or. ev.** ... XV-208-232.
- Trade Unions,** dissolution of, or. ev. ... XIV-610.
- Verdict:** not guilty on Counts One and Two; guilty on Counts Three and Four ... I-322; XXII-568.
- Versailles Treaty,** German demands for revision of, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-474.
- Vichy Government:** Pressure on, in connection with compulsory labor service, or. ev. ... XV-81 — Relations to, and negotiations with, Hildebrandt or. ev. ... XV-237 [Timm or. ev. ... XV-222, 227].
- Walkenhorst aff.-6** ... XVII-455.
- War crimes:** Judgment ... XXII-566-568 — Responsibility ... III-493; V-419 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-466, 478, 481].
- Wieshofer or. ev.** ... XIV-589-590.
- Wisliceny,** cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-371-372.
- "Working for Europe,"** by Didier, preface to (RF-5) ... VI-562.
- SAUER, KARL FRIEDRICH, DR.** (Official in Speer Ministry) ... IX-99; XVI-449, 566.
- Interrogatory** (Speer-40) ... XVI-590.
- SAULAS** (Commissioner of the Central Information Bureau in Paris) ... VI-559.
- SAUTER, FRITZ, DR.** (Defense Counsel for Ribbentrop, Funk, Schirach) ... I-6; II-254; XI-224.
- Application:** for Funk documents ... VIII-540; for Funk witnesses ... VIII-538; for Schirach documents ... VIII-578; for Schirach witnesses ... VIII-570.
- Correction of Funk or. ev.** ... XVII-494.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Blaha... V-187-190 — Bohle... X-16-18 — Fritzsche... XVII-189-190 — Funk... XIII-77-102, 197-204; XXI-233-237 — Goering... IX-380-387 — Hayler... XIII-205-210 — Hirschfeld... XVI-216-218 — Hoellriegel... IV-388-389 — Hoepken... XIV-562-566, 571-580, 584 — Lahousen... III-20-25 — Lammers... XI-63-69 — Lauterbacher... XIV-538-550 — Neubacher... XI-428-433 — Paulus... VII-284-288 — Puhl... XIII-559-576, 590 — Schirach... XIV-361-448 — Thoms... XIII-605-614 — Wieshofer... XIV-585-589.

Fin. Def. plea on behalf of Funk... XVIII-220-263; on behalf of Schirach... XVIII-430-466.

Presentation of Funk documents... XVII-384.

Submission of Schirach documents... XII-394; XIV-598; XXI-448.

SAVIGNY, VON (Associate of Von Papen).

Arrest after 30 June 1934... XVI-358.

SAVINSKY (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-38... VII-567.

SAWICKI, DR. (Chief Polish public prosecutor)... VIII-524.

SAXEN, DR. (Professor at Helsinki University).

Katyn case, Markov or. ev.... XVII-336.

SCAPINI, GEORGES (Former French Ambassador)... VI-348, 359.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Keitel... VIII-226, 228; XI-202.

French workers in Germany, direction of agency for (Sauckel-31)... XV-37.

International Law violations, complaints concerning... XIX-200.

Prisoners of war: Care in Germany... XV-182, 245 — French, treatment... XVIII-32.

SCHACHT, HJALMAR (Reich Minister of Economics; President of the Reichsbank; Reich Minister without

Portfolio; Reich Plenipotentiary General for War Economy; member of the Reichstag).

Indictment... I-27-28, 74.

Plea: not guilty... II-98.

Fin. stat.... XXII-388-390.

Judgment... I-307-310; XXII-552-556.

Verdict: not guilty... I-310; XXII-556 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal... I-342-348 [ref. to... XXII-589].

Presentation by the Pros.: Additional presentation... VIII-344-350 — Doc. Book GG... V-119-151 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416-428; by British Pros. ... XIX-518-520; by French Pros. ... XIX-558-560; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-612-614.

Presentation by the Def.... XIII-1-77 — Documents... XII-418, 461, 551; XIII-73-75; XV-370 — **Fin. plea**... XVIII-270-312.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case... XII-417-492, 507-526, 529-602; XIII-1-49 — **Ex.:** by Dr. Dix, counsel for the Def. ... XII-417-492, 507-526, 529-560; by Dr. Von Luedinghausen for Von Neurath... XII-561-562 — **Cross-ex.:** by Mr. Justice Jackson for the U.S. Pros. ... XII-562-602; XIII-1-34; by Gen. Alexandrov for the Soviet Pros. ... XIII-35-45 — **Re-ex.** by Dr. Dix... XIII-45-49 — **Doenitz testimony**... XIII-318-319 — **Funk testimony**... XIII-135-136, 196 — **Jodl testimony**... XV-425-426 — **Kaltenbrunner testimony**... XI-307-308 — **Keitel testimony**... X-583-584 — **Speer testimony**... XVI-513-514 — **Bach-Zelewski, cross-ex.** by the Def. ... IV-488-489 — **Gisevius (Def. witness for Schacht): ex.** by the Def. ... XII-186-236; **re-ex.** by the Def. ... XII-292-293 — **Lahousen, cross-ex.** by the Def. ... III-28 — **Lammers, ex.** by the Def. ... XI-69-72, 88-97 — **Ohlendorf, cross-ex.** by the Def. ... IV-348 — **Schlegelberger,**

- re-ex. by the Def. ... XX-273-275 — Vocke (Def. witness for Schacht): ex. by the Def. ... XIII-49-66; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIII-66-70; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIII-71-73; ex. by the President ... XIII-72.
- Activities before National Socialist seizure of power, or. ev.** ... XII-454, 567; XIII-39.
- Aggression against Belgium, disapproval of** ... XII-532.
- Aggression against Czechoslovakia** (USA-622, EC-611) ... V-137 — Disapproval of ... XIII-20 — Or. ev. ... XII-435.
- Aggression against Denmark, disapproval of** ... XII-531.
- Aggression against Netherlands, disapproval of** ... XII-532.
- Aggression against Norway, disapproval of** ... XII-531.
- Aggression against Poland, attitude regarding the invasion** ... I-276 — Knowledge of Hitler's designs ... V-141; XII-223; XIII-22, 55; XXII-553.
- Aggression against the U.S.S.R., planning and preparations, Schacht's knowledge** ... V-140.
- Aggression, preparation for** ... II-229-237 — Economic ... V-123 [Judgment ... XXII-553] — Economic mobilization ... V-126 — Knowledge and indorsement of ... V-137, 141, 151.
- Aggressive aims of Hitler, knowledge concerning, Judg.** ... XXII-555.
- Aggressive policy of Hitler, his attitude towards** ... V-141 — Knowledge of (USA-123, 1301-PS; USA-635, EC-416; USA-626, EC-451) ... V-132, 138, 139.
- Aggressive war: Attitude concerning** (USA-58, EC-461) ... V-136; XIII-55 — Cross-ex. concerning ... XIII-31 — Disbelief in German victory ... XIII-32 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-290 — Judgment ... XXII-555 — Preparations (USA-58, EC-461) ... V-119, 123, 135 [building up of the Wehrmacht (USA-361, EC-369) ... V-137; economic (USA-623, EC-128; USA-626, EC-451) ... I-343; V-126, 131, 382; IX-447; ignorance of Hossbach conferences ... XII-532; "New Plan" and economic policy ... XII-485, 577; or. ev. ... XII-488, 492; participation as Plenipotentiary for War, President of Reichsbank, Minister of Economics ... XII-593; statistics (USA-625, EC-258) ... V-129].
- Ambassador Dodd's diary, Dec. 1937** ... XII-573.
- Anti-Nazi activities** ... XII-287; XIII-33.
- Anti-Nazis, contact with, to stop extremism** ... XII-192.
- Applications, motions, procedures:** Application for documents ... VIII-543; IX-709; XI-77, 222, 435, 603 — Application for witnesses ... VIII-541; X-650; XI-603; XXI-301 — Defense documents, procedure concerning ... XI-436-444 — Objections to length of evidence ... XII-549 — Request to put aff. and letters in evidence ... XII-560 — Testimony, to be struck from the record, application concerning ... XIII-34-35 — Withdrawal of witness Struenk ... XII-549.
- Armament and rearmament: Armament after resignation as President of Reichsbank** ... XVIII-296 — Attitude and policy concerning (USA-834, Schacht-13, EC-293) ... XII-601 — Blomberg stat. ... XII-576 — Credit policy (USA-620, EC-436) ... V-124 — Efforts to slow up (USA-833, EC-286) ... XII-599 — Expenditure 1935-1938 (Schacht-7; USA-123, 1301-PS) ... V-125, 141; XII-489, 490 — Extent of desirability ... XII-482 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-290-295 — Financing of (USA-622, EC-611) ... V-123, 125; XII-472; XIII-68 — "Financing of Armament" written for Hitler, May 1935 (USA-37, 1168-PS) ... V-127; XII-596 — Foreign currency control, handing over of, to Goering ... XII-191 — German expenditure 1934-1937 ... XIII-46 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-264 — Goering, letter to

- (USA-775, EC-497)...XIII-3 — Jodl or. ev. ...XIII-69; XV-425 — Limitation of expenditure for financing of...I-307, 344; II-231; XII-206 — “Mefo Bills” (USA-621, EC-419; EC-436)...V-125; XII-474, 475, 485, 595; XIII-17, 48, 60; XIX-560 — Messersmith aff. (USA-626, EC-451)...V-131 — “New Plan” (USA-624, EC-437; USA-622, EC-611)...I-343; II-221, 230; V-126, 127; XII-485, 577; XIII-45 — Participation in, as Plenipotentiary for War, President of Reichsbank, Minister of Economics...XII-593; XIII-41 — Policy...XII-518 — Position up to 1937...V-119 — Program, Judg. ...XXII-553 [knowledge concerning, Judg. ...XXII-555; limitation advocated, Judg. ...XXII-555] — Proposal that Goering be made commissioner for raw materials and foreign currency...IX-447 — Reichsbank funds for...XII-482 — Reich debts, increase through...V-124 — Responsibility...XII-487 [fin. stat. by British Pros. ...XIX-450] — Role in...V-151 — Statistics, fin. Def. plea for Schacht...XVIII-295; USA-621, EC-419...V-124 — Use of name in, letter from Hitler concerning Schacht's (USA-650, EC-397)...XIX-560 — Vocke, or. ev. ...XIII-58.
- Arrest by the Gestapo**...I-308; IV-348; V-119 — Judgment...XXII-554.
- Austria** (USA-632, EC-297)...I-309; II-238, 239; V-137, 141, 147; XIX-520; XXII-555.
- Austria annexation (“Anschluss”):** Approval...V-147 — Attitude towards...XII-285, 292, 435, 508 — Economic measures and planning (USA-645, EC-421)...V-147.
- Austria:** Currency regulations, March 1938...XII-509 — Fin. Def. plea...XVIII-273 — Interrogation concerning...XIII-11 — Knowledge of Hitler's plans...V-141; XII-530 — Liquidation of Austrian National Bank, speech concerning (USA-632, EC-297; 2313-PS)...V-147; XIII-13, 65.
- Bach-Zelewski**, cross-ex. by the Def. ...IV-488-489.
- Belgium** (Occupation): Refusal to give advice concerning financial administration of...XII-532 — Transfer of Belgian francs to Dresdner Bank...XIII-66.
- Biography by Dr. Reuther, 1937** (Schacht-35)...XII-424; XIII-48.
- Blomberg testimony** (USA-838)...I-345.
- Brauchitsch**, efforts to contact, Aug. 1939...XII-224.
- Bullitt testimony** (USA-70, L-151)...II-401.
- Case against:** Doc. Book GG, presentation by U.S. Pros. ...V-119-151 [additional presentation...VIII-344-350] — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-416, 428; by British Pros. ...XIX-518-520; by French Pros. ...XIX-558-560; by Soviet Pros. ...XIX-612-614.
- Case for the Def.** ...XIII-1-77 — Fin. plea...XVIII-270-312 — Submission of documents...XII-418, 461, 551; XIII-73; XV-370.
- Character of**, Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-236.
- Charge of high treason and internment in concentration camp**, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-270.
- Christian faith**...XII-444.
- Colonial questions** (USA-629, EC-450)...I-346; IV-147; V-133, 140 — USA-630, L-111...XII-431 — USA-629, EC-450...XII-433 — Schacht-21...XII-461 — Attitude concerning, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-289 — Hirschfeld or. ev. ...XVI-224 — Testimony of witness...XIII-9, 47.
- Concentration camps:** Deportations to Theresienstadt...XII-542 — Fin. Def. plea...XVIII-270 — Imprisonment in...XII-542 — Knowledge of...XII-541.
- Conscription of 15 and 16 year old students** for anti-aircraft service, proposed law for, letter to Goering concerning, 30 Nov. 1942 (USA-780, Schacht-23, 3700-PS)...XII-537.

Conspiracy, participation... V-119, 132 — Denial, or. ev. ... XII-462 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-272, 303 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-407 — Judgment... XXII-555.

Crimes against Peace, Judg. ... V-123; XXII-553-556.

Crimes in the West... VII-72.

Criminal charges, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-272.

Cross-ex.: by U.S. Pros. ... XII-562-602; XIII-1-34; by Soviet Pros. ... XIII-35-45.

Defense: Case... XIII-1-77 — Fin. plea... XVIII-270-312 — Sub-
mission of documents... XII-418, 461, 551; XIII-73; XV-370.

Disarmament... XII-477 — Con-
tact with Ambassador Davies
(Schacht-18)... XII-481 — Efforts
to achieve (Schacht-12)... XII-
478.

**Dissenting opinion of the Soviet
member of the Tribunal**, Judg.
... I-342-348 — Ref. to... XXII-
589.

Dodd testimony concerning Schacht's
expansionist ideas (USA-58, EC-
461)... V-135, 139.

Doenitz or. ev.... XIII-318-319.

Economic and financial policy,
success of, fin. stat. concerning
... XXII-389.

Economic measures: Measures and
policies from 1923-1929, fight
against perversion and abuses
of Nazi ideology, fin. Def. plea...
XVIII-284.

Economic policy, or. ev. ... XI-441;
XII-517 — USA-623, EC-128...
V-126 — Difficulties with Goe-
ring on... XIII-2, 99.

Economics, slow-down of rearma-
ment for good of economy (USA-
834, Schacht-13, EC-293)... XII-
491.

Election funds, raising of, in 1933
(USA-767, Schacht-2, D-203) ...
XII-570; XIX-442.

Elections, monetary support for
(USA-618, EC-439)... XII-455.

Evidence, admissibility of, Speer's
conversation with Hitler... XII-
523.

Ex.: by counsel for the Def. ...
XII-417-492, 507-526, 529-560;
by counsel for Von Neurath...
XII-561-562 — Re-ex. by counsel
for the Def. ... XIII-45-49.

Expansionism... V-133; XII-428.

Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-270-312.

Fin. stat. by defendant... XXII-
388-390.

Financial position, 1943... XII-540.

Foreign policy (USA-636, 3728-PS;
USA-361, EC-369)... I-308, 345;
V-135, 137, 140; XII-417; XIII-8
— China, journey to India to
contact Chiang Kai-Shek... XII-
223 — Czechoslovakia (USA-636,
3728-PS; USA-616)... XIII-20 —
Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-293 —
Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-224 —
U.S. [conversation with Amba-
sador Dodd... XII-573; proposal
to Hitler to go to U.S. ... XII-
575] — Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-57.

Foreign trade, export, credit and
loans... XII-442.

Four Year Plan: Difficulties with
Goering on economic policy...
XIII-2 — Goering's and Schacht's
roles and authority (USA-637,
EC-243; USA-638, EC-376)... V-
143 — Opposition to plan, fin. Def.
plea... XVIII-297 — Schacht's
opposition to Goering's appoint-
ment (USA-636)... V-142.

Freemasonry... XIII-64.

Fritsch, attempt to contact... XII-
193.

Fritsch crisis: Attitude concerning
... XII-205, 277 — Cause for
change in attitude towards Hit-
ler... XII-451 — Gisevius or. ev.
... XII-196

Funk, replacement by, Nov. 1937
... XIII-99.

Funk or. ev.... XIII-135-136, 196.

German equality in Europe...
XII-476.

German propaganda in America,
Hitler's attitude... XII-467.

German territories, loss of (Schacht-
16)... XII-434.

Gestapo: Attitude towards... XII-
188 — Knowledge concerning
activities and methods... XII-
587.

Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-186-236, 292-293.

Goering, disagreement between, admissibility of evidence concerning... V-145.

"Greater Germany" idea, support of (USA-627, EC-415)... V-133.

Guilt: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Prosecution... XIX-417; by British Pros. ...XIX-521; by French Pros. ... XIX-558; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-614; by defendant... XXII-390.

Guilt, not declared guilty, Judg. ...XXII-556.

Hitler, activities on behalf of, or. ev. ... XII-424, 451.

Hitler and National Socialism... XIII-52.

Hitler, attitude towards (Schacht-22)...II-402; V-120, 138; XII-424, 451, 517, 584 — Change of, causes, Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-196 — Gisevius or. ev. ...XII-189 — Judgment...XXII-553 — Vocke or. ev. ...XIII-57.

"Hitler spending fund" (GB-256, USA-831, D-151)... XII-580.

Hitler's aggressive intentions, knowledge concerning (USA-70, L-151)...XII-492 — Judgment ...XXII-555.

Hitler's order, July 1944... XII-555.

Hitler's rise to power, participation and support ... V-119-151 — Judgment... XXII-417-418.

Hitler's seizure of power: Financial aid (USA-654, 2828-PS; USA-767, Schacht-2, D-203)... XIII-40 — Support of... XII-282.

Hitler's territorial acquisitions, attitude concerning, or. ev. ... XII-531.

India, visit to... XII-467, 544 — Letter to Goering and Ribbentrop on return from... XII-545.

Indictment... I-25, 27-28, 74; V-119.

Indoctrination, attitude towards, or. ev. ... XII-420, 445.

Industrial mobilization, Judg. ... XXII-553.

Inflation, conference with Hitler, 2 Jan. 1939, concerning... XIII-72 — Fear of (USA-621, EC-419; USA-646, EC-438)... V-148.

Internal situation in Germany: Contact with Ambassador Dodd and Ambassador Bullitt... XII-432 — Contact with Consul General Messersmith... XII-436.

Internment in concentration camps after plot of 20 July 1944... IX-557; XI-307.

Interrogations: 11 Juli 1945 (USA-776) ... VIII-346; XIII-27 — 20 July 1945 (USA-615, 3725-PS) ... V-120 — 24 Aug. 1945 (USA-628, 3726-PS)... V-133 — 13 Oct. 1945 (USA-633, 3727-PS) ... V-138 — 16 Oct. 1945 (USA-636, 3728-PS) ... V-142, 146 — 17 Oct. 1945 (USA-616, 3729-PS)... V-120.

Jewish question, or. ev. ... XII-448 — Attitude concerning, fin. stat. by defendant... XXII-389 — Exercise of restraining influence, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-288 — Legislation (USA-832, Schacht-13, EC-433) ... XII-583, 589; XXII-388.

Jews, persecution of... I-346 — Charges against, concerning ... XII-446 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-287 — Knowledge of, and attitude concerning... XII-588 — Legal rights of Jews... VIII-544 — Pogroms of Nov. 1938, reaction to... XII-219.

Jodl or. ev. ... XV-425, 426.

Judgment... I-307-310; XXII-552-556.

Kaltenbrunner, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XI-307-308.

Keitel, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... X-583-584.

Labor Unions, destruction of, knowledge of... XII-588.

Lahousen cross-ex. ... III-28.

Lammers, ex. by counsel for the Def. ... XI-69-72, 88-97.

"Leadership principle"... XII-444.

Legislation, testimony denying responsibility for... XII-457.

Letter from unidentified person to Tribunal (Schacht-32)... XII-543, 551.

Letter to Hitler, Aug. 1932 (USA-773, EC-456)...XII-568.
"Living space" (USA-627, EC-415) ... V-134 — **Doctrine**, his attitude, or. ev. ...XII-430.
London, visit to, 1930...XII-419.
"Master race"...XII-445.
Meeting between Hitler and industrialists, Feb. 1933...XII-282.
"Mefo Bills", Judg. ...XXII-553.
"Mein Kampf", or. ev. ...XII-420.
Memel, ignorance concerning intentions...XII-531.
Messersmith testimony (USA-626, EC-451)...V-131.
Murder planned...XI-307.
Nationalism...XII-425.
National Socialism: Disapproval of (USA-834, Schacht-13, EC-293; Schacht-20, Schacht-30)...XII-515 — **Opposition to**, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-271 — **Rise to power**...V-120 — **Tool of**...V-139.
National Socialist Cabinet, entry into...XII-462.
National Socialist leaders, relations with, or. ev. ...XII-463.
National Socialist Party: Attitude towards, or. ev. ...XII-556, 562, 584 [Messersmith aff. (USA-626, EC-451)...V-132] — **Collection of funds from industrialists**...XIII-145 — **Contributions to**...XII-585 — **Disfavor with and personal danger from**...XIII-74 — **Financing of the pre-election campaign** (USA-618, EC-439) ... I-342, 343; II-224; V-122, 154 — **First relation with leaders of**...XIV-273 — **Functions in**...XII-516 — **Golden Party Badge**, receipt and return of...XII-423, 540, 584 — **"Harzburg Front"**, member of...XIV-274 — **Honors and awards** (EC-500; USA-617, EC-460)...I-347 — **Ideology**...XII-444; XIII-37 [attitude towards (Schacht-41)...XIII-76] — **Non-membership in** (USA-617, EC-460)...V-121; XII-423 — **Party**, offering his prestige to...VIII-367 — **Party program** [appraisal of, or. ev. ...XII-420; stat. on ...XVII-616] — **Rallies**, attendance at...XII-468 — **Rise to**

power, support of (USA-616, 3729-PS)...V-120, 121 [formation of "Harzburg Front" with Hitler and Hugenberg, fin. stat. by counsel for SA...XXII-158; responsibility for, sharing of with Severing, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-283; role in...V-151] — **Seizure of power**, or. ev. ...XII-454 [co-operation with...XIII-39] — **Support of** (USA-615, 616; USA-619, EC-457; USA-626, EC-451)...I-343; XII-489.

National Socialist regime: Association with Hitler and his circle (USA-829)...XII-565 — **Attitude towards** (USA-262, 2409(a)-PS) ... V-121; XII-188, 285 — **Change of attitude**...XII-190 — **Charge of high treason against**...XVIII-270 — **Coalition cabinet, expectation of** (Schacht-4)...XII-458 — **Disagreement with Hitler and Nazi policy**...XIII-52 — **Disapproval of policy, speech Aug. 1935** (Schacht-25)...XII-513 — **Ideology and program, attitude towards**...XII-419 — **Interpretation of oath of allegiance to head of German State**...XII-519 — **Realization in 1935 of Hitler's policy of terror**...XIX-447 — **Reasons for not breaking with**...XIII-28 — **Reasons for participation in**...XII-556, 587 — **Support of, from abroad**...XII-558 — **Support of Hitler, letter to Hindenburg, Nov. 1932** (USA-837, 3901-PS)...XII-570.

National Socialist "Weltanschauung"...XII-445.

New plan for German economy...XIII-45.

New York, visit to, 1930...XII-419.

Occupied territories, exploitation...I-346.

Ohlendorf cross-ex....IV-348.

Opposition to Hitler...XII-284 — **Fin. plea for Reich Cabinet**...XXII-101 — **Fin. stat. concerning**...XXII-388 — **From within National Socialist Party** (L-198) ...XVIII-277 — **Judgment**...XXII-555.

Opposition to Hitler regime, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-270-272, 309.
Pacifistic attitude, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-274.

Peace efforts: Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-221 — Letter to Fraser, Oct. 1939 (Schacht-31)... XII-227 — Or. ev. ... XII-552 — Visit to Switzerland 1941, for discussion with U.S. economist, and Mr. McKittrick... XII-232, 286 [fin. Def. plea... XVIII-293].

Plea: not guilty... II-98.

Plot against Hitler, or. ev. ... XII-201, 207, 212, 546, 547, 560; XIII-32 — 20 July 1944... XII-549; XIII-75 [Hitler's intention to liquidate, for connection with, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-286] — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-293 — Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-207 — Participation in, Judg. ... XXII-555 — Visit to Switzerland in connection with... XII-221, 544, 553 — Willingness to assassinate Hitler... XIII-32.

Poland: Attitude concerning Polish question... V-133; XIII-55 — Ignorance concerning Hitler's intentions... XII-531.

Policy: Efforts since 1920... XII-555 — Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-224.

Political activities after release from concentration camps ... XII-543.

Political errors, fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-389.

Political views, or. ev. ... XII-561.

Politics, growing interest in... XII-419.

Positions, curriculum, offices (USA-644, L-104)... V-146 — Authority and powers... V-125 — Career up to 1930, or. ev. ... XII-417 — Curriculum... V-119; XII-417 — Dismissals, Judg. ... XXII-552 — Minister without Portfolio until Jan. 1943... V-151 — Moderating influence of, in National Socialist regime, Def. plea... XVIII-279, 311 — Offices, Judg. ... XXII-552 — Positions held and salaries received... XIII-26 — Power, loss of, after 1937...

V-141 — Public office, appointment by National Socialists for prestige of name... XII-455 — Reich Minister of Economics, 1934... II-219, 260; IV-97, 102, 122, 123 [appointment (USA-11, 3021-PS)... I-307, 343; V-123; dismissal... XII-193; efforts to resign, Asmus aff. ... XII-521; powers as... V-126; resignation, Judg. ... I-308, 347; II-237; V-146; XXII-554; retirement, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-307] — Reich Minister without Portfolio [appointment, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-307; dismissal as, Judg. ... XXII-554; dismissal as, result of opposition to Hitler regime... XII-235, 539; position as, until Jan. 1943... XII-537] — Reich Plenipotentiary General for War Economy [appointment (USA-24, 2261-PS)... I-343-344; II-219; V-128; X-487, 491; appointment under Secret Reich Defense Law of May 1935 (USA-24, 2261-PS)... XVII-37; XIX-408; Blomberg's request for retention as (USA-641, EC-244)... XIII-5, 47; resignation (USA-636, 3728-PS; USA-643, EC-494)... V-141, 142, 146; Judgment... XXII-554] — Reichsbank Directorate, dismissal in 1915 by Von Jung for assistance rendered Dresdner Bank... XIII-50 — Reichsbank President, 1933 (USA-11, 3021-PS)... I-307, 343 [appointment (USA-11, 3021-PS)... I-307, 343; V-123; XIII-50; continued office after 1937 (USA-644, L-104)... V-147; dismissal (USA-646, EC-438; USA-649, EC-398; USA-650, EC-397)... I-347; V-141, 147, 151; XII-193, 284, 533; XIII-62; fin. Def. plea... XVIII-297, 307; Judgment... XXII-554; resignation... XI-69, 88, 93, 220; reasons for... XII-417] — Release and resignation, efforts to obtain, or. ev. ... XII-522, 530 [Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-193; Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-62, 69] — Resignation [attempts, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-308; dismissal, Judg. ... XXII-554; hope to force crisis by, or. ev. ... XII-208; cross-ex.

concerning... XIII-28; Judgment... XXII-552; reasons, Krosigk interrogation, Goering interrogation (USA-647, 3731-PS; USA-648, 3730-PS)... V-149] — Retirement... XII-540 [motives... V-141].

Preservation of peace, efforts to prevent outbreak of war... XII-223, 546, 560.

Prosecution: Doc. Book GG, presentation by U.S. Pros.... V-119-151 [additional presentation... VIII-344-350] — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416, 428; by British Pros. ... XIX-518-520; by French Pros. ... XIX-558-560; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-612-614.

Prussian State Council: Exclusion from, telegram from Goering, Jan. 1943... VIII-544-545; XII-540.

Puhl testimony (USA-646, EC-438)... V-149.

Reich Cabinet: Leaving of Cabinet, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-123 — **Position** and support of Reich policy, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-301 — **Reasons** for his entry, or. ev. ... XII-461.

Reich Defense Council: Failure of Council to meet, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-119 — **Fin. Def. plea**... XVIII-273, 298, 301 — **Legalization** in 1935 of committee existing since before 1933... XVI-649 — **Membership on**... V-125; XII-487 — **Relationship to Ministry of Economics** (USA-623, EC-128)... V-126.

Reich Minister of Economics: Activities as... V-126 — **Conscription of 15-year-olds**, Goering or. ev. (USA-780, Schacht-23, 3700-PS)... IX-449 — **Co-operation with Hitler**, Def. plea... XVIII-273 — **Functions**... V-126 — **Maintenance of foreign commerce**... XII-595 — **Survey of his activity** (USA-763, EC-257)... II-237.

Reich Minister without Portfolio: Activities as... XII-538 — **Activities in Reichsbank** after dismissal from... XIII-196 — **Activities of Deutsche Bank** and

Dresdner Bank in occupied Holland and Belgium (USA-830, EC-504)... XII-579 — **Retention of office in Reichsbank** (USA-654, 2828-PS)... XIII-140.

Reich Ministry of Economics, release from... XII-524.

Reich Plenipotentiary General for War Economy... II-229 — **Activities** as... V-128 — **Army support** (USA-639, EC-020)... V-144 — **Funk or. ev.**... XIII-135 — **Goebbels, conversation with**, 21. Nov. 1934... VIII-486 — **Goering, differences with**, regarding competence... V-142 — **Nazi rise to power**, support of... VIII-462 — **"Preparation of the economic mobilization by the Plenipotentiary General for War Economy"**, report Dec. 1937 (USA-625, EC-258)... V-128 — **Schacht or. ev.**... XII-487 — **Tasks** (USA-24, 2261-PS)... I-344; II-229; V-128 — **Three Man College**, member of... XI-57 — **Vacancy in office of**, after dismissal of (USA-839, EC-255)... XIII-151 — **Vocke or. ev.**... XIII-72.

Reichsbank: Contribution to rearmament (USA-622, EC-611)... XIX-449 — **Financial difficulties** caused by various branches of State and Party working against each other... II-314.

Reichsbank Directorate, disapproval of armament expenditures, memorandum to Hitler stating... XIII-61.

Reichsbank President: Blocking of floating short-term notes for armament expenditures... I-308 — **Hitler** [co-operation with, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-273; memorandum to, 3 May 1939... VIII-544] — **Huelse aff.** (Schacht-37a)... XIII-48 — **Increase of state expenditure**, memorandum to Hitler opposing further... XII-534 — **Inflation, danger of**, memorandum regarding, 7 Jan. 1939 (USA-631, EC-369)... I-308; V-148 — **Printing of notes**, memorandum to Hitler concerning (USA-631, EC-369, Schacht-24)... XII-525 — **Reich Minister of**

Finance, refusal to give credit to ... I-308; V-149 [Goering or. ev. ... IX-282; Lammers or. ev. ... XI-65; or. ev. ... XII-524].

Reichstag fire, knowledge of ... XII-587.

Relationship and relative position to: Blomberg, support of ... XII-191 — **Bormann** ... XVIII-278 — **Bruening** ... XII-429 — **Gisevius** ... XII-187, 190 — **Goebbels** ... XII-571 — **Goering** [agreement with Schacht, letter to Goering, Aug. 1937 and Goering's reply (USA-642, EC-493) ... V-145; co-operation with ... XIII-35; differences with, **Judg.** ... XIII-4; XXII-553; **Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-264; last meeting ... XII-467; opponent to ... I-308; V-142; opposing economic views ... XII-518; rivalry in economic field ... IX-555; XII-191; struggle for power (USA-637, EC-243; USA-638, EC-376; USA-641, EC-244) ... V-143, 144] — **Himmler** ... XVIII-278 — **Hirschfeld** ... XVI-223 — **Hitler** ... I-307 [appreciation letters of 26 Nov. 1937 and 19 Jan. 1939 ... V-147, 151; attitude towards, 1934-1935 ... XII-189, 522; attitude towards policy ... XII-533; bad faith (Schirach-34) ... XII-460, 462; belief in sincerity of, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-281; break with ... XII-559; choice of, as economic expert ... XVIII-425; co-operation with (USA-627, EC-415) ... XIII-35, 44; deception ... XII-454; XVIII-273, 278; disagreement with ... XII-512; discussions between 1933 and 1937 (USA-634, EC-458) ... V-138; efforts to contact on return from India ... XII-545; failure to recognize Hitler's intentions ... XII-555; first conversation with ... XII-422; first meeting ... XII-419; follower ... I-342; V-120; **Gisevius** or. ev. ... XII-263; influence on Hitler ... XII-431; knowledge of war objectives ... XII-507; last visits ... XII-466; letters to, before seizure of power ... XII-530; letter to Hitler of 29 Aug.

1932 (USA-619, EC-457) ... V-122; opinion of ... XII-555; opposing economic views ... XII-518; opposition to, knowledge abroad, fin. stat. by defendant ... XII-547; XXII-389; plans to get rid of Hitler ... I-309, 348; XI-102; **Reich Chancellor** (USA-773, EC-456) ... I-342; V-121, 132; social relation (EC-501) ... XII-578; support of ... XII-568; XVI-513] — **Hoepfner**, visit to ... XII-548 — **Neurath** ... XII-561 — **Ribbentrop** ... XII-553 — **Witzleben**, visit to ... XII-549.

Reparation payments ... XII-434.

Responsibility, fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-426.

Rhineland, reoccupation, attitude concerning ... XIII-57.

Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-273-275.

Severing's refusal to collaborate with ... XIV-274.

Speeches: 1927 in Stuttgart (USA-627, EC-415) ... V-133 — 4 March 1935 ... I-344 — 18 Aug. 1935 expressing disapproval of Government (USA-832, EC-433) ... XII-513 — July 1936 (USA-627, EC-415) ... V-134 — 9 Dec. 1936 at Frankfurt, "Geography and Statistics" and "Living Space" (Schacht-19; USA-627, EC-415) ... V-134; XII-430, 461 — 21 March 1938 (USA-632, EC-297(a)) ... I-343; V-137; XII-286 — 29 Nov. 1938, concerning the Sudeten question (USA-622, EC-611) ... I-343; V-125, 137; XIX-546 — Berlin Congress of International Chamber of Commerce ... XVIII-274 — **Koenigsberg** (Schacht-25) ... XII-461 — **Schniewind** aff. concerning (Schacht-34) ... XII-510.

Speer or. ev. ... XVI-513-514.

SS, or. ev. ... XII-462.

Sudetenland (USA-622, EC-611) ... I-309; V-137 — Incorporation into Germany of, or. ev. ... XII-435 [attitude towards ... XII-435].

"Three Man College", member of ... IV-102; XI-57; XII-488; XXII-120.

Tilly aff. (Schacht-28) ... XII-511.

Treaties, violation of, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-291.

U.S., offering of his services for negotiations with (USA-780, Schacht-23, 3700-PS) ... I-346.

Verdict: not guilty ... I-310; XXII-556 — Dissenting opinion of the Soviet member of the Tribunal ... I-342-348; XXII-589.

Versailles Treaty: Attitude towards (USA-627, EC-415) ... V-133, 134; XII-425, 429 — Desire for modification of ... XII-485 — Effects on Germany's economic conditions ... XII-556 — Opposition to, Def. plea concerning ... XVIII-273 — Speeches at Stuttgart, 1927 and July 1936 ... V-133, 134 — Violations of ... XVIII-291.

Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-49-72.

War: Attitude towards ... XII-507 — Conduct of and conscription of 15-year-olds, letter to Goering criticizing (USA-780, Schacht-23, 3700-PS) ... IX-556 — Declaration of, opinion concerning legality of ... XII-264 — Economy [activities concerning, Judg. ... XXII-553; attitude in personal policy ... I-308, 309; V-146; credit expansion ... I-307; V-124; "Financing of armament", memorandum of 3 May 1935 regarding (USA-37, 1168-PS) ... II-312; V-127; Four Year Plan ... I-308; V-142; General Staff trip, war games (USA-761, EC-174) ... I-238, 345; industrial mobilization (USA-625, EC-258; USA-623, EC-128) ... I-307, 344; V-126; "Mefo" bills (USA-622, EC-611; USA-621, EC-419) ... I-307, 344; II-232; V-124; "new program" (rearmament) 1934 (USA-759, EC-027) ... I-343; II-221, 231; V-126; raw materials (USA-625, EC-258) ... I-307, 344; V-128, 132; survey (USA-625, EC-258) ... V-128] — Efforts to shorten ... XII-551, 553, 560 — Letter to Hitler, Feb. 1940 ... XII-554 — Militarism, attitude towards ... XII-436, 485 — Opposition to, fin. stat. concerning ... XXII-388 — Outbreak ... XIII-55.

Young Plan, contribution to (Schacht-6) ... XII-418.

SCHACHT, KAPITAENLEUTNANT (U-boat commander).

Sinking of "Laconia" (Doenitz-18, 20, 21, 22) ... XIII-281, 377.

Reprimanded for disobeying non-rescue order ... XIII-535.

SCHAEDEER, LT. COLONEL (German Army).

Prisoner of war treatment ... XXI-395.

SCHAEFER, CAPTAIN (Telephone expert of Regimental Staff 537).

Katyn case, Von Eichborn or. ev. ... XVII-299.

SCHAEFER, DR. (Oberstabsarzt).

Prisoner of war treatment ... XXI-397.

SCHAEFER, MAJOR GENERAL (252nd Inf. Div.).

USSR 279 ... VIII-112.

SCHAEFER, WERNER AUGUST MAX (Camp commander of Oranienburg Concentration Camp).

Def. witness on behalf of SA.

Testimony of witness ... XXI-72-105.

Ex. by counsel for the SA ... XXI-72-88.

Cross-ex. by the British Pros. ... XXI-88-104.

Re-ex. by counsel for the SA ... XXI-104.

Administration, or. ev. ... XXI-81.

Application for, as witness on behalf of SA ... XX-15.

Appointment as commandant of penitentiary camp, or. ev. ... XXI-91.

Commandant of Oranienburg, or. ev. ... XXI-74.

Concentration Camp Oranienburg:

Administration, or. ev. ... XXI-77

— Benevolent administration, or. ev. ... XXI-81

— Books on Oranienburg, or. ev. (USA-423, 2824-PS) ... XXI-93, 99

— Command of, or. ev. ... XXI-74

— Conditions in, or. ev. (USA-423, 2824-PS) ... XXI-102

— Connection between SA and Gestapo, or. ev. ... XXI-78

Diels aff., or. ev. ...XXI-91 — Excesses committed, or. ev. (USA-423, 2824(a)-PS)...XXI-100 — Food conditions, or. ev. ...XXI-88 — Goering's Christmas amnesty for internees, 1933, or. ev. ...XXI-76 — Ill-treatment in, or. ev. (GB-595)...XXI-78, 91 — Knowledge of Oranienburg, Hohnstein and Wuppertal, or. ev. ...XXI-88 — Murder and ill-treatment, responsibility for, or. ev. ...XXI-80 — Number of internees in 1933, or. ev. ...XXI-76 — Official visits to, or. ev. ...XXI-87 — Political prisoners, or. ev. ...XXI-82 — Ref. to testimony, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-212, 336 — Releases, Goering's efforts, or. ev. ...XXI-79 — Responsibility, chain of command, or. ev. ...XXI-82 — Responsibility of the SA, or. ev. (USA-421, 787-PS)...XXI-88, 98 — SA administration, Goering's speech, or. ev. (USA-437, 1856-PS)...XXI-98 — SA and Gestapo administration, or. ev. ...XXI-78 — SA and SS administration, or. ev. ...XXI-84 — SA excesses, or. ev. ...XXI-97 — SA guards, or. ev. ...XXI-77, 88 — Tortures and exterminations, or. ev. ...XXI-84 — Treatment of internees, or. ev. ...XXI-93 — Work of internees, or. ev. ...XXI-84.

Curriculum, or. ev. ...XXI-72.

Diels stat. concerning illegal SA actions, or. ev. ...XXI-74.

Protective custody orders, or. ev. ...XXI-84.

Releases from concentration camps, Goering's efforts, or. ev. ...XXI-79.

SA: Arrest assembly places, or. ev. ...XXI-72 — Goering's authority in 1933, or. ev. ...XXI-73 — Goering's speech on SA administration of concentration camps, or. ev. (USA-437, 1856-PS)...XXI-98 — Illegal actions, Diels stat., or. ev. ...XXI-74 — Looting and confiscation of property, or. ev. ...XXI-75 — Mass murders, or. ev. ...XXI-74 — Respon-

sibility for the administration of Oranienburg, or. ev. ...XXI-82 — Responsibility of the SA, or. ev. (USA-421, 787-PS)...XXI-88 — SA as auxiliary police, 1933, functions of, or. ev. ...XXI-73, 86 — SA as concentration camp guards, or. ev. ...XXI-77, 88 [excesses in concentration camps, or. ev. ...XXI-97] — Seger, credibility, or. ev. ...XXI-80 — Supervision of Oranienburg by Helldorf, or. ev. ...XXI-87.

SCHAFFGOTSCH, FRIEDRICH, COUNT.

Aff. (Papen-19)...XVI-298.

SCHAFFNER, BERTRAM, MAJOR (Medical Corps).

Neuropsychiatrist of the U.S. Army ... I-127, 133; II-21.

SCHALBURG, VON (Hauptsturmfuehrer).

Aff. of Walter Kalweit (SS-1)... XX-413.

SCHALL, HERMANN (Medical superintendent of Westend Sanatorium).

"Food table" for the Krupp camps ... XV-269.

SCHALLER, ALFONS (Kreisleiter at Cologne).

Political card index...XXI-268.

SCHALLER, RICHARD.

Political appraisals...XXI-268.

SCHALLERMEIER (Adjutant to Himmler).

Events of 9 and 10 Nov. 1938, Eberstein or. ev. ...XX-294; XXI-354, 590.

SCHALLOK, COLONEL (Officer in command of crematories).

USSR-16...VII-446.

SCHANZER, SENATOR (Italian Delegate to Washington Conference of 1922)...XVIII-317.

SCHARIZER (Deputy Gauleiter of Vienna)...XIV-536.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach...VIII-570.

Vienna defense measures...XIV-453.

SCHARMANN, DR. ... VIII-581.
Aff. (Sauckel-18) ... XV-283; XVII-418; XVIII-501.

SCHARPING, FRANZ, DR. (Government Counsellor in Propaganda Ministry).
Aff. (Fritzsche-2) ... XVII-150, 152, 159, 167, 179; XIX-332.

SCHARPWINKEL, DR. (SS Obersturmfuhrer, Oberregierungsrat, Chief of Staatspolizeistelle at Breslau) ... XI-192, 194, 198.

SCHARTE, WOLFGANG (German soldier, Soviet eyewitness).
 USSR-62 ... VII-393.

SCHATTENFROH (Deputy Leader of the NSDAP in Austria) ... XVI-392.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, PRINCE ZU (SA-Sturmfuhrer) ... XVII-253.

SCHEEL, DR. (Chief of Reich Organization of University Teachers).
Aff. of Prof. Ritter ... XXI-322.

SCHEER, ADMIRAL (German Navy) ... XIV-20.

SCHEIDHAUER, LIEUTENANT (German Army).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.

SCHEIDLER (SS Obersturmfuhrer) ... XI-225.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-497.

Hoepfner or. ev., document showing organization of Einsatz Commandos ... XX-224.

SCHEIDT (Author of works on natural science) ... XI-388.

SCHEIDT (Chief of Section) ... III-274, 279; IV-570.

SCHEIDT, WILHELM, RITTMELSTER (German Army).
Aff. (USA-558, 3711-PS) ... IV-467; XV-298, 407, 544.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-511.
Appointment by Rosenberg as liaison officer to Quisling ... XVIII-105.

SCHEIDTLER (Kaltenbrunner's administrative adjutant) ... XI-287.

SCHELLENBERG, WALTER (Chief of Amt VI of the Reich Security Main Office) ... I-363; IV-313, 341, 353.
 USA-513, 2939-PS ... IV-292.
 USA-526, 2990-PS ... IV-305; XXII-31.

USA-557, 3710-PS ... IV-466; XV-405; XX-636; XXI-386.
 USA-435, 3232-PS ... IV-158.
 USA-488, 3033-PS ... IV-242.

Pros. witness (Gestapo).
Testimony of witness ... IV-374-385.

Ex.: by the U.S. Pros. ... IV-374-377; by the Tribunal (Soviet member) ... IV-382-384; by the British Pros. ... IV-384.

Cross-ex.: by counsel for Kaltenbrunner ... IV-377-379; by counsel for Rosenberg ... IV-380; by counsel for the SS and SD ... IV-380.

Re-ex. by the U.S. Pros. ... IV-381.
Aff. ... XXII-32, 33, 38; XXI-619.
Aff. SD-61 describing co-operation between SD and Amt VI ... XXII-26, 30.

Activities of Amt VI ... XXI-327.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Hess ... VIII-190.

Application for, as Kaltenbrunner witness ... VIII-499.

Canaris opposition group investigation ... XII-235.

Concentration camps: Atrocities ... XI-340 — **Evacuation** ... XI-298.

Conferences with Kaltenbrunner, Mueller, Ohlendorf and Nebe ... XXI-260.

Credibility of, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-16.

Einsatz groups: Armored Group IV and General Staff and High Command Def. aff. ... XXI-387 — **Purpose and tasks** ... IV-383.

Einsatz Commandos, organizational chart, memorandum to SS Oberfuhrer Jost ... XX-220.

Extermination of Communists (USA-557, 3710-PS) ... XV-406.

- Gen. Staff and High Command Def. plea...XXII-80.
- Gestapo: Or. ev. ...IV-374-385 — Ref. to testimony by the Pros. ...XXII-244, 248, 338, 348, 356.
- Hoettl aff. (Kaltenbrunner-2)...XI-228.
- Interrogation...VIII-497.
- Jews, persecution: Exterminations (USA-557, 3710-PS)...XV-405 — Releases from concentration camps for propaganda purposes...XI-279, 336.
- Kaltenbrunner's activities, or. ev. ...IV-377, 381, 384.
- Papen's activities...IV-329.
- Particulars...IV-374.
- Prisoners of war, executions, or. ev. ...IV-384; XI-278, 280, 290, 361.
- Reich Security Main Office, or. ev. ...IV-375, 382.
- RSA-OKH agreement concerning Einsatz groups...IV-375, 380; XXII-19-21, 289.
- Relations to: Canaris, conflict...XVIII-302 — Himmler...XI-279 — Kaltenbrunner...XI-279, 306.
- SA: Attempt to gain jurisdiction over guarding of concentration camps, work camps and prisoner of war camps, Juettner's denial...XXI-141 — Ref. to testimony by counsel for the SA...XXII-151.
- SD: Participation in lynchings, refutation of the charge...XXI-325 — State Police, Criminal Police and Security Police (statistics), or. ev. (USA-557, 3710-PS)...IV-380; XV-405 — War crimes...XXI-324.
- "Special treatment"...XI-337.
- Withdrawn as Kaltenbrunner witness...XI-225.
- SCHELLIN** (SS Standartenfuehrer). Globocznik's report on "Reinhardt Action" against Jewish people in Poland (GB-550, 4024-PS)...XX-321.
- SCHEMM** (Experimentator on human beings in Smolensk Military Hospital). USSR-87...VII-466.
- SCHENK, DR.** "Hoheitsträger" conferences...XXI-270.
- SCHENKENDORFF, VON, GENERAL** (German Army)...IV-477, 480.
- SCHEPERS, DR.** (Oberregierungsrat). 3867-PS...XX-210.
- SCHEPMANN, WILHELM** (Chief of Staff of the SA)...IV-157; VIII-414; XXII-332.
- Influence on Party leadership and Government, Juettner or. ev....XXI-129.
- Position, SA Def. plea...XXII-140.
- SCHERFF, WALTER, MAJOR GENERAL** (German Army)...I-184; IV-467; VII-48.
- Armed Forces Operations Staff, diary...XV-384.
- History of the German Navy, 1919-1939...XIV-148, 229.
- Jodl or. ev. ...XV-544.
- SCHERLACH** (Hauptsturmbannfuehrer). USSR-6...VII-592.
- SCHERMER.** Report concerning the screening of Soviet prisoners of war (USA-910, R-178)...XX-148.
- SCHERPENBERG, VON** (Schacht's son-in-law). Application for, as witness on behalf of Schacht...VIII-542. Stat. (Schacht-36)...XII-480; XIII-74.
- SCHICKEDANTZ** (Rosenberg's Chief of Staff)...II-316; IV-571. RF-122, 997-PS...XI-127. Rosenberg or. ev. ...XI-552.
- SCHIEBER, WALTER** (Department Chief in Ministry of Labor). Aff. ...XVI-465. Application for, as witness on behalf of Speer...XVI-449. Armament plants, priority for raw materials...XIX-198. Concentration camp labor...XVI-475 — Or. ev. (Speer-37)...XIX-207 — Treatment (Speer-6)...XVI-442.

Foreign workers in German industries... XVI-451.

Letter (Speer-6)... XIX-207.

Slave labor deportation from occupied territories creating resistance (Speer-37)... XVI-577.

Speer: Activities under the Hitler regime... XVI-505 — **Letter**, May 1944... XVI-579 — **Principles** on which he founded his Ministry... XVI-434.

Utilization of German labor reserves... XVI-456.

SCHIEDLAUSKI (Chief medical officer)... VI-244, 247, 253.

SCHIEFER, GUSTAV (Chairman of Munich Trade Unions).
SA, attack upon (GB-617, D-930)... XXI-201.

SCHILF, ALFRED, DR.
Associate Defense Counsel for Fritzsche... I-6.
Ref. to additional interrogatories... XVII-426-428.

SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH (German poet).
Quoted by the Defense... XIV-48, 52, 363.

SCHILLING, KLAUS, DR. (Physician at Dachau)... V-169, 185.
Eberstein or. ev.... XX-333
Medical experiments on human beings... V-168.
Sentenced to death for experiments on human beings (GB-551, 3546-PS)... XX-330, 531, 533, 561.

SCHIMMEL (Regierungsrat).
Report on execution of Soviet prisoners of war (USA-910, R-178)... XX-149.

SCHIMMELPENNINK, ALEXANDER, BARON (Dutch hostage)... VI-132.
Execution as hostage, Seyss-Inquart or. ev.... XVI-56.

SCHINDLER, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (German Army)... XI-382.

SCHINKE, LIEUTENANT (German Army).
USSR-93... VII-429.

SCHINLAUER, HERMANN (SS Unterscharfuehrer)... VI-276.

SCHIRACH, BALDUR VON (Reichsleiter for Youth Education; Reich Youth Leader on the Staff of the SA Supreme Command, Leader of Youth of the German Reich; Leader of the Hitler Youth; Reich Defense Commissioner, Reichsstatthalter and Gauleiter of Vienna; member of the Reichstag; SA Obergruppenfuehrer).
Indictment... I-25, 27, 76.
Plea: not guilty... II-98.
Fin. stat.... XXII-392-394.
Judgment... I-317-320; XXII-563-566.
Verdict: not guilty on Count One; guilty on Count Four... I-320; XXII-566.
Sentence... I-366-367; XXII-589.
Presentation by the Pros.: Doc. Book II... V-282-303 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-522; by French Pros. ... XIX-554; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-616-618.
Presentation by the Def.... XIV-361-601 — **Fin. plea**... XVIII-430-466 — **Documents**... XIV-375, 387, 393, 407, 598.
Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case... XIV-361-528, 533-537.
Ex.: by Dr. Sauter, counsel for the Def. ... XIV-361-448; by Dr. Thomas for Rosenberg... XIV-448-449; by Dr. Servatius for Sauckel... XIV-450-451; by Dr. Steinbauer for Seyss-Inquart... XIV-451-453.
Cross-ex.: by Mr. Dodd for the U.S. Pros. ... XIV-453-516; by Gen. Alexandrov for the Soviet Pros. ... XIV-516-528, 533-534.
Re-ex. by Dr. Sauter... XIV-534-536.
Ex. by Lord Justice Lawrence, President of the Tribunal... XIV-536-537.
Goering testimony... IX-380-387.
Bohle, re-ex. by the Def.... X-16-18.

Hoellriegel, cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-388-389.

Hoepken (Def. witness for Schirach): ex. by the Def. ... XIV-562-566, 571-580; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIV-580-583; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIV-584.

Lauterbacher (Def. witness for Schirach): ex. by the Def. XIV-538-553; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIV-553-562.

Paulus, cross-ex. by the Def. ... VII-284-288.

Wieshofer (Def. witness for Schirach): ex. by the Def. ... XIV-585-590; cross-ex. by the Pros. ... XIV-590-595; re-ex. by the Def. ... XIV-595; ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member) ... XIV-595-598.

Adolf Hitler Schools, or. ev. ... XIV-446 — Responsibility for the administration (USA-669, 2653-PS) ... V-289.

Aggression against: Czechoslovakia, or. ev. ... XIV-390 — Poland, or. ev. ... XIV-391 — U.S.S.R., or. ev. ... XIV-391.

Aggression, preparation for, through indoctrination ... V-256.

Aggressive war: Planning and waging ... XXII-564 — Preparations [ignorance concerning, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-540; influence on youth, or. ev. (USA-856, 3755-PS) ... XIV-386, 403, 457, 463].

Anti-Semitism ... III-530; V-303 — Admission of guilt for teaching of, fin. stat. of French Pros. ... XIX-536 — Attitude 1924-1925, or. ev. ... XIV-418 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-431 [by Streicher ... XVIII-201] — First contacts with, or. ev. ... XIV-367-368 — Training of youth in, fin. stat. of British Pros. ... XIX-447.

Applications, motions, procedures: Absence from Court, application concerning ... XIII-216 — Application for Def. documents ... X-649; XII-393, 460; XIII-512; XIV-261; XV-288, 293; XXI-448-

450 — Application for witnesses ... VIII-570; XII-460 — Defense documents, procedure concerning ... XII-393-398; XIV-261-263 [Tribunal concerning ... XII-460].

Austria: Criminal activities in, as Reich Governor and Gauleiter of Vienna, complicity (USA-323, 1893-PS; 3301-PS) ... I-317; V-296-297.

Austria, annexation ("Anschluss"): Churches, persecution of [confiscation of church property ... V-299; XI-466; suppressions ... IV-510] — Jews, persecution of [deportation ... I-319; III-530; V-300; XIV-409, 508, 515, 573, 587, 595; XIX-502; labor allocation ... I-320; V-302; XIV-416; XIX-513; XXII-565] — Or. ev. ... XIV-390 — Release of youth leaders from prison ... XIV-390.

Bohle, re-ex. by counsel for the Def. of ... X-16-18.

Character, Klingspor aff. (Schirach-1) ... XIV-413.

Churches: Attitude towards (Schirach-85-93) ... XIV-408, 456 [Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-571] — Efforts to bring about Concordat between church and state ... XIV-546 — Membership in church, retention of, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-443.

Churches, persecution of ... V-298 — Austria, in (USA-678, R-146) ... XIV-440 — Confiscation of church properties (USA-678, R-146) ... V-298; XIV-483 — Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-443 — Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-258 — Hitler Youth, incidents against clergy ... XIV-475 — Hitler Youth songs (USA-828, USA-858, 3751-PS) ... XIV-474 — Negotiations with Protestant and Catholic leaders for better relations between church and Hitler Youth ... XIV-405 — Proposal for keeping confiscated property at disposal of Gaue (USA-678, R-146) ... XVIII-446.

Concentration camps: Efforts on behalf of internees, Carossa aff. (Schirach-3a) ... XIV-438 — Fin.

- Def. plea...XVIII-448 — **Hitler**
 Youth as concentration camp
 guards...XIV-486 — **Or. ev.**...
 XIV-437 — **Visit to Mauthausen**
 in 1942 and 1944...XI-332; XIV-
 434, 588; XVIII-449.
- Conspiracy, participation in**...V-
 283-295; XIV-378.
- Crimes against Humanity: Con-**
spiracy...V-296 — **Responsibil-**
ity...V-296-303; VI-423; VII-
 243, 286 — **Fin. Def. plea**...
 XVIII-453 — **Fin. stat. by U.S.**
Pros....XIX-426 — **Judgment**
 XXII-564-566.
- Crimes against Peace**...V-283;
 XXII-564.
- Crimes in the West**...VII-72.
- Cross-ex.:** by the U.S. Pros. ...
 XIV-453-516; by the Soviet Pros.
 ...XIV-516-528, 533-534.
- Defense: Case-in-chief**...XIV-361-
 601 — **Fin. plea**...XVIII-430-466
 — **Submission of documents**...
 XIV-375, 387, 393, 407, 598.
- Destruction by bombing of English**
cultural center urged by, Judg.
 ...XXII-566.
- Eastern peoples, treatment of, atti-**
tude concerning, Kaufmann aff.
(Schirach-137)...XXI-448.
- Education and principles, or. ev.**
 ...XIV-362.
- Education in Germany, or. ev.** ...
 XIV-375.
- Ex.:** by counsel for the Def. ...
 XIV-361-448; by counsel for
 Rosenberg...XIV-448-449; by
 counsel for Sauckel...XIV-450-
 451; by counsel for Seyss-Inquart
 ...XIV-451-453; by the Pres-
 ident...XIV-536-537.
- Re-ex. by counsel for the Def.** ...
 XIV-534-536.
- Family background**...XIV-363.
- Family ties in enemy countries,**
letters from Bormann to all
Gauleiter concerning...IX-386.
- Fifth column activities, or. ev.** ...
 XIV-402.
- Fin. Def. plea**...XVIII-430-466.
- Fin. stat.**...XXII-392-394.
- Foreign policy: Attitude towards,**
Kaufmann aff. (Schirach-137)...
 XXI-448 — **France, efforts to**
bring about an understanding be-
tween French and German Youth
...XIV-387 — **Great Britain**
[blame for Heydrich's death to
be put on...XIV-491; develop-
ment of international youth hostel
system ...XIV-387] — **Italy,**
differences with Mussolini con-
cerning invitations to foreign
youth to visit Germany...XIV-
388 — **Lack of knowledge of, or.**
ev. ...XIV-390.
- Gauleiter and Reich Governor of**
Vienna: Activities as...V-297
 — **Appointment and functions**...
 XVI-409 — **Confiscation of prop-**
erty in Austria...XIV-441 —
Conquest of Vienna through mu-
sic, statement to Hitler in 1940...
 XVIII-430 — **Defense of Vienna**
 ...XIV-535 — **Departments and**
assistance in office...XIV-536
 — **Destruction and hiding of**
files and documents (USA-865,
3877-PS)...XIV-581, 592 —
Destruction of factories and
bridges in Vienna as military
precaution...XIV-447 — **Evac-**
uation of Jewish and Czech
population...XIV-410 — **Le-**
aving of Vienna at time of
German collapse, or. ev....
 XIV-448 — **Receipt of foreign**
press reports through Reich
Propaganda Office...XIV-578
 — **Reich Defense Commissioner,**
Judg....XXII-563 — **Respon-**
sibility...V-283.
- General German Students' Con-**
gress in 1931, or. ev....XIV-371.
- German Labor Front, responsibil-**
ity of, for feeding and quartering
of foreign workers...XIV-414,
 452.
- Goering, ex. by counsel for the**
Def....IX-380-387.
- "Grossdeutscher Bund", dissolution**
of, or. ev....XIV-374.
- Guilt: Fin. Def. plea**...XVIII-463
 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ...
 XIX-417; by British Pros. ...
 XIX-522; by French Pros. ...
 XIX-554; by Soviet Pros. ...
 XIX-616.
- Guilty, Judg.**...XXII-566.
- "Hay Action" (Heuaktion): Deporta-**
tion of children from the East

(USA-869, 345-PS; USA-870, 1137-PS; USA-171), or. ev. ... XIV-501, 503, 506 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-450; Judgment ... XXII-566].

Himmler's suggestion to Hitler for summons before the People's Court, 1943 ... X-322; IV-430.

Hitler Youth: Agreement with Keitel (USA-677) ... XIV-471 — Agreement with SS for furnishing services of Hitler Youth (USA-673, 2396-PS) ... XIV-443 — Annual cultural conventions in Weimar ... XIV-363 — Armed Forces, training, Judg. ... XXII-564 — Atrocities committed (USSR-6) ... XIV-445 — Early activities of defendant ... V-285 — Education [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-437; youth indoctrination ... XIV-453] — Employment as Political Leaders ... XIV-444 — Expenditures, statistics ... XIV-380 — Farm labor groups ... V-293; XIV-444 — Founded on "leadership principle" ... XIV-377 — Freedom to join SS, SA or NSKK ... XIV-444 — "Hitler Youth", Schirach's book concerning the destruction of independent youth organizations ... V-287 — Hitler Youth abroad (USSR-456, 459) ... XIV-524 — "Hitler Youth on Duty", fifth column activities in Yugoslavia (USSR-36) ... XIV-522 — Importance for domination of German life (USA-430) ... V-291 — Incorporation of all German youth into, basic law (1392-PS) ... V-287; XXII-564 [independent youth organizations (USA-668, 2229-PS) ... V-287; Protestant youth groups into, in agreement with Reich Bishop Dr. Mueller ... XVIII-444] — Interference with church attendance ... XIV-564 — Law of 1936, establishing Schirach's task as Reich Youth Leader ... XVIII-433 — Leadership Corps ... XIV-402 — League for Germans abroad, relation to (USA-671, L-360(h)) ... V-290 — Maintenance of good relations with Serbian and Croatian Youth ...

XIV-523 — Militarism in, lack of, or. ev. ... XIV-380 — Militarization of German Youth ... V-293 — Military and premilitary training (USA-676, 2454-PS) ... V-294 [USA-853, 3930-PS; USA-857, 3769-PS ... XIV-457, 468, 470; agreement with Keitel (USA-677, 2398-PS) ... V-294; fin. Def. plea (2435-PS) ... XVIII-433, 436; XIX-443; importance for the conspiracy (3302-PS) ... V-295] — Nation wide training scheme ... XIV-522 — Nonmilitary character of ... XIV-445 — Party influence on ... XIV-518 — Patrol service, or. ev. ... XIV-443 — Physical education and sport programs ... XIV-402 — Potsdam rally, Oct. 1932 ... XIV-373 — Premilitary significance of motorized units ... XIV-520 — Premilitary training, or. ev. ... XIV-278, 463 [Judgment ... XXII-564] — Recruiting agency for the SS ... V-292 — Recruitment for Armed Forces ... XIV-485; for SS Leadership Corps ... XIV-442 — Relations to Protestant and Catholic Church ... XIV-405 — Replacements: for Party formations, Judg. ... XXII-564; for the SS, Judg. ... XXII-564 — Representative in Ministry for Occupied Eastern Territories ... XIV-526 — Reshaping of education and training of youth (USA-167, 3054-PS) ... V-286 — Separation of religion and state education ... XIV-479 — Songs, or. ev. ... XIV-535 — Special training for service branches ... XXII-564 — SS, connection with (USA-673, 2396-PS) ... V-292 [training agency for (USA-674, 2576-PS) ... V-293] — "Streifen-dienst", purpose and tasks ... V-292 — "Successor problems" (USA-410, 3348-PS) ... V-291 — Suppression of other youth movements ... XXII-564 — Training agency for Armed Forces ... V-292 — Training of physically handicapped youth ... XIV-404 — Uniforms (USA-675, 2654-PS)

... V-294 — Voluntary and involuntary entrance into... XIV-375 — Work program... XIV-394 — Youth education, from 1931... XIV-534 [program, lack of interest by Hitler... XIV-332] — Youth organization, responsibility for... XIV-395 — Youth training, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-542 — Yugoslavia, activities in (USSR-357)... XIV-523.

Hoellriegel cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-388-389.

Hoepken or. ev. ... XIV-562-584.

Indictment ... I-25, 27, 76.

Indoctrination ... V-282, 286.

International youth understanding, his efforts, or. ev. ... XIV-386.

Jews, persecution of ... VI-298 — Admission of guilt for anti-Semitic training of youth... XIV-433 — Anti-Semitic attitude, Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-558 [propaganda for youth, rejection of ... XIV-421] — Atrocities committed by German youth at Lvov (USSR-455)... XIV-527 — Attitude, Def. plea concerning... XVIII-451 — Attitude towards, Kaufmann interrogatory (Schirach-137)... XXI-448 — Complicity in (USA-679, 2441-PS)... V-300 — Deportation from Vienna (USA-681, 1950-PS; USA-872, 3921-PS)... V-301; XIV-508, 510, 572, 587; XVIII-453, 456 — Deportation of, Judg. ... XXII-565 — Efforts on behalf of Jews in Austria... XIV-595 [to suppress anti-Semitism... XIV-571] — Emigration of Jews into neutral foreign countries, efforts to attain... XVIII-459 — Extermination of, by Einsatz groups, knowledge concerning, Judg. ... XXII-565 [informed of, by Kaltenbrunner... XXII-565] — Exterminations (USA-808, 3876-PS)... XIV-487, 490 [Auschwitz, or. ev. ... XIV-432; knowledge of... XIV-431] — Fate of Jews in Riga (USA-808)... XIV-511 — Himmler's order to transport Jews in Mauthausen, March 1945, or. ev. (USA-797, 3870-PS)

... XIV-439 — In Austria, deportations and slave labor (USA-802, 3803-PS; USA-274, 3048-PS; USA-680, 1948-PS; USA-681, 1950-PS)... V-301, 303; XIV-416, 418, 425 [responsibility of Hitler... XIV-451] — Inciting of youth to anti-Semitic excesses... XIV-420 — Jewish school children by German youth, Ziemers aff. (USA-679, 2441-PS)... XIV-397 — Jewish youth, treatment of, decree 1936 (Schirach-136)... XIV-418 — Letter to "Der Stuermer" (USA-871)... XIV-508 — Meeting at Hitler's headquarters, Oct. 1940 (USSR-172)... XIV-509 — Pogroms of Nov. 1938, rejection of... XIV-422, 543 — Slave labor (USA-680, 1948-PS)... V-302 — "Solution" of Jewish question after 1938... XIV-423 — Speech in Vienna, Sep. 1942 (USA-274, 3048-PS)... XIV-426 [to Heidelberg students, 1938... XIV-400].

Judgment ... I-317-320; XXII-563-566.

Kaufmann interrogatory, Schirach's attitude towards war, foreign policy, treatment of Eastern peoples, Jewish question and propaganda abroad (Schirach-137)... XXI-448.

Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-538-558.

Laws, Hitler Youth Law of 1936 establishing tasks as Reich Youth Leader... XVIII-433.

Leadership Corps of NSDAP: Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-266 — Position as Reichsleiter, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-316 — Recruitment from Hitler Youth, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-442.

Leadership principle ... V-288.

Legal matters: Founding of seminars for Youth Law and Working Youth Laws... XIV-394 — Responsibility for Youth Protection Law 1938... XIV-394 — Speech before Committee for Juvenile Law of Academy for German Law, 1936... XIV-394.

"Living space" ... V-290 — Judgment ... XXII-564.

Lynching of Allied airmen (so-called "terror fliers"), Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-589, 595.

Munich Agreement, attitude towards, or. ev. ... XIV-390.

Murder and ill-treatment, killing of diseased people, or. ev. (GB-282, D-728) ... XIV-450.

National Socialism, introduction to ... XIV-367.

National Socialist Party: Attraction to, because of socialism ... XIV-368 — Breach with ... XIV-430 — Criminal activity, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ... XXII-315 — Difficulties with, 1943 ... XIV-426 — Membership in (USA-665, 3302-PS) ... V-283 [before 18th birthday ... XVIII-430] — National Socialist ideology in youth education ... XIV-453 [training institutes, founded by SS ... XIV-444; Party offices, or. ev. ... V-283; XIV-361] — Politics, first contact with, or. ev. ... XIV-367 — Position in ... XIV-395 [before seizure of power ... V-284; Judgment ... XXII-563] — Reichsleiter ... V-284 — Rise to power, participation ... V-283 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-431] — Speech at Heidelberg ... V-301.

National Socialist Students' Union, election as head of (USA-666, 346-PS) ... V-285; XIV-370.

Nuremberg Laws, attitude towards, or. ev. ... XIV-420.

Occupied Eastern Territories: "Hay Action" (Heuaktion), deportation of children (USA-869, 345-PS; USA-870, 1137-PS) ... I-320; XIV-503, 506 [fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-450] — Humane treatment of people ... XIV-571 — Recruitment of youthful Russians, Ukrainians, White Russians, Lithuanians, and Tartars ... IX-555 — Suggestion to Hitler for a free and autonomous Ukraine ... XIV-428.

Paulus cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... VII-284-288.

Peace efforts, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-451.

Personal danger from 1943 ... XIV-430.

Personality, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-461.

Plea: not guilty ... II-98.

Poland: Hitler Youth (USSR-93) ... VII-216 — Occupation, training of youth for subversive activities ... XIV-402 — Treatment of Polish people (USSR-172) ... XIV-509, 513.

Political Leaders, possibility of interview with Hitler, or. ev. ... XIV-450.

Politics: Attitude towards, or. ev. ... XIV-390 — Introduction into ... XIV-366.

Positions, curriculum and offices (USA-665, 3302-PS; USA-14, 2973-PS) ... I-317; IV-20, 122, 126; V-283, 284, 296; XIV-361, 372, 409 — Activities in Vienna ... XIV-414 — Chairman of Wuerzburg Bibliophile Society, chairman of Southeast Europe Society ... XIV-413 — Deputy of Fuehrer for Inspection of Hitler Youth, appointment and functions ... XIV-409 — Gauleiter of Vienna, appointment by Hitler, 1940 ... XVI-409; XVIII-454 [purpose and functions (1893-PS) ... V-296] — Hitler Youth Leader, appointment, Judg. ... XXII-417 — Offices ... V-283 [importance of, or. ev. ... XIV-464; Judgment ... XXII-563] — Party positions ... IV-20, 126; V-283; XIV-361, 395 — Personal history and Party positions, or. ev. ... XIV-361 — Reich Defense Commissioner in Vienna ... XI-370 — Reich Youth Leader [appointment, or. ev. ... I-317; XIV-361, 371, 372, 395; dismissal by Hitler 1940 ... XVIII-454] — University studies at Munich ... XIV-369.

Preservation of peace (Schirach-125, 126) ... XIV-386 — Lauterbach or. ev. ... XIV-548.

Propaganda abroad, attitude towards, Kaufmann interrogatory (Schirach-137) ... XXI-448.

Prosecution: Doc. Book II, presentation by U. S. Pros. ... V-282-303 — Fin. stat.: by U. S. Pros. ... XIX-416; by British Pros. ... XIX-522; by French Pros. ... XIX-554; by Soviet Pros. ... XIX-616-618.

Publications: "Bavarian Christmas Crib" in "A Good Year 1944" (Schirach-84)... XIV-407 — "Hitler Youth, Idea and Form" (USA-667, 1458-PS)... XIV-391 — "Hitler Youth, its Faith and Organization"... XIV-518 — "The Hitler Youth 1934", quoted in fin. Def. plea... XVIII-436, 440.

Racial doctrines... V-301.

Reich Cabinet: Defense objection to inclusion... IV-143 — Right to participate in meetings, fin. stat. by counsel for Reich Cabinet... XXII-99.

Reich Defense Commissioner: Authorization to convene "drum-head court-martial"... XIV-447 — Composition and functions... XIV-488 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-460 — Functions... XIV-411 — Judgment... XXII-563.

Reich Governor in Vienna: Functions... V-297; XIV-410, 534 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-460 — Judgment... XXII-563.

Reich Leader of Youth Education, appointment and functions... V-284; XIV-408.

Reich Minister without Portfolio, question of status as, Schacht or. ev. ... XII-537.

Reichsleiter, Judg. ... XXII-563.

Reichstag, member of (USA-14, 2973-PS)... V-284.

Reich Youth Leader (USA-665, 3302-PS)... V-284, 287 — Adolf Hitler schools (USA-669, 2653-PS)... V-289 — Assumption of responsibility for acts of successor... XVIII-462 — Connection to SS [Farm Service (Landdienst) (USA-674, 2567-PS)... X-293; Patrol Service (Streifendienst) (USA-673, 2396-PS)... V-292] — Co-operation of German youth and youth of other nations... XIV-386 — Co-operation with the League for Germans Abroad

(VDA) (USA-671, L-360)... V-290 — Dissolution of youth organizations (USA-668, 2229-PS)... II-208; V-286 — Education... I-318; V-48, 286; VII-447 — Evacuation of youth from dangerous areas, evacuation of mothers and infants... XIV-412 — Independence from Ministries of Education and Interior... XIV-395 — Indoctrination, or. ev. ... XIV-386 — Influence upon the "Young Law Guardians League"... V-289 — Militarizing, agreement with Keitel (USA-677, 2398-PS)... V-294 [Goe-ring or. ev. ... IX-385; uniforms... V-294; specialized training... V-294; VII-447] — Principles not taken from Hitler... XIV-365 — Propaganda (USA-666, 3349-PS)... V-289 — Responsibility... V-295; VII-151, 447 — Responsibilities and tasks... V-288 — Statement of welcome to guests to Olympia Games in Berlin, 1936... XVIII-430 — "Successor problems"... V-291 — Tasks, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-433.

Relationship and relative position to: Bormann... XIV-494; XVIII-455 — Heydrich... XIV-491, 561 — Himmler [collaboration with (USA-867, 3931-PS)... XIV-498; recognition of Hitler Youth Patrol Service... XVIII-442] — Hitler... V-284 [appreciation of "Mein Kampf"... XIV-518; attitude towards... XIV-518; belief in divine mission of (USA-859, 2436-PS)... XIV-478; breach between... XIV-428; devotion and loyalty to... XVIII-432; differences with, 1943... XIV-427; direct subordination to... XIV-361; fin. Def. plea... XVIII-430-466; first meeting... XIV-368; first notes of Hitler in 1933, or. ev. ... XIV-366; Hitler's influence on... XIV-362; loyalty to (USA-665, 3302-PS)... V-285; XIV-514] — Keitel... XIV-379 — Rosenberg... XIV-370 — Stellbrecht, or. ev. ... XIV-464.

Reprisals after Heydrich's assassination, or. ev. ... XIV-491.

Reprisal measures, letter to Bormann suggesting terror attack on English cultural center to avenge murder of Heydrich... XVIII-451.

Rosenberg's attitude towards Reich Youth Leadership, or. ev. ... XIV-448.

SA: Connection with, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-442 — **Honorary leadership** of, Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-130 — **Incapability** of providing military training ... XXII-142 — **Lack** of connections with, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-136 — **Position** in ... V-284.

Sentence, Judg. ... I-366-367; XXII-589.

Slave labor: Attitude towards Saukel and his directives ... XIV-415, 450 — **Foreign Youth**, or. ev. ... XIV-501 — **Jews**, in Austria (USA-680, 1948-PS) ... XIV-417 — **Judgment** ... XXII-565 — **Juveniles**, or. ev. ... XIV-501 — **Program**, participation in ... XV-149 — **Responsibility** for ... V-297 — **Vienna**, Austria, in (USA-206, 3352-PS) ... V-297; XIV-414.

Speeches: Collection of speeches in "Das Archiv" and "Revolution in Education" ... XIV-386 — **Heidelberg**, before the National Socialist Students' League (USA-679, 2441-PS) ... V-301.

SS: Connection with, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-442 — **Incorporation** of Yugoslavian Hitler Youth into "Prince Eugen" SS-Division (USSR-357) ... XIV-523 — **SS leaders** as deputies in Vienna ... XIV-577 — **Training** of Hitler Youth for enlistment in (USA-673, 2396-PS) ... XIX-443 — **Weekly SS reports** concerning treatment of Jews and Partisans ... XIV-515.

Surrender to Allied Forces, June 1945 ... XIV-434.

University movement, his role in, or. ev. ... XIV-370.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One, guilty on Count Four ... I-320; XXII-566.

Versailles Treaty, opposition to ... XIV-369.

Vienna, responsibility for municipal administration of, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-460.

War: Attitude towards [Kaufmann interrogatory (Schirach-137) ... XXI-448; Lauterbacher or. ev. ... XIV-548] — **Disbelief** in, or. ev. ... XIV-389 — **Outcome** of, attitude towards, in 1943 ... XIV-550.

War Crimes, responsibility, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-461 — **Conspiracy** in the commission of ... V-296.

"Werwolf" movement at end of war, or. ev. ... XIV-448.

"Werwolf" organization, refusal to support, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-462.

Wieshofer or. ev. ... XIV-585-598.

Youth education program, or. ev. ... XIV-392, 457.

Youth indoctrination (3302-PS; USA-666, 3349-PS) ... V-283, 286, 288 — **Admission** of guilt in educating youth for Hitler ... XIX-434 — **Cross-ex.** concerning ... XIV-453 — **Fin. Def. plea** ... XVIII-433 — **Fin. stat.** by defendant ... XXII-392 — **Indoctrination** through writings ... V-289; XVIII-440 — **In the fields of Law** (USA-670, 3459-PS) ... V-289 — **Judgment** ... XXII-564 — **"Kriegseinsatz"**, war commitment of youth (USA-868, 3933-PS) ... XIV-502 — **National Socialist ideology** ... V-296, 302; XIV-516 — **Rejection** of "Der Stuermer" in youth education ... XVIII-210 — **Song books** for Hitler Youth (USA-854, 3764-PS) ... XIV-459 — **Teaching** of ... XIV-479 — **Training** to become soldiers (USA-439, 1992-PS) ... XIV-519; XIX-443 — **"Wandervogel"** Youth League, Hitler Youth and SA songs ... XIV-462.

Youth organizations: Destruction of independent ... V-287 — **Dissolution** of, or. ev. ... XIV-374, 405.

SCHIRMEISTER, MORITZ VON
(Official of the Propaganda Ministry).

Witness for the Defense on behalf of Fritzsche.

Testimony of witness... XVII-235-255.

Ex. by counsel for Fritzsche... XVII-235-243, 250-255.

Aggression, Fritzsche's attitude, or. ev.... XVII-251.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Fritzsche... VIII-624; XVII-135.

Conspiracy, participation of Propaganda Ministry chiefs, or. ev.... XVII-239.

Curriculum, or. ev.... XVII-235.

Fritzsche: Advance knowledge of aggression against Belgium, Poland, Yugoslavia and the U.S.S.R., or. ev.... XVII-251-252 — **Anti-Semitism, or. ev.**... XVII-250 — **Attitude on church questions, or. ev.**... XVII-251 — **Position in the Propaganda Ministry, or. ev.**... XVII-236.

German propaganda abroad, or. ev.... XVII-254.

Goebbels' objection to Fritzsche's lack of aggressiveness, or. ev.... XVII-240.

Jews, persecution, Fritzsche's attitude, or. ev.... XVII-242, 249.

"Master race" theory, propaganda, or. ev.... XVII-253.

Propaganda Ministry conferences, or. ev.... XVII-237.

Racial doctrines, Fritzsche's attitude, or. ev.... XVII-252.

Relationship and relative position to: Fritzsche, or. ev.... XVII-236 — **Goebbels, or. ev.**... XVII-236; XIX-314.

SCHIRWINDT (Chief of the 9th Military District).
USSR-293... VII-534.

SCHITTIG, COLONEL (512th German Inf. Regt.)... VII-184.
USSR-51(2)... VIII-105.

SCHLABRENDORFF, VON... VIII-545.

SCHLEFFER (Communist Diet Deputy).

Murdered in Dachau in 1933 (GB-617, D-930)... XXI-201.

SCHLEGELBERGER, FRANZ, DR.
(State Secretary in the Ministry of Justice and Acting Minister of Justice).

Witness for the Def. on behalf of the Reich Cabinet.

Testimony of witness... XX-263-278.

Ex. by counsel for the Reich Cabinet... XX-263-269; by the President of the Tribunal... XX-278.

Cross-ex. by the U.S. Pros.... XX-269-273.

Re-ex.: by counsel for Schacht... XX-273-275; by counsel for the Reich Cabinet... XX-277.

Anti-Jewish legislation, or. ev. (USA-923)... XX-272, 277.

Application for, as witness on behalf of the Reich Cabinet... XIX-262; XX-21.

Curriculum, or. ev.... XX-263.

Enabling Act, or. ev.... XX-265.

Government procedure in Hitler's Cabinet during the first period, or. ev.... XX-264.

Hitler: Rise and consolidation of power, or. ev.... XX-264 — **Strengthened position following March elections and adoption of Enabling Act, or. ev.**... XX-264.

Legislation concerning SA revolt, June 1934, or. ev.... XX-266.

Ministry of Justice: Action in case of concentration camp excesses, or. ev.... XX-268 — **Efforts to maintain independence of judges, or. ev.**... XX-268.

National Socialist legislation, June and July 1934, or. ev.... XX-266.

Nuremberg Laws, lack of knowledge prior to Party Rally, or. ev.... XX-266.

Reich Cabinet: Duty to approve Reich budget, or. ev.... XX-272 — **Government procedure during the first period of the Hitler Cabinet**... XX-264 — **Legislation, restricting measures, or. ev.**... XX-265 — **Legislative activities, or. ev.**... XX-271 — **Loss of power, or. ev.**... XX-264 — **Members' possibility of resignation, or. ev.**... XX-269 — **Ref. to testimony by Def. counsel**... XXII-116 — **Reich Ministers'**

- relations to Hitler...XX-268 — Resignations, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-246.
- Reich Chancellor** and Reich President, Hitler's position of increased power, or. ev. ...XX-264.
- Reich Ministers' relations to Hitler**, or. ev. ...XX-268.
- Relationship** and relative position to Guertner, or. ev. ...XX-264.
- Relationship** between Ministry of Justice and National Socialist Party, or. ev. ...XX-266.
- Resignation** of Minister of Economics Schmitt, or. ev. ...XX-270.
- Special Courts**, or. ev. ...XX-265.
- State offices and Party offices**, dissension between, or. ev. ...XX-265.
- Sterilization of half-Jews**, or. ev. ...XX-278.
- SCHLEICHER, FRAU VON.**
- Murder**, Goering or. ev. ...IX-267.
- Neurath or. ev.** ...XVII-29.
- Papen or. ev.** ...XVI-358.
- SCHLEICHER, VON, GENERAL** (Reich Chancellor).
- Advice to Hindenburg** against open fight, Dec. 1932...XIX-135.
- Appointment in 1932**...I-177, 325; VI-80; IX-245.
- Cabinet crisis**, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-243.
- Civil war threat**, Papen fin. stat. ...XXII-402.
- Danger of civil war in Germany** ...XVII-18.
- Gisevius or. ev.** ...XII-174; XVI-358.
- Goering or. ev.** ...IX-391.
- Hindenburg conference**...XVI-258.
- Hindenburg and Papen discussions** 1932, on method of dealing with the NSDAP...XVII-19.
- Hitler's refusal to enter the Cabinet of**...XVI-342.
- Hugenberg, meeting with**...XVI-262.
- Dr. Kaas, meeting with**, 1933...XVI-264.
- Military regime**, attempts to establish...XII-454.
- Murder of**, Rundstedt or. ev. ...XXI-21.
- National Socialist Party: Efforts to split**...XVI-264 — Failure to split through Strasser, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-342.
- Neurath or. ev.** ...XVII-29.
- Overthrow**, collective resignation of Government...XVI-265.
- Papen fin. Def. plea**...XIX-157.
- Papen's disloyalty**...XVI-349 — Efforts to bring Hitler into Government of...XVI-349.
- Police measures against SA**, Juettner or. ev. ...XXI-132.
- Political adviser of Reich Defense Minister**...XIII-621.
- Political crisis, 1932-1933**...XVI-258.
- Position in 1932**, Papen or. ev. ...XVI-341.
- Reich Chancellor**, appointment by Hindenburg...XVI-260, 341.
- Reichswehr and NSDAP**, coalition, suggestion to Hitler and Goering ...IX-249.
- Relationship** and relative position to Papen (Papen-9(a))...XVI-261.
- Resignation**, Papen's role...XVI-351.
- Roehm purge**, murder of Schleicher, Goering or. ev. ...II-193; VII-106; IX-267, 437.
- State Secretary Schmid aff.** (Schacht-41)...XIII-76.
- SCHLEIER** (German Embassy in Paris).
RF-1051...VI-555.
- SCHLEIER, I. K.** (German diplomat) ...VII-35.
- Jews, expatriation into the East**, congress of all reporters on Jewish questions, April 1944 (GB-287, 3319-PS)...X-404, 405.
- Leader of Information Department XIV** (anti-Jewish action abroad), purpose and tasks...X-128.
- Support of Dannecker** (RF-1207) ...X-402.
- SCHLESINGER** (Chief of Reich Propaganda Office).
- Establishment of secret radio station in 1945** (USSR-474)...XVII-229.

SCHLIEFFEN, COUNT VON (Chief of the Prussian General Staff under William II) ... XI-447; XXII-58.

SCHLOEGEL, ALOIS, DR. (Secretary General of Bavarian Peasants' Union in Munich).

Ill-treatment by the SA (GB-623, D-931; GB-616, D-936) ... XXI-440; XXII-212.

Ill-treatment of newspaper editor (GB-616, D-936; GB-615, D-923) ... XXI-190, 286.

SCHLOSS, LOUIS (Prisoner in Dachau Concentration Camp).

Death in Dachau (USA-452, 644-PS; GB-568, D-926) ... IV-190; XX-452.

SCHLOTTERER, DR. (Ministerial Director).

Appointed by Funk as liaison officer ... XI-565; XVIII-238.

Co-operation with Rosenberg ... III-359; V-166; XIII-114.

Economic plunder of the U.S.S.R. ... XIII-181.

SCHLUENDER, DR.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach ... VIII-570.

SCHMALFELD.

Roehm purge ... XXI-577.

SCHMALSCHLAEGER, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (German Abwehr "Wally") ... VII-271.

SCHMALZ, GENERAL (German Army).

Commander of the Hermann Goering Division ... IX-223.

SCHMAUSS (Political Leader and honorary SS-leader; Chief of Personnel of the Auslandsorganisation).

Liaison between "Abwehr" and "Auslandsorganisation" ... X-36.

SCHMEER (Department Chief in the Ministry of Economics) ... XIII-184, 207.

SCHMELTER ... III-485.

Concentration camp labor ... XVI-475.

Foreign workers in German industries ... XVI-450, 576.

Interrogation (Speer-38) ... XVI-590.

Labor allocation in Germany ... XVI-451.

Utilization of German labor reserves ... XVI-456, 465.

SCHMID, CARL C. (State Secretary). **Aff.** (Schacht-41) ... XIII-76; XVIII-275.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schacht ... VIII-542.

SCHMIDT (Commissioner General for Special Questions).

NSDAP agents in the Netherlands (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-32.

Sauckel's representative in the Netherlands ... XV-75.

Seyss-Inquart's assistant in the Netherlands ... XVI-27.

SCHMIDT (Deputy Gauleiter).

Auslandsinstitut, Goebbels' representative at meetings ... X-59.

SCHMIDT (District Chief) ... V-345.

SCHMIDT (Governor of Lublin).

Statement to Seyss-Inquart for Jewish reservation in the Lublin area ... XX-4.

SCHMIDT (Gruppenfuehrer, inspector of concentration camps) ... XI-411.

SCHMIDT (Organizational leader in the NSDAP) ... XXI-480.

SCHMIDT (Representative of Ministry of Propaganda) ... XI-566.

Rosenberg report (USA-146, 1039-PS) ... XVII-224.

SCHMIDT (SS Oberscharfuehrer).

"Hangman of Buchenwald" (GB-570, D-924) ... XX-462.

SCHMIDT (Volksdeutsche Mittelstelle).

USSR-267 ... VII-209.

SCHMIDT, ADAM ("Betriebswart" on the Essen-West war railway station).

Aff. (USA-893, D-361) ... XVI-538, 541.

SCHMIDT, ADOLF (German Navy). **Aff.** (GB-219, D-654) ... V-265.

SCHMIDT, DR. (SS Obersturmfuehrer) ... V-278.

SCHMIDT, GENERAL (2nd German Panzer Army).
USSR-46... VIII-111.

SCHMIDT, GUIDO, DR. (Austrian Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs).

Def. witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart.

Testimony of witness... XVI-149-177.

Ex. by counsel: for Seyss-Inquart... XVI-149-155; for Papen... XVI-155-160; for Neurath... XVI-160; for Goering... XVI-161-163.

Cross-ex. by the U.S. Pros.... XVI-163-176.

Re-ex. by counsel for Seyss-Inquart... XVI-176.

"Anschluss" description... XVI-100.

Application for: as witness on behalf of Neurath... VIII-617; as witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart... VIII-604.

Appointment as Secretary of State... II-384.

Austria, annexation: Conversation with Papen... XIX-172 — Goering's attitude... XVI-161, 395.

Austrian domestic questions, or. ev.... XVI-164 — Foreign policy, or. ev.... XVI-164 — Nazi Party's incorporation into the "Fatherland Front", or. ev. ... XVI-162.

Austro-German Agreement: July 1936, or. ev. ... XVI-156, 162 — Neurath's attitude, or. ev. ... XVI-161 — Relations, or. ev. ... XVI-160 — Treaty of 11 July 1936... XVI-631.

Berchtesgaden... XVI-92 — Agreement concerning the opposition in Austria, or. ev. ... XVI-169 — Conference, or. ev. ... XVI-158, 162 — Generals' role, or. ev. ... XVI-170 — Hitler [accusations against Schuschnigg, or. ev. ... XVI-167; demands, or. ev. ... XVI-168; proposals, or. ev. ... XVI-167] — Meeting, subject to political and military pressure... XV-354, 456 — Meeting 12 Feb. 1938, present at (GB-132, 2461-PS)... II-404; IV-566 — Papen [assurance to Schuschnigg, or. ev.

... XVI-163; efforts to bring about an agreement, or. ev. ... XVI-169] — Presence during Hitler and Schuschnigg discussions... X-328 — Representative for Austria at meeting, or. ev. ... XVI-165 — Ribbentrop's participation, or. ev. ... XVI-171 — Ultimatum, or. ev. ... XVI-168. **Case of the People versus Dr. Guido Schmidt (USA-882)**... XVI-82.

Dr. Enders, possibility of appointment as Chancellor, or. ev.... XVI-177.

Gisevius, contact with... XII-190. **Hitler:** Agreement to dissolve Austrian Nazi Party, or. ev. ... XVI-169 — Gratitude to Papen, or. ev. ... XVI-174 — Intention to invade Austria, or. ev. ... XVI-170.

Hitler, Henderson, Von Ribbentrop conferences 25 Aug. 1939 (Ribbentrop-195)... XI-214.

Hitler-Matsuoka conversation in Berlin, April 1941 (USA-33, 1881-PS)... XIX-375.

Hitler-Schuschnigg meeting 1937, Papen's suggestion, or. ev. ... XVI-163.

Negotiations prior to "Anschluss", participants... II-413.

Neurath meeting in 1937, or. ev.... XVI-160.

Neurath's sincerity, or. ev.... XIX-279.

Neurath-Keppler relationship, or. ev.... XVI-161.

Neurath-Veesenmayer relationship, or. ev.... XVI-161.

Papen's activity in Austria... XV-205 — Assassination, plan by the illegal movement to murder Papen... XV-628, 632; XIX-165 — Criticism of Seyss-Inquart for attitude during the "Anschluss", or. ev. ... XVI-173.

Papen-Schuschnigg conversation on eve of Berchtesgaden meeting, or. ev. ... XVI-165.

Pinkafeld incident... XVI-313.

Positions held, or. ev.... XVI-141.

Relationship and relative position to Papen, or. ev.... XVI-394.

Relationship to Schuschnigg, or. ev.... XVI-172.

- Resignation, or. ev. ...** XVI-172.
Ribbentrop fin. Def. plea ... XVII-560, 567.
Ribbentrop, Mussolini and Ciano conversation ... VII-143.
Seyss-Inquart: First meeting, or. ev. ... XVI-152 — Preparations for the Berchtesgaden meeting, or. ev. ... XVI-164 — Proposal to name him Foreign Minister, his refusal, or. ev. ... XVI-154 — Radio speech after the "Anschluss", or. ev. (USA-891, 4015-PS) ... XVI-175 — Schuschnigg and Skubl conferences, Feb. 1938 ... XVI-95.
Schuschnigg's agreement to appoint Seyss-Inquart Minister for Security, or. ev. ... XVI-169.
"Tafs Papers", or. ev. ... XVI-160.
- SCHMIDT, HEINZ.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Von Schirach ... VIII-570.
- SCHMIDT, LIEUTENANT GENERAL** (German Army).
Attack on Rotterdam, collaboration with Major General Student ... IX-215.
Lynching of captured Allied air-men, Goering conferences of 19 May 1944 ... IX-568.
- SCHMIDT, PAUL OTTO, DR.** (Foreign Office interpreter).
Defense witness on behalf of Von Ribbentrop.
Testimony of witness ... X-195-222.
Ex. by counsel: for Ribbentrop ... X-195-205; for Goering ... X-205; for General Staff and High Command ... X-206; for the SA ... X-220; for Von Papen ... X-221.
Cross-ex. by the British Pros. ... X-207-219.
Aff. concerning general compulsory military service ... XVII-110.
Application for, as witness on behalf of: Goering ... IX-657; Ribbentrop ... VIII-215.
Aims and purpose of the Nazi regime ... I-225-226; VI-62.
Austria: Or. ev. ... X-218 — Putsch, July 1934 (GB-288, 3308-PS) ... XVII-38; XIX-436.
Austria (annexation), planning (GB-288, 3308-PS) ... XVI-381.
- Concentration camps, or. ev. ...** X-213.
German aggression against the U.S.S.R., or. ev. ... X-196, 204, 212.
Hitler conferences, Nov. 1940 (USSR-153) ... VII-162, 305.
Interpreter, his work ... X-196.
Klessheim Castle conference, minutes, April 1943 (GB-283, D-736) ... X-135.
Papen's personality ... XVI-380.
Ribbentrop, influence on ... XVI-382.
Ribbentrop's style of living, or. ev. ... X-208.
- SCHMIDT-BRUECKEN, GENERAL-ARZT** (Chief of Staff of Army Medical Inspectorate).
Founding of Posen institute for bacteriological experiments, Schreiber or. ev. ... XXI-550, 558.
- SCHMIDT - MUENSTER** (Commissioner General in the Netherlands) ... V-555.
- SCHMIDTHUBER, AUGUST, MAJOR GENERAL** (Commander of 13th Regiment).
SS crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-555, D-940) ... XX-376.
Hauser or. ev. ... XX-401.
- SCHMIEDEN, WERNER VON** (German diplomat).
Ribbentrop's peace efforts ... X-193.
- SCHMITT** (Abbot of the Benedictine Abbey at Gruessau).
Concordat (Papen-52) ... XVI-282.
- SCHMITT, KURT, DR.** (Reich Minister of Economics).
Decree concerning national labor ... XIII-135.
Reich Cabinet, fin. Def. plea ... XXII-100, 123.
Resignation: Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-246 — Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-270, 278.
SA's evil influence in economic and Jewish matters (USA-922, 4058-PS) ... XXII-215.
- SCHMITZ, DR.** (Mayor of Vienna) ... V-176.

SCHMITZ, ERNST, PROFESSOR.

Study on naval warfare and merchant marine, 1938... XVIII-330.

SCHMUNDT, ADMIRAL (German Navy).

Commissar Order, Navy's opposition to... XXI-392.

SCHMUNDT, LT. COLONEL (Hitler's adjutant)... II-229; XI-27. USA-26, 388-PS; USA-27, L-079... I-322; II-274, 309.

Aggression against Poland, postponement after Ribbentrop's report on British-Polish alliance... XV-422.

Creation of border incident (Doc. Jodl-14)... XV-361, 536.

Files: "Big Schmudt" concerning the attack on Czechoslovakia (USA-26, 388-PS)... I-361; II-132, 274; III-41, 42, 54, 64, 79, 80; IV-215, 419; V-31; VII-134, 211; X-508, 640; XIV-77, 177; XV-357, 361; XVIII-131, 384, 385; XIX-361, 373, 410 — "Little Schmudt" concerning Hitler's policies and aims (USA-27, L-079)... I-361; II-134, 277; III-171, 222, 295, 405; IV-424, 566; V-32; VII-221; IX-38, 116, 308; X-358; XII-157; XIV-37, 41, 179, 305, 389, 397; XV-469; XVII-565; XVIII-131, 175, 389, 390, 419; XIX-374, 411, 412, 418, 454, 458, 542.

Fuehrer conference: USA-27, L-079... XIV-179 — 10 Aug. 1938, on Sudeten German problem... XV-400 — 23 May 1939... I-200; III-222; IV-424; VII-156-159; IX-38 — 3 Feb. 1941 on "Barbarossa" (USA-134, 872-PS)... III-338 — 30 Dec. 1943 (RF-901)... VII-46.

Hitler: Commando Order, Jodl's refusal to issue... XV-318 — Ideas regarding the Waffen SS (D-665)... X-496 — Intention to destroy Czechoslovakia, Jodl or. ev. (USA-26, 388-PS)... III-41; IV-419; XI-22; XV-358.

Hitler and Keitel meeting concerning preparations for war against Czechoslovakia... X-508.

Jews, persecution, deportation from Denmark (RF-335, 1438, UK-056)... XV-331.

Keitel's warning to Hitler against attack in the West, Keitel-Hitler controversy... XV-437.

"Little Schmudt" report, Raeder or. ev. (USA-27, L-079)... XIV-37.

Order for final reports on "Barbarossa" (USA-139, C-078)... III-344; IV-407.

Promotion of Jodl and Jeschonnek to generals, July 1940... XV-301.

Report (USA-27)... II-275; XVIII-391, 397.

Schulte-Moenting or. ev. ... XIV-305.

SCHNEEBERGER.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach... VIII-570.

SCHNEIDER (SS Obergruppenfuehrer).

Himmler's speech at Posen, Oct. 1943 (USA-170, 1919-PS)... XXI-357.

SCHNEIDER (Zellenleiter).

Credibility of witness, fin. stat. by the Pros. ... XXII-177, 180.

Ref. to testimony: by counsel for the Leadership Corps... XXI-483; by counsel for the SD... XXII-16.

SCHNEIDER, CAPTAIN (German Army)... VI-133.

SCHNEIDER, CORPORAL (German Army). USSR-62... VII-393.

SCHNEIDER, PROFESSOR (President of Dutch Cultural Committee)... XV-644.

SCHNIEDEN, VON, GEHEIMRAT.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder... XIV-360.

SCHNIEWIND, GEN. ADMIRAL (Chief of Naval War Staff)... III-90; IV-424, 437; XIII-474; XIV-179.

General Staff and High Command... XXI-380.

SCHNIEWIND, OTTO, DR. (Consul general).

Aff. (Schacht-34) ... XII-443, 460, 510; XIII-74.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schacht ... VIII-542.

Conferences with Schacht ... XIII-55.

SCHNITZLER, GEORG VON (Director of the I.G. Farben) ... I-342.

USA-618, EC-439 ... II-223; V-122; XII-455.

SCHNURBUSCH, HEINRICH (Party liaison man with Norwegian National Socialists) ... VI-517.

SCHNURRE, AMBASSADOR.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-209.

Negotiations with the Soviet Commercial Agency in Berlin ... X-267.

Reports to Hitler on Russia ... X-193.

SCHOBER (Austrian statesman) ... XV-613.

SCHOBER, RITTER VON (Commanding general) ... II-410; IV-318, 408, 418, 437.

Death of ... XX-629.

Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-17.

Orders of superiors, distribution ... XXII-291.

Reichenau's "Severity Order", Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-46.

SCHOELLER (Gauamts Leader) ... V-108.

SCHOEN (Gau Training Leader in Mainfranken).

Training material for schools ... XXI-269, 463.

SCHOENBERGER (Kreis Technical Office Leader of Cologne).

Aff. on behalf of Leadership Corps of the NSDAP ... XXI-270.

SCHOENBERGER, RUDOLF.

SA guarding in labor camp ... XXI-216.

SCHOENE (German Delegate to the Armistice Delegation).

RF-235 ... VI-32.

SCHOENERER (Austrian politician prior to World War I) ... XI-448.

SCHOENGARTH, KARL GEORG, DR. (Deputy Police Leader in the occupied Netherlands).

Seyss-Inquart-77, F-224(d) ... XV-656, 658.

Execution of hostages, interrogation concerning (RF-1527, F-886) ... XVI-188, 190, 208.

Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-106. **Stat.** (RF-1528, F-879) ... XVI-53.

SCHOENHABER (Gestapo chief) ... VIII-303.

SCHOERNER, FERDINAND, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (German Army).

USSR-472 ... XVII-201, 207, 216, 255.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Fritzsche ... XVII-233, 427.

Interrogatory (USSR-472) ... XIX-313.

SCHOETTL, DR.

German-British relations, meeting with Goering, Bodenschatz and British statesmen, 7 Aug. 1939 ... IX-460.

SCHOLTIS.

Lynching of Allied airmen ... XXI-476.

SCHOLZ, ROBERT (Chief of the Special Staff for Pictorial Art) ... I-242.

USA-385, RF-1323, 1015(b)-PS ... VII-59, 63.

Aff. (Rosenberg-41) ... XVII-120.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Rosenberg ... VIII-512.

"Privateigentum im besetzten und unbesetzten Feindesland" (Rosenberg-41) ... XVIII-101, 102.

Seizure of art and cultural treasures in the occupied territories, Judg. ... XXII-485.

SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR (German philosopher) ... XI-446.

SCHOTTER, ERWIN.

Aff. on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... XVIII-263, 268.

SCHRADER, VON, ADMIRAL (German Navy)... V-251.

GB-268; USA-502, 526-PS... XIII-302, 336.

Transfer to SD: of Commandos captured in Norway (GB-208, D-649)... XIII-508; of crew of the Norwegian boat MTB 345 after capture... XVIII-364; of crew of Norwegian cutter... XIII-338.

Suicide... XIII-339.

SCHRAEPEL, GEORG (SS Standartenfuehrer, Personnel Chief in the Main Office of the Security Police)... XXI-327; XXII-15.

SCHRAMM (SS Unterscharfuehrer). **Extermination of Jews in Poland**, Eizenberg aff. (GB-563, D-939)... XX-383, 485.

SCHRAMM, PERCY ERNST, MAJOR (Professor at the University of Goettingen).

Defense witness on behalf of Jodl. GB-493, 1808-PS... XV-599.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Jodl... VIII-590.

Armed Forces Operations Staff, diary, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-384.

Ex. by counsel for Jodl... XV-595-601.

Generals prohibited by Hitler to resign, or. ev. ... XV-597.

Jodl: Activities, or. ev. ... XV-596

— Attitude towards politics, or. ev. ... XV-598 — Nonpolitical

general, or. ev. ... XV-597 — Personality, or. ev. ... XV-598

— Speech following attempt of 20 July 1944 on Hitler's life, or. ev. ... XV-508.

Or. ev. ... XV-595-601.

Position in Armed Forces Operations Staff, keeper of the war diary, or. ev. ... XV-595.

SCHREIBER.

Central Planning Board: Conference of 16 Feb. 1943 (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-103 — Conference of 1 March 1944 (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-108.

SCHREIBER, COMMANDER (German Naval Attaché in Oslo)... III-270.

Aff. (Raeder-107)... XIV-60, 91, 101; XVIII-415.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder... VIII-556.

Raeder's informant concerning Norway... XII-501.

SCHREIBER, WALTER, MAJOR GENERAL (Professor of medicine on the Military Academy in Berlin).

Pros. witness concerning bacteriological warfare.

Testimony of witness... XXI-547-562.

Ex. by the Soviet Pros. ... XXI-547-554.

Cross-ex. by counsel for General Staff and High Command... XXI-554-562.

Aff., admissibility ... XX-11-13.

Applications and motions, or. ev. ... XXI-546.

Application by counsel for General Staff and High Command for recalling witness... XXI-11.

Application for, as witness on behalf of General Staff and High Command... XXI-12, 51; as witness on behalf of Goering... XXI-246, 306.

Bacteriological warfare: Aff. concerning (USSR-510)... XXI-11 — Biological experiments on human beings, or. ev. ... XXI-551 — Danger of the use of plague bacteria, or. ev. ... XXI-560 — Formation of bacteriological warfare group, secret conference, July 1943, or. ev. ... XXI-549 — Keitel fin. stat. ... XXII-377 — Knowledge of Army High Command, or. ev. ... XXI-551 — Medical experiments with Soviet prisoners of war, or. ev. ... XXI-553 — Plan for production of bacterial cultures, or. ev. ... XXI-550 — Posen institute, or. ev. ... XXI-550 — Position as bacteriologist at headquarters of High Command of the Army, or. ev. ... XXI-547 — Preparations, or. ev. ... XXI-549-561 — Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-356 — Ref. to testimony by the Pros. ...

- XXII-236 — Spraying experiments with air planes, or. ev. ...XXI-558, 560.
- Curriculum**, or. ev. ...XXI-547.
- Goering's responsibility** for medical experiments, or. ev. ...XXI-554.
- Granted as witness** by the Tribunal...XXI-546.
- Medical experiments** on human beings on behalf of General Staff and High Command, or. ev. ...XXI-553.
- Prisoners of war**, Yugoslavian, executions, or. ev. ...XXI-561; Soviet, treatment, or. ev. ...XXI-561.
- SCHREINER** (Hauptsturmfuehrer).
Waffen-SS activities in Radom, Goldberg aff. (GB-565, D-955) ...XX-388.
- SCHROEDER, DR.** (Senior medical officer of Air Force).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering...XXI-232.
- SCHROEDER, KURT BARON VON** (German banker)...IV-14; VI-80.
- Hitler**, letter to Hindenburg in support of, Nov. 1932 (USA-837, 3901-PS)...XII-570.
- Hitler-Papen conference** 1933 at home of...XVI-260; XIX-134.
- Hitler-Papen meeting** Jan. 1933...XVI-345, 347.
- National Socialism**, rise to power ...VIII-462.
- Papen conference**, Jan. 1933...IX-391.
- Papen's role** in Hitler's rise to power...XVI-348.
- SCHROEDER, PAUL L., COLONEL** (U.S. Army).
Neuropsychiatric consultant...I-154.
- SCHROEPFER** (SA Sturmfuehrer).
Extermination of Jews in the Eastern territories (GB-599, D-968)...XXI-161.
- SCHRONNER** (Engineer of the Société de Mécanique de la Seine) ...V-459.
- SCHUBERT, MAJOR GENERAL** (German Army)...III-346, 349, 359.
 USA-141, 1157-PS...VIII-19.
Fuehrer conference, 9 June 1941 ...IX-228.
- SCHUELLER, FRIEDRICH** (Haupt-einsatzfuehrer).
 USSR-376, 161-PS...VIII-97.
- SCHUESSLER, CAPTAIN** (German Navy)...I-184.
 USA-41, C-156...II-318.
"Fight of the Navy against Versailles", author of...XIV-144; XVIII-375.
- SCHUETZ** (Physician in Dachau)...V-171.
- SCHUH** (Untersturmbannfuehrer).
SS crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-566, D-944)...XX-398.
- SCHUHMACHER, KURT, DR.** (See: SCHUMACHER).
- SCHUHMANN, PROFESSOR** (Ministerial Director in the Armament Office).
Secret conference of High Command, July 1943 for formation of bacteriological warfare group ...XXI-549.
Work at bacteriological institute at Posen, conducting of bacteriological experiments...XXI-550.
- SCHULENBURG, COUNT VON DER** (German Ambassador in Moscow).
German war diary, statement of 6 June 1941...I-213; III-143.
Membership in the SS, Eberstein or. ev. ...XX-284.
Negotiations in Moscow...X-312.
Opposition to war against the U.S.S.R. ...X-113.
- SCHULENBURG, COUNT VON DER, LT. COLONEL** (German Army).
Anti-Nazi activities...XII-241.
- SCHULER** (Sturmbannfuehrer) ...VI-305.
- SCHULTE, CARDINAL** (Archbishop of Cologne)...IV-501.
Rhineland occupation (Frick-1)...XII-158.

SCHULTE-MOENTING (Commanding admiral in France)...XIV-312.

Defense witness on behalf of Raeder.

Testimony of witness...XIV-298-351.

Ex. by counsel: for Raeder...XIV-298-326; for Doenitz...XIV-327.

Cross-ex. by the British Pros....XIV-327-343.

Re-ex. by counsel: for Raeder...XIV-343-350; for Doenitz...XIV-350.

Aggression against Belgium, or. ev. (USA-27, L-079)...XIV-329.

Aggression against the Netherlands, or. ev. (USA-27, L-079)...XIV-329.

Aggression against Norway, or. ev. ...XIV-341.

Aggression against Poland: Or. ev. (USA-27, L-079)...XIV-320 — Preparations, Raeder's knowledge...XVIII-392.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R.: Or. ev. ...XIV-328 — Preparation, Raeder's objections to Hitler...XVIII-421.

Anglo-German Naval Agreement, or. ev. ...XIV-302.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder...VIII-554.

"Barbarossa" case, or. ev. (USA-31, 446-PS)...XIV-315.

Commando Order, shooting of British marines at Bordeaux, or. ev. (GB-229, D-658)...XIV-338.

Curriculum, or. ev. ...XIV-298.

Destruction of Leningrad, or. ev. (USSR-113)...XIV-320.

Hitler's intentions and plans for the German Navy, or. ev. ...XIV-301.

Ignorance of the Navy concerning aggression plans, or. ev. ...XIV-304.

Informed on all minutes and reports of the Navy, or. ev. ...XIV-307.

Japanese aggression against the U.S., or. ev. (GB-480, D-872)...XIV-336, 345, 348.

Little Schmundt report, or. ev. (USA-27, L-079)...XIV-305.

"Marita" operation against Greece, or. ev. (GB-117, 1541-PS)...XIV-318.

Munich Agreement, or. ev. ...XIV-304.

Naval warfare: "Athenia", sinking of, or. ev. ...XIV-324 — Non-rescue of survivors of "John P. Pederson", or. ev. ...XIV-350.

Norway, German occupation, or. ev. ...XIV-308, 310.

Norwegian bases, Assmann's diary, or. ev. (GB-482, D-879)...XIV-342.

Politics in the Navy, or. ev. ...XIV-307.

Prisoners of war: Japan's aggression, or. ev. ...XIV-322, 323 — Or. ev. ...XIV-323.

Raeder: Political activities, anti-German feeling in Norway, or. ev. ...XIV-334 — Quisling [meeting ...XIV-92; meeting 1939, or. ev. ...XIV-309; relations, or. ev. ...XIV-332].

Rearmament of the Navy: U-boat construction in foreign countries...XIV-301 — U-boat production program (GB-482, D-879)...XIV-342.

Singapore, occupation, or. ev. ...XIV-348.

Superior orders, attitude concerning...XVIII-2.

Versailles Treaty, violations, or. ev. ...XIV-299; XVIII-379, 382.

SCHULTHESS.

Author of "Calendar of European History"...XVI-346.

Extract from Hitler's statement to the Reichstag concerning the Roehm Putsch (GB-617, D-930)...XXI-199.

SCHULTZ (Criminal in Mauthausen Concentration Camp)...VI-265.

SCHULTZE, OTTO, ADMIRAL (German Navy).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder...VIII-556; XVII-457

Co-operation with Admiral Darlan...XIV-102.

Interrogatory on behalf of Raeder...XVII-409.

SCHULTZE-NAUMBURG, PROFESSOR (German aesthetic reformer) ... XI-448.

SCHULZ.

Kaltenbrunner's visit to Mauthausen ... XI-325.

SCHULZ, DR. (Leader for education of the Gau Propaganda Office in Lower Silesia).

Outbreak of war and propaganda activities of the DAF ... XXI-269.

SCHULZ, ERWIN.

SD war crimes ... XXI-324.

SCHULZ, KARL (Obersturmfuehrer) ... VI-276.

Einsatz Commandos, organizational chart ... XX-224.

SCHULZE.

Application for aff. on behalf of Ribbentrop refused ... XVII-404; XVIII-267.

SCHULZE.

Efforts to find witness ... XVII-457.

SCHULZE (Reich Criminal Police Office) ... XXI-501.

SCHULZE (Sauckel's representative in Belgium) ... XV-75.

SCHULZE, DR. (Oberregierungsrat) ... XI-194.

SCHUMACHER, KURT, DR. (German Social Democratic leader) ... XXI-202, 436.

SCHUMANN, PROFESSOR.

USSR-8 ... VIII-310.

Experiments on human beings at Auschwitz ... XI-405.

SCHUMBERG, DR. (Embassy Counsellor) ... V-89.

SCHUSCHMANOV (Secretary to the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Bulgaria).

Katyn case, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-334.

SCHUSCHNIGG, KURT VON (Austrian Chancellor).

USA-66, 2994-PS; 2561-PS ... XI-384, 404.

Agreement with Germany, July 1936 ... I-326.

Austria annexation ("Anschluss"):

Agreement with Miklas that Seyss-Inquart not be appointed Chancellor ... XV-628 — Chancellorship offered to Skubl ... XVI-181 — Discussions with Leopold, Feb. 1938 ... XV-618 — Efforts to collaborate with the opposition, Papen or. ev. ... IV-541; XVI-315 — Farewell speech ordering no resistance to German troops (Seyss-Inquart-53) ... XV-629 — Farewell speech, 11 March 1938 ... XV-630 — Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-214 — German pressure, 11 March 1938 ... XVI-118 — Plebiscite ... IV-418 [conversation with Seyss-Inquart on plans, March 1938 ... XV-625; events leading up to agreement with Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-153; Papen or. ev. ... XVI-321; discussion with ... XVI-157; plan ... XVI-94] — Resignation, formation of new cabinet by Seyss-Inquart, 11 March 1938 ... XV-627 — Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-43 — Security measures by Dr. Skubl, March 1938 ... XV-626 — Seyss-Inquart [appointment as State Councillor (Seyss-Inquart-59) ... XV-617; employ as liaison man with the Reich ... XVI-91; to see Hitler Feb. 1938 ... XV-620; or. ev. ... XVI-98, 612; participation in the overthrow of ... XVI-172; ultimatum (USA-61, 812-PS) ... XVI-96] — SS units, activities ... XV-629 — Succession to Dollfuss, July 1934 ... XV-616; XVI-85 — Ultimatum [Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-56; Rainer or. ev. ... XVI-128].

Berchtesgaden Agreement, Seyss-Inquart's secret activities ... XVI-90.

Berchtesgaden conference ... III-113; IV-560; X-166, 324, 504; XVI-394 — Fears concerning his personal safety ... XVI-170 — Feb. 1938, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-354, 456, 619 — Hitler's

accusations, proposals and demands... XVI-167, 169 — Judgment... XXII-434 — Keitel, fin. Def. plea... XVII-659 — Papen's preparations... XVI-318 — Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-619; XVI-89, 92 — Treatment by Hitler... XVI-138.

Book: "Three Times Austria"... VIII-607.

Conferences with Seyss-Inquart, Schmidt and Skubl... XVI-95.

Conference with Von Glaise-Horstenau concerning Austrian elections... IX-296.

Discussion: with Neurath... XVII-18; with Papen... XVI-157.

Farewell speech, Seyss-Inquart's demand for maintenance of order... XIX-67.

Fate of, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-79.

Fritzsche's inquiry into the internment of... XVII-183.

German pressure... II-353; XVI-398.

Goering demands Schuschnigg's resignation, 11 March 1938, telephone conversation (USA-76, 2949-PS; Seyss-Inquart-58)... XV-626.

Hitler: Demand that Seyss-Inquart be appointed Minister of Interior and Security... XVI-93 — Pressure... XVI-231 — Ultimatum (USA-72, 1780-PS)... XIX-409.

Internment in Dachau and Buchenwald... I-67; V-183; X-331; XI-341; XV-333.

Judgment... XXII-572.

Meeting with Papen on way to Berchtesgaden... XVI-320.

National Socialists in Austria, agreement with Hitler concerning... XVI-93.

National Socialists' fight, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-630.

Neurath's opposition to Nazis' fight against, Neurath fin. Def. plea... XVI-630; XIX-279.

Papen or. ev. ... XVI-319.

Papen fin. Def. plea... XIX-166.

Papen's assurances... XVI-163, 165.

Papen's strategy in Austria... VI-96.

Relations with Germany... XVI-150.

Relationship and relative position to: Papen... XVI-300 — Schmidt... XVI-172 — Seyss-Inquart... XVI-88; XIX-49 — Skubl... XVI-177.

Resignation, 11 March 1938, Judg. ... I-37, 193; XV-627; XVI-180; XXII-434.

Dr. Schmidt or. ev. ... XVI-152.

Seyss-Inquart: Appointment as Minister for Security... I-285; XVI-169 — Breach of faith... XVI-90 — Conference with Hitler, Hess and Goering (USA-700, 3271-PS; Seyss-Inquart-65)... XV-618, 623 — Demands for succession to post of Chancellor... XVI-119 — Discussions with Zernatto concerning Schuschnigg's plan for plebiscite... XV-624 — Fin. Def. plea... XIX-60, 61 — Mission to incorporate NSDAP in Austria, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-396 — Statement of 10 Dec. 1945 (USA-701, 3425-PS) ... V-337.

Testimony refused by Tribunal... III-80, 542.

SCHUSTER, ADMIRAL (German Navy).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-206-207, 208; X-202.

SCHUTZBAR-MILCHLING, BARONESS VON.

Persecution of the Jews (1947-PS) ... XXI-380, 381.

SCHUTZWECHSLER (Standartenfuehrer).

Ill-treatment at Oranienburg Concentration Camp, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-78.

SCHWABE, KARL, DR. (Police President).

Letter from Jodl, Oct. 1939 (GB-484, D-885)... XV-463.

SCHWAIKOVA (Soviet professor of legal chemistry).

Katyn case, Prossorovski or. ev. ... XVII-362.

SCHWALBE (Mayor of Dachau).
Letter on behalf of Kaltenbrunner
... XVII-416.

SCHWALM.
SS attitude towards Jews, testimony before IMT Commission
... XXI-570.

SCHWARTZ (German officer at Yas-naya Polyana).
USSR-51 (2) ... VIII-75.

SCHWARZ, FRANZ XAVER (Treasurer of the NSDAP) ... II-162, 164; IV-22, 64.
RF-1322, 1736-PS ... VII-62.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel ... VIII-579-590.

SCHWARZ VAN BERG (Standartenfuehrer).
Dissemination of propaganda on secret weapons, Fritzsche or. ev.
... XVII-228.

SCHWARZE (Unterscharfuehrer, Kloga Camp).
USSR-39 ... VII-567.

SCHWARZENBERG, PRINCE (Austrian landowner) ... XIV-441.
USA-678, R-146 ... XVIII-446.

SCHWEBEL, ERNST AUGUST (Plenipotentiary of Reich Commissioner in South Holland).
Defense witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... XV-654; XVI-16.
Testimony of witness ... XVI-227-234.
Ex. by counsel for Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-227-231.
Cross-ex. by the French Pros. ... XVI-231-233.
Re-ex. by counsel for Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-233.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604.

Plenipotentiary of Reich Commissioner in South Holland: Administrative changes by Seyss-Inquart, or. ev. ... XVI-228 — Appointment, or. ev. ... XVI-227 — Contacts with Dutch administration, or. ev. ... XVI-228 — Destructions by the Germans, or. ev. ... XVI-228 — Executive

powers of the Wehrmacht, or. ev. ... XVI-228 — Floodings, or. ev. ... XVI-232 — Food drive for children, Seyss-Inquart's efforts, or. ev. ... XVI-229 — Recruiting drive by the German Armed Forces, or. ev. ... XVI-229 — Resistance, or. ev. ... XVI-229 — Seyss-Inquart's attempt to end war, or. ev. ... XVI-229 — Surrender to the Allies, Seyss-Inquart's negotiations, or. ev. ... XVI-230.

SCHWEDLER, AUGUST, DR. (Director of the Reichsbank, personal assistant to Funk).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Funk (Funk-13) ... VIII-538; XIII-134.

Denial of Funk's alleged visit to Dachau ... XVIII-261.

SCHWEICHENBERG (Commander of Sonderkommando, Vilna) ... VIII-302.

SCHWEPPENBURG, GEYR VON, GENERAL (German Army).
Einsatz Commandos ... XXI-390.

SCHWERIN VON KROSIGK, COUNT (Reich Minister of Finance).
USA-389, 351-PS; USSR-372 ... IV-95; VIII-62.

Aff. ... XXII-117.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Neurath ... VIII-616.

Conferences with Buehler and Frank concerning Reich demands of the Government General ... XII-141.

Interrogation, 24 Sep. 1945 (USA-647, 3731-PS) ... V-149.

Interrogatory (Neurath-25) ... XVI-602.

Jews, persecution: Conferences of 12 Nov. 1938 (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... IX-527 — Levy of 1000 million RM ... XVIII-248.

Positions, curriculum and offices: Appointment as Finance Minister under Hitler ... IX-248 — Instruction by Doenitz to take over, May 1945 ... XIII-306 — Meeting with Bruening in 1932 ... XXII-111 — Meeting with Reich Chancellor Bruening in 1932, and Hitler ... XXI-343-345.

- Reich debt, letter to Hitler** (USA-621, EC-419) ... V-124, 149.
- Reichsbank deposits of valuables**, taken from concentration camp victims (USA-850, 3947-PS) ... XIII-582, 613.
- Reich Defense Council meeting**, July and Nov. 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS) ... XVII-438; XXII-364.
- SCHWETZ, VON** (Member of the German Kommandantura Smolensk).
- Katyn case**, Bazilevsky or. ev. ... XVII-325, 327, 332.
- SCOTT, JAMES BROWN, PRESIDENT** (American Institute for International Law).
- Quoted by the Defense ... XXII-42.
- SEBEKOVSKY** (Associate of Henlein) ... VII-207.
- SEECKT, VON, GENERAL** (German Army).
- General Staff and High Command Def. plea ... XXII-58.
- Goering or. ev. ... IX-240.
- Juettner or. ev. ... XXI-229.
- Manstein or. ev. ... XX-596.
- Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-36.
- SEEGERS, MAJOR GENERAL** (German Army).
- Opposition to the removal of Jewish officers ... XXI-381.
- SEGER, GERHART H.**
- Aff. (USA-234, L-083) ... III-497; VIII-530.
- Book: "A Nation Terrorized" ... XXI-89, 101.
- Investigations of conditions in Oranienburg, Schaefer or. ev. ... XXI-80.
- SEHER-THOSS.**
- Annexation of Austria ... XIX-172.
- SEHLING** (Sturmbannfuehrer) ... XX-404.
- SEIBT, PROFESSOR DR.**
- Raeder-120 ... XIV-353.
- Research commission from "Ahnen-erbe", following his release from a concentration camp, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-553.
- SEIDEL** (Hauptscharfuehrer, bunker leader at Mauthausen) ... XI-325.
- SEIDEL, GENERAL** (Air Force) ... IX-56.
- SEIDL, ALFRED, DR.** (Defense Counsel for Hess and Frank since 5 Feb. 1946) ... I-6, 167.
- Application:** for additional Hess evidence ... VIII-578; for Frank documents ... VIII-526; for Hess documents ... VIII-192; for Frank witnesses ... VIII-515; for Hess witnesses ... VIII-187.
- Criminality of SA and SS and Frank's membership** ... VIII-476.
- Defense documents and witnesses** ... XI-524, 547, 600.
- Ex. of defendants and witnesses:**
- Bilfinger ... XII-46-49 — Bohle ... X-12-15, 45 — Buehler ... XII-65-87, 112-114 — Burgsdorff ... XII-53-58 — Frank ... XII-2-26, 43-45 — Gisevius ... XII-293-294 — Keitel ... X-582 — Lam-mers ... XI-35-46, 153-155 — Papen ... XVI-337 — Ribbentrop ... X-311-317 — Riecke ... XI-594-595 — Schmidt, Guido ... XVI-161-163 — Stroelin ... X-60 — Weizsaecker ... XIV-283-286.
- Fin. Def. plea on behalf of:** Frank ... XVIII-129-163; Hess ... XVII-551; XIX-353-396.
- Presentation:** of Frank documents ... XII-114-156; XVII-390; of Hess documents ... IX-693; X-2, 73.
- Printing of documents** ... XI-79.
- Relevancy of Hess Document Book 3** ... X-79, 90.
- Tribunal ruling** concerning removal of objectionable passages ... XIX-331.
- SEIDL, DR.** (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer) ... III-502.
- SEIDLER, GENERAL** ... XIX-94.
- SEIFFERT.**
- "Old Fighter" of the NSDAP ... XXI-227.
- SEILER** (Oberscharfuehrer).
- Waffen-SS activities in Radom, Goldberg aff.** (GB-565, D-955) ... XX-388.

SEIPEL, IGNAZ (Austrian prelate and statesman).
Seyss-Inquart-17... XV-613.
Goering or. ev. ... IX-297.

SELDTE, FRANZ (Reich Minister of Labor, Leader of the "Stahlhelm") ... III-360; IV-95; VI-80; XV-33. /
Admittance to Hitler Cabinet in 1933... IX-248; XI-95.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach... VIII-580.

Conferences with Frank, Oct. 1940... XII-140.

Decrees (Sauckel-42, 43, 44)... XVIII-500 — Issuance independent of Sauckel... XV-258.

Duestenberg: Differences with (SA-5)... XXI-418 — Removal as Bundesfuehrer, Gruss or. ev. ... XXI-107.

Duestenberg's opposition to policy... XXII-156.

Industrial Inspectorate, or. ev. ... XV-187.

Interrogatory (Sauckel-16)... XVII-417.

Leader of Stahlhelm, Hitler agreement with... XXII-517.

Membership in the NSDAP and placing Stahlhelm under Hitler, April 1933... XXI-107, 110.

Radio speech, April 1933 (SA-1)... XXI-418.

Relationship and relative position to Sauckel, conflict... XVIII-302.

Sauckel, meeting with, April 1942 (USA-881, EC-318; Sauckel-67)... XVIII-489, 499.

Stahlhelm, contact with National Socialists (SA-3)... XXI-418 — Incorporation into SA, agreement with Hitler (SA-6)... XXI-418 — Incorporation into SA... XII-238.

SELLA (Deputy Camp Commander, Auschwitz).
USSR-8... VIII-314.

SELLMEYER (Vicar general).
GB-516, 3758-PS... XVII-46.

SELTZ, DR. (Oberfeldarzt in the Air Force).

Medical experiments on internees of Dachau Concentration Camp, Goering or. ev. ... XXI-304.

SEMENOVSKI, DR. (Medical Legal Research Institute).

Katyn case, Prossorovski or. ev. ... XVII-362, 366.

SENDER, PAUL.
USSR-62... VII-393.

SENKOWSKY, DR.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank... VIII-525.

SEPP, JANKO, DR. (Youth leader in Yugoslavia).
"Speeches and Articles" (USSR-459)... XIV-524.

SEPP, EUGENE (Emeritus professor of neurology, Medical Institute of Moscow; member of the Academy of Medical Science)... I-127, 133, 157, 159, 160, 163; II-21.

SERATZKY, VLADIMIR (Professor at the University of Lvov).
USSR-6... VII-491.

SERVATIUS, ROBERT, DR. (Defense Counsel for Leadership Corps of NSDAP, and Sauckel)... I-6, 7.

Application for Sauckel documents... VIII-628.

Application for Sauckel witnesses... VIII-578; IX-707.

Criminality of "organizations"... VIII-397, 477, 479.

Documents... XIX-84.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Bach-Zelewski... IV-489 — Bohle... X-18 — Buehler... XII-87-89 — Doenitz... XIII-319-320 — Funk... XIII-136-137 — Goering... IX-399-400 — Hildebrandt... XV-232-240 — Hirth... XX-99-103 — Hupfauer... XX-110-119 — Jaeger... XV-264-279 — Kaufmann... XX-24-36 — Lammers... XI-97-99 — Lauterbacher... XIV-551-553 — Meyer-Wendeborn... XX-66-76 — Milch... IX-67-69 — Ohlendorf... IV-350-351 — Orbeli... VIII-130-131 — Paulus... VII-297-298 — Rainer... XVI-130-132 — Riecke... XI-595-596 — Rosenberg... XI-517-523 — Sauckel... XIV-602-631; XV-3-55, 182-186 — Schirach... XIV-450-451 — Speer... XVI-505-512, 584-586 — Stothfang...

- XV-240-247 — Timm... XV-208-210, 212-223 — Wegscheider... XX-86-93 — Wieshofer... XIV-589-590.
- Fin. Def. plea on behalf of Sauckel**... XVIII-466-506.
- Fin. stat. on behalf of NSDAP Leadership Corps**... XXI-450-493.
- Presentation of Sauckel documents**... XI-606-608; XV-253-264; XVII-417-422.
- Submission of documents**... XIX-84; XX-21.
- Submission of documents on behalf of NSDAP Leadership Corps**... XXI-247-272, 276-280.
- Translation of documents (GB-282, D-728)**... IX-647.
- SEVERING, KARL** (Reich Minister of Interior).
USA-615... I-342, 349.
- Witness for the Def. on behalf of Raeder.**
- Testimony of witness**... XIV-246-276 — Ex. by counsel: for Raeder... XIV-246-260, 263; for General Staff and High Command... XIV-265; for Seyss-Inquart... XIV-269; for SS and SD... XIV-265-269 — Cross-ex. by the British Pros. ... XIV-269-274 — Re-ex. by counsel: for Raeder... XIV-274; for Von Papen... XIV-275.
- Aggressive aims of the NSDAP, or. ev.**... XIV-271.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder**... VIII-554-568.
- Appointment as Minister of Interior under Mueller, or. ev.**... XIV-252.
- Arrest and imprisonment, or. ev.**... XIV-247.
- Austria annexation, or. ev.**... XIV-269.
- Border defense units, organized in 1931**... XXII-163.
- Concentration camps, or. ev.**... XIV-258, 263, 272 — Knowledge... XIV-259 — Knowledge concerning mass murders in camps, or. ev. ... XIV-263.
- Conspiracy against the Hitler regime, or. ev.**... XIV-263.
- Curriculum, or. ev.**... XIV-246.
- Dismissal of Braun-Severing Government**... XIV-343.
- Dismissal as Prussian Minister of the Interior, or. ev.**... XIV-275.
- Jews, persecution: Boycott in 1933, SA activities**... XIV-273 — Knowledge of exterminations... XVIII-208.
- Murder of friends, or. ev.**... XIV-259.
- Murder of Social-Democrats and Communists by Gestapo, or. ev.**... XIV-272.
- Naval Command Staff, furnishing of information to Reich Cabinet, or. ev.**... XIV-275.
- Nazi rise to power, Schacht fin. Def. plea**... XVIII-283.
- Pogrom, Nov. 1938, SA activities, or. ev.**... XIV-273.
- Preparations for aggression, or. ev.**... XIV-270.
- Procedure concerning documents and witnesses**... XI-603.
- Pros. fin. stat.**... XIX-438.
- Protective custody, or. ev.**... XIV-272.
- Prussian Minister, compulsory surrender of office, or. ev.**... XIV-271.
- Raeder or. ev. (Raeder-6)**... XIII-599, 617 — Fin. Def. plea... XVIII-377.
- Ref. to testimony by the Pros.**... XXII-211.
- Relations to Raeder, first meeting**... XIV-254.
- Reich Defense Ministry, conferences**... XVII-628.
- Rosenberg or. ev.**... XI-512.
- SA description, Gruss or. ev.**... XXI-118.
- SA service regulations**... XXI-424.
- Schacht's relations with Nazi leaders and membership in the Harzburg Front**... XIV-274.
- Social Democrats, suppression of**... XVI-356.
- Speech, 20 Jan. 1928, or. ev. (Raeder-5)**... XIV-249.
- Submission of documents on behalf of the NSDAP Leadership Corps**... XX-21; XXI-247-272, 276-280, 459.

Submission of Raeder documents
...XVII-417.

Treatment by the Nazis, or. ev.
...XIV-248.

U-boat construction for Germany
in foreign countries, or. ev.
(GB-460, D-854; USA-41, C-156)
...XIV-270.

Versailles Treaty: Army under
the, or. ev. ...XIV-265 —
Responsibility for German
breaches...XIII-621 — Viola-
tions, or. ev. ...XIV-270.

Vocke or. ev. ...XIII-50.

SEYSS-INQUART, ARTHUR (State
Councillor of Austria; Minister of
the Interior and Security of Aus-
tria; Chancellor of Austria; mem-
ber of the Reichstag; member of
the Reich Cabinet; Reich Minister
without Portfolio; Chief of the
Civil Administration in South
Poland; Deputy Governor General
of Occupied Poland; Reich Com-
missioner for the Occupied
Netherlands; SS Obergruppen-
fuhrer).

Indictment... I-25, 27, 76.

Plea: not guilty... II-98.

Fin. stat. ...XXII-402-405.

Judgment... I-327-330; XXII-574-
576.

Verdict: guilty under Counts
Two, Three, and Four; not
guilty under Count One... I-330;
XXII-576.

Sentence... I-366-367; XXII-589.

Presentation by the Pros.: Doc.
Book KK... V-334-353 — Fur-
ther presentation... VII-99-104 —
Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-
417; by British Pros. ...XIX-
523; by French Pros. ...XIX-
556; by Soviet Pros. ...XX-3-5.

Presentation by the Def. ...XV-
612; XVI-1-236 — Documents...
XIV-107-113; XV-617; XVI-234;
XVII-422; XXII-395 — Fin.
plea... XIX-46-83, 98-111.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses,
codefendants and their wit-
nesses, relative to the case...
XV-610-669; XVI-1-113 — Ex.:
by Dr. Steinbauer, counsel for
the Def. ...XV-610-669; XVI-
1-17; by Dr. Haensel for the SS

...XVI-18-20; by Dr. Servatius
for Sauckel...XVI-20-21; by
Dr. Laternser for the General
Staff and High Command...
XVI-21-22; by Dr. Flaechsner
for Speer...XVI-22-23 — Cross-
ex. by M. Debenest for the
French Pros. ...XVI-24-77 —
Re-ex. by Dr. Kaufmann for
Kaltenbrunner...XVI-77-80 —
Cross-ex. by Mr. Dodd for the
U.S. Pros. ...XVI-80-105 —
Re-ex. by Dr. Steinbauer...
XVI-106-109 — Ex. by Mr.
Biddle, U.S. member of the
Tribunal... XVI-109-113 —
Doenitz testimony...XIII-320-
321 — Goering testimony...IX-
392-395 — Rosenberg testimony
...XI-528-529 — Schirach testi-
mony...XIV-451-453 — Glaise-
Horstenau (Def. witness for
Seyss-Inquart): ex. by the Def.
...XVI-114-120; cross-ex. by
the Pros. ...XVI-120-123 —
Hirschfeld (Def. witness for
Seyss-Inquart): ex. by the Def.
...XVI-210-218; cross-ex. by
the Pros. ...XVI-218-227 —
Hoellriegel, cross-ex. by the Def.
...IV-389-390 — Lammers, ex.
by the Def. ...XI-99-100 —
Neubacher, ex. by the Def. ...
XI-433-435 — Rainer (Def.
witness for Seyss-Inquart): ex.
by the Def. ...XVI-123-132;
cross-ex. by the Pros. ...XVI-
132-140; re-ex. by the Def. ...
XVI-146-149 — Riecke, ex. by
the Def. ...XI-596 — Schmidt,
Guido (Def. witness for Seyss-
Inquart): ex. by the Def. ...XVI-
149-163; cross-ex. by the Pros.
...XVI-163-176; re-ex. by the
Def. ...XVI-176-177 — Sever-
ing, ex. by the Def. ...XIV-269
— Skubl (Def. witness for
Seyss-Inquart), ex. by the Def.
...XVI-177-182 — Vocke, ex. by
the Def. ...XIII-65-66 —
Vorrink, cross-ex. by the Def.
...VI-494-497 — Wimmer (Def.
witness for Seyss-Inquart): ex.
by the Def. ...XVI-183-197;
cross-ex. by the Pros. ...XVI-
197-210.

"AB Action" at beginning of Norwegian campaign, or. ev. ... I-329; XI-108; XII-71; XV-641; XVI-105 — Judgment... XXII-575.

Aff. by, admissibility of... XXII-330.

Aggression against Czechoslovakia, planning and preparation, complicity (USA-112, D-571)... V-343.

Aggression against the Netherlands, efforts to prevent destruction of Rotterdam... XVI-22.

Aggression against Poland: Fear that war with Poland would be dangerous for Germany, letter to Hitler expressing... XV-639 — Nonparticipation in preparation of, or. ev. ... XV-638-639.

Applications, motions, procedure: Aff., application concerning... XXII-271 — Application for Def. documents... VIII-606; XIV-357 — Application for Def. witnesses... VIII-604; IX-706; XIII-513 — Applications, supplementary, for documents... XVIII-268-269, 324 — Def. documents, motions concerning... XIV-107-113 — Def. documents, situation of... XV-1 — Documentary evidence, admissibility of... II-367-368.

"Auslandsorganisation" in the Netherlands, or. ev. ... XV-646.

Austria: Activities in, Judg. ... XXII-574 — Agreement between Schuschnigg and Miklas that Seyss-Inquart not be appointed Chancellor... XV-628 — Agreement, 11 July 1936... II-376; V-337; XV-617; XVI-151; XVII-42 — Attempt to bring Nazis into Austrian Government, discussions with Goering, Hess and Hitler, or. ev. ... XV-618 — Chancellor and President (2466-PS)... I-193, 194; II-427 — Confiscation of property... XIV-452 — Def. evidence (Seyss-Inquart-11, 14)... XIV-107 — Deportations, Judg. ... XXII-574 — Developments in, fin. stat. concerning... XXII-404 — Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-116 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-297, 392 — Hitler, discussions

with, Feb. 1938 (USA-700, 3271-PS; Seyss-Inquart-61, 65)... XV-620-621 — Hitler, proposals to, Hitler's agreement... XV-623 — Hitler's rejection of plebiscite... XV-625 — Illegal National Socialist Party in, relations to leader of... XV-617 — Independence of [desire for, or. ev. ... XV-631; intention to keep... XVI-154; Zernatto statement concerning (Seyss-Inquart-62)... XV-628] — Information from Schuschnigg, furnishing of, to Hitler... XVI-94 — Keppler, discussions with... XVI-87 — National Socialist Party [activities prior to 1938... XI-433; XV-616; illegal activities in... XVI-82, 94; independence of Party, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-396; promoted by Seyss-Inquart (USA-701, 3425-PS)... V-337; reorganization of, in Austria... XV-633] — Negotiations with Goering and State Secretary Keppler... IX-454 — Papen, discussions with, Feb. 1938... XV-619, 624 — Papen, visit to, March 1938... XIX-171 — Plot against Dollfuss, implication in, cross-ex. concerning (USA-61, 812-PS)... XVI-84 — Political appointments in, March 1938, or. ev. ... XV-627 — Political situation in 1937... XVI-86 — Positions and offices in... V-338 — Rainer report (USA-61, 812-PS)... XVII-42 — Schuschnigg [agreement for his appointment as Minister for Security... XVI-169; conversation with, March 1938... XV-625; resignation, Goering's demand for (USA-76, 2949-PS; Seyss-Inquart-58)... XV-626] — Treaty of St. Germain (Seyss-Inquart-2)... XV-612 — Zernatto [activity (Seyss-Inquart-97)... XV-617; discussion with, Feb. 1938... XV-619, 624].

Austria, annexation ("Anschluss") ... I-328; II-375 — 2484-PS; USA-61, 812-PS; USA-76, 2949-PS... II-408; IV-540; V-338, 343 — Advance knowledge of

...XVI-89, 137 — Advance proposals to Hitler...XVI-90 — Agreement with Schuschnigg to speak on radio, in favor of election in Austria...XVI-154 — Appointment as Reichsstatthalter by Hitler, March 1938...XV-632 — Attitude concerning Austrian independence and democracy...XVI-179 — Austrian independence, promise of...XVI-181 — Call for German troops (2463-PS)...V-338 — Chancellorship, request for succession to...XVI-119 — Diplomatic and political preparations...V-335 — Events, following Anschluss, fin. Def. plea...XIX-64 — Events leading up to "Anschluss", apostolic letter on plebiscite (Seyss-Inquart-91)...XVI-234 — Events of March 11, defendant's description (USA-701, 3425-PS)...V-338 — Fin. Def. plea...XIX-49, 54, 57 — Fin. stat. by defendant...XXII-402 — Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-214 — Germany [collaboration with...XVI-128; intentions concerning, or. ev. ...XVI-87] — Goering's request that he declare himself head of a provisional government...XVI-98 — Hitler [decree authorizing Buerckel to issue orders to Seyss-Inquart (Seyss-Inquart-64)...XV-634; demand upon Schuschnigg to appoint Seyss-Inquart Minister of Interior and Security...XVI-93; furnishing of information to, regarding discussions with Schuschnigg, breach of faith with Schuschnigg...XVI-90; plans, mistaken idea about...XIX-66] — Hossbach conference, minutes of (USA-25, 386-PS)...XVI-86 — Illegal Austrian Nazi Party, co-operation with, shortly before "Anschluss"...XVI-91 — Importance of defendant's work for (USA-703, 3270-PS)...V-341 — Intrigues against, after "Anschluss"...XVI-146 — Knowledge of preparation for revolution in Austria...XVI-127 — Lack of knowledge of day of Ger-

man march...XV-629 — Lack of monetary reward or other compensation for work performed...XV-635 — Law of 13 March 1938 (2307-PS)...V-341; XI-99 [defendant's role in passing of (USA-704, 3254-PS)...V-340] — Liaison between Austrian Government and Hitler...XVI-179 — March of German troops into Austria, request to Hitler not to order, or. ev. ...XV-631 — Meeting with Glaise-Horstenau and Fischboeck, March 1938...XVI-127 — Meeting with Von Papen concerning appointment of Nazi as Minister of Security...XVI-89 — Memorandum "The Austrian Question" (USA-704, 3254-PS)...V-340 — Miklas, forced resignation of...XVI-100 — National Socialism within the "Fatherland Front", discussion with Schuschnigg concerning...XVI-109 — Nazi affiliations (USA-62, 2219-PS)...V-338 — Nonresistance to invading German troops, request for...XVI-98 — Order for Nazi demonstrations...XVI-96 — Orders, responsibility...XVI-100 — Overtures given German troops marching in...XV-630 — Papen's criticism of, for attitude...XVI-173 — Participation in, role...V-335; XVI-88 [Judgment...XXII-574; Schmidt, Guido, or. ev. ...XVI-153, 172] — Passive behavior until "Anschluss", Skubl or. ev. ...XVI-180 — Political events in Austria leading up to, or. ev. ...XV-612 — Political penetration before...V-335 — Political program, fin. Def. plea...XIX-49 [political activities, legal aspects...XIX-65] — Radio address after "Anschluss", at Goering's direction (USA-891, 4015-PS)...XVI-97 175 — Rainer or. ev. ...XVI-124 — Rainer's report "The Hours of Historical Decision" (USA-883, 4004-PS)...XVI-99 — Role as mediator in Austrian crisis, or. ev. ...XVI-88 — Role as tool of the Reich in planning (USA-702, 3397-PS)...V-340 —

SA and SS, calling of, to act as military police...XV-630 — Schuschnigg, violent removal of...XVI-172 — Schuschnigg's plebiscite plan [agreement with Schuschnigg on, information of...XVI-153; or. ev. ...XV-624; XVI-91, 94] — Schuschnigg's resignation, formation of new cabinet, March 11, 1938...XV-627 — Skubl, collaboration with...XVI-178 — SS units in front of Schuschnigg's and Miklas' door, presence of, or. ev. ...XV-629 — SS units in Vienna, presence of, prior to march of German troops into Austria, or. ev. ...XV-629 — Stat. of 10 Dec. 1945 (USA-701, 3425-PS)...V-337; VII-133 — Support of Austrian population, or. ev. ...XV-635 — Telegram "requesting entry of German troops"...II-420; IV-542; V-338; XV-631 — Telephone conversation with Goering in presence of Papen and Wiedemann...XVI-122 — Telephone conversation with Hitler after entry of troops...XV-630 — Treacherous role towards the Austrian Government and connections with Reich Government (USA-581, 3473-PS)...V-339 — Treaty, request that Schuschnigg sign, forced resignation of Miklas...XVI-100 — Treaty violation involved, fin. Def. plea...XIX-69 — Ultimatum to Schuschnigg (USA-61, 812-PS)...III-327; XVI-96, 146.

Austrian Government, membership in, or. ev. ...XV-634.

Austrian political parties in 1927, or. ev. ...XV-614.

Austrian political party, nonmembership in any, or. ev. ...XV-611.

Austro-German "Volksbund", membership in, or. ev. ...XV-612.

Capitulation: Attempts to end war in Holland...XVI-229 — Attitude towards, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-501 — Authority on behalf of SS to comply with armistice agreement...XVI-232 — Discussion with Doenitz in Flensburg...XVI-17 — Discussion

with Speer, 1 April 1945...XIX-211 — Efforts to return to Holland, to effect German surrender to Allies, arrest in Hamburg...XVI-17 — Negotiations for surrender...XVI-230 — Negotiations with Bedell Smith, Chief of Staff for General Eisenhower...XVI-231 — Opinion concerning hopelessness of military situation in 1945...XVI-16 — Surrender of Holland to Allies...XVI-17 — Surrender to Allies, negotiations with Lt. Gen. Bedell Smith...XVI-17.

Church matters, attitude toward, Schirach or. ev. ...XIV-453.

Churches, persecution of: Apostolic letter indicating nonresponsibility for persecutions (Seyss-Inquart-91)...XVI-234 — Netherlands...VI-496 [confiscation of monasteries, destruction of buildings...XVI-44; limitation on clergy...XVI-37, 44; prohibition of Jehovah witnesses, confiscation of property...XVI-113; sending of priests to concentration camps and suppression of pastoral letter...XV-654; Wimmer or. ev. ...XVI-186].

Concentration camps: Atrocities...I-329; VI-326, 400; XI-136 [at Vught (Seyss-Inquart-77, F-224(d))...XV-659] — Authority of Gruppenfuehrer Pohl in Netherlands...XV-659 — Denial of alleged SS atrocities (RF-344, F-677)...XV-662 — Deportation to, of Dutch citizens...XVI-46 — German camps in the Netherlands [or. ev. ...XV-658; statistics...XV-661] — Hertogenbosch, Westerborn, Amersfoort and Ommen...XV-658 — Inspection of, in Holland...XVI-194 — Investigation of abuses in Amersfoort...XV-660 — Knowledge of death of Austrians in...XVI-103 — Knowledge of, fin. Def. plea...XIX-104 — Removal of judges who complained of conditions in (RF-931)...XV-661 — Shooting at Vught...XV-656 — Visit of Dutch Red Cross to camps...XV-661 —

- Westerborg and Ommen (Seyss-Inquart-77,F-224(d))... XV-660 — Westerborg for Catholic and Protestant racial Jews, or. ev. ... XVI-44.
- Conferences** (Seyss-Inquart-48)... XV-619; XVI-89, 92 — 12 Feb. 1938, Hitler-Schuschnigg meeting at Berchtesgaden... I-193, 327; II-404; V-337 — Feb. 1938 [with Hitler, or. ev. ... XV-620; XVI-94; with Schuschnigg, Schmidt and Skubl... XVI-95] — 1943, with Hitler, concerning evacuation of Jews from Europe... XVI-2 — Fin. Def. plea... XIX-61 — Informed by Schmidt of results of Berchtesgaden conferences... XVI-171 — Notes on conferences with Hitler... XVI-1 — Papen and Rainer, with, regarding Anschluss... XVI-137, 147 — Papen, with, at Garmisch... XVI-394 — Preparations for... XVI-164 — Treatment of Schuschnigg by Hitler... XVI-92 — Trustee for Berchtesgaden agreement... XVI-125 — Zernatto, with, after Berchtesgaden conference... XVI-171.
- Confiscation of property**, Judg. ... XXII-574.
- Conspiracy**... V-335, 342, 352 — Participation, fin. Def. plea... XIX-51 — Responsibility in Austrian "Anschluss"... XIX-63.
- Crimes against Humanity: Knowledge and participation**, Judg. ... XXII-576 — Responsibility... V-422; VII-99, 243 [fin. Def. plea ... XIX-54].
- Crimes against Peace**... V-335; XXII-574-576 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea... XIX-54.
- Cross-ex.:** by French Pros. ... XVI-24-77; by U. S. Pros. ... XVI-80-105.
- Czechoslovakia: Instructions to Slovak Government**, 11 March 1939... X-344 — Intrigues in, Judg. ... XXII-574 — Proclamation of the independence of Slovakia... III-154; V-343.
- Czechoslovakian crisis**, nonparticipation in, Sep. 1938, or. ev. ... XV-637.
- Defense: Case-in-chief**... XV-612; XVI-1-236 — Fin. plea... XIX-46-83, 98-111 — Submission of documents... XV-617; XVI-234; XVII-422; XXII-395.
- Deportations from the Netherlands**... V-349.
- Deportations, responsibility for**... VII-101.
- Deputy of Governor General in Poland**, activities as, or. ev. ... I-76, 328; III-574; V-74, 335, 344; XV-640.
- Destruction by the Germans**, responsibility for... VII-103.
- Doenitz or. ev.** ... XIII-320-321.
- Dollfuss murder**, nonparticipation in, or. ev. ... XV-615.
- Economic looting**, responsibility for... VII-102.
- Ex. by counsel:** for the Def. ... XV-610-699; XVI-1-17; for SS... XVI-18-20; for Sauckel... XVI-20-21; for the General Staff and High Command... XVI-21-22; for Speer... XVI-22-23 — **Re-ex.** by counsel: for Kaltenbrunner... XVI-77-80; for the Def. ... XVI-106-109 — **Ex.** by the Tribunal (U. S. member)... XVI-109-113.
- Fin. Def. plea**... XIX-46-83, 98-111.
- "Final solution"**, Judg. ... XXII-575-576.
- Fin. stat.** ... XXII-402-405.
- Foreign policy, Austria: Austro-German Agreement**, July 1936, Schmidt, Dr. Guido, or. ev. ... XVI-149 — German-Austrian relations, statistics, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-59.
- Foreign policy, Czechoslovakia: Hitler request for report on Slovakia**... XV-637 — **Meeting with Sidor, Dr. Tiso, Dr. Durčanský** to discuss Slovakian question... XV-637 — **Nationalism of Czechs**, or. ev. ... XV-611 — **Noninterference with Henlein or Sudeten-German Party**... XV-637 — **Nonparticipation**, Sep. 1938... XV-637 — **Pittsburgh treaty** (Seyss-Inquart-71) ... XV-637 — **Visit to Slovakia**, March 1939... XV-638.

Germanization in the Netherlands, or. ev. (Seyss-Inquart-103, USA-708)... XV-645; XVI-29.

Glaise-Horstenau or. ev. ... XVI-114-123.

Goering, ex. by counsel for the Def. of ... IX-392-395.

Guilt: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-417; by British Pros. ... XIX-522; by French Pros. ... XIX-556; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-3.

Guilty, Judg. ... XXII-576.

Hague Convention for Land Warfare, breaches of, or. ev. ... I-329; XVI-6, 109 — Disregard of, Judg. ... XXII-575-576.

Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-210-227.

Hitler decree eliminating courts, or. ev. (RF-601, 1155-PS) ... XV-650.

Hoellriegel cross-ex. by the Def. ... IV-389-390.

Hostages, executions, his efforts to reduce, Judg. ... XXII-576.

Indictment ... I-25, 27, 76, 77.

International Law: Consideration that Laws of Land Warfare are obsolete ... XVI-109 — Justification for use of civilian population of occupied territories for war purposes ... XVI-110 — Observance of, in occupied Netherlands ... XIX-72.

Jews, persecution of: Anti-Semitic attitude ... XVI-24 — Attitude toward, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-99 — Austria ... I-328; V-342 [attitude towards Jews ... I-329; XV-633; confiscation of property (USA-886, 3448-PS; USA-887, 3447-PS; USA-888, 3450-PS; USA-361, 1816-PS) ... V-343; XVI-103; deportations from Austria, "prepared actions" and "wild actions", knowledge and responsibility (USA-885, 3398-PS) ... XVI-101; in Vienna, March 1938 (USA-261, 1816-PS) ... V-342; protests to Buerckel (Seyss-Inquart-70) ... XV-634; solution of Jewish question (Seyss-Inquart-67; USA-748, 2277-PS) ... XV-634] — Extermination of, knowledge concerning, Judg. ...

XXII-575-576 — Judgment... XXII-574 — Netherlands (USA-708, 3430-PS) ... I-329; III-529; V-349, 350 ["aryanization", liquidation of Jewish property ... XVI-65; attempt to keep Jews in the Netherlands ... XV-667; burning of synagogues, intervention against ... XV-667; XVI-5; deportation ... V-351; XVI-19; Judgment ... XXII-575-576; deportations: to Auschwitz ... XV-668; XVI-76; to Buchenwald and Mauthausen, Feb. 1941 (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XVI-5; or ev. ... XV-667; protests of ... XVI-75; to Mauthausen ... XVI-220; detention at Hertogenbosch Concentration Camp ... XV-658; dismissal of Jewish university professors ... XVI-38; evacuation from, responsibility for activities ... XVI-1; expropriations (3333-PS, 3328-PS, 3336-PS) ... V-350; extermination of, lack of knowledge ... XIX-102; "final solution" in the Netherlands (USA-195) ... V-351; insistence of SD that Jews wear Jewish star ... XV-668; Judgment ... XXII-575-576; knowledge and responsibility, testimony under cross-ex. ... XVI-46; mass-extermination, knowledge concerning, Judg. ... XXII-575-576; measures taken, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-101; registration of Jews and treatment as enemy aliens ... XV-666; responsibility for, speech in Amsterdam, March 1941, fin. Def. plea (Seyss-Inquart-79, USA-708) ... XVI-5; XIX-99; return of confiscated property ... XVI-45; sterilization, efforts to stop, fin. Def. plea ... XIX-105; sterilization, Kunze aff. (RF-1526, 2594-PS) ... XVI-45; XVII-425; transfer to Germany on Hitler's demand ... XIX-101; treatment, measures against, or. ev. (USA-195, 1726-PS) ... XV-666; use of funds in Holland, resulting from liquidation of property ... XVI-67; Westerborg Concentration Camp as assembly camp for Jews ... XV-660; Wimmer or. ev. ...

- XVI-192, 194] — Poland [Judgment...XXII-575; report on resettlement of Jews in Government General (USA-706, 2278-PS)...XV-640].
- Judgment**...I-327-330; XXII-574-576.
- Kaltenbrunner's appointment** and functions in Austria, or. ev. ... XVI-78.
- Lammers ex. by counsel** for the Defense of...XI-99-100.
- Looting and confiscation** of art and cultural treasures, responsibility for...VII-102.
- Minister of Interior and Security in Austria**, activities, fin. Def. plea...XIX-66.
- National Socialist Party:** Appointment of agents in the Netherlands (RF-122, 997-PS)...XVI-32 — Attitude towards...XVI-178 [July 1937...XV-616] — Austria before "Anschluss", or. ev. ...XV-614 — Loyalty to...XVI-81 — Membership in (Seys-Inquart-59; USA-61, 812-PS; USA-700, 3271-PS)...V-335; XV-615, 617, 634; XVI-81, 83 [in illegal Austrian National Socialist Party...XVI-124] — National Socialist convictions and membership in Party...XIX-60 — Positions, Judg. ...XXII-574 — Statement regarding his attitude and activities as a loyal Nazi (USA-62, 2219-PS)...II-377 — Trustee of illegal National Socialist Party in Austria, responsibility to Hitler before "Anschluss" (USA-61, 812-PS)...XVI-84, 88.
- Netherlands (Occupation):** Activities as Reich Commissioner...V-347-353 — Activities, responsibilities...I-329; V-347, 419; VII-99; XVI-42 [Judgment...XXII-575-576] — Administration...I-329; XI-126, 528; XV-642, 646 [appointment of Dutch administrators...XVI-31; changes, Schwebel or. ev. ...XVI-228; control of Dutch Government through Secretaries General...XVI-28; dissolution of municipal and provincial assemblies; dismissal of non-co-operative officials...XVI-30, 33; finance...XVI-195; fin. Def. plea...XIX-71, 72, 73; fin. stat. by defendant...XXII-403; introduction of "leadership principle"...XVI-33; Justice, of, organization of Dutch courts...XV-649; opinion on German Civil Government in Netherlands and international conventions...XVI-29; organization of economy by delegate of Four Year Plan, decree for...XVI-62; organization of Municipal and Regional Councils...XVI-32; report on his governorship (RF-122, 997-PS)...V-549; Wimmer or. ev. ...XVI-185] — Alleged shooting of 4000 Dutchmen, or. ev. ...XV-649 — Appointment by Hitler of SS and Police Leader in Netherlands, or. ev. ...XV-646 — Appointment of Dutch Nazi as President of Netherlands Bank and Secretary General for Treasury...XVI-27 — Appointment of NSB members to high offices...XVI-35 — Assistance to Secretary General in case of resignation...XVI-211 — "Battle" floodings in the Netherlands for defense purposes, or. ev. ...XVI-12 — Black market in the Netherlands...VII-102; XVI-7 — Cancellation of ship traffic in the Netherlands, or. ev. ...XVI-14 — Change of attitude during occupation, Hirschfeld or. ev. ...XVI-223 — Changes in education, supervision and control of teachers...XVI-37 — Civil administration, or. ev. ...XV-646 — Collective fines imposed on Dutch contrary to international law, or. ev. ...XV-653 — Compulsory labor service in, Judg. ...XXII-575-576 — Concentration camp atrocities, or. ev. ...XV-662 — Concentration camp policy, Judg. ...XXII-575-576 — Confiscations [attitude and opinion...XVI-113; authority and orders in connection with confiscation of property of Freemasons...XVI-64;

liquidation of property of Freemasons (RF-1531, F-865)... XVI-62; or. ev. ...XVI-7; property of enemies of State, of...VII-102; XVI-111; property of Royal House (RF-1533, F-828)...VII-102; XVI-74; use of funds resulting from confiscations...XVI-67] — Control of obligatory membership in professional syndicates...XVI-43; XIX-74 — Creation of Secretariat for Information and Fine Arts (Propaganda Ministry)...XVI-29 — Criminal activities in, Judg. ...XXII-573-576 — Decree allowing dual Dutch and German citizenship...XVI-46 — Decrees of 25 July 1941 and 10 May 1943...VI-521, 523 — Deportation (USA-195, 1726-PS)...V-350; VII-101 ["Armed Forces operation", deportation of members of population able to carry arms...XVI-196; fin. Def. plea...XIX-79; for military service, his resistance to...XVI-212; Germany, to, Judg. ...XXII-575-576] — Destruction before capitulation, efforts to prevent...XVI-17 — Destruction, 1944, responsibility for...VII-103; XVI-11 — Dismissal of court magistrates of Leeuwarden, or. ev. (RF-931)...XVI-35 — Dismissal of President of Netherlands Bank and Secretary General of Treasury as non-co-operative...XVI-27 — Dismissal of Secretaries General for non-co-operation...XVI-200, 202 — Dissolution of political parties except National Socialist Party in Netherlands, or. ev. ...XV-644 — Dutch courts, organization of, or. ev. ...XV-649 — Dutch Government report, responsibility for starvation in the Netherlands...XVI-15 — Dutch National Socialists, description of, or. ev. ...XVI-28 — Dutch Police, administration of, or. ev. ...XV-647 — Economic administration, Judg. ...XXII-575-576 — Economic and financial measures, report on (RF-122, 997-PS)...XVI-71

— Education, teaching of "Fuehrer principle" in universities...XVI-42 [Wimmer or. ev. ...XVI-186] — Efforts to save Dutch art treasures...XVI-8 — Evacuation of Camp Vught during which prisoners were shot, or. ev. ...XV-656 — Evacuation of Jews from Netherlands, or. ev. ...XV-668 — Exploitation and pillage...I-330; V-349, 549; VII-69, 102, 103; XI-528 [advance in guilders...V-553; co-operation with Goering and the Four Year Plan...VII-102; requisitioning of food stuffs and raw materials (RF-139, 140)...VII-102; XVI-195; requisition order...V-559] — Famine, 1944-1945, or. ev. ...XVI-14, 15, 68 [Hirschfeld or. ev. ...XVI-213] — Fin. Def. plea, or. ev. ...XIX-75; XXII-402-405 — "Final solution", Judg. ...XXII-575-576 — Financial questions for German occupation, occupation costs in, or. ev. ...XV-651 — Financial situation [abolition of "currency frontier" between Germany and the Netherlands...XVI-70; appointment of Rost van Tonningen as President of Dutch State Bank...XVI-217; financial and economic plunder...VII-103; XVI-75; position of Netherlands Bank in 1940...XVI-69; proposal for currency union with Germany (RF-122, 997-PS)...XVI-71; removal of gold reserve from...XVI-69; situation in 1945...XVI-69] — Flooding of, not justified by military necessity...VII-103 [efforts to prevent...XVI-12] — Food supply [Dutch population, for, situation and measures...XVI-13; embargo on transportation and food transit, consequences...XVI-67, 213; food drive for children, efforts...XVI-229; food restrictions as reprisal...XVI-221; prohibition of transport of food stuffs between the western and northern zones...V-563; reduction of food exports from the Netherlands

to Germany... XI-596; requisition of food stuffs and raw materials for Four Year Plan, decree... XVI-58; responsibility for famine in 1944... VII-103; XVI-214; starvation in the Netherlands, fin. Def. plea... XIX-106; statistics on spoliation of food stuffs and raw materials (RF-122, 997-PS)... XVI-59; threat to starve country... XVI-214; threat to starve population because of railroad strike... XVI-63] — **Forced labor**, or. ev. ... XV-662 — **Fritsch aff.** (Seyss-Inquart-75)... XV-649 — **Germanization** [forcing of Nazism on the (Seyss-Inquart-76, USA-708, 3430-PS)... XV-643; responsibility for... XVI-29] — **Governmental authority**, order concerning (3588-PS)... V-347 — **Hague Convention**, breach of, by ordering changes in Dutch law... XIX-499 — **Hague Convention**, fin. Def. plea... XIX-75 [violation... I-329] — **Hitler** decree eliminating courts and turning prisoners over to SD (RF-601, 1155-PS)... XV-650 — **Hopelessness of military situation** in 1945, or. ev. ... XVI-16 — **Hostages**, shooting of, or. ev. ... I-329; VII-100; VIII-605; XV-655, 656; XVI-47, 106 [after attack on Rauter (RF-1528, F-879)... XVI-53, 208; atrocities, alleged shooting of 4,000 Dutchmen... XV-649; authority over orders... XVI-54; cross-ex. concerning... XVI-47; discussion with Dr. Schoengarth (RF-1528, F-879)... XVI-54; efforts to reduce number of executions... XVI-48, 189, 191; efforts to save lives of hostages... XVI-51; executions at Camp Michelsgestel and Rotterdam... XVI-55; explanation during re-ex. ... XVI-106; fin. Def. plea (RF-879)... XIX-77; Fuehrer decree and executions since 1944... XVI-47; General Christiansen, stat. by (RF-1527, F-886)... XVI-640; German reprisal measures in Putten... XV-657; intervention in Aug. 1942 reducing number

of hostages shot... XV-655; Judgment... XXII-575; Mund aff. on shooting of hostages (Seyss-Inquart-77, F-224(d))... XV-657; order for... XVI-51; responsibility and authority in seizure of hostages... XVI-52; Rotterdam case... XVI-209; warning (RF-279)... VI-128, 130; Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-188] — **Imposition of collective fines**... VII-100; XV-653; XVI-187 — **Internal intrigues**... VI-490 — **Investigation of abuses in concentration camps**, or. ev. ... XV-660 — **Jews** [evacuation of, responsibility... XVI-3; treatment of, measures adopted, or. ev. ... XV-666; XVI-1] — **Legislation**, changes, or. ev. ... XVI-46 [Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-186] — **Looting and confiscation of art and cultural treasures** (USA-707, 176-PS; RF-1343, 1344)... V-349; VII-103 [agencies for confiscation and care of art treasures... XVI-72; liquidation of art objects from Jewish fortunes... XVI-9; looting of libraries... V-349; presentations of art treasures to Vienna museum... XVI-72; preservation of cultural treasures... XVI-196; private purchases of art treasures... XVI-72; removal to the Reich, acquisition by Hitler, letter to Lammers (RF-1515, F-824; RF-1344)... XVI-73] — **Military activities** in [efforts to stop destruction before surrender... XVI-228; flooding of, fin. Def. plea... XIX-108; intervention to reduce floodings... XVI-213; "scorched earth" decree, discussion with Speer... XVI-23; "scorched earth" policy before surrender... XVI-215; Speer or. ev. ... XVI-487; surrender to Allies, contact with Dutch resistance... XVI-215] — **Military necessity** for floodings in... XVI-21 — **Military situation** in... XVI-16 — **Murder** and ill-treatment of civilian population, complicity... VII-101 — **Mussert** appointed leader of the Dutch people... VI-511 — **National**

Socialist Party in, use of, to benefit German policy, or. ev. ...XV-644 — **Nazification** of administration [Hirschfeld or. ev. ...XVI-211, 218; Wimmer or. ev. ...XVI-184, 199] — **Nazification** of Police [Hirschfeld or. ev. ...XVI-219; Wimmer or. ev. ...XVI-183, 197, 206] — **Obligatory** instructions in German language...XVI-38 — **Official** report of Netherlands Government (RF-1429)...VII-101 — **Plunder** at Arnhem (RF-137)...XVI-11 — **Police** administration [appointment of Rauter as Commissioner for Public Security...VII-101; XVI-206; authority over, and collaboration with Police...XVI-56; authority vis-à-vis Higher SS and Police Leader...XVI-206; introduction of summary courts...XVI-56; organization of, under Ministry of Justice...XV-647; XVI-35; powers of Himmler and Police, fin. Def. plea...XIX-82; relations with Police...XVII-207; reorganization of Police (RF-1529, F-860)...XVI-208; responsibility...XIX-98] — **Political** opponents, annihilation of, Judg. ...XXII-575 — **Political** parties, dissolution of all but National Socialist, or. ev. ...XV-643; XVI-184 — **Press** and propaganda [control of, or. ev. ...XVI-44; destruction of newspaper establishment in The Hague...XVI-227; reprisals against publishers...XVI-44] — **Proclamation** of summary police justice (RF-279, 362, F-224)...VI-385 — **Program** not to make Dutch into Germans, or. ev. (Seyss-Inquart-103, USA-708)...XV-645 — **Propaganda** in, responsibility for...XVI-29 — **Question** of International Law in establishing government (Seyss-Inquart-95)...XVI-107 — **Reich** Commissariat [question of International Law, Def. plea concerning...XIX-74; relations with Armed Forces (1376-PS)...XIX-78] — **Reich** Commissioner...I-329; V-16, 335, 347 [attempt to return

to the Netherlands, May 1945...XIII-320; efforts to mitigate occupation conditions...XVI-205; financial questions of German occupation, cost of occupation...XV-651; functions...V-347; VI-519; responsibility of Goering for lifting of foreign currency embargo...XV-657] — **Removal** of factories (RF-226, 1988-PS; RF-130)...XVI-8 — **Removal** of gold reserve from...XVI-69 — **Report** of 18 July 1940 (RF-122, 997-PS)...XVI-75, 199 — **Resistance** movement, action against...XVI-57 — **Resistance** movement [action against...XVI-57; participation of Dutch Red Cross...XVI-186; reprisal measures...XVI-56; success of, or. ev. ...XVI-31; warning to population against sabotage (1163-PS)...XVI-107] — **Rosenberg** Einsatzstab, co-operation with...V-349 — **Rost** van Tonningen, opinion of (RF-122, 997-PS)...XVI-28 — **Royal** property, order for liquidation of (RF-136)...XVI-9 — **Safeguarding** of Reich interests [attempts and purpose, or. ev. ...XVI-69; war industry, in...XVI-226] — **"Schlepp-Erlass"** allowing removal of goods from Netherlands...XVI-62 — **Schools**...VI-495 [anti-German activities...XVI-42; closing of universities...XVI-38; decree on forced labor of Dutch students...XVI-41; internment of university professors in St. Michelsgestel Concentration Camp...XVI-41; "loyalty" declaration decree...XVI-42; teaching of National Socialism in universities...XVI-39] — **"Scorched earth"** policy...VII-103 [efforts to prevent, Judg. ...XXII-576] — **Slave** labor...I-329; III-477; V-349, 463, 498; VII-101; XI-100 [RF-67, 556(43)-PS...XV-96; compulsory transport of Dutch labor to Germany...VII-102; construction of Atlantic Wall with slave labor...XVI-22; co-operation with Sauckel (USA-195, 1726-PS)...V-349; drafting of all

able-bodied Dutchmen at request of High Command, fall 1944... XV-664; effect of blocked industries, or. ev. ...XV-663; Hirschfeld or. ev. ...XVI-221; issuance of exemption to draft of law by Goebbels...XV-664; Judgment...XXII-575-576; measures against anti-Nazi students, exemption of "loyal" students ...XVI-41; or. ev. ...XV-662; order from Hitler to recruit labor by force...XV-663; protected industries in the Netherlands to prevent deportation of workers to Reich...XVI-22; refusal to ship labor to Rees Camp in Gau Essen because of bad treatment there...XV-666; results of draft (Seyss-Inquart-78, USA-195, 1726-PS)...XV-665; voluntary recruitment to summer 1942...XV-663] — Spoilation [economic, fin. Def. plea ...XIX-80; knowledge of agreement and responsibility for (RF-1530, F-868)...XVI-61; property, of...V-348; responsibility for...XVI-6] — SS, collaboration with, Judg. ...XXII-575 — Statistics, data of Netherlands Statistics Bureau...XVI-108 — Summary courts-martial, establishment...XVI-187 — Summary police courts...I-329; VII-101 [Judgment...XXII-575] — Suppression of justice...I-329; V-351 — Terror actions and measures, fin. Def. plea...XIX-77 — Terrorist measures in, responsibility for...VII-99, 100 — Treatment of prisoners in St. Michelsgestel, sending of priests to concentration camps, or. ev. ...XV-654.

Neubacher, ex. by counsel for the Def. of...XI-433-435.

Occupied territories, terror system, defendant's complicity (3430-PS)...V-351.

Personality, fin. Def. plea...XIX-48.

Pittsburgh treaty promising autonomy to Slovakia (Seyss-Inquart-71)...XV-637.

Plea: not guilty...II-98.

Poland, Government General: "AB Action" (USSR-223, 2233-PS)...I-328; XV-641; XVI-105 — Chairmanship of Board of Pardon, drumhead courts-martial, decisions on...XVIII-148 — Crimes against Humanity committed in, defendant's complicity...V-345 — Deputy Governor General (3468-PS)...I-328; III-575; V-74, 335, 343, 344 [USSR-296...VII-228; XII-90; activities as (USA-706, 2278-PS; USA-614, 3465-PS)...V-344, 346; XV-640; Judgment...XXII-575] — Frank's appreciation of his activities...V-346 — Frick, lack of co-operation with...XVIII-179 — Germanization (USA-706, 2278-PS)...V-344 — Jews, resettlement of, in, report on, or. ev. (USA-706, 2278-PS)...V-345; XV-640.

Poland, occupation: Activities in, Judg....XXII-575-576 — Atrocities...XI-108 — Attempt to relieve famine in winter 1939-1940...XV-642 — Chief of civil administration of South Poland...I-328; V-343 — Economic exploitation, Judg. ...XXII-575 — Exploitation...I-328 — Fin. Def. plea...XIX-65, 71 — Frank, responsibility of (Seyss-Inquart-73)...XV-640; XVI-104 — German administration, responsibility for setting up...V-344; XV-642 — Slave labor...V-87 [deportation to Germany...XII-110].

Polish intelligentsia, extermination of, Judg....XXII-575.

Political opponents, suppression of, Judg....XXII-574.

Positions, curriculum and offices...I-194, 327 — USA-17, 2910-PS...II-206, 427; IV-97, 122; V-16, 334; XVI-24 — Curriculum, or. ev. ...XV-610; XVI-24 — Federal Chancellor of Austria, appointment after Schuschnigg's resignation, fin. Def. plea...XIX-63 [Judgment...XXII-434] — Minister of Interior and Security in Austria, appointment, Feb. 1938, or. ev. ...XV-620 — Offices, Judg. ...XXII-574 — Reich Cabinet, member

- of...V-335 — Reich Commissioner for Occupied Netherlands, appointment by Hitler, May 1940 (RF-122, 997-PS)...VI-512; VII-99; XV-642; XVI-25 — Reich Governor of Vienna...I-328; XI-237 — Reichsstatthalter of Vienna, appointment by Hitler, March 1938...V-342; XV-633 — State Councillor in Austria [appointment in May 1937, Jury's and Leopold's help...XV-617; XVI-85, 135, 147; discussions concerning...XVI-86; fin. Def. plea...XIX-60; intention to retire (USA-702, 3397-PS)...XVI-88; or. ev. ...XV-617; retirement...XV-619].
- Prosecution:** Doc. Book KK, presentation by U. S. Pros. ...V-334-353 — French Pros. presentation...VII-99-104.
- Rainer or. ev.** ...XVI-123-140, 146-147.
- Reich authorities,** nonconnection with, in 1936, or. ev. ...XV-616.
- Reich Commissioner** for the Occupied Netherlands: Activities, tasks, authority (1376-PS)...V-347 — Authority for highest court administration, responsibility for...XVI-57 — Authority over Jewish questions...XVI-106 — Authority over police (RF-1529, F-860)...XVI-57 — Character of position, Hirschfeld or. ev. ...XVI-221 — Decree concerning the organization and establishment of the office of (3588-PS)...V-347 — German policy in the Netherlands, or. ev. ...XVI-26 — Purpose and activities, or. ev. ...XVI-43 — Responsibility...V-419 — Responsibility for imposition of German order in the Netherlands (RF-122, 997-PS; RF-1524, F-861)...XVI-33, 34, 35 — Suppression and control in, measures for (RF-122, 997-PS)...XVI-25.
- Reich Government,** responsibilities...XI-146, 434.
- Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs,** named as, in radio directive to Doenitz, 1 May 1945...XIII-306.
- Reich Minister without Portfolio:** Administration in the Netherlands...XII-537 — Judgment...XXII-574.
- Relationship and relative position to:** Bormann...XIX-50 — Buerckel...XIV-451, 453; XIX-64 — Frank...V-346 — Fritzsche...XVII-142 — Glaise-Horstenau...XVI-115 — Hess, first meeting...XIX-60 — Himmler...XIX-50; XXI-596 — Hitler [first meeting...XVI-94; member of Hitler's confidential circle...XIX-50; recognition of Hitler as Leader of all Germans...XVI-126; Seyss-Inquart's attitude, fin. stat. concerning...XXII-405] — Kaltenbrunner...XI-235; XVI-78, 79 — Klausner (USA-61, 812-PS)...XVI-83, 125, 135 — Rainer, Dr. ...XVI-82, 123 — Rauter...XVI-221 — Schmidt, Guido...XVI-152 — Schuschnigg...XVI-88; XIX-49 — Skubl...XVI-178 — Wimmer...XVI-197.
- Responsibility:** Fin. stat. of U.S. Pros. ...XIX-426 — Summary of charges...V-352; VII-103.
- Riecke or. ev.** ...XI-596.
- Rosenberg, ex.** by counsel for the Def. of...XI-528-529.
- Schirach or. ev.** ...XIV-451-453.
- Schmidt, Guido, or. ev.** ...XVI-149-177.
- Schuschnigg discussions** with Leopold, Feb. 1938, or. ev. ...XV-618.
- Schuschnigg farewell speech,** March 1938, or. ev. ...XV-630.
- Schuschnigg, fate of, or. ev.** ...XVI-79.
- Schuschnigg, succeeding, Judg.** ...XXII-434.
- Schuschnigg succession to Dollfuss, or. ev.** ...XV-616.
- Schwebel or. ev.** ...XVI-227-234.
- SD and Security Police,** co-operation with, Judg. ...XXII-574.
- Sentence, Judg.** ...I-366-367; XXII-589.
- Severing or. ev.** ...XIV-269.
- Skubl or. ev.** ...XVI-177-182.

Slave labor: Deportations, Judg. ... XXII-575-576 — Dutch, knowledge of conditions in Reich... XVI-21 [statistics, or. ev. ... XV-663] — France, efforts to prevent labor recruitment (RF-22)... XVI-468 — Netherlands, efforts to prevent recruitment (RF-22)... XVI-468.

Speeches: March 1937, at leader conference... XVI-126 — 6 March 1938, 12 March 1938 (2485-PS)... II-427; XV-624 — 23 Jan. 1939, 13 March 1941 (USA-708, 3430-PS)... V-350; XIX-557 — 29 Jan. 1943 (USA-708, 3430-PS)... V-351 — Aug. 1934, restrictions on Dutch (Seyss-Inquart-101)... XV-548 — 9 Nov. 1943, in Utrecht (Seyss-Inquart-102)... XIX-76 — As Minister of Interior in Austria (Seyss-Inquart-51, 52)... XV-624 — During occupation of the Netherlands (USA-708, 3430-PS)... XVI-58, 207 — In Vienna welcoming Hitler (Seyss-Inquart-36)... XV-632.

SS: Appointment by Hitler of SS and Police Leader in Netherlands... XV-646 — Description of... XVI-18 — Honorary rank as Obergruppenfuhrer... XV-636 [attitude towards... XVI-18; Judgment... XXII-574].

State Councillor in Austria: Two-faced policy under Schuschnigg, re-ex. by Tribunal... XVI-110.

Styrian Home-Protective Organization, membership in... XVI-81.

Treaty of St. Germain, or. ev. ... XV-612.

Tschammer-Osten, Reich Sport Leader, invitation from, acceptance, or. ev. ... XV-619.

Verdict: guilty under Counts Two, Three and Four; not guilty under Count One... I-330; XXII-576.

Vocke or. ev. ... XIII-65-66.

Vorrink, cross-ex. by counsel for the Def. ... VI-494-497.

War crimes, knowledge and participation... XXII-575-576 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea... V-419; VII-99; XIX-54.

War, negotiations for the termination of, Schwebel or. ev. ... XVI-229.

Wilson's 15 Points, impression upon... XV-611.

Wimmer or. ev. ... XVI-183-210.

SÈZE, DE (Defense counsel for Louis XVI).

Quoted by the Defense... XIX-52.

SFORNER, MAJOR (German Army). Arrest and torture by the Gestapo ... XVII-186.

SHAKESPEARE (Parliamentary Secretary of the British Admiralty). **Statement in the House of Commons in London, Naval Agreement** July 1936... XVI-624.

SHAPCOTT, H., BRIGADIER GENERAL (British Army). USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-284, 494; XI-151, 155, 157.

SHATZKY, KONSTANTIN SEMYONOVITCH. USSR-2(a) ... VII-384.

SHAWCROSS, HARTLEY, SIR (K.C., M.P., Attorney General for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland; Chief Prosecutor for the United Kingdom) ... I-4, 24, 95, 140; III-91.

Authorized to certify British Government reports... VIII-300.

Fin. stat. on aggression: against Austria and Czechoslovakia ... XIX-453; against Denmark and Norway... XIX-455; against Poland... XIX-454; against the U.S.S.R. ... XIX-457.

Fin. stat.: on behalf of the British Pros. ... XIX-433-529; on crimes against Humanity and War Crimes... XIX-470; on Crimes against Peace... XIX-448.

Opening stat. on behalf of the British Pros. ... III-91-145 — Treaties violated by Germany ... III-94-115.

Opening stat. on aggression: against Denmark and Norway ... III-129; against Greece and Yugoslavia... III-135; against the Low Countries... III-132; against Poland and Czechoslovakia... III-115; against Poland,

- France and Great Britain...
 III-125; against the U.S.S.R. ...
 III-139; summary... III-143.
Trial of Krupp... II-9.
- SHEA, FRANCIS** (Representative of
 the American Prosecutor)... I-24.
- SHENIN, L. R.** (State Counsellor of
 Justice, Assistant Prosecutor of the
 the U.S.S.R.)... I-4.
Despoliation and plunder of
 private, public and national
 property... VIII-1.
- SHEPHERD, V.** (British consul gen-
 eral in Danzig).
 GB-47, TC-071... III-224.
- SHEVTCHENKO** (Ukrainian author)
 ... VII-188.
 USSR-157... VIII-59.
- SHMAGLEVSKAYA, SEVERINA**
 (Prisoner in Auschwitz Concentra-
 tion Camp).
Ex. of witness by the Soviet Pros.
 ... VIII-317-322.
- SHOTWELL** (Authority on Inter-
 national law)... XVII-471.
- SHOUMILOVA, N. H.** (Soviet eye-
 witness).
 USSR-63 (6)... VII-388.
- SIDOR** (Prime Minister of Slovakia)
 ... III-154; XV-637, 638.
- SIEBEL.**
Pogroms of Nov. 1938... XXII-150.
- SIECKMEIER.**
Visit to Buchenwald Concentration
Camp with 150 American guests
 in 1939... XXI-461.
- SIEMERS, WALTER, DR.** (Defense
 Counsel for Raeder)... I-6; XI-
 217-219.
Application for Raeder documents
 ... VIII-568; XX-276.
Application for Raeder witnesses
 ... VIII-554; XX-276.
Arg. against Pros. objections...
 XIV-52-62.
Ex. of defendants and witnesses:
 Doenitz... XIII-267-308 —
 Fritzsche... XVII-190-193 —
 Goering... IX-402-405 — Milch
 ... IX-74-75 — Raeder... XIII-
 594-599, 617-631; XIV-1-46, 66-
 106, 113-129, 228-242 — Ribben-
- trop... X-320-321 — Schulte-
 Moenting... XIV-298-326, 341-
 350 — Severing... XIV-246-260,
 263-264, 274-275 — Wagner...
 XIII-474-483, 516-520 — Weiz-
 saecker... XIV-277-283.
- Fin, Def. plea on behalf of Raeder**
 ... XVIII-372-430.
- German White Book**... XIV-358.
- Katyn case**, report on conference
 of Defense counsel... XVII-271.
- Relevancy of evidence**... VIII-182.
- Submission of Raeder documents**
 ... XVII-406.
- SIEPS, WILHELM.**
SD participation in the extermina-
tion of Jews and Communists
 ... XXI-325.
- SIEVEKING, DR.** (Notary at Ham-
 burg).
Aff. of Admiral Boehm (Raeder-
 129)... XVII-406.
- SIEVERS, WOLFRAM** (SS Standar-
 tenfuhrer).
Witness for the Defense on behalf
of SS.
Testimony of witness... XX-515-
 561.
Ex.: by the British Pros. ... XX-
 516-552; by the President...
 XX-557 — **Cross-ex.** by counsel
 for the SS... XX-552-557 — **Re-**
ex.: by counsel for General Staff
 and High Command... XX-560;
 by the Tribunal (U.S. member)
 ... XX-560.
- "Ahnenerbe": "Ahnenerbe"** as
 component part of the SS...
 XX-550 — **Financing of projects**
 ... XX-552 — **Functions and**
tasks, or. ev. ... XX-526 —
Political purposes... XX-549 —
Purpose... XX-552 — **Research**
for military purposes... XX-552
 — **SS reports on**... XX-553 —
Use of Waffen-SS... XXII-225.
- Air Force connection with medical**
experiments, or. ev. ... XX-
 560 — **Request for internees for**
medical experiments, or. ev. ...
 XX-539.
- Application for, as witness on be-**
half of the Pros. ... XX-278-
 281.

Calling as witness, Pros. motion ... XX-278.

Commission hearing, or. ev. ... XX-516.

Concentration camps, biological experiments (GB-586) ... XXI-272, 274 — Air Force request for internees, or. ev. ... XX-539 — **Blood coagulation, or. ev.** ... XX-542 — **Cancer research, or. ev.** ... XX-531 — **Contagious jaundice, or. ev.** (GB-584) ... XX-543 — **Direction of "Ahnenerbe", SS fin. Def. plea.** ... XXI-614 — **Eberstein's attitude toward Rascher's experiments, or. ev.** ... XX-557 — **Freezing experiments at Dachau, or. ev.** ... XX-530 — **Functions and tasks of "Ahnenerbe", or. ev.** ... XX-526 — **Goering or. ev.** ... XXI-306-308 — **Goering's commission of Prof. Haagen May 1944** ... XXI-305 [responsibility, or. ev. (GB-586) ... XX-546] — **Letters concerning, or. ev.** (GB-586) ... XX-545 — **Low pressure experiments for the Air Force, or. ev.** (GB-582, 2428-PS) ... XX-536 — **Or. ev.** ... XX-516 — **Participation, or. ev.** ... XX-535 — **Poison gas experiments, or. ev.** ... XX-527 — **Rascher's experiments, or. ev.** ... XX-529 — **Responsibility of the SS, or. ev.** (GB-587) ... XX-547 — **Sea water, or. ev.** ... XX-537 — **Skeleton collection of Hirt, or. ev.** (GB-573, 576) ... XX-517, 521 — **SS, responsibility, or. ev.** ... XX-534 — **Sterilization experiments, or. ev.** (GB-588) ... XX-547 — **Stopped after Rascher's arrest, or. ev.** ... XX-556 — **Typhus vaccine, or. ev.** ... XX-545.

Credibility of witness, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-176, 311.

Curriculum, or. ev. ... XX-516.

Disposal of corpses, or. ev. (GB-578) ... XX-524.

Granted as witness ... XX-281.

Hirt's skeleton collection, or. ev. (GB-576) ... XX-517, 521.

"Institute of Scientific Research for Specific Military Problems", secrecy, or. ev. ... XX-556, 560.

Medical experiments, secrecy ... XX-556, 560.

Murder for Rascher's experiments, or. ev. ... XX-522.

Ploetner's succession of Rascher, or. ev. ... XX-554.

Position as administrator, or. ev. ... XX-558.

Relations between Himmler and Rascher, or. ev. ... XX-516.

SS responsibility for medical experiments, or. ev. ... XX-534.

SIGALL.

Extermination of Jews in Eastern territories ... XXI-153.

SIGISMUND (SS Scharfuehrer).

USA-658, 3566-PS ... XVIII-231.

SIMON, GENERAL (Commander of SS "Death Head" Division).

Hauser or. ev. ... XX-405.

Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-328.

SIMON, GUSTAV (Gauleiter of Koblenz-Trier) ... VI-477.

SIMON, JOHN, SIR (British Foreign Minister).

Communiqué of March 1936, (Neurath-98) ... XVI-624.

Consultations between Poland, Britain, France, Russia ... X-263.

Disarmament plan ... XIX-248.

Minutes of meeting with Hess, June 1941 (Hess-15) ... X-3; XIX-389.

Schacht Def. plea ... XVIII-281.

Visit to Berlin, March 1935 ... XIX-280.

SIMON, JOSEF (German trade union leader) ... III-499.

SIMON, NICOLAS (Luxembourg national, prisoner in Buchenwald Concentration Camp) ... VI-254.

SIMONS (President of the Supreme Court of the Reich) ... XIII-71.

SIMOVIC, GENERAL (Yugoslavian Forces) ... III-317, 322; V-4; XVII-583.

Overthrow of Zvetkovitch Government ... X-288.

Simovic revolt, Goering or. ev. ... IX-333.

SINDEMANS, MADAME (French Gestapo victim) ... VI-171.

SKANZIKLAS, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048...VIII-491.

SKOLNIKOFF...VI-45.

SKORZENY, OTTO (SS Standarten-fuehrer)...VIII-581.
Amt VI, tasks and activities...XXI-327.

SKUBL (Police President and State Secretary in Vienna).

Witness for the Def. on behalf of Seyss-Inquart.

Testimony of witness...XVI-177-182.

Activities and functions, or. ev. ...XVI-178.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart...VIII-604.

Austria annexation, events of 11 March 1938, or. ev. ...XVI-180.

Austria plebiscite, or. ev. ...XVI-179.

Conferences with Seyss-Inquart, Schuschnigg, Schmidt, Feb. 1938...XVI-95.

Curriculum, appointments, or. ev. ...XVI-177.

Dollfuss murder, or. ev. ...XVI-178.

Examination by counsel for Seyss-Inquart...XVI-177-182.

Forced residence in Kassel, or. ev. ...XVI-182.

Himmler's arrival from Berlin during the "Anschluss", or. ev. ...XVI-181.

Hitler and Seyss-Inquart, liaison between, or. ev. ...XVI-179.

Kaltenbrunner or. ev. ...XI-315, 328.

Klausner's appointment to "Landesleiter", or. ev. ...XVI-179.

Relationship and relative position to Schuschnigg, or. ev. ...XVI-177.

Resignation, demanded by Himmler, or. ev. ...XVI-182.

Retirement, or. ev. ...XVI-78.

Schuschnigg: Offer of Chancellorship to, or. ev. ...XVI-181 — Resignation, Hitler's demand, or. ev. ...XVI-180.

Seyss-Inquart: Attitude to Austrian independence and democracy, or. ev. ...XVI-179 — Attitude to Nazism, or. ev. ...XVI-178 — Or. ev. ...XV-624, 626, 630 — Participation in the "Anschluss", or. ev. ...XVI-180 — Promise of Austrian independence, or. ev. ...XVI-181.

SMETS, ANTONIE...VI-147.

SMIRNOV, A. H. (Soviet physician, prisoner in Smolensk PW camp).
USSR-56...VII-370.

SMIRNOV, GENERAL (Chief of Medical Department of the Soviet Army).
USSR-54...VII-426.

SMIRNOV, L. N. (Chief Counsellor of Justice for the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)...I-4; XI-379.
Crimes against Humanity...VIII-238, 252, 284, 301.

Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Ahrens...XVIII-286-294 — Bazilevsky...XVII-321-327 — Brill...XX-351-354 — Buehler...XII-89-96 — Frank...XII-26-39 — Grigoriev...VIII-257-261 — Hoepfner...XX-211-225, 228-232 — Kaltenbrunner...XI-380-386 — Lomakin...VIII-334-338 — Markov...XVII-333-348 — Oberhaeuser...XVII-314-319 — Prosorovski...XVII-360-368 — Rajzman...VIII-324-329 — Reinecke...XX-469-470 — Shmaglevskaya...VIII-317-322 — Suzkever...VIII-302-308.

Prosecution, presentation, crimes against civilian population...VII-437-460, 461-515, 524-600.

War Crimes, Stalag Luft III report (USSR-413, UK-048)...III-289; VIII-489.

SMITH, BEDELL, LT. GENERAL (General Eisenhower's Chief of Staff)...XVI-12, 17.

Negotiations with Seyss-Inquart for surrender of the Netherlands to the Allies...XVI-230; XIX-211.

Flooding in the Netherlands...XVI-233; XIX-109.

SMOLIANOV (Professor of forensic medicine at the Second Moscow Medical Institute).
USSR-56... VII-372.
Katyn case, Prosorovski or. ev. ...
XVII-362, 364, 366.

SMUTS, GENERAL (South African statesman).
Speech of 12 Nov. 1934 (Neurath-88)... XVII-373.
Two letters of 1919... VIII-178.

SMYGLY-RYDZ, MARSHAL (Polish statesman).
Discussions with Ribbentrop... X-262.
Goering or. ev. ... IX-309.
Henderson proposal of meeting between Smigly-Rydz and Goering (Goering Doc.-23, Exh.-2) ... IX-676.

SODENSTERN, VON, GENERAL (German Army)... XV-366, 565, 604.

SOIKA, LIEUTENANT COLONEL (Armament Office of the Army).
Speer's request for poison gas for assassination of Hitler, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-494.

SOKAL, M. (Polish Delegate to the League of Nations)... III-190.

SOLLMAN, WILLIAM F. (Social Democrat, member of the Reichstag).
Aff. (USA-422, 3221-PS)... IV-137; XIX-441; XXII-212.

SOLOMON, JACQUES (French professor)... VI-142.

SOLOMON-LANGEVIN, HELENE (Wife of the foregoing)... VI-204, 219.

SOLTMANN, COLONEL (German Army).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder... VIII-555.
Extract from Jodl's diary (USA-72, 1780-PS)... XV-379.
Interrogatory of (Jodl-4)... XV-379.

SOMMANN.
SD, fin. Def. plea... XXII-18.

SONNENBERG (Member of Krupp firm)... II-234.

SONNLEITNER, VON (German diplomat)... II-254; VII-48.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-196.
Hitler's military conferences, "Lagebesprechung", participation in ...
XIII-464.

SOREL (French jurist).
International Law and the execution of hostages... XVIII-19.

SOUBBOTIN, DR. (Medico-legal expert of Soviet Army).
Katyn case, Prosorovski or. ev. ...
XVII-362.

SOUCHE (French prisoner of war representative)... VI-373.

SPAACK, HENRI (Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs)... III-303, 323.
Comments concerning the annexation of Austria (Papen-80)... XVI-314.

SPACIL, JOSEPH (SS Standartenfuehrer)... XI-337, 360.

SPAIGHT (English jurist).
International Law and the execution of hostages... XVIII-19.

SPANNER (Professor at Danzig Anatomic Institute).
USSR-197... VII-597.

SPATZENOECKER (SS Hauptscharfuehrer)... IV-387.

SPEER, ALBERT (Reichsleiter; Reich Minister for Armament and War Production; Chief of Organisation Todt; Plenipotentiary General for Armaments in the Office of the Four Year Plan; Chairman of the Armaments Council; member of the Reichstag; member of the Central Planning Board).
Indictment... I-25, 27, 73.
Plea: not guilty... II-98.
Fin. stat.... XXII-405-407.
Judgment... I-330-333; XXII-576-579.
Verdict: not guilty on Count One; guilty on Counts Three and Four... I-333; XXII-579.
Sentence... I-366-367; XXII-589.
Presentation by the Pros.... III-404-493; V-420; VI-422; VII-88-90; VIII-220 — **Fin. stat.:** by

- U.S. Pros. ...XIX-417; by British Pros. ...XIX-524; by French Pros. ...XIX-555-557; by Soviet Pros. ...XX-6-8.
- Presentation by the Def.** ...XVI-431-592 — Documents...XVI-589-591; XVII-428; XXII-396 — Fin. plea...XIX-177-216.
- Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses, codefendants and their witnesses, relative to the case** ...XVI-430-589 — Ex.: by Dr. Flaechsner, counsel for the Def. ...XVI-430-504; by Dr. Servatius for Sauckel...XVI-505-512; by Dr. Kraus for Schacht...XVI-513-514 — Cross-ex.: by Mr. Justice Jackson for the U.S. Pros. ...XVI-514-550, 556-563; by Gen. Raginsky, for the Soviet Pros. ...XVI-563-584 — Re-ex.: by Dr. Servatius...XVI-584-586; by Dr. Flaechsner...XVI-586-587 — Ex. by Mr. Biddle, U.S. member of the Tribunal...XVI-587-589.
- Seyss-Inquart testimony**...XVI-22-23.
- Milch, ex. by the Def.** ...IX-61-67.
- Ohlendorf, cross-ex. by the Def.** ...IV-342-344.
- Riecke, ex. by the Def.** ...XI-597.
- Timm, ex. by the Def.** ...XV-223-225.
- Aggression against the U.S.S.R., central planning**...XI-68.
- Aggressive war: Planning, fin. Def. plea**...XIX-177 [and preparation, or. ev. ...XVI-431; and waging, Judg. ...XXII-577] — Preparation, fin. Def. plea...XIX-177 — Waging of, fin. Def. plea...XIX-310.
- Anti-Nazi activities, activity in several plots to remove persons responsible for Germany's destruction**...XVI-532.
- Applications, motions, procedures:** Application for documents...VIII-613; IX-705 — Application for witnesses...VIII-608 — Def. documents, situation of...XV-1.
- Armament and rearmament: Armament, air, responsibility for**...XVI-451 — Definition and concept...XVI-448 — Demands for manpower, or. ev. ...XVI-451 — Funk's directives after 1942...XIII-113 — Hitler's directives...XIII-83 — Joint responsibility of leaders, stat. concerning...XVI-483 — Labor allocation for, fin. Def. plea...XIX-193 — Memorandum to Hitler on dangers of decline in armament production (Speer 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24)...XIX-211 — Production, Judg. ...XXII-577 — Responsibility...XVI-437 [for civilian production...XIII-101] — Use of prisoners of war in industry (USA-216, 1435-PS)...XVI-431.
- Armament industry: Labor for, or. ev.** ...XVI-455, 456, 520 — Training and building plans for, or. ev. ...XVI-431 — Use of prisoners of war, or. ev. (USA-216, 1435-PS)...XVI-431.
- Armament priority of Air Force over Army, or. ev.** ...XVI-432.
- Armament production, supreme authority, or. ev.** ...XVI-437.
- Armament and war production, Reich Minister of, Judg.** ...XXII-576-577.
- Armed Forces: Air Force's priority over Army**...XVI-432 — Armament for Army, Hitler decree...XVI-432 — Demands for labor, or. ev. ...XVI-451 — Responsibility concerning OKW Armament Office...XVI-451.
- Arms production, Judg.** ...XXII-577.
- Atlantic Wall construction, forced labor for, Judg.** ...XXII-579.
- Belgium (Occupation), German destruction in case of invasion, conditions concerning**...XVI-486.
- Blocked industries: Beneficial effects, Judg.** ...XXII-579 — Judgment...XXII-578 — Or. ev. ...I-332; III-479; XV-113; XVI-22, 458, 578.
- Bomb-proof factories, opposition to construction of in 1944, as ordered by Hitler**...IX-62.
- Bormann, plan to assassinate, or. ev.** ...XVI-493.
- Bormann's opposition to, or. ev.** ...XVI-482.

Capitulation: Confirmation of Hitler's attempt to use defeat for extermination of German people ...XVII-186 — Discussion with Seyss-Inquart...XVI-16; XIX-211 — Surrender of Berlin, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-156.

Central Planning Board: Discussions concerning treatment of slave labor (USA-179, R-124)... III-440 — Funk's membership, or. ev. ...XVI-569 — Judgment ...XXII-577 — Meetings concerning slave labor recruiting (R-124)...III-417, 489 — Member of...III-404, 417; V-447 [appointment by Goering in spring 1943...IX-161] — Minutes as opposed to stenographic records ...XVI-455 — Or. ev. ...XVI-453 — Participation in session, fin. Def. plea...XIX-190 — Sphere of activity...XVI-452.

Collapse of Germany: Destruction of industry, Speer's efforts to prevent...XVI-496 — Doenitz' effort to serve Germany...XVI-504 — Efforts to prevent destruction of communication system, or. ev. ...XVI-502 — Efforts to prevent starvation, or. ev. ...XVI-495 — Efforts to stop evacuation of population...XVI-500 — Hitler [guilt for catastrophe...XVI-504; intention to destroy Germany...XVI-498, 500] — Measures to prevent destruction...XVI-502 — Sabotaging of "resistance to the last"...XVI-495 — Warning to Hitler (Speer-23)...XVI-497.

Commissioner for Building in Office of Deputy to the Fuehrer, technical assignment for ensuring uniformity in Party buildings ...XIX-178.

Concentration camps...III-492 — Deportations to, for infractions of working law...XIX-209 — Inmates for armament industry, or. ev. (USA-179, RF-30, 1414, R-124; Speer-6)...XVI-471, 473, 475 — Labor, Judg. ...XXII-579 [conditions in, or. ev. ...XVI-441; utilization of inmates in economic sector, fin. Def. plea ...XIX-206] — Slave labor for

armament industry...XVI-516 [knowledge...III-492] — Visits to...III-492; XVI-444 [to Maut-hausen, or. ev. ...XVI-444; to Gusen...VI-269] — Working conditions, or. ev. ...XVI-441.

Conferences: 23 March 1942 (USA-903, 1452-PS)...XVII-445 — Representation at Laval-Sauckel conferences, or. ev. ...XVI-505.

Conspiracy: Judgment...XXII-577 — Participation...IV-531; VIII-220; XVI-483 [fin. Def. plea ...XIX-177].

Crimes against Humanity: Complicity...III-493 — Judgment ...XXII-577-579 — Responsibility...VI-423; VII-88.

Crimes against Peace: Judgment ...XXII-577 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea...XIX-178.

Cross-ex.: by the U.S. Pros. ...XVI-514-550, 556-563; by the Soviet Pros. ...XVI-563-584.

Defense: Case-in-chief...XVI-431-592 — Fin.Def. plea...XIX-177-216 — Submission of documents ...XVI-589; XVII-428; XXII-396 — Charge of participation in Conspiracy and Common Plan to wage war (RF-349, 1584-PS)...IX-66 [allocation of powers...XI-43].

Deportations...III-486.

Destruction of factories, opposition to, as ordered by Hitler...IX-64.

Documents, preservation of his...XVI-481.

Domestic workers, preference for German workers rather than foreigners...XIX-185.

Ex.: by counsel for the Def. ...XVI-430-504; by counsel for Sauckel...XVI-505-512; by counsel for Schacht...XVI-513-514 — Re-ex. by counsel for Sauckel...XVI-584-586; by counsel for the Def. ...XVI-586-587 — Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member)...XVI-587-589.

"Expedition Speer"...VIII-326.

Extermination through work, or. ev. ...XVI-446.

Fin. Def. plea...XIX-177-216.

Fin. stat. by defendant...XXII-405-407.

Foreign policy, France: Vichy Government, German-French agreement for assignment of French labor to Germany... XIX-181.

Foreign workers: Attitude to policy... XVI-509 — Bad conditions and harsh treatment of, by Krupp, exaggeration, or. ev. ... XVI-537 — Conditions of, Judg. ... XXII-579 — Deportation, responsibility, fin. Def. plea... XIX-185 — Efforts to safeguard during German collapse, or. ev. ... XVI-503 — Feeding of, extra rations, or. ev. (Speer-5)... XVI-440 — Need for, or. ev. ... XVI-456 — Reduction in numbers through "Blocked Factories" program... XVI-464 — Repatriation efforts, or. ev. (Speer-30)... XVI-503 — Responsibility for... XVI-455 [for practice already in effect... XIX-192] — Special order for transport trains, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-479 — Treatment of, Judg. ... XXII-504 — Transfer to Germany, fin. Def. plea... XIX-180 — Use of labor in own country... XVI-462 [of torture chambers at Krupp camp (USA-897)... XVI-556; of Ukrainian girls in Germany... XVI-464] — Voluntary and involuntary recruitment... XVI-459 — Workers from the East, principal use of (USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-71, 1289-PS)... XVI-457 — Workers from the West, principal use of (USA-190, 3012-PS; RF-71, 1289-PS)... XVI-457.

France (Occupation): German destruction in case of invasion, conditions concerning... XVI-486 — Production management in, or. ev. ... XVI-477.

Fuehrer conferences: 1937 Berchtesgaden, aff. concerning... XVI-513 — 4 Jan. 1943... VII-88 — 4 Jan. 1944 (USA-225, RF-68, RF-1412, 1292-PS)... VII-87 — 22 July 1944, aff. concerning... XVI-513 — Hitler's military conferences "Lagebesprechung", participation in... XIII-464 [Doenitz or. ev. ... XIII-321].

Gauleiter, tasks, responsibility and authority as, or. ev. ... XVI-508.

Geneva Convention, use of French prisoners of war in armament industries in violation of... XVI-523; XIX-198.

German economy, differences of opinion with Hitler, 1944, concerning conduct of... IX-64.

German workers: Labor reserves not fully exploited, or. ev. ... XVI-465 [utilization of... XVI-456].

Goebbels' opposition to, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-482.

Goebbels, plan to assassinate, or. ev. ... XVI-493.

Guilt: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ... XIX-417; by British Pros. ... XIX-524; by French Pros. ... XIX-557; by Soviet Pros. ... XX-60.

Guilty, Judg. ... XXII-579.

Hague Convention on Land Warfare, violation of, through deportations of slave labor from occupied territories, fin. Def. plea... XIX-180, 182, 191.

Hitler: Control over access to... XII-267 — Discussions with, or. ev. ... XVI-430 — Fin. stat. concerning dictatorship... XXII-405 — Opposition to, Judg. ... XXII-579 — Withholding of information from... XII-267.

Hitler's argument with Schacht, or. ev. ... XII-522 — Broken faith with German nation, or. ev. ... XVI-504 — Destructive intentions, efforts to prevent... XVI-483 — Decree for armament for Army, or. ev. ... XVI-432 — Intentions at end of war to destroy German people, or. ev. ... XVI-490.

Illness in 1944... IX-64.

Indictment... I-25, 27, 73.

Internal situation in Germany:

Food situation, efforts to secure, or. ev. ... XVI-495 — Storing of food in Ruhr as precautionary measure in case of invasion... XVI-23.

International Law: Question of responsibility for Sauckel's measures... XIX-188 — Violation of, in employment of prisoners of war in armament industry, fin.

- Def. plea...XIX-200 — Violations of, responsibility for, fin. Def. plea...XIX-178.
- Interrogation, objection to**...III-465-466.
- Interrogations:** 18 Oct. 1945...III-487 — USA-220...III-492 — USA-22, 3720-PS...VII-87.
- Jews, persecution of:** Bormann decree allowing Jews to remain in armament industry...XVI-518 — Removal from industries (RF-1522, L-156; RF-1521) ...XV-122; XVI-518 — Use of Hungarian Jews for construction of bombproof aircraft factories ...III-467; IV-197; VI-423; IX-62, 66; XVI-520; XIX-208.
- Judgment**...I-330-333; XXII-576-579.
- July Putsch**, nominated for Ministry by the conspirators of 20 July Putsch, his explanation concerning...XVI-482.
- Krupp's labor camps**, conditions, knowledge concerning...III-492.
- Labor, rations for**, his efforts to increase, or. ev. ...XVI-477.
- Legislation, Reich Service Law**, effects on everyone in Germany, fin. Def. plea...XIX-191.
- Manpower and reconstruction**, or. ev. ...XVI-430.
- Milch**, ex. by counsel for the Def. of...IX-61-67.
- Mitigating facts**, Judg. ...XXII-579.
- National Socialist Party:** Attitude towards, or. ev. (Speer-1)...XVI-433 — Criminal activity of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-315 — Exercise of architectural and artistic functions, fin. Def. plea...XIX-178 — Golden Party Badge, receipt of, or. ev. ...XVI-431 — Nazi ideology, anti-Semitism, his attitude ...XVI-481 — Positions in, or. ev. ...XVI-514, 563 [Judgment ...XXII-576-577] — Propaganda, spreading of, by Fritzsche, or. ev. ...XVI-530; XVII-153.
- Netherlands (Occupation):** Destructures in (RF-132)...XVI-487 — Exchange of Dutch potatoes for Ruhr coal...XVI-23 — Flooding of, efforts to prevent...XVI-12 — German destruction in case of invasion, conditions concerning...XVI-486 — Order prohibiting destruction...XIX-212 — Pillage of economic system ...VII-102 — "Scorched earth" decree, discussion with Seyss-Inquart...XVI-23, 215 — Transfer of factories and machinery from...XVI-7.
- Norway (Occupation)**, order prohibiting destructions before German withdrawal...XIX-212.
- Occupied Eastern Territories:** Administration, responsibility for technical matters...XVIII-75 — Allied air attacks, results of, or. ev. ...XVI-468 — Attitude towards Sauckel's agents in...XV-76 — Distribution of labor, Sauckel's orders only on Hitler's authority...XVI-512 — Exploitation...IV-531 — Machine pool office...VI-13 — Partisan warfare...VI-399 — Slave labor, orders through Sauckel, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-479, 512 [Sauckel's request, Hitler's order, or. ev. ...XVI-466] — Technical matters and propaganda...XI-483.
- Ohlendorf** cross-ex. ...IV-342-344.
- Opposition to Hitler and his policy**...XVI-503.
- Plea:** not guilty...II-98.
- Plenipotentiary General for Armament:** Four Year Plan, position, or. ev. ...XVI-455 — Sphere of control...XV-224.
- Plenipotentiary for Labor Allocation:** Distribution of labor, Sauckel's responsibility, or. ev. ...XVI-511 — Endeavor to create Plenipotentiary General for Allocation of Labor...XIX-190 — Establishment of office of, or. ev. ...XVI-478 — Labor requisitions by Gau Labor offices and aircraft armament industries...XIX-193 — Responsibility for deployment of workers, fin. Def. plea...XIX-195.
- Plot against Hitler**, plan to assassinate, or. ev. ...XVI-493.
- Poison gas warfare:** Goebbels' and Ley's proposals to wage war, or. ev. ...XVI-526 — Responsible

for stopping of gas production in Nov. 1944 contrary to Hitler's orders...XVI-526.

Politics, nonmixing of work with, or. ev. (Speer-1)...XVI-433.

Position, curriculum and offices (USA-18, 2980-PS)...I-330; III-404, 486, 490; IV-23, 96, 122 — Curriculum, or. ev. ...XVI-430 — German Labor Front, department head in, 1934...XVI-514 — Offices, Judg. ...XXII-576-577 [or. ev. ...XVI-514, 563] — Organisation Todt, Chief of, from 6 Feb. 1942...I-330, 332; III-404, 490; XVI-514 — Party positions...IV-23 — Personal architect of Hitler, Inspector General of Roads, Inspector General for Water Power and Power Plants, Plenipotentiary General for Building in Central Administration of Four Year Plan, Director of Organisation Todt, and Leader of Union of National Socialist Technicians...XVI-564 — Personal history, cross-ex. concerning...XVI-563 — Possibility of resignation, or. ev. ...XVI-503 — Responsibilities, or. ev. ...XVI-432.

Position as architect rather than Minister for Armament, or. ev. (USA-216, 1435-PS)...XVI-432.

Prisoners of war: British, atrocities...XI-289 — French, use of, in armament production, contrary to Geneva Convention...XVI-523 — Italian, use of internees in armament production...XVI-522 [use of military internees as labor...XVI-451] — Labor for armament industries (R-124, 1435-PS)...III-491 [Judgment...XXII-579] — Recaptured, use as slave labor (R-124)...III-491 — Responsibility for use in armament industry...III-490 — Slave labor, or. ev. ...XVI-451, 520, 579 [responsibility for...III-491] — Soviet, bad conditions and harsh treatment of, by Krupp, exaggerations of, or. ev. ...XVI-537 [Central Planning Board meeting concerning use of (R-124)...III-486; use of, as labor

...XVI-451; in armament production...XVI-522; in mines, fin. Def. plea...XIX-202] — Utilization [employment in economic armament...XIX-197; practice already in effect before responsibility of, fin. Def. plea...XIX-192; regulations on use of prisoners from Western countries...XVI-587; statistics...XVI-452, 475; use of armament industries, responsibility concerning...XVI-451; working conditions for, fin. Def. plea...XIX-202].

Production: Authority over, Judg. ...XXII-577 — Tasks of Ministry, or. ev. ...XVI-436.

Prosecution: Presentation...III-404-493; V-420; VI-422; VII-88-90; VIII-220 — Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-417; by British Pros. ...XIX-524; by French Pros. ...XIX-555-557; by Soviet Pros. ...XX-6-8.

Publication, "Increase of Production" (USSR-479)...XVI-571.

Punishment of people unwilling to work, or. ev. ...XVI-439.

Reich Cabinet, participation in conspiracy as member of...XXII-358.

Reich Minister for Armaments and War Production (before 2 Sep. 1943 — Reich Minister for Armaments and Munitions)...I-330; III-404 — Appointment, tasks...XIX-183 — Expansion of Ministry for Armaments into Ministry for Armaments and War Production, fin. Def. plea (USA-216, 1435-PS)...XIX-177 — Fuehrer decree Sep. 1943 establishing Speer's position (USSR-480)...XVI-572, 574 — Goering or. ev. ...IX-384 — Judgment...XXII-576-577 — Position as architect rather than Minister for Armament, or. ev. (USA-216, 1435-PS)...XVI-432 — Purposes and tasks of Speer Ministry...XVI-434 — Responsibility for armament, or. ev. ...XVI-437 — Sauckel or. ev. ...XV-68 — Technical tasks, sphere of activity...XVI-435.

Reich Ministry for Armaments and War Production: Assignment and distribution of workers, responsibility and participation, fin. Def. plea...III-404; XIX-193 — Demand on industries, or. ev. ...XVI-441 — Non-political nature of...XVI-482 [fin. Def. plea...XIX-193] — Or. ev. ...XVI-432 — Purposes and tasks, or. ev. ...XVI-431 — Set-up of, or. ev. (Speer-2)...XVI-434.

Reich Ministry of Labor, relations to, as Reich Minister for Armaments...XIX-189.

Reichsleiter, wrong assertion, or. ev. ...XVI-431.

Reichstag, membership in, or. ev. ...I-73; XVI-431; XIX-179.

Relationship and relative position to: Bormann, intentions to assassinate, or. ev. ...XVI-493 — Funk, collaboration with (USSR-483)...XVI-574 — Funk's subordination to...XVIII-222 — Goebbels...XV-115 [intention to assassinate, or. ev. ...XVI-493] — Goering, respective position, Judg. ...XXII-577 — Hess...XVI-565 — Himmler, efforts to exclude Himmler from Government...XVI-502.

Relationship and relative position to Hitler...I-330; XVI-430 — Attitude of loyalty to Hitler...XVI-504. — Close contact with Hitler and his personal views...XVI-566 — Confidant, Judg. ...XXII-576-577 [deception concerning peace efforts...XVI-485] — Insubordination to Hitler's intentions...XVI-500 — Intentions to assassinate, or. ev. ...XVI-493 — Ley...XVI-565 — Or. ev. ...XVI-479 — Sauckel (USSR-476)...XV-54, 72, 112, 160 [connection with, Judg. ...XXII-578; disagreement with...XVI-447; XIX-187; hostilities between, or. ev. (RF-22)...XVI-463; increase in authority...XV-114, 223; position and responsibility, or. ev. ...XVI-479; respective positions, Judg. (USA-902, 4006-PS)...XVI-511; XVII-445; XXII-577; spheres of respon-

sibility...XIX-193, 196; transportation, foreign workers...XVI-479] — Thomas...XV-435.

Reprisals for industrial sabotage, his efforts to prevent, or. ev. ...XVI-477.

"Resistance to the last", opposition to ...XVI-495.

Responsibility ...XVI-482, 563, 585 — Admission of, or. ev. ...XVI-483 — Armament and war production, for, or. ev. ...XVI-437 — State functionaries, of, or. ev. ...XVI-563 — Statement on responsibility of German leaders for development of events...XIX-423.

Riecke or. ev. ...XI-597.

Russian civilians, treatment of, or. ev. (Speer-3)...XVI-440.

"Scorched earth" policy: Appeal to Bormann to prevent (Speer-18)...XVI-489 — Destruction of industrial production ...XVI-500 [of industries, powers to prevent (Speer-17)...XVI-488] — Efforts to prevent...XVI-486 — Greater Germany, in, his efforts to prevent in all regions, or. ev. ...XVI-488 — Hitler's intentions regarding "scorched earth" policy in Germany...XVI-488 — Opposition, Judg. ...XXII-579 [to destruction in Czechoslovakia...XIX-212; to destruction in the Netherlands...XIX-212; to destruction in Norway...XIX-212; to Hitler, or. ev. ...XVI-485, 494, 580].

Secret weapons: Fritzsche's use of data from, for radio propaganda (USSR-474)...XIX-316; XVII-227 — Or. ev. (USSR-492)...XVII-227.

Sentence, Judg. ...I-366-367; XXII-589.

Seyss-Inquart or. ev....XVI-22-23.

Slave labor: Allocation of Jews...III-467; IV-197 [of labor, highest priority ...XV-112] — Armament industry, in (USA-197, 2520-PS)...III-455 — Attitude towards Sauckel's measures...XVI-459 — Bad conditions and harsh treatment of, by Krupp, exaggeration, or. ev. ...XVI-537 — Belgium [deportation of

labor, fin. Def. plea... XIX-101; new program for labor allocation through protected industries... XVI-464] — “Blocked industries” (Sperr-Betriebe) ... I-332; III-480 [blocked and protected factories, or. ev. ... XVI-458; or. ev. ... XVI-458; participation of Reich labor efficiency engineers ... XVI-586; stoppage as a result of air attacks (RF-22)... XVI-468] — Central Planning Board, discussion concerning Eastern women for German agriculture (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124) ... IX-106 — Collaboration in labor supply ... XVI-456 — Compulsory measures, attitude concerning... XVI-446 — Concentration camp labor, responsibility for... III-463, 467; XVI-470, 515 — Conditions, or. ev. ... XVI-432 [for workers, responsibility of Food Ministry, Health Office in Ministry of Interior, Labor Trustee with Plenipotentiary for Allocation of Labor, or. ev. ... XVI-549; insisted upon by, Judg. ... XXII-579; working hours, or. ev. ... XVI-441] — Conferences with Hitler [Aug. 1942 (USA-179, RF-30, 1414, R-124)... III-422, 487; Sep. 1942, concerning slave labor from concentration camps (USA-179, R-124)... III-463, 479; April 1944 (USA-179, RF-30, 1414, R-124)... IV-197] — Construction of Atlantic Wall by (USA-310, 407(8)-PS)... III-455 — Czechoslovakia, new program for labor allocation through protected industries... XVI-464 — Demands ... I-331; III-404, 432, 489 [for internees ... III-463] — Distribution of workers, foreign and German... XVI-450 — Excessive supply of, or. ev. (RF-10, RF-1447, 1739-PS; Speer-15, 1290-PS)... XVI-464 — Extermination by work (USA-177, L-061; USA-219, 1063(d)-PS)... III-464, 465; XVI-446 — Food rations [food bonuses to workers for war production (Speer-4) ... XVI-440; labor allocation departments, or. ev. ... XVI-480;

responsibility of Food Ministry, Health Office in Ministry of Interior, Labor Trustee with Plenipotentiary for Allocation of Labor, or. ev. ... XVI-549; Schmelter or. ev. (Speer-38)... XVI-576, 577] — France [agreement with Vichy Government for assignment of French labor to Germany ... XIX-181, 186; Central Planning Board, conference of 3 Nov. 1942, pretext of releasing French prisoners of war to use them as slave labor (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)... IX-110; efforts to avoid conscription (Speer-11)... XVI-467; Hitler conference at which Hitler ordered one million workers to be deported to Germany... XVI-578; opposition to harsh measures, or. ev. ... XVI-477; “Sperrbetriebe” and “Ausnahmebetriebe”, or. ev. ... XVI-478; agreement with French Minister of Economics (USA-194, RF-67)... XV-52, 83; efforts to prevent labor recruitment (RF-22)... XVI-468] — Importance for his organization, Judg. ... XXII-579 — Italy, new program for labor allocation through protected industries... XVI-464 — Jewish, or. ev. ... XVI-517 — Judgment ... XXII-577 — Manpower supplied to factories, or. ev. ... XVI-447 — Military projects, for (USA-194, 556(2)-PS)... III-455 — Netherlands [arrangement with Seyss-Inquart not to deprive blocked industries of slave labor ... XV-663; deportations, fin. Def. plea... XIX-181; efforts to prevent labor recruitment (RF-22)... XVI-468; new program for labor allocation through protected industries... XVI-464] — Organization Todt (allocation of foreign workers)... III-455 — Principal beneficiary of, Judg. ... XXII-579 — Prisoners of war for the German industry (USA-216, 1435-PS; USA-220)... I-332; III-404, 459, 484, 485, 491; V-471 — Program, complicity (USA-194, 556(13)-PS)... III-432, 486; V-512; VII-88 [Judgment...

XXII-577] — Quotas and requirements for the German war machine (1292-PS)...III-479 — Recruitment [agreement with Bichelonne on protected factories (USA-179, RF-30, 1414, R-124)...XVI-462; armament industry, for, or. ev. ...XVI-455, 456, 520; Armed Forces, by (RF-1515, F-824)...XV-101; attitude concerning ... XVI-470; efforts to circumvent conscription (USA-225, RF-68, 1412, 1292-PS)...XVI-467; forced measures...XVI-457; from Occupied Eastern Territories, discussions with Hitler, Jan. 1943 (556(13)-PS)...III-487; from occupied Western territories (R-124)...III-489; Hitler conference, Jan. 1944, on requirements for 1944 (R-124, 1292-PS)...III-489; XVI-580; knowledge of methods (R-124)...III-487; methods of recruitment (R-124)...III-417; opposition to conscription and violence (GB-306, 3819-PS)...XVI-457, 469; reduction through "blocked factories", statistics...XVI-460; responsibility, or. ev. ...III-404; XVI-438, 480; terror and atrocities in, complicity in (R-124)...III-490; violation of international laws and customs (USA-231, L-191)...III-490; fin. Def. plea...XIX-180, 185; fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-253; Sauckel cross-ex. ...XVI-581] — Requirements (USA-230) ...III-486 — Sauckel, collaboration with ... V-490; XV-146; XVI-522 — Soviet...XI-130, 189, 485 [consideration that conditions for many better than at home, or. ev. ...XVI-542; deportation of labor, fin. Def. plea...XIX-182; feeding...XI-597; for armament and coal mines (R-124)...III-460; Judgment...XXII-578; Hitler conference, Aug. 1942, concerning (USA-179, R-124)...III-422; "Hiwi", auxiliary volunteers from, or. ev. ... XVI-476] — Statistics...III-435 — Supply, his knowledge concerning, Judg. ...XXII-578 — Treatment (USA-179, R-124)...I-332; III-440, 490

[or. ev. ...XVI-555, 636; attitude, or. ev. ...XVI-439; establishment of contact with authorities of German Labor Front to remedy bad conditions...XVI-562; orders by Plenipotentiary General for Allocation of Labor and Police for severe penalties for feigned illnesses...XVI-561; responsibility for crimes committed in recruiting and treatment of...III-486; slackers...III-440] — Utilization of German manpower ... IX-63 — Working hours, or. ev. ... XVI-441 — (See also: Subject Index, Slave Labor).

Speech to Gauleiter in Munich (USA-216, 1435-PS)...XVI-570.

Subterranean factories in Germany, working conditions, or. ev. ...XVI-443.

Timm or. ev. ...XV-223-225.

Todt Organization...III-486; XVI-470, 523, 524 — Chief of...XXII-576-577 — Labor procurement for, fin. Def. plea...XIX-204 — Labor transferred to Ruhr district, responsibility for, or. ev. ...XVI-505 — Purposes and tasks, or. ev. ...XVI-470 — Responsibility for its slave labor policy...III-490 — Slave labor (307(8)-PS)...III-491 [Judgment ...XXII-579].

Treaties, violation of, fin. Def. plea...XIX-177.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One, guilty under Counts Three and Four...I-333; XXII-579.

War: Activities during last phase of, fin. Def. plea...XIX-211 — Discontinuation of, for lack of fuel...XVI-486 — Efforts to prevent fight for Berlin, or. ev. ...XVI-502 [to shorten, or. ev. ...XVI-483, 502] — Last phase of, or. ev....XVI-489 — Loss of, warnings to Hitler (Speer-20, 21, 22)...XVI-491 — Lost by Germany, or. ev. ...XVI-484.

War Crimes: Complicity...III-493 — Judgment...XXII-577-579 — Responsibility...V-419; VII-88 [fin. Def. plea...XIX-179].

Warfare, use of science and technique, fin. stat. concerning... XXII-406.

War production: Break-down of war industries (Speer-20, 21, 22) ...XVI-491 — Definition and concept...XVI-449 — Deterioration as a result of Allied invasion of continent...XVI-469 — Food bonuses to workers, or. ev. (Speer-4, 5)...XVI-440 — German production in 1944 and 1945, or. ev. ...XVI-490 — Statistics, or. ev. ...XVI-484 — Stoppage through lack of fuel, or. ev. ...XVI-484 — Struggle to obtain manpower to win war...XVI-520 — Taking over of, from Ministry of Economics...XVI-460 — Total production aims, or. ev. ...XVI-460.

"Werwolf", order prohibiting activities of...XIX-212.

SPEIDEL, MAJOR GENERAL (German Air Force).
USSR-154...VII-315.

SPEISER, PAUL (Staatsrat)...XI-433.

SPELEERS, PROFESSOR (Ghent University).
Katyn case, Markov or. ev. ...XVII-335.

SPENCER, C. F. (British industrialist).
Goering and Dahlerus conference ...IX-489.

SPENGLER (Sturmbannfuehrer)...XVII-174.

SPERL, DR. (Author of article in "Krakauer Zeitung")...VI-434.

SPERR, INGEBORG (Secretary of Hess' liaison staff in Berlin).
Hess flight to England...IX-694.

SPERRLE, HUGO, GENERAL (Commander of Luftflotte 3)...IV-417, 437; V-405.
Aggressive war, Pros. fin. stat. ...XXII-279.

Berchtesgaden conference...X-324, 504; XVI-165; XVII-659 — Pressure upon Schuschnigg and G. Schmidt...XXI-385.

SPIEGEL, VON (German consul in Marseilles and New Orleans)...VI-403.

Confidence man for the "Auslandsorganisation"...X-42.

SPITZEN (Secretary General of the Ministry of Waterways in the Netherlands)...XVI-200.

SPLITT, KARL (Chauffeur)...XI-360.

SPRECHER, DREXEL A., CAPTAIN (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.)...I-3; V-282; VI-52.

Case against: Fritzsche...VI-53 — Schirach...V-282.

Investigation of Auerbach Camp...VIII-372.

SPRENGER (Gauleiter and Commissioner for Reich Defense of Hessen-Nassau).

Authenticity of GB-282, D-728...XXI-268, 269.

Political Leaders, knowledge of concentration camps, Goering or. ev. (GB-282, D-728)...IX-609; XI-99; XIV-450.

SPRETI, COUNT VON (Labor recruiting officer in the East).
Aff. (Saukel-108)...XVII-419.

SPROLL (Bishop of Rottenburg)...II-116; IV-62.

Excesses at Rottenburg (USA-353, 848-PS; USA-354, 849-PS)...XXI-465.

SRBIK, VON, PROFESSOR (Austrian historian).

Author of "The Old and the Young King"...XVI-391.

STABULNEK, M. (Soviet eyewitness).
USSR-9...VII-557.

STAFF, DR. (Judge Advocate General)...XXI-429.
SA-91, D-946...XXI-435.

Ref. to aff. by counsel for the SA...XXII-153, 154.

STAGEL (Prisoner in Maidanek Concentration Camp).
SS murder of Jews...XX-485.

STAHEL, RAINER, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (German Army).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Fritzsche...XVII-233.

- Commander of Warsaw, testimony** (USSR-473)...XVII-211.
- Interrogatory** (USSR-473)...XIX-313.
- STAHL** (Member of the SS).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Speer...XVI-481.
Speer's activities under the Hitler regime (aff. Speer-45)...XVI-505, 590 — **Intentions** to assassinate Hitler, Bormann and Goebbels, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-493.
Joining in 1933...XXI-227.
- STAHLECKER, DR.** (SS Brigade Leader, Chief of Einsatz group A)...II-121; III-559; IV-316.
Commander of Einsatz group of Sipo and SD...XI-256.
Hoepfner's testimony on activities of...XX-225.
Report on activity of Einsatz group A (USA-276, L-180)...XXI-632; XXII-21, 24.
- STAHMER, OTTO, DR.** (Def. Counsel for Goering).
Application for Goering documents...VIII-179.
Application for Goering witnesses...VIII-165; IX-2, 657, 700.
Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Ahrens...XVII-275-284, 294-295 — **Bach-Zelewski**...IV-490-493 — **Bazilevsky**...XVII-328-332 — **Bodenschatz**...IX-7-15 — **Brauchitsch**...IX-135-137 — **Buechs**...XV-591-593 — **Dahlerus**...IX-457-474, 489-491 — **Eichborn**...XVII-297-302 — **Essen, Van Der**...VI-549-551 — **Fritzsche**...XVII-187-188 — **Goering**...IX-235-322, 492-499, 653-657; XXI-303-307 — **Jodl**...XV-418-419 — **Keitel**...X-581-585 — **Kesselring**...IX-174-179 — **Koerner**...IX-148-154 — **Lahousen**...III-25-27 — **Markov**...XVII-348-358 — **Milch**...IX-44-53 — **Oberhaeuser**...XVII-310-314, 319-320 — **Ohlen-dorf**...IV-348-349 — **Prozorov-ski**...XVII-368-371 — **Schmidt, Paul**...X-205-206 — **Westhoff**...XI-179 — **Wielen**...XI-199-200.
- Fin. plea on behalf of Goering**...XVII-497, 516.
Katyn evidence...XVII-271, 497.
Opening of case of defendant Goering...IX-4.
Presentation of Goering documents...IX-674-692.
Printing of documents...VI-79.
- STALIN, JOSEF, MARSHAL** (U.S.S.R.).
Causes of war, speech of 11 Feb. 1946...XIX-379 — **World War II**, speech in Feb. 1946...XVII-570.
German press and radio, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-147.
German-Soviet negotiations, 1939, Ribbentrop fin. stat. ...XXII-374 — **Relations**...X-267.
Hitler's speech to the Commanders in Chief, Def. plea Hess and Frank (USA-29)...XIX-375.
Japanese assassination plans...II-135; III-371, 379.
Order for defense to the last, in 1941, Manstein or. ev. ...XX-613.
Peaceful intentions...III-364.
Ribbentrop and Molotov discus-sions, concerning Nonaggression Pact...X-268.
Speech, German-Soviet relations, 10 March 1939, better under-standing with Germany...XIX-366.
- STANLEY, OLIVER** (British Min-ister).
Meeting with Funk...XIII-107.
- STANTIN** (Ministerial Counsellor in the Armament Office).
Bacteriological Institute at Posen, conducting of bacteriological ex-periments...XXI-550.
Bacteriological warfare group, secret conference of High Com-mand, July 1943...XXI-549.
- STAFF, GENERAL** (Director of Economic Staff East).
U.S.S.R....VIII-38 — **Recruiting in the East** (USA-190, 3012-PS)...X-569 — **"Scorched earth" policy**, Himmler's order (GB-592)...XX-558.
- STARBE, HEINZ** (Chief of Camp Police at Maidanek).
USSR-29...VII-452.

STARHEMBERG, PRINCE (Head of the Austrian "Heimwehr" organization)... I-326; II-363; XVI-307.
Insurrection, Papen's comments (GB-501, D-718)... XVI-376.
Judgment... XXII-572.
Manufacture of munitions in Austria... XVI-384.

STARK.

Report concerning the murder of Oskar Pflaumer by the SA (GB-615, D-923)... XXI-187.

STASSEN, HUBERT (Member of the SS Sturmbrigade Wallonie)... VI-146.

STAUDT (Leader of the Freiheitsbund)... VI-89.

STAUFFENBERG, COUNT VON, COLONEL (German Army).
Anti-Nazi activities... XII-235.
Papen's opposition to Hitler (Papen-89)... XVI-331.

STAUNING (Prime Minister of Denmark).

German occupation... X-282.

STAUSS, VON (Bank director)... XIII-36.

STAWITZKY (Obersturmbannfuehrer)... XI-307.

STECHOW, VON.

USSR-267... VII-209.

STEENGRACHT, ADOLF VON (Secretary of German Foreign Office).

Witness of the Def. on behalf of Ribbentrop.

Testimony of witness... X-106-157.

Ex. of witness by counsel: for General Staff and High Command... X-123; for Kaltenbrunner... X-156; for Keitel... X-122; for Papen... X-120-122; for Ribbentrop... X-106-120.

Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member)... X-156.

Cross-ex.: by the U.S. Pros. ... X-135-148; by the British Pros. ... X-123-135; by the French Pros. ... X-155; by the Soviet Pros. ... X-148-154.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R., or. ev.... X-113.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-198.

Atrocities... X-138.

Concentration camps, or. ev.... X-124, 138-152 — USA-568, 3261-PS; 3262-PS; USA-572, 3264-PS; 3267-PS; USA-356, 3268-PS... X-143.

German foreign policy, or. ev.... X-107, 148.

Imprisonment at Mondorf... X-147.

Jews, persecution of, or. ev.... X-115, 127.

Kaltenbrunner's action in case of Danish policemen... X-156.

Lynching of Allied airmen, or. ev.... X-116.

Peace efforts, suggestions made by... X-112.

Relations to Count Ciano... X-119.

Ribbentrop's personal adjutant in 1940... X-126 — Protest against article on lynch law in "Das Reich"... XVII-591.

Seizure of property in occupied territories, or. ev.... X-125.

STEFANOVITCH (Yugoslav Commissioner).

USSR-139... VIII-254.

STEGERWALD (German trade union leader and politician)... XVI-264.

STEGMANN (SA Obergruppenfuehrer).

Removal by Streicher... XXII-136.

STEHR (Member of the SS in Norway)... VI-281.

STEIMLE, EUGEN (SS Standartenfuehrer, Group Leader)... XI-340.

STEIN.

Waffen-SS... XXI-608.

STEIN, DR. (Head of the Gewerkschaft Auguste Viktoria (I. G. Farben))... II-223.

Financial support for the "Deutsche Volkspartei"... XII-456.

STEIN, LUDWIG, PROFESSOR... VIII-178.

STEIN, VON (Legation Counsellor)... I-413; XVI-159.

Appointment: as Counsellor of the Embassy in Vienna... XVI-316;

- as Nazi Chargé d'Affaires at the Embassy in Vienna...XIX-171.
President Miklas' stat. (USA-884, 3697-PS) ... XIX-67.
- STEINBAUER, GUSTAV, DR.** (Def. Counsel for Seyss-Inquart).
Application for Seyss-Inquart documents... VIII-606.
Application for Seyss-Inquart witnesses... VIII-604.
Def. counsel for Seyss-Inquart... I-6.
Def. request for copies of documents... XI-413.
Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Doenitz... XIII-320-321 — Glaise-Horstenau... XVI-114-119 — Hirschfeld... XVI-210-216 — Hoellriegel... IV-389-390 — Lammers... XI-99-101 — Neubacher... XI-433-435 — Rainer... XVI-123-130 — Riecke... XI-596 — Rosenberg... XI-528-529 — Schirach... XIV-451-453 — Schmidt, Guido... XVI-149-155 — Schwebel... XVI-227-231, 233-234 — Severing... XIV-269 — Seyss-Inquart... XV-610-669; XVI-1-17, 106-109 — Skubl... XVI-177-182 — Vocke... XIII-65-66 — Vorrink... VI-494-497 — Wimmer... XVI-183-197.
Fin. Def. plea on behalf of Seyss-Inquart... XIX-46-83, 98-111.
Submission of documents on behalf of Seyss-Inquart... XVII-422.
- STEINBERG, SAMUEL, DR.** (Prisoner in Auschwitz Concentration Camp)... VI-201, 338.
- STEINER** (SS Obergruppenfuehrer).
Fuehrer conferences... XIII-326.
- STEINER, GENERAL** (Commander of the Third SS Tank Corps).
SS activities in Estonia... XX-404.
SS employment in concentration camps... XXI-613.
Strict discipline of troops... XX-413.
- STEINER, HANS**... XXI-325.
- STEINHAEUSL** (Police President of Vienna)... II-361.
- STEINHARDT** (U.S. Ambassador to Turkey).
Papen's efforts to prevent the persecution of the Jews (Papen-95)... XVI-332.
- STEINHAUSER** (Kreis legal office leader).
Tasks of Lawyers' League... XXI-271.
- STEINHOFF, LIEUTENANT** (German Army).
Stat. of... XIII-424.
- STEINRUCK, PROFESSOR** (Prisoner beaten by Streicher)... V-108.
Streicher or. ev.... XII-338.
- STELLRECHT, DR.** (Chief of Office for Physical Training in Hitler Youth).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Rosenberg... VIII-511.
Author of "Education for War of German Youth" (USA-856, 3755-PS)... XIV-463.
Military training of Hitler Youth (USA-439, 1992-PS)... XIV-464.
Physical training of Hitler Youth (USA-439, 1992-PS)... XIV-464.
Schirach, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-434.
Withdrawn as Rosenberg witness... XVII-390.
- STELZNER, EDGAR**... XXII-150.
- STEMPEL** (SS Untersturmbannfuehrer)... VI-369.
- STEPP, WALTER, DR.** (Bavarian Minister of Justice, President of Oberlandesgericht).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank... VIII-515, 520.
Interrogatory (Frank-22)... XVII-391.
Investigations into murder at Dachau (GB-568, D-926)... XX-453, 471.
- STERN, GEORG** (Hofrat and president of Bank Associations).
Strive toward the "Anschluss"... XI-433.
- STERNBURG**... III-57.
- STEVENS, GEORGE C., LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (U.S. Army)... II-433.

STEVENS, LIEUTENANT

- STEVENS, LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
- STEWART, FLIGHT OFFICER** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
- STIEBE, MINISTER** (German diplomat).
Conferences of 29 March 1938... VII-206.
- TIMSON, HENRY L.** (Secretary for War of the U.S.)... I-220.
Briand-Kellogg Pact... II-146.
Development of world constitution... XVII-472.
Notes to China and Japan, Jan. 1932... XVII-474.
Quoted by counsel for Seyss-Inquart... XIX-69.
- STINNESBECK, DR.** (Author of report on PW camp)... III-444.
D-335... XVI-549.
- STOCKERT** (Psychiatrist)... XV-290.
Admissibility as witness... XV-292.
- STOHRER, VON, DR.** (German Ambassador in Madrid 1939).
GB-285... X-28.
- STOJADINOVIC** (Prime Minister of Yugoslavia)... VII-323.
Fin. Def. plea by Ribbentrop... XVII-583.
Resignation, Goering or. ev. ... IX-333.
- STOLPER, DR.** (Member of executive committee of Austro-German People's Union)... XI-433.
- STOLZE, ERWIN, COLONEL** (German Army)... VII-272.
- STOLZENBERG** (Journalist)... XVII-182; XXI-80.
- STONE, CHIEF JUSTICE** (U.S.)... I-223; XII-97.
- STOREY, ROBERT G., COLONEL** (Executive Trial Counsel for the U.S.)... I-3.
Capture, screening and delivery of documents to Nuremberg... II-156.
Gestapo... IV-230.
Leadership Corps of the Nazi Party... IV-17.
- Motions and requests, facilities for Def. counsel... II-23.
Plunder of art treasures... IV-77.
Reichsregierung (Reich Cabinet)... IV-93.
SA... IV-123.
- STORL** (Expert on crematoria in Didier Werke firm).
USSR-64... VII-584.
- STORM, GENERAL** (U.S. Army).
Treatment of prisoners of war... XXI-397.
- STORTZ, DR.** (Ministerial Counsellor)... VII-34.
- STOSS, VEIT** (German sculptor of the 16th century)... XIX-46.
- STOTHFANG, DR.** (Personal adviser to Sauckel).
Witness for the Def. on behalf of Sauckel... V-491; VIII-583.
Testimony of witness... XV-240-247.
Ex. by counsel for Sauckel... XV-240-247.
Aff... XVII-420.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel... XIV-585; XV-2.
Foreign workers' welfare... XV-245.
Positions, curriculum, or. ev. ... XV-240.
Sauckel: Consultant of, in Labor Allocation Department... XV-209 — Representative of, at Central Planning Board conferences... XV-70, 73.
Scapini's office... XV-245.
- STOWER, FLIGHT OFFICER** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
- STRACK, PASTOR.**
Persecution of... XXII-186.
- STRAKHOV, MIKHAIL** (Russian priest).
USSR-51 (3)... VIII-101.
- STRASDINSCH, LUCIA** (Gypsy).
USSR-400... VIII-313.
- STRASSER, GREGOR** (Nazi leader)... II-193; V-286; VII-121; X-12.
Death, shot after Roehm purge... IX-437.

- Funk** or. ev. ...XIII-79 — Introduction to Hitler...XIII-83.
Funk's office for private economy ...XIII-88.
Goering's order to Nebe to have Strasser murdered ...XII-169; XIX-440.
National Socialist economic program...XIII-85.
National Socialist Party, attempt to split...IX-391.
Roehm purge, Goering or. ev. ...IX-267.
Schleicher's efforts to split the NSDAP...XVI-264, 342.
- STRAUB, FRANZ** (Gestapo official).
Gestapo: Activities in Belgium and France...XXI-501 — **Testimony** on Commission...XXI-527.
III-treatment of foreign workers ...XXI-520.
"Kugel-Erlass", ref. to testimony ...XXI-514.
Resignation from the Gestapo, ref. to testimony concerning...XXII-248.
SD, fin. Def. plea...XXII-14.
- STRAUBER, DR.**
Application on behalf of Rosenberg for entry of 27 May 1944 ...XVII-116.
- STRAUCH, DR.** (SS Obersturmbannfuhrer).
Einsatz groups (USSR-262)...VIII-119; XI-559.
- STRAUCH, PROFESSOR** (Director of Reich Office for Economic Development and Research)...XIII-100.
- STRAUSS, ALFRED, DR.** (Attorney at law).
 GB-568, D-926...XX-452.
Death in Dachau (USA-450, 641-PS)...IV-189.
Frank's protest against the murder of...XII-5.
- STRAUSS, GENERAL** (German Army)...IV-408.
- STRAUSS, RICHARD, DR.** (German composer).
Funk's intervention on behalf of family of...XIII-97, 207.
- STRECCIUS**...VI-121.
- STRECKENBACH** (Reich Security Main Office, Chief of Amt I, SS-Brigadefuehrer)...IV-317, 340; XI-108.
"AB Action", conference with Wille, Buehler, Krueger and Frank...XII-24, 73.
Activities, Roessner or. ev. ...XX-249.
Extermination of Polish intelligentsia...XXII-341.
Letter to Gestapo (USA-309, R-112)...XX-260.
Relationship and relative position to Funk...XII-39.
Sipo and SD action against the "enemies of the Reich" (RF-1540, F-984)...XX-250.
- STRECKI, PROFESSOR** (Czech art historian)...XVII-9.
- STREET, ARTHUR, SIR** (Official of the British Ministry of Agriculture and the Air Ministry).
Lord Runciman's mission (Ribbentrop-46)...X-172.
- STREET, FLIGHT OFFICER** (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048...VIII-492.
- STREICHER, ADELE.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Streicher...VIII-533-538.
Ex. by counsel for Streicher...XII-388-392.
Streicher: Disfavor with the Party, or. ev. ...XII-389 — **Views on the Jewish question**, or. ev. ...XII-390.
- STREICHER, JULIUS** (Gauleiter of Franconia; member of the Reichstag; editor in chief and publisher of "Der Stuermer"; SA general).
Indictment...I-24, 27, 77.
Plea: not guilty...II-98.
Fin. stat....XXII-385-387.
Judgment...I-301-304; XXII-547-549.
Verdict: not guilty on Count One, guilty on Count Four...I-304; XXII-549.
Sentence...I-365-366; XXII-588.
Presentation by the Pros.: Doc. Book 8...V-91-119 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ...XIX-416; by

British Pros. ...XIX-518; by French Pros. ...XIX-553; by Soviet Pros. ...XIX-611.

Presentation by the Def. ...XII-307-416 — Documents...XII-402-404, 528; XVII-429-431 — Fin. plea...XVIII-190-220.

Or. ev. of defendant and witnesses...XII-305-378 — Ex. by Dr. Marx, counsel for the Def. ...XII-305-344 — Cross-ex. by Lt. Col. Griffith-Jones for the British Pros. ...XXI-344-378 — Herrwerth (Def. witness for Streicher), ex. by the Def. ...XII-379-387 — Hiemer (Def. witness for Streicher): ex. by the Def. ...XII-404-410; cross-ex. by the Pros. ...XII-410-411; re-ex. by the Def. ...XII-412 — Streicher, Adele (Def. witness for Streicher), ex. by the Def. ...XII-388-392 — Strobel (Def. witness for Streicher), ex. by the Def. ...XII-399-401 — Wurzbacher (Def. witness for Streicher), ex. by the Def. ...XII-412-416.

Aggressive war: Planning and preparations, responsibility...VIII-533 [to further persecution of Jews, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-195; responsibility...XII-310].

Anti-Semitism: Education of the German people to...V-91, 118 — Goering or. ev. ...IX-515 — Indoctrination with, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-201 [Judgment...XXII-547] — Theories and methods, Fritzsche or. ev. ...XVII-166.

Applications, motions, procedures: Application: for documents...XII-528; XVII-115; for psychiatrist's ex. of...II-22-23, 24-25; for witnesses...VIII-533; IX-696; XVII-115 — Documents, presented by the Pros., procedure concerning...XII-528-529 — Medical ex. [application: of the Def. ...II-22; of the Pros. ...II-24; opposition of the Tribunal to the application for an adjournment...I-150; II-25] — Motion for postponement of the trial...I-148 — Opposition to the motion of the Def. counsel

...I-149 — Protests for unhampered and just defense...XII-306.

Aryanization of Jewish property, admissibility of evidence...V-106-107.

Atrocities committed by...XII-338.

Attitude of Himmler, Hitler, Von Schirach towards (USA-258, M-022; GB-182, M-008; USA-871, M-045)...V-117.

Concentration camps: Fin. Def. plea...XVIII-207 — Knowledge of...XII-407 — Release of inmates through efforts of...XII-416 — Responsibility...XII-408 — Treatment of Social Democratic and Communist functionaries...XII-334 — Visits to...XII-334 — Wurzbacher or. ev. ...XII-416.

Conspiracy: Complicity...V-91 — Judgment...XXII-547 — Participation...XII-310 [fin. Def. plea...XVIII-193] — Responsibility for...VIII-533.

Crimes against Humanity...V-91, 118 — Judgment...XXII-547-549 — Responsibility...VI-422; XII-310 [fin. Def. plea...XVIII-191].

Crimes against Peace: Judgment...XXII-547 — Responsibility, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-191, 195.

Crimes in the West...VII-72.

Cross-ex. by the British Pros. ...XII-344-378.

Defense: Case-in-chief...XII-307-416 — Fin. plea...XVIII-190-220 — Submission of documents...XII-402-404, 528; XVII-429-431.

Evidence, to be stricken off the record...XII-398-399.

Ex. by counsel for the Def. ...XII-305-344.

Extermination policy, responsibility of Hitler, fin. stat. concerning...XXII-386.

Fin. Def. plea...XVIII-190-220.

"Final solution", knowledge concerning (GB-176, 1965-PS)...V-109 — Judgment...XXII-549.

Fin. stat. by defendant...XXII-385-387.

Foreign workers at Pleikershof,
 Frau Streicher or. ev. ...XII-390.
"Fränkische Tageszeitung"...V-92.
Gauleiter of Franconia: Fin. stat.
 by Soviet Pros. ...XXII-316 —
 Functions (USA-430)...V-109,
 116 — Relieved of his position
 ...V-109 — Terror methods...
 V-108.
Gestapo, surveillance of...XII-
 331.
Guilt: Fin. stat.: by U.S. Pros.
 ...XIX-416; by British Pros. ...
 XIX-518; by French Pros. ...
 XIX-553; by Soviet Pros. ...
 XIX-612.
Guilty, Judgment...XXII-549.
Herrwerth or. ev....XII-379-387.
Hiemer or. ev....XII-404-412.
Himmler's speeches (Streicher-17)
 ...XII-403.
Hitler Putsch: Or. ev. ...XII-313
 — Participation in and arrest
 after, 1923...XII-310.
Indictment...I-24, 27, 77.
Indoctrination, influence on Ger-
man public, fin. Def. plea...
 XVIII-216.
Influence, decline of, since 1933,
Hiemer or. ev....XII-406 —
 Lack of, in Third Reich, fin. Def.
 plea...XVIII-217.
Jew baiting...V-91 — Judgment
 ...XXII-547.
Jewish question: Elimination of
Jewish influence in Germany...
 XVIII-198 — Fin. stat. concern-
 ing...XXII-386 — Proposals for
 solution...XII-332 — Solution
 of, or. ev. ...XII-332, 357 [aim
 and purpose, fin. Def. plea...
 XVIII-197; Frau Streicher or. ev.
 ...XII-390; Hiemer or. ev. ...
 XII-408; Wurzbacher or. ev. ...
 XII-414].
Jewish question in schools, ad-
missibility of evidence concern-
ing...V-112.
Jewish race, annihilation of, Judg.
 ...XXII-548.
Jews, accession to power in
Germany of, testimony of wit-
ness...XII-308.
Jews, persecution of: Activities
and their final results...V-91-

119 [prior to 1933...XII-343] —
 Aggressive war, planning, as
 means of, fin. Def. plea...XVIII-
 195 — Anti-Jewish policy...
 XII-406 — Anti-Jewish writings
 (GB-176, 1965-PS; GB-180; GB-
 257)...I-312; II-120; III-522;
 V-109, 113, 115; XII-320, 342,
 358, 408; XIX-444, 446; XXII-547
 — Anti-Semitic writings and in-
 citement to the annihilation of
 the Jews (M-014; GB-166, 2153-
 PS)...V-93, 94 — Aryanization
 of Jewish property, or. ev. ...
 V-106; XII-340, 354 [irregu-
 larities...V-106] — Boycott of
 Jewish enterprises, 1 Apr. 1933
 (USA-262, 2409-PS)...II-200;
 III-525; V-93; XXII-547 [or.
 ev. ...XII-314, 347, 414; organ-
 ized by a central committee
 (USA-263, 2156-PS; USA-566,
 3389-PS; GB-167, 2154-PS)...
 ...V-94] — Congress at Erfurt
 ...VI-502 — Defendant's role
 and efforts recognized by
 the Party (M-022; USA-258)...
 ...V-117 — Destruction of
 Nuremberg Synagogue (USA-266,
 1724-PS)...III-526; V-104 [fin.
 Def. plea...XVIII-217; XIX-431;
 fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ...XXII-
 255; Judgment...XXII-547; or.
 ev. ...XII-324, 351] — Expro-
 priations after the Nov. pogroms,
 1938...V-107 — Extermination,
 advocacy of (GB-341, M-148;
 GB-333, D-811; GB-335, D-813;
 GB-340, D-817)...XIX-501
 [decree of Oct. 1942, fin. Def.
 plea (3244-PS)...XVIII-213;
 incitement to mass murder,
 testimony in answer to charges
 ...XII-319; knowledge of, Judg.
 ...V-110; XII-332; XXII-548;
 reports in Swiss press...XII-
 410] — Fin. Def. plea...XVIII-
 217 [stat. concerning...XXII-
 386]—"Fränkische Tageszeitung"
 ...V-92 — Indoctrination, racial
 (GB-198, M-020; GB-169; M-034;
 USA-260; GB-170, M-006; M-004)
 ...V-95, 103 — "Jew Baiter Num-
 ber One"...I-302; II-120; III-522;
 V-92 [fin. Def. plea...XVIII-
 190] — Legislation [decree of
 12 Nov. 1938...XII-328; racial

- law, 1935... XII-315] — **Memo-**
randum of 14 Apr. 1939 (406-PS)
 ... II-122 — **Murder** and exter-
 mination, incitement of German
 people to (GB-173, M-010; USA-
 260)... V-102, 104 — **Party**
program, support of... XVIII-
 195 — **Pogrom** of 10 Nov. 1938
 and anti-Jewish propaganda
 (USA-266, 1724-PS)... V-104, 107
 [burning of synagogues (GB-
 174, M-044)... III-525; V-105; de-
 fendant's role (USA-267, 2711-
 PS)... V-104, 105; speeches
 10 Nov. 1938 concerning the
 pogroms... V-105; Herrwerth
 or. ev. ... XII-380; or. ev. ... XII-
 326, 352; Strobel or. ev. ... XII-
 399] — **Propaganda**, speeches
 and articles (GB-198, M-020; GB-
 171, M-004)... V-95, 97 — **Racial**
problem (GB-168)... V-95, 103
 — **Responsibility**... V-109 —
Ritual murder (GB-172, M-002;
 USA-258, 2700-PS; USA-260)...
 V-97, 98; XII-336 — **SA** and **SS**,
 instructions on use of (USA-566,
 3389-PS)... XXII-215 — **Sadism**
 (GB-175, 1757-PS)... V-108 —
 "Stuermer", The... I-301; II-120;
 III-522; V-92 — **Testimony** of
 witness... XII-314, 318 — **Wurz-**
bacher or. ev. ... XII-413 —
Youth indoctrination (GB-170,
 M-027; GB-177, M-043; GB-178,
 M-001; GB-179, M-044)... V-110,
 111, 112, 116 [children's books
 (GB-181, M-032; USA-257)... V-
 113; XII-335; racial doctrines in
 schools... V-110; XIV-422] —
Zionist point of view... II-24,
 120; VIII-294.
- Judgment**... I-301-304; XXII-547-
 549.
- Leadership Corps of NSDAP:**
Fin. stat. by U.S. Pros. ... XXII-
 266 — **Position** as Reichsleiter
 ... XXI-489.
- Medical examination, expert**
opinion... II-156.
- National Socialist Party:** **Attitude**
 toward National Socialist system
 ... XVIII-191 — **Criminal activ-**
ity of, fin. stat. by Soviet Pros.
 ... XXII-315 — **Degree** of re-
 sponsibility for Party program
 ... XVIII-195 — **Disfavor** with
 the, or. ev. ... XII-329 [Frau
 Streicher or. ev. ... XII-389; Herr-
 werth or. ev. ... XII-385] — **Ger-**
man Socialist Party founded by
 defendant and handed over to
 Hitler in 1922... V-91 — **Posi-**
tion in the, Judg. ... XXII-547 —
Program of Jewish persecution
 ... XVIII-195 — **Propaganda** [fin.
 Def. plea... XVIII-211; influence
 on, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-230]
 — **Rise** to power, support and pro-
 motion... V-91; XVIII-191 —
Seizure of power, influence of,
 after... XVIII-201 — **Support**
 of Party program... XVIII-195.
- Nuremberg Laws**... V-96; XII-315,
 350 — **Judgment**... XXII-547 —
Pros. fin. stat. ... XIX-501.
- Official recognition from high**
ranking Nazis (USA-258, M-022;
 USA-260, M-045)... V-117.
- Plea:** not guilty... II-98.
- Political activities**, lack of influ-
 ence, fin. Def. plea... XVIII-202.
- Pornographic library**, Hiemer or.
 ev. concerning collection of...
 XII-409.
- Position, curriculum, offices** (USA-
 9, 2975-PS)... V-92 — **Career**
 ... XII-307 — **Curriculum**... V-
 91; XII-307 — **Dismissal** from
 teaching profession... XII-310
 [fin. Def. plea... XVIII-195] —
Joining of Hitler movement...
 XII-309 — **Offices**, Judg. ...
 XXII-547 — **Party positions** and
 membership (USA-9, 2975-PS)
 ... IV-126; V-91, 92 — **Positions**...
 IV-126; V-92 [fin. stat. of U. S.
 Pros. ... XIX-414] — **Retire-**
ment to Pleikershof... XII-382
 [to farm, activities, marriage to
 secretary, prohibition of visits
 by Party members, reason for
 visits of Dr. Ley and Dr. Goeb-
 bels in 1944... XII-388].
- Prisoners of war, French:** Frau
 Streicher or. ev. ... XII-390 —
Treatment of... XII-383.
- Proceedings against**, by Supreme
 Party Court... XII-330.
- Prosecution:** **Doc. Book 8**, presen-
 tation by British Pros. ... V-91-
 119 — **Fin. stat.:** by U.S. Pros. ...
 XIX-416; by British Pros. ...

XIX-518; by French Pros. ...
 XIX-553; by Soviet Pros. ...
 XIX-611.

Psychiatric examination ... II-156
 — Discussion with, concerning
 ... II-24-25 — Proposal of ... II-
 22-23.

Publishing activities ... V-92.

Reich Ministry of Propaganda,
 lack of influence on, fin. Def.
 plea ... XVIII-202.

Relationship and relative position
 to: Goering, controversy be-
 tween ... XVIII-202 — Himmler
 ... XII-331 — Hitler (GB-182,
 M-008) ... I-302; V-117 [closeness
 to, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-195;
 first meeting ... XII-309] —
 Hitler's disfavor ... XVIII-194,
 203 — Ley ... XVII-430 — Wurz-
 bacher ... XII-412.

Responsibility, fin. stat. of U.S.
Pros. ... XIX-426.

Ritual murder pictures, admis-
 sibility of evidence ... V-106-
 107.

SA: Honorary leadership of,
 Juettner or. ev. ... I-77, 311; IV-
 126; XXI-130 — Lack of connec-
 tions with, fin. stat. by counsel
 for SA ... XXII-136.

Sanity and fitness for trial,
 Tribunal ruling on ... II-156.

Sentence, Judg. ... I-365-366; XXII-
 588.

Speeches and articles (GB-165,
 M-011, M-012) ... V-92 — Educa-
 tion based on racial principles
 (GB-165, M-030) ... V-110 — Fin.
 Def. plea ... XVIII-197 — Hitler
 order prohibiting speeches ...
 XII-329 — Influence on Schirach
 as a youth ... XIV-367 — Pur-
 pose of ... XII-318.

SS ideology, lack of influence on,
 fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-214.

Streicher, Adele or. ev. ... XII-
 388-392.

Strobel or. ev. ... XII-399-401.

"Stuermer", The ... I-301; II-120;
 III-522; V-92 — Activities for,
 Def. plea concerning ... XVIII-
 201 — Anti-Jewish writings in
 (USA-260, 2700-PS) ... V-100 —
 Circulation of ... XVII-430 —
 Direction and authority ... XII-
 405 — Efforts to stop publication

of, by enemies of ... XII-329 —
 Fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-199 —
History and development ...
 XII-342 — **Publisher, Judg.** ...
 XXII-547 — **Responsibility and**
management ... XII-409 — **Ritual**
murder stories (USA-260, 2700-
 PS) ... V-100 — **"Der Stuermer"**
 special issue May 1939 (Strei-
 cher-18; GB-450, D-839) ... XII-
 403, 528.

Summary of charges ... V-118.

Verdict: not guilty on Count One;
 guilty on Count Four ... I-304;
 XXII-549.

Versailles Treaty: Attitude towards
 ... XII-311 — **Fin. Def. plea** ...
 XVIII-196.

War Crimes, responsibility ... V-
 420.

Wurzbacher or. ev. ... XII-412-416.

STREICHER, LOTHAR.

Application for, as witness on
 behalf of Streicher ... VIII-533-
 538.

Ref. to testimony by Herrwerth ...
 XII-387.

STREITWIESER (Untersturmfueh-
 rer) ... IV-263; XI-325.

STREMPPEL, VON (First Secretary
 of German Embassy in U.S. from
 1938 to 1942).

Support of German-American
Bund by Auslandsorganisation
 ... X-40.

Interrogation of (USA-880, 3800-
 PS) ... XIV-602.

STRESEMANN, GUSTAV (German
 statesman) ... III-188, 192; X-93;
 XIII-596.

Death of, Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-
 599, 603.

Foreign Minister under Mueller ...
 XIV-252.

Mission to Geneva ... XIX-356.

Neurath's continuation of policy of,
 Dieckhoff or. ev. ... XVII-125.

Note to U.S. Ambassador, 27 April
 1928 ... XVII-471.

Raeder, fin. Def. plea ... XVIII-
 377.

Saar question ... XVI-240.

- Paul Schmidt** as his interpreter... X-196.
Versailles Treaty, German breaches... XIII-621.
- STRICKER, DR.** (Lawyer).
Conditions in Vienna, Oct., Nov. 1938 (Seyss-Inquart-70)... VIII-606; XV-634.
- STRICKS, PROFESSOR** (Internee of the Yanov Concentration Camp).
 USSR-6(c)... VII-451, 549.
- STROBEL, DR.** (Attorney).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Streicher... VIII-533.
Ex. by counsel for Streicher... XII-399-401.
Nov. pogroms 1938, Streicher's attitude, or. ev. ... XII-399.
- STROCK, KARL** (Obergruppenfuehrer)... VII-548.
- STROELIN, KARL** (Mayor of City of Stuttgart).
Witness of the Def. on behalf of Hess.
Testimony of witness... X-49-73.
Ex.: by counsel for Hess... X-49; by counsel for Neurath... X-51-57.
Cross-ex.: by the British Pros. ... X-57-68; by the U.S. Pros. ... X-68-73.
Admissibility of aff. ... X-47.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Fritzsche... VIII-626; on behalf of Neurath... VIII-618.
Auslandsinstitut, appointment... X-59.
Fifth column activities, or. ev. ... X-69.
Neurath, National Socialist Party's attitude... X-53.
Neurath's resignation as Foreign Minister, or. ev. ... X-51.
Protectorate of Bohemia, execution of students, or. ev. ... X-65, 66.
- STROOP, JUERGEN** (SS brigadier general, major general of the Police)... III-530, 553; IV-214; V-76.
Aff. (USA-804, 3841-PS)... XII-120.
- Application for**, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner... XV-288, 574; XVIII-157.
Report regarding the destruction of the ghetto in Warsaw 1943 (USA-275, 1061-PS)... I-250, 271; II-126; XI-293; XII-19, 75.
Withdrawn as Kaltenbrunner witness... XVII-245.
Warsaw, destruction... XXII-494.
- STRUENCK, CAPTAIN** (German Abwehr)... III-28.
Member of opposition group, 20 July 1944... XII-549.
- STRUENCK, FRAU.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Schacht... VIII-542.
Conspiracy against Hitler... XII-214.
Re-named as Schacht witness... XXI-301.
Withdrawn as Schacht witness... XII-549.
- STRUPP, KARL, PROFESSOR.**
Author of "Handbuch des Voelkerrechts"... XVIII-91.
- STRUVE, PRESIDENT** (Sauckel's deputy).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank... VIII-524.
Buehler or. ev. ... XII-89.
Position as Sauckel's deputy... XII-88.
- STUBENRAUCH, GENERAL** (German Army).
 USSR-374, 1099-PS... VIII-93.
- STUCKART, WILHELM** (Secretary of State)... III-360; IV-110; V-359; VI-429.
Aff., 21 Sep. 1945 (Seyss-Inquart-92; USA-146, 1039-PS)... VIII-530; XV-631; XVIII-175.
Application for: as witness on behalf of Frick... VIII-527; as witness on behalf of Keitel... IX-2; interrogatory on behalf of Seyss-Inquart... XIII-428, 513.
Granted as Goering witness... XV-574.
Law for the "Reunion of Austria with the German Reich", 13 March 1938... XI-99.
Puhl or. ev. ... XIII-576.

STUDENT, KARL, COLONEL GENERAL (German Air Force).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Goering... VIII-172.

"Armed Forces operation", deportations from Holland... XVI-196.

Bombing of Rotterdam, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-176, 214; Goering or. ev. ... IX-339.

General Staff and High Command (Def. aff.-1171)... XXI-397.

Interrogatory (Goering-53)... XVII-394.

STUDT, GENERAL (Speer's representative in France)... XVI-578.

STUDZA, PRINCE (Romanian Minister for Foreign Affairs).
USSR-152... VII-308.

STUECKENBECK, PROFESSOR (at Erlangen University)... XII-486.

STUELPNAGEL, OTTO VON, GENERAL (Head of the German Armistice Commission).

RF-1146, 1756-PS... II-141; III-54; IV-408; V-399; VI-121, 125, 137, 142, 197, 558; VII-3.

Confiscation of art treasures, letter from Dr. Bunjes (USA-783, 2523-PS)... IX-548.

Deportation of labor to Germany... X-567.

Difficulties as military commander in France... X-541.

Execution of hostages (RF-274, RF-1434, 1588-PS)... VII-109.

Hitler conference, 9 June 1941... IX-228.

Jodl's diary concerning preparations for war against Czechoslovakia (USA-72, 1780-PS)... XV-361.

Mobilization in Poland, Jodl or. ev. ... XV-373.

Reichenau's "Severity Order", Rundstedt or. ev. ... XXI-46.

Reich Defense Council (USA-863, 3914-PS; RF-1512, F-813)... XIV-488; XV-91.

STUMPF, GENERAL (German Air Force)... III-66; IV-408, 538.

Fuehrer conference, 9 June 1941... IX-228; XXI-380, 382.

STUMPFHECKER, DR. (Standartenfuehrer)... XVII-448; XIX-114.

STURM, DR. (Ministerialrat).

USSR-5; RF-1507, F-810... VII-398; XV-118.

Wartburg, meeting with Sauckel's labor authorities... XIX-210.

STUTTERHEIM, VON (Official in the Reich Chancellery)... IV-105.

SUBIK, DR. (Professor at the University of Bratislava; Chief of State Department for Health in Slovakia).

Katyn case, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-334.

SUCHER (Judge of the Supreme Penal Court in Vienna).

Case of the People versus Dr. Guido Schmidt (USA-882)... XVI-82.

SUCHTING, WILHELM, DR. (Engineer).

Aff. (Raeder-15)... XIV-30; XVIII-380.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder... VIII-555.

SUENDERMAN, HELMUT (Representative of Reich Press Chief Dr. Dietrich)... VI-59; XVII-154.

SUHREN.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Doenitz... VIII-546-549.

SUHRKAMP (Publisher).

Liberation from concentration camp (Schirach-3a)... XIV-439.

SULA, CAPTAIN (Czechoslovak Army)... VII-436.

SUNLO, COLONEL (Commanding officer in Narvik)... III-270; XI-457.

SURES, DAVID (Greek citizen, Soviet eyewitness).

USSR-8... VIII-312.

SUZKEVER, ABRAM GERZEVITCH (Inhabitant of Vilna).

Ex. of witness by the Soviet Pros. ... VIII-302-308.

Jews, extermination in Vilna, or. ev. ... VIII-302.

SWAIN, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT
(Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.

SYM, IGO (Film star, chief of German theaters in Warsaw)... VII-511.

SZALASI (Prime Minister of Hungary)... IV-369.

SZEPALSKY (Sonderfuehrer).
USSR-56... VII-371.

SZTOJAY (Hungarian Ambassador)
... III-40; XI-22.

SYRUP (President of the Reich Labor Office, Plenipotentiary General for the Allocation of Labor).
Koerner or. ev. ... IX-153.
Reich Defense Council, second meeting July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)... XVII-441.
Saukel or. ev. ... XV-73.
Timm or. ev. ... XV-225.

T

TABOLA, COLONEL (Finnish Army)
... VII-162, 311.

TACITUS (Roman historian).
Ref. to, fin. Def. plea... XXI-573.

TAFS, DR. (Leader of the Nazi Party in Austria)... XVI-169.

TAFT (Chief Justice, Supreme Court of the U.S.)... VIII-440.

TALOELA, MAJOR GENERAL
(Finnish Army).
USSR-229... VII-328.

TARAVEL, ALBERT... VI-404.

TARLO, GITELE (Jewish girl in Vilna)... VIII-305.

TASCHNER (Landgerichtsrat).
Treatment of aliens, Frank's opposition to Himmler... XII-142.

TAUBER (SS-man at Auschwitz)... VI-207.

TAUBER, DR. (Head of Jewish Questions Section of the Propaganda Department)... XVII-177, 200, 253.

TAUKULIS, A. V. (Eyewitness at Stalag 350).
USSR-41... VII-381.

TAUSCHITZ, STEPHAN (Austrian Ambassador to Germany)... XVI-120.

TAYLOR, TELFORD, BRIGADIER GENERAL (U.S. Army) (Associate Trial Counsel for the United States of America)... I-3; II-390.

Ex. and cross-ex. of witnesses:
Bach-Zelewski... IV-475-480 —
Brauchitsch... XX-587-588 —
Manstein... XX-628-646.

General Staff and High Command, presentation... IV-390-498 —
Fin. stat.... XXII-271-297.

TCHAIKA, BARBARA IVANOVNA
(Soviet eyewitness at Stavropol).
USSR-1... VII-508.

TCHITCHERIN (Foreign Commissar of the U.S.S.R.)... VIII-178.

TEITGE, PROFESSOR DR.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Frank... VIII-524.

TEMPERLEY, A. G., MAJOR GENERAL (British Army).
Author of "The Whispering Gallery of Europe"... VIII-235; XVII-621.

TEN BOSCH, J. J. B., LIEUTENANT
(Dutch Army)... VI-345.

TENNANT, ERNEST (from London).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop... VIII-212.

TERBOVEN, JOSEPH (Reich Commissioner in Norway)... IV-57; VI-93; XI-122.
Appointment (Raeder-107, 129)... I-300; III-287; VI-512; XVIII-420.
Appointment, Army opposition to, Jodl or. ev. (USA-72, 1780-PS) ... XV-437.

Atrocities (RF-281, 870-PS; GB-322, 871-PS)... XI-121.

Destruction in Norway, Jodl or. ev. (RF-72, 323, UK-079; GB-490, 754-PS)... XV-497.

Evacuation of civilian population in Norway (GB-490, 754-PS)... XV-554.

Financial measures in Norway (RF-119)... V-543.

Hostages, executions (RF-293, R-134; Jodl-14)... VI-149; XV-499 — Or. ev. ...XX-162.

Hostages, Keitel's responsibility, (RF-281, 870-PS)... I-290; VI-129 — Judgment... XXII-535.

Koerner or. ev. ...IX-151.

Naval prisoners, treatment of (Doenitz-107)... XVII-381; XVIII-364.

Norway, responsibility for German policy... X-149.

Norwegian population, attitude towards... XIV-100.

Police measures, Best or. ev. ...XX-135.

Raeder or. ev. ...XIV-100.

Raeder's opposition, Admiral Boehm aff. (Raeder-129)... XVII-409.

Report to Hitler on political mobilizations (GB-491, D-582)... XV-500.

Reprisals in Norway, Goering or. ev. (USA-293, R-134)... IX-565.

Schreiber aff. (Raeder-107)... XIV-101.

Slave labor (RF-72, UK-079)... V-496.

Security Police and SD in Norway ... XXI-504.

Terror methods in Norway... XXII-316.

War Crimes in Norway, Jodl or. ev. (GB-491, D-582)... XV-502.

TESMER, HANS.
Gestapo, testimony on Commission ... XXI-505; XXII-248.

TESSAN, DE (Former French Minister, prisoner at Buchenwald)... VI-249.

TEUGHELs (Rexist Mayor of Charleroi)... VI-146.

THADDEN, EBERHARD VON, DR. (Embassy Counsellor).
Aff. (Ribbentrop-319)... XVII-404; XVIII-267; XXI-613.

Department "Inland II", liaison between SS and Foreign Office ... X-128, 132.

Jews, persecution of, expatriation of Jews to the East, congress of all reporters on Jewish questions, April 1944 (GB-287, 3319-PS)... X-404.

THAELMANN, ERNST (Communist member of Reichstag)... I-67; XVII-536.

Episode, Koerner or. ev. ...IX-149, 154.

Goering or. ev. ...IX-258, 433.

Interviewed by Goering following complaint concerning bad treatment in concentration camp... IX-150, 154.

Withdrawal of case against, because of insufficient evidence ... XXI-572.

THASS, THEOBALD (Friend of Papen).
Aff. (Papen-97)... XVI-322.

THEAS, MONSEIGNEUR (Bishop of Montauban)... VI-408.

THEILE, WERNER.
USA-893, D-361... XVI-538.

THEON, PATER (Professor at the Collège Stanislas)... VI-138.

THEPAULT, EMANUEL (French citizen sentenced to death by German Army tribunal)... XI-18.

THEURER, FIRST LIEUTENANT (German Army)... III-436.

THIBAUT (French prisoner at Mansleben am See)... VI-250.

THIBO, LIEUTENANT (Dutch Army) ... VI-345.

THIEL (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer)... III-565.

THIELE (Secretary Flottenintendant) ... XIV-158.
GB-461, D-855... XVIII-379.

THIEMROTH, EJNAR, COLONEL (Danish Army).
Ill-treatment... VI-179.

THIERACK (German Minister of Justice)... VI-466.
Concentration camps: Administration... XI-413 — Protective custody... XI-243; XVIII-56.
Churches, persecution of... XI-291.
Extermination of Jews, gypsies, Russians, Ukrainians, Poles and Czechs (RF-11, 682-PS)... III-462; V-442; VI-379; XXII-363.
Persecution of Jews and Poles... XI-292.
Prisoners of war, lynching of Allied airmen, letter from Lammers on impunity of murderers of Allied airmen, June 1944 (RF-370, 635-PS)... VI-356; XXII-363.
Relations to Frank... XII-85.
Slave labor, "anti-social" elements to be worked to death (USA-218, 654-PS)... III-462; IV-55, 200; XIX-412; XXII-33.
THILO, DR. (SS physician at Auschwitz)... VII-174.
THOMA, ALFRED, DR. (Def. Counsel for Rosenberg)... I-6.
THOMA, RICHARD E., PROFESSOR (Author of "Manual of German Constitutional Law")... XXII-101.
Application for Rosenberg documents... IX-2, 703.
Application for Rosenberg witnesses... IX-2, 504.
Copies of interrogations of witnesses for Def. counsel... II-19.
Ex. and cross-ex. of defendants and witnesses: Bach-Zelewski... IV-493-495 — Blaha... V-190-194 — Fritzsche... XVII-194-195 — Goering... IX-378-379 — Hiemer... XII-410 — Jodl... XV-441-442 — Lammers... XI-46-54 — Neurath... XVII-98-99 — Riecke... XI-589-594 — Rosenberg... XI-444-517 — Sauckel... XV-55-58, 173-175 — Schellenberg... IV-380 — Schirach... XIV-448-449 — Wieshofer... XIV-595.
Fin. stat. on behalf of Rosenberg... XVIII-69-128.
Printing of documents... XI-74, 78, 83, 86, 152.

Submission of Rosenberg documents... XVII-386, 426.

THOMAS, DR. (Brigadefuehrer)... VII-178.

THOMAS, DR. (Chief of Einsatz group C)... IV-316.

THOMAS, GENERAL (Chief of German War Economy Office)... III-563, 576; IV-106; VII-107.
 USA-645, EC-421... V-147.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R., preparations, Nov. 1940... X-376.

Aggressive war, planning and preparations... I-213; II-218, 310; III-330, 346.

Anti-Nazi, Gisevius or. ev. ... XII-193, 232; XV-435.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schacht... VIII-542.

Armament and rearmament (USA-760, EC-028)... II-218.

"Basic Facts for a History of German War and Armament Economy 1933-1934" (USA-35, 2353-PS)... XV-433, 435.

Conferences: 28 Feb. 1941 (USA-140, 1317-PS)... III-347 — 29 April 1941, "Economic Staff Oldenburg" (USA-141, 1157-PS)... III-348.

Credibility, Keitel fin. Def. plea... XVII-656.

Economic exploitation in the U.S.S.R.... XXII-455.

Keitel fin. Def. plea... XVIII-14.

Keitel's domineering attitude... XII-265.

Memorandum of 20 June 1941 (USA-148, 1456-PS)... III-366 — USA-290, USSR-352, 3257-PS... VIII-36.

"Mobilization Plan for Rearmament"... XVII-624.

Occupied Eastern Territories: Schacht-38... XIII-75 — Armament Office of the OKW, Speer or. ev. ... XVI-451 — Cooperation with Speer... XV-435 — Exploitation... XI-190, 565 — Functions of "Wirtschaftsorganisation Oldenburg"... X-571 — Plan "Barbarossa-Oldenburg"... X-571 — Responsibility for... XIII-101.

- Reich Defense Council**, July 1939, report of second meeting (USA-782, 3787-PS)...XVII-438.
- Reich Defense Law of May 1935** (USA-35, 2353-PS)...XVII-37.
- Report to Keitel**...XVII-646.
- Retirement**, Jodl or. ev. ...XV-435.
- Speer's authority in economic spheres** (USA-35, 2353-PS)...XIX-196.
- THOMS** (Official of Reichsbank).
Pros. witness in connection with SS Reichsbank deposits.
Testimony of witness...XIII-600-616 — Ex.: by the U.S. Pros. ...XIII-600-605; by counsel for Funk...XIII-605-614 — Cross-ex. by the U.S. Pros. ...XIII-615 — Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member)...XIII-615.
Aff. ...XIII-580.
Concentration camps, or. ev. ...XIII-612, 615.
Fin. Def. plea for Funk...XVIII-254.
Puhl or. ev. ...XIII-576, 579.
SS Reichsbank deposits of valuables taken from concentration camp victims, or. ev. ...XIII-600, 601, 604.
- THOMSEN** (German Chargé d'Affaires in Washington)...X-44.
- THOMSEN, PAUL W., DR.** (German professor).
 USSR-439, 303-PS...VIII-249, 252.
- THOMSON, ANTHONY, LIEUTENANT** (British Army)...VI-290, 298.
- THORNER** (Adjutant in the SS)...X-387.
- THUN, RODERICH COUNT** (Executive of the Union of Catholic Germans).
Dissolution of union, 1934 (Papen-47)...XVI-283; XIX-154.
- THYSSEN, FRITZ** (German industrialist).
Carl C. Schmid aff. (Schacht-41)...XIII-76.
Financing of Nazi Party elections in 1932...XII-283.
Schacht or. ev. ...XII-420.
- TIEFENBACHER.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner...XV-288.
Granted by the Tribunal...XV-574.
Withdrawn as Kaltenbrunner witness...XVII-245.
- TIKHONOVA, OLGA** (Soviet victim of massacre).
 USSR-51...VII-455.
- TILLICH, PAUL** (Philosopher)...XI-388.
- TILLY, EDMUND, MAJOR** (British Army).
Aff. (USA-634, EC-458)...V-138 — Schacht-28...XII-511.
- TILT, VAN, EMILIENS** (Belgian hostage)...VI-147.
- TILT, VAN, JACQUES** (Belgian hostage)...VI-147.
- TIMM** (Sauckel's deputy).
Witness for the Def. on behalf of Sauckel.
Testimony of witness...XV-207-232 — Ex.: by counsel for Sauckel...XV-207-233; by counsel for Speer...XV-223-225 — Cross-ex. by the French Pros. ...XV-225-229 — Re-ex. by counsel for Sauckel...XV-229 — Ex. by the Tribunal (U.S. member)...XV-230-232.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Sauckel...XIV-585.
Central Planning Board: Meetings (RF-30, 1414, USA-179, R-124)...III-417; IX-107; XV-6, 70 — Or. ev. ...XV-222 — Representative for Sauckel, or. ev. ...XV-226.
Co-operation between Sauckel and Reich Ministry for Food, co-operation between Sauckel and Hitler, or. ev. ...XV-213.
Co-operation between Sauckel, Hitler and Goebbels, or. ev. ...XV-212.
Curriculum, or. ev. ...XV-225.
Elimination of Jews from industry, or. ev. ...XV-231.
Foreign workers' welfare, supervision of, or. ev. ...XV-218.

- Labor administration, Eastern Workers' and French workers' morale in Germany, or. ev. ...** XV-220.
- Labor Allocation Department, European office, or. ev. ...** XV-208.
- Labor recruiting program, deportation of slave labor, or. ev. ...** XV-215.
- Lammers conferences seeking agreement between Sauckel and Speer, or. ev. ...** XV-223.
- Laval-Sauckel conferences concerning recruiting of foreign workers, or. ev. ...** XV-222.
- Ley-Sauckel agreement concerning foreign workers, or. ev. (RF-18, USA-227, 1913-PS) ...** XV-219.
- Meeting with Sauckel through State Secretary Syrup, or. ev. ...** XV-225.
- Membership of National Socialist Party, or. ev. ...** XV-225.
- Relations between Sauckel and Falkenhausen, or. ev. ...** XV-221.
- Relations between Speer and Sauckel, or. ev. ...** XV-223.
- Sauckel's Delegate for the Four Year Plan, or. ev. ...** XV-212.
- Sauckel's methods of procuring slave labor, or. ev. ...** XV-229.
- Sauckel's personality, or. ev. ...** XV-208.
- Speer's sphere of control, or. ev. ...** XV-224.
- Tasks and purposes of GBA and of Central Planning Board, or. ev. ...** XV-230.
- Wartburg conference, or. ev. ...** XV-228.
- TIMMERMAN, HANS.**
SD measures against university faculty members...XXI-322.
- TIMOSCHEL, RUDOLF** (German garrison commandant at Rozhnyatov).
USSR-35... VIII-103.
- TIPPELSKIRCH, VON, LIEUTENANT GENERAL** (German Army) ... VII-271.
- TISO** (Slovakian Foreign Minister, later President of Slovakia)... III-153, 156; IV-564; XI-359; XV-637.
- Autonomy of Slovakia, conferences with Hitler ...** X-256, 343.
- Buerckel's negotiations with ...** XV-638.
- Dismissal ...** III-153.
- Hitler, visit to ...** X-510.
- Keitel present at conference with Hitler ...** XVII-659.
- TITO, MARSHAL.**
Jodl or. ev. ... XV-539.
- TKACHEV, VOLODIA** (Victim of massacre).
USSR-51... VII-454.
- TOBOLSKI, LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048... VIII-492.
- TODT, FRITZ, DR.** (Chief of Organisation Todt and Reich Minister for Armaments and Munitions) ... I-330; III-58.
USA-148, 1456-PS... III-367.
2091-PS; 2092-PS... IV-96.
USSR-366... VIII-147.
- Appointment as Armament Minister ...** XIII-101.
- Goering or. ev. ...** IX-384.
- Organization Todt, purposes and tasks ...** XVI-471.
- Prisoners of war, selection of skilled men from among ...** XVI-522.
- Recruiting for Organization Todt ...** XVI-524.
- Reich Defense Council, second meeting, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS) ...** XVII-438.
- Speer or. ev. ...** XVI-564.
- Speer's predecessor, Speer or. ev. ...** XVI-432, 514.
- TOLEDANO, MARC ...** VI-171.
- TOLSTOY, ALEXIS NIKOLAIEVICH** (Soviet writer and academician).
USSR-54... VII-426.
USSR-1... VII-507, 572.
- Katyn case, Prosovovski or. ev. ...** XVII-362, 370.

TOLSTOY, LEO (Lev Nikolaievich, Russian author).

Destruction of his estate and museum... I-59; VII-187 — USSR-51 (3) ... VIII-74.

TONDER, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).

USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-284, 493.

TONKIEWICZ (Professor at the University of Warsaw).

GB-561, D-954 ... XX-382.

TONNERS (German music publisher).

"Songs of the Hitler Youth" ... XIV-461.

TONNETTI (Official of the Reichsbank).

Puhl testimony ... XIII-577.

TONNINGEN, ROST VAN (See: Rost van Tonningen).

TOPHEIDE (SS officer).

USSR-9 ... VII-556.

TORGLER, ERNST (German Communist).

Acquittal by German Court in "Reichstag fire" case ... IX-433; XXI-572.

TOUSSAINT, GENERAL (German Military Attaché in Prague).

Interrogatory (Jodl-9) ... XV-357, 363.

TRAININ, A. N. (Soviet cosignatory of London Agreement) ... I-9.

USSR-63 ... VII-504.

TRAMSEN, DR. (Vice Chancellor of the Institute for Forensic Medicine at Copenhagen University).

Katyn case, Markov or. ev. ... XVII-335.

TRAUNECKER, KURT (Marineverwaltungsassistent at Libau, Latvia) ... XIV-212.

TREIBHOLZ (Commander of Pushkin Military Kommandantur).

USSR-40 ... VIII-76.

TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH VON (German historian) ... XI-447.

TREML, FRANZ (Nazi cameraman).

USSR-370 ... VIII-122.

TRENCHARD, LORD (Former Chief of the London Metropolitan Police).
Presence at German military maneuvers in 1937 ... IX-70.

TRESCOW, VON, GENERAL (German Army).

Anti-Nazi activities ... XII-241.

Opposition to "Commissar Order" ... XII-245.

TREST (Soldier) ... XXI-392.

TREVES (TRIER), BISHOP OF.

Telegram from Von Papen in connection with the Concordat ... XVI-281.

TRIP (President of the Bank of the Netherlands) ... V-551.

Differences with Commissioner General Fischboeck ... XIX-81.

Dismissal by Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-27.

Financial agreement with Germany (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-71.

Protest against abolition of "currency frontier" between Germany and Holland ... XVI-70.

Resignation, pension ... XVI-211, 214, 216.

Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-652, 657; XVI-69.

TROENFELD (Major general of the Waffen-SS).

Exterminations in death vans ... XXII-328.

TROEPOLSKA (Soviet nurse).

USSR-249 ... VIII-315.

TROLL, VON (German Legation Counsellor) ... I-52.

TROTHA, VON, ADMIRAL (Leader of the „Grossdeutsche Bund") ... XIII-595; XIV-374.

TROTT ZU SOLZ, VON (German Legation Counsellor in Ankara) ... XVI-427.

TROUSSON, FELIX (Belgian hostage) ... VI-147.

TRUEHESS (Hauptsturmfuehrer).

USA-288, 501-PS ... III-561.

TSCHACKE, DR. (Member of Louvain University) ... VI-539.

TSCHAIKOVSKY

TSCHAIKOVSKY, D. I. (Russian composer).
USSR-51(3) ... VIII-74.

TSCHAMMER-OSTEN, VON (Obergebietsfuehrer, Reich Sports Leader) ... XIV-402, 464; XV-619.

TSCHIRSCHKY, VON (Private Secretary to Papen).
GB-510, D-684 ... I-349.

Affair, Papen or. ev. ... XVI-408.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Papen ... VIII-597; IX-702; XI-603.

Arrest, Neurath or. ev. ... XVII-30.

Dismissal ... XVI-411.

Fears for life, arrest and detention (GB-509, D-685) ... XVI-409.

Gestapo plans to liquidate ... XVI-413.

Internment in concentration camp, 30 June 1934 ... XVI-297, 358.

Interrogatory (Papen-103) ... XIX-124, 142, 166.

Refusal to submit to Gestapo's interrogation (GB-510, D-684) ... XVI-411.

"Secret Brotherhood" report ... XVI-415.

"Suicide" of a well known personality (GB-509, D-685) ... XVI-410.

TSCHOPPE, ERWIN.

Aff. (Seyss-Inquart-112) ... XVII-423.

TSIOLKOVSKY, K. E. (Russian scientist).
USSR-51(3) ... VIII-74.

TUIROT (French eyewitness) ... VI-389.

TUKA, BELA (Prime Minister of Slovakia) ... III-146; IV-357, 564; VII-200; XI-359.
Slovakian independence ... X-256.

TUMANN (SS Obersturmfuehrer).
USSR-29 ... VII-453.

TUNBRIDGE, R. E., BRIGADIER, O. B. E., M. D., M. SC., F. R. C. P. (Consulting physician, British Army of the Rhine) ... I-127, 133; II-20.

TURNER, DR., STATE COUNCIL-LOR (Chief of Staff, Civil Administration Department, German Military Command in Serbia) ... VII-241.

Einsatzstab Rosenberg, Goering or. ev. ... IX-546.

TURRAL, WILLIAM, SIR.

Correspondence with Arnold Reeborg and Sir Wyndham Charles ... XXI-430.

TUTCHINSKI, IRENE.

Katyn case, Prosorovski or. ev. ... XVII-365.

TUYLL VAN SEROOSKERKEN, BARON VAN (Chief, Dutch Delegation to the IMT) ... VI-148.

TWARDOWSKI, VON (Legationsrat).
Conferences of 29 March 1938 ... VII-206.

TWICKEL, FREIHERR VON.

Concordat, 1933 (Papen-43) ... XVI-281.

U

UDET, ERNST, GENERAL (German Air Force) ... III-388; IV-408.

Inspection of Dachau with Milch in spring 1935 ... IX-97.

UHLAND, LUDWIG (German poet).
Quoted by the Def. ... XIX-56.

UIBERREITHER, SIEGFRIED, DR. (Gauleiter of Styria).
USSR-36 ... VII-432.

Aff. (Seyss-Inquart-59) ... XV-617, 624.

Application for, as witness on behalf of: Goering ... VIII-166; IX-658 — Seyss-Inquart ... IX-705; XII-460; XVI-82.

Executions in Yugoslavia (USSR-36) ... VII-432; XXII-316.

Goering's disapproval of pogroms of Nov. 1938 ... IX-681; XVII-538.

Goering or. ev. ... IX-10, 41.
 Goering's speeches to Gauleiters in July 1938 ... IX-678.
 Interrogatory (Seyss-Inquart-59) ... XV-617.
 Jewish labor for building the South-East Wall ... XIV-416.
 SD, influence on selection of Party leaders ... XXI-323.
 Visit to Mauthausen Concentration Camp ... IV-386, 389.
UJSZASZY, ESTEBAN, MAJOR GENERAL (Hungarian Army).
 USSR-155 ... VII-330.
UNRUH, VON (German general) ... V-488.
URBISK (See: URBSZYS).

URBSZYS (Foreign Minister of Lithuania) ... III-215.
 Ribbentrop's negotiations concerning Memel ... X-279.
USSENKO, T. K. (Soviet eyewitness).
 USSR-41 ... VII-382.
USUSKY (correct spelling: Osusky) (Czechoslovak Minister in Paris).
 Lord Runciman's mission (Ribbentrop-46) ... X-172.
UTIKAL (Chief of the Einsatzstab Rosenberg).
 USA-380, 159-PS ... IV-83.
 RF-1314 ... VII-58.
 USSR-371, 143-PS ... VIII-57.
 USSR-376, 161-PS ... VIII-97.

V

VABRES, DONNEDIEU DE, PROFESSOR (Member of the Tribunal for the French Republic) ... I-1.
 Organizations, criminality of, questions on ... VIII-452.
VACANO, OTTO WILHELM VON, DR.
 Aff. ... XV-288, 293.
VAILLANT-COUTURIER, MARIE CLAUDE (French concentration camp prisoner).
 Pros. witness concerning Concentration Camps Auschwitz and Ravensbrueck.
 Testimony of witness ... VI-203-230 — Ex. by the French Pros. ... VI-203-228 — Cross-ex. by counsel for the SS ... VI-228-230.
Concentration Camp Auschwitz:
 Ammunition factory "Union", or. ev. ... VI-211 — Birkenau camp, or. ev. ... VI-206 — Brothels, or. ev. ... VI-213 — Buna plant, or. ev. ... VI-211 — Clearing camp, or. ev. ... VI-221 — Corporal punishment, or. ev. ... VI-213 — Deceit concerning conditions, or. ev. ... VI-218 — Guarding, or. ev. ... VI-213 — Gypsies camp, or. ev. ... VI-218 — "Kapos", or. ev. ... VI-213 —

Medical experiments, or. ev. ... VI-210, 211, 215 — Murder [cremations, or. ev. ... VI-216; families camp, or. ev. ... VI-218; gassing of children and Jews, selection, or. ev. ... VI-208, 212, 214, 217, 218; pilfering of corpses, or. ev. ... VI-216] — Punishment, or. ev. ... VI-213 — Sanitary facilities, lack of, or. ev. ... VI-207 — Sick persons [quarantine, or. ev. ... VI-218; Revier (ward), or. ev. ... VI-209] — Slave labor, or. ev. ... VI-207 — Statistics [epidemics, or. ev. ... VI-210; rate of mortality, or. ev. ... VI-210] — Transports, or. ev. ... VI-205, 214 — Treatment [arrival, or. ev. ... VI-205, 217; clothing, or. ev. ... VI-206; female guards, or. ev. ... VI-214; food, or. ev. ... VI-211; housing, or. ev. ... VI-206].
Concentration Camp Ravensbrueck:
 Condition at the time of liberation, or. ev. ... VI-227 — Distribution for work, or. ev. ... VI-221 — Jews, persecution of, or. ev. ... VI-222 — Juveniles camp, or. ev. ... VI-226 — Medical experiments, or. ev. ... VI-220 — Men's camp, or. ev. ...

VI-227 — Murder [gassing, or. ev. ... VI-224; poisoning, or. ev. ... VI-225; sick persons, or. ev. ... VI-227] — "Night and Fog" block, or. ev. ... VI-220 — Responsibility, or. ev. ... VI-226 — Selection, or. ev. ... VI-225 — Slave labor, treatment, or. ev. ... VI-223 — Statistics [French internees, or. ev. ... VI-221; number of female internees, or. ev. ... VI-220].
Fortress of Roumainville, or. ev. ... VI-205.
Particulars ... VI-203.
Santé Prison, or. ev. ... VI-204.
VALENTA, FLIGHT OFFICER (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.
VALEV, LUDOMIR (Interpreter).
 For witness Markov (Katyn case) ... XVII-332.
VALIGURA (Soviet eyewitness).
 USSR-8 ... VIII-312.
VALLAT (French Commissioner) ... VII-33.
VALMY (French resistance leader) ... VI-389.
VANASSCHE, ROBERT (French victim of Gestapo tortures) ... VI-169.
VAN DER (See: under Surname of)
VAN DYCK (See: DYCK, VAN).
VANSELOW (Expert on International Law governing naval warfare) ... XVIII-327.
VANSITTART, LORD (Undersecretary, British Foreign Office).
 Application for, as witness on behalf of Ribbentrop ... VIII-206.
 Neurath or. ev. ... XVI-610.
VARAIN, CAPTAIN (German Army) ... III-576.
 USA-297, EC-344(16) ... XVIII-145.
VASSEAU, IDA (Head of asylum for old people at Lvov).
 Hitler Youth Atrocities.
 USSR-6 ... VII-447; XIV-445, 531; XVIII-458.
 USSR-455 ... XIV-527.
 Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach ... VIII-570.

Interrogatory (Schirach-138) ... XXI-448.
VAUTHIER, GENERAL (French Army).
 USA-925, 4069-PS ... XX-563.
VEESENMAYER (SS Standartenfuhrer, German Minister in Hungary).
 Neurath's criticism of activities ... XVI-161.
VEITH, JEAN-FRÉDÉRIC, LIEUTENANT (French Army).
Pros. witness concerning Concentration Camp Mauthausen.
Testimony of witness ... VI-231-241 — Ex. by the French Pros. ... VI-231-237 — Cross-ex. by counsel: for the SS and SD ... VI-237; for Kaltenbrunner ... VI-240 — Ex. of witness by the President of the Tribunal ... VI-241.
Aff. (USA-490, 2285-PS) ... IV-263.
Concentration Camp Mauthausen:
 "Green" prisoners, or. ev. ... VI-241 — Guards, or. ev. ... VI-237 — Murder [attempts to escape, or. ev. ... VI-235, 238; "Bullet Action", or. ev. ... VI-234; Castle Hartheim, or. ev. ... VI-233; execution of Allied officers, or. ev. ... VI-234; injections, or. ev. ... VI-233; prisoners of war, or. ev. ... VI-233] — Particulars, or. ev. ... VI-238 — Population's knowledge of camp conditions, or. ev. ... VI-233, 240 — Shootings, or. ev. ... VI-238 — Slave labor [control by the SS and outside firms, or. ev. ... VI-232; outside camps, or. ev. ... VI-232] — Visits [Himmler, or. ev. ... VI-232; Kaltenbrunner, or. ev. ... VI-232; Maurer, or. ev. ... VI-232; Pohl, or. ev. ... VI-232].
VELTJENS, COLONEL (German Army).
 Belgium, exploitation ... V-572.
 Black market in France (RF-109) ... V-525, 527; IX-331.
 Netherlands, exploitation (RF-112, 1765-PS) ... V-558.
VENSE, JUERGEN VAN DER.
 Aff. (Seyss-Inquart-105) ... XVI-16.
 Hirschfeld or. ev. ... XVI-212, 213.

- VERDROSS, ALFRED VON** (International Law expert).
Austrian Representative to the Hague Court of Arbitration... XIX-68.
Author of "International Law", quoted by counsel for Seyss-Inquart... XIX-54.
- VERESHCHAGIN** (Russian painter).
USSR-157... VIII-59.
- VERHEIRSTRAETEN**... VI-200.
- VERIÈRE** (French collaborationist)... VI-178.
- VERMEER** (Dutch painter).
Looting of art treasures... I-58.
- VERNAUD, GENERAL** (French Army)... VI-249.
- VERNIK, JACOB** (Polish eyewitness).
USSR-93... VIII-239.
- VIDAUD** (French jurist).
Ref. by the Def. ... XVIII-353.
- VIEBAHN, VON, GENERAL** (German Army)... II-410; XV-354.
- VIEHOFF, E. F.** (Doctor of Law, Counsellor of the Court of Appeal at Leeuwarden)... VI-525.
- VIEILLE, PROFESSOR** (French prisoner in Buchenwald Concentration Camp)... VI-325.
- VIETINGHOFF, VON, GENERAL** (Commander of the 10th Army)... IX-223.
- VIGNERON** (Belgian peasant at Louvain)... VI-547.
- VIND, DE, DR.** (Dutch physician in Auschwitz Concentration Camp).
USSR-52... VIII-310.
- VISHINSKY, A. I.** (Vice-Commissar for Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R.)... II-323.
- VISSER, DR.** (Dutch Minister).
German invasion of Holland... XVI-329.
Interrogatory (Papen-107)... XXII-395.
Tasks with Papen in Ankara... XVI-424.
- VITZDAMM, HEINRICH.**
Persecution of Jews, Nov. 1938... XXI-531.
Unauthorized concentration camps... XXI-515.
- VLUGT, VAN DER** (IKO leader).
Negotiations for the surrender of the Dutch to the Allies... XVI-230.
Supply of food to the Dutch population... XVI-229.
- VOCKE, WILHELM** (Reichsbank Director, member of the Reichsbank Directorate).
Witness for the Def. on behalf of Schacht.
Testimony of witness... XIII-49-73 — Ex. by counsel: for Schacht... XIII-49-64; for Seyss-Inquart... XIII-65; for General Staff and High Command... XIII-66 — Cross-ex. by the U.S. Pros. ... XIII-66-70 — Re-ex. by counsel for Schacht... XIII-71-73.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Schacht... VIII-542.
Armament expenditures, or. ev. ... XIII-60, 70.
Dismissal... XIII-62 — Dismissal from the Reichsbank... XIII-59.
Financing of armament, or. ev. ... XIII-60, 70.
Liquidation of the Austrian National Bank, or. ev. ... XIII-65, 68.
Resignation of... XII-534.
Schacht's appointment as Reichsbank President, or. ev. ... XIII-50.
Schacht's attitude towards aggression against Poland, or. ev. ... XIII-55.
Schacht's disagreement with Hitler and Nazi policy, or. ev. ... XIII-152.
Schacht fin. Def. plea... XVIII-283, 309.
- VOEGLER, ALBERT** (Head of the United Steel Works of Germany)... II-223.
- VOELKERS** (Deputy to Reich Commissioner in the Netherlands)... XVI-212, 234; XVII-423.
- VOELKERS, HANS-HERMANN, DR.** (Adviser to Von Neurath).
Witness for the Def. on behalf of Neurath.

- Testimony of witness**... XVII-125-134 — Ex. by counsel for Neurath... XVII-125-134.
- Application for, as witness on behalf of Neurath**... VIII-620.
- Neurath's attitude towards the Jews, or. ev.**... XVII-125.
- Neurath's attitude towards National Socialist Party, or. ev.**... XVII-107.
- Neurath's personality and political attitude, or. ev.**... XVII-125.
- Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia, independence of Police under Neurath, or. ev.**... XVII-128.
- Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia, shooting of students, or. ev.**... XVII-130.
- Trip to Berlin with Neurath, 16 Nov. 1939**... XIX-301.
- VOGEL (SA-man).**
Ill-treatment of prisoners at Hohnstein Concentration Camp (USA-421, 787-PS)... XXI-90, 104.
SA fin. Def. plea... XXII-151.
- VOGEL, ERICH (Oberregierungsrat)**
 ... IV-140.
- VOGL, GENERAL OF ARTILLERY**
 (President of the German Armistice Commission in France)... V-452; VI-370, 409.
- VOGLER (German town commander of Makeyevka).**
 USSR-2... VIII-91.
- VOGT, GENERAL (Manager of the Reich Committee of Youth Organizations)**... XIV-373.
- VOLCHKOV, A. F., LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.**
Alternate member of the Tribunal for the U.S.S.R.... I-1.
- VOLKMANN, DR.**
Pogroms, Nov. 1938... XXI-466.
- VOLLBRECHT (SS-man).**
 USSR-311... VII-408; XXII-326.
- VOLOTSKY, JOSEPH (Founder of monastery at Volokalamsk near Moscow).**
 USSR-35... VIII-103.
- VOLZ, HANS, DR. (Nazi author).**
 USA-581, 3473-PS... VI-78.
 USA-592, 3132-PS... VII-121.
 USA-592, 3463-PS... XVI-245.
"Dates from the History of the NSDAP"... I-177.
- VORMANN, VON, GENERAL (German Army).**
Interrogatory... XV-286.
Jodl's criticism of Hitler (Jodl-11)
 ... XV-551.
Warsaw battle... XXI-394.
- VOROPAEV (Professor of pathological anatomy).**
Katyn case, Prosovovski or. ev.... XVII-362.
- VORRINK, JACOBUS (President of the Socialist Party of the Netherlands).**
Prosecution witness concerning Germanization in the Netherlands.
Testimony of witness... VI-489-499 — Ex. by the French Pros. ... VI-489-494 — Cross-ex. by counsel: for Frick... VI-489, 499; SS and SD... VI-497-499; Seyss-Inquart... VI-494-497.
- Dutch National Socialist Workers Party, or. ev.**... VI-490.
- Encroachments on the cultural life, or. ev.**... VI-493.
- Netherlands: Germanization, or. ev.**... VI-489 — Jews, persecution of, or. ev. ... VI-492 — "National Front," or. ev. ... VI-490 — National Socialist movement, or. ev. ... VI-490 — Nazi-fication, or. ev. ... VI-491 — Particulars, or. ev. ... VI-489 — Political parties at the time of occupation, or. ev. ... VI-494 — Political situation, or. ev. ... VI-489 — Seyss-Inquart, or. ev. ... XV-644 — Seyss-Inquart's activities, or. ev. ... VI-494 — SS, recruiting of youth, compulsory ... VI-497 — Youth indoctrination, or. ev. ... VI-491.
- VOSS, DR. (Medical officer in labor camp)**... VIII-581.
Aff.... XV-283.

Interrogatory (Sauckel-17) ... XVII-418; XVIII-501.

Interrogatory on behalf of Fritzsche (USSR - 471) ... XVII - 427; XIX-313.

VOSS, HANS, KONTERADMIRAL (Deputy to Doenitz) ... V-250.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Fritzsche ... XVII-233.

Hitler's military conferences, "Lagebesprechung" ... XIII-464.

Hitler's plan to renounce Geneva Convention ... XIII-468.

Testimony (USSR - 471) ... XVII-208, 211, 225.

VOSS, LIEUTENANT (German Army).

Katyn case, Ahrens or. ev. ... XVII-294.

VUILLEMIN, GENERAL (Chief of the French Air Force).

Goering or. ev. ... IX-319.

W

WACHMEESTER, COUNT TROLA (Swedish landowner).

Offer of castle, as meeting place for negotiations in the Polish dispute, July 1939 ... IX-460.

WAECHTER, BARON VON, DR.

Putsch against Dollfuss (GB-515, D-868) ... II-375; XVII-30, 94.

WAECHTER, DR.

Hostages, execution of, in Poland ... XII-107.

WAEDEL, COLONEL (Assistant Chief of Inspectorate No. 17) ... IX-122.

WAFER, GENERAL (German Army).
Sentenced for looting in Belgrade ... IX-129.

WAGNER (Chief of Liaison between SS and Foreign Office).

Anti-Jewish action abroad (USA-914, 4048-PS) ... X-128; XX-152.

WAGNER (Obersturmbannfuhrer).
SS crimes in Yugoslavia (GB-566, D-944) ... XX-398.

WAGNER (Sonderfuhrer).
USSR-56 ... VII-371.

WAGNER, ADOLF (Bavarian Gauleiter and Minister of Interior).
Raeder-124 ... XIV-354.

Order for removal of crucifixes from all Bavarian schools, 1942 ... XXI-297.

Schlegelberger or. ev. ... XX-267.

WAGNER, CAPTAIN (German Navy) ... IV-407.

WAGNER, DR. (Director of Economic Policy Section of Reich Party Directorate) ... XIII-82, 91.

WAGNER, GENERAL (Quartermaster General of the German Army) ... IV-341, 375, 471, 480.

GB-247, EC-407 ... XV-348.

Aff. of Generalrichter Mantel ... XXI-17.

Aff. of Schellenberg (USA-557) ... XX-636.

Aff. refuting testimony ... XXI-386.

Agreement with Heydrich concerning Einsatz groups ... XXII-256.

Conference with Heydrich to draft agreement between OKH and Himmler ... XXII-289.

Conversations with Heydrich concerning Einsatz groups, Brauchitsch or. ev. ... XX-489.

General Staff and High Command, fin. Def. plea ... XXII-80.

Order prohibiting feeding of prisoners of war from Armed Forces supplies, Manstein or. ev. ... XXI-13.

Westhoff or. ev. ... XI-167.

WAGNER, GERHARD, VICE ADMIRAL (German Navy).

Witness for the Def. on behalf of Doenitz.

Testimony of witness ... XIII-144-522.

Ex.: by counsel for Doenitz ... XIII-444-474; by counsel for Raeder ... XIII-474-483.

Cross-ex. by the British Pros. ... XIII-483-511.

Re-ex.: by counsel for Doenitz... XIII-513-516; by counsel for Raeder... XIII-516-520; by counsel for the SD... XIII-520-522. GB-210; GB-209, C-158; GB-193, C-191... XIII-346, 350, 359.

Admiral for special tasks, liaison officer... XIII-461.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R., Raeder's attitude, or. ev. ... XIII-475, 478, 481.

Application for, as witness on behalf of: Doenitz... VIII-546; **Raeder**... VIII-332, 562.

Commando Order: Action at Bergen, Norway, or. ev. (GB-208)... XIII-472 — **International Law, rejection of report (USA-544)**... XIII-472 — **Naval Operations Staff, participation,** or. ev. ... XIII-515 — **Navy's handling of, transfers to the SD for execution,** or. ev. (USA-543, C-179)... XIII-502, 516 — **Or. ev.** ... XIII-502, 513 — **Raeder's and Doenitz' responsibility and guilt**... XIII-520.

Curriculum... XIII-444.

Doenitz' relations with Hitler and the National Socialist Party, or. ev. ... XIII-467.

Geneva Convention, conference concerning renunciation (GB-209, C-158)... XIII-500; XV-505; XVIII-364.

Heisig's evidence... XIII-458, 496.

Hitler conferences: Aug. 1943, Hitler, Meisel, Doenitz, Rehm and Jodl participating (GB-456, D-863)... XIII-499 — **Doenitz and Hitler, with**... XIII-498 — **"Lagebesprechung"**... XIII-464.

Hitler's plan to renounce Geneva Convention... XIII-468.

Naval Operations Staff: Chief of operations from 1941, or. ev. ... XIII-475 — **Doenitz fin. Def. plea**... XVIII-326, 368 — **Or. ev.** ... XIII-474 — **Records kept by,** or. ev. ... XIII-457.

Naval warfare: Conferences with Hitler and Doenitz, or. ev. (GB-207)... XIII-462 — **Dangerous zones in German waters,** or. ev. (Doenitz-92)... XIII-454 — **International Law disregarded by German Naval Operations Staff,**

or. ev. ... XIII-450 — **Killing of shipwrecked survivors,** or. ev. ... XIII-460 — **Or. ev.** ... XIII-453 — **Order of 17 Sep. 1942,** or. ev. ... XIII-498 — **Sinking without warning,** or. ev. ... XIII-447, 451, 485, 514.

Naval warfare, submarine: Aggressive acts against neutrals, or. ev. ... XIII-483 — **London agreement on submarine warfare** (GB-224)... XIII-448, 449 — **Nonrescue order,** or. ev. ... XIII-457 — **Order Sep. 1939 for attack without warning of merchant vessels,** or. ev. (Doenitz-55, 92, 93)... XIII-447, 451 — **Revision of prize regulations,** or. ev. ... XIII-446 — **Sinking of [neutral ships]**... XIII-514; **Spanish vessels,** or. ev. (GB-455, C-105)... XIII-493, 496].

Prisoner of war camp in Australia, incident, or. ev. ... XIII-473.

Raeder's attitude towards war with the U.S., or. ev. ... XIII-476.

Ref. to testimony by counsel for the SD... XXII-30.

WAGNER, KARL (Bergassessor).

Austrian Delegate to Constitutional Assembly at Frankfurt am Main, 11 Jan. 1849... XIX-56.

WAGNER, MIROSLAV (Camera-man at the destruction of Lidice). USSR-370... VIII-122.

WAGNER, ROBERT (Gauleiter of Alsace and Baden)... III-597; V-176; VI-367, 456.

Compulsory labor service for citizens of Luxembourg and French citizens of Alsace... V-482.

Deportations in Alsace... IV-57.

Speech delivered at Saverne (RF-749)... VI-467.

Terror methods in Alsace... XXII-316.

WAHL (Gauleiter of Gau Schwaben).

Application for, as witness on behalf of Leadership Corps... XIX-266.

Ref. to testimony by the Pros.... XXII-201.

SD influence on selection of Party Leaders... XXI-324.

Testimony on Commission... XXI-466, 472.

WAHLMANN, ADOLF ... V-365.

WAIZENEGGER.

Interrogatory (Jodl-8) ... XV-609.

WAJNAPEL, DAVID.

Aff. (GB-564, D-953) ... XX-385.

WALBAUM, DR. (Chief of Health Department of Government General) ... V-82.

Health of the population, report to Frank, Jan. 1940 ... XII-137.

WALDAU, VON (General, Air Force Operations Staff) ... IV-433.

Letter from General Falkenstein (USA-161, 376-PS; GB-116, 444-PS) ... XV-397.

WALDBURG, COUNT (Official of the German Foreign Office) ... XVII-127.

WALDE, ERNST, COLONEL (German Army).

Sagan incident [investigations, Goering or. ev. ... IX-584; General Grosch's account (GB-279, D-730; GB-278, D-731) ... IX-588; XI-172; XIX-476].

WALDECK-PYRMONT, CROWN PRINCE OF ... VI-313; XVII-126.

SS-membership, Eberstein or. ev. ... XX-284.

WALDENFELS, OTTO FREIHERR VON.

Application for, as witness on behalf of the SA ... XX-15, 18.

Ref. to testimony: by counsel for the SA ... XXII-156, 168; by the British Pros. ... XXII-204, 215.

Refusal to join the SA, Gruss or. ev. ... XX-121.

WALDHECKER.

SS Reichsbank deposits, Pohl aff. (GB-549, 4045-PS) ... XX-317.

WALDMANN, DR. (Generaloberstabsarzt).

Bacteriological warfare, 1939 ... XXI-556.

WALDMANN, PAUL LUDWIG GOTTLIEB (SS-man).

USSR-52 ... VII-376, 586.

WALKENHORST, HEINRICH.

Aff. ... XVII-455.

Evacuation of Buchenwald Concentration Camp, telephone conversation with Sauckel, aff. ... XVII-429.

Withdrawn as Bormann witness ... XVII-454.

WALLACE, SERGEANT (British Army) ... V-278.

WALLE, RICHARD (SA-man).

Ref. to testimony concerning SA Rider Corps by the British Pros. ... XXII-203.

WALLEN, LIEUTENANT (Royal Air Force).

USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.

WALLENHOEFER.

Application for, as witness on behalf of SA ... XXII-133, 165.

WALLIS, FRANK B. (Major, Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3.

"Propaganda and censorship" ... II-209.

"Reshaping of Education: Training of Youth" ... II-206.

"The Common Plan or Conspiracy" ... II-178.

WALSH, WILLIAM F., MAJOR (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3.

"The Persecution of the Jews" ... III-519.

WALTER, DR. (Public prosecutor).

Resignation from the SA (SA-732, 784-PS) ... XXI-192.

WANNECK, WILHELM BRUNO.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner ... VIII-497.

Interrogatory (Kaltenbrunner-8) ... XVII-415.

WANNINGER, HEINZ.

SD War Crimes ... XXI-324, 325.

WARLIMONT, WALTER, GENERAL (Deputy Chief, Armed Forces Operations Staff) ... III-355; IV-433; V-76.

USA-764, EC-404 ... II-229, 450; VII-271.

USSR-263(a) ... VII-361.

USSR-351, 884-PS ... VII-366.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R.:
General Staff and High Command...XXI-385 — Planning and preparation of attack (USSR-263)...IV-408; VII-249; XV-515 [letter from Keitel to Rosenberg, April 1941 (USA-143, 865-PS)...XV-520; report of second meeting of Reich Defense Council, July 1939 (USA-782, 3787-PS)...XVII-438].

Aggression in the West, Judg. ...
XXII-569.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Keitel... VIII-226.

Appointment... X-586.

Bacteriological warfare... XXII-2, 91.

Bernd von Brauchitsch or. ev. (GB-151, RF-371, 1452, 735-PS)...IX-140.

Calling as witness... VII-361; VIII-200.

Combating of Partisans... IV-470; XI-133.

Commando Order(USA-549, 506-PS)...IV-451 — USA-551, 551-PS...XV-327 — Drafting of (GB-486, 1266-PS)...XV-480 — Proposals concerning (RF-365, 1263-PS)...XV-485.

Commissar Order... I-230; XXII-473 — 12 May 1941 (884-PS)...IX-644 — Gen. Staff and High Command (USSR-351, 2884-PS)...XXI-391, 514; XXII-25.

High Command member... I-277; IV-397; XX-598.

Hitler conferences, 23 May 1939 (USA-27; L-079)...III-295; IV-424; IX-116 — Jodl or. ev. ...XV-296, 367.

Illness in 1944... XV-556.

Invasion of Denmark and Norway... I-323; III-276.

Lynching of Allied airmen: RF-1452, 371, GB-151, 735-PS...VII-92; XI-12, 15 — Treatment of "terror fliers", report on conference, June 1944 (135-PS; GB-152, 728-PS; GB-153, RF-375, 1424, 740-PS; GB-151, RF-371, 1452, 735-PS)...VI-356; X-382, 383; XVII-591.

Relations to Hitler, General Staff and High Command defense... XV-295; XXI-381.

Relations to Rosenberg (USA-143, 865-PS)...XV-340.

Reprisals against relatives of members of the resistance movement... VI-151.

Responsibility for military planning as Deputy Chief of Armed Forces Operations Staff...IV-437; XXII-275.

Slave labor in occupied territories, report of meeting in Berlin, July 1944 (GB-306, 3819-PS)...X-637.

Succeeded by General Winter, Nov. 1944...XV-605.

Tribunal ruling regarding witness... VIII-251, 282.

WARNECKE, MAJOR (German Army).
USSR-62...VII-394.

WARR, DE LA, EARL (British Minister).

Rights of neutrals (Raeder-97)...XVIII-418.

WARREN, CHARLES (American professor of International Law)...XVIII-320, 332.

WARTENBURG, COUNT YORCK VON (Prussian General)...XXII-236.

WARTZOK, FRANZ (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer).
USSR-6(c)...VII-450.

WASICZKI, DR. (SS Untersturmfuehrer).
Pharmacist at Mauthausen and Gusen... XI-331.

WASMER, PAUL (Catholic vicar).
Objection to Hitler Youth songs (USA-828, USA-858, 3751-PS)...XIV-475.

WATTEAU, ANTOINE (French painter).
Looting of art treasures... I-58.

WATZKE (Hofrat).
Confiscation of Polish library in Paris... XII-140.

WAYENBERG, VAN (Rector of the University of Louvain)...VI-531, 538, 546, 552.

WEBER.
Suggested for post of Austrian Foreign Minister... XVI-155.

WEBER (German Social Democrat)
...XIV-274.

WEBER (Supervisor at Maidanek).
USSR-29 ... VII-452.

WEBER, GENERAL (Chief of German General Staff).
Inspection of Dachau in spring
1935, Milch or. ev. ... IX-97.

WEBER, OTTO, FIRST LIEUTENANT (German Army).
USSR-1 ... VII-544.

WEDEL, VON, GENERAL (German Army) ... V-163.
Direction of Propaganda Department of OKW, Fritzsche or. ev.
... XVII-197.

WEGELER (Party liaison-man with Norwegian Nazis) ... VI-517.

WEGENER, PAUL (Gauleiter of Mark Brandenburg and Weser-Ems) ... XXI-324.

WEGER (Official under Speer) ... III-490.

WEGSCHEIDER, HANS (Ortsgruppenleiter).

Witness for the Def. on behalf of Political Leaders.

Testimony of witness ... XX-86-99.

Ex.: by counsel for the Leadership Corps of the NSDAP ... XX-86-93; by the President of the Tribunal ... XX-97-99; by the Tribunal (Soviet member) ... XX-96.

Cross-ex. by the British Pros. ... XX-93-95.

Application for, as witness on behalf of the Leadership Corps of the NSDAP ... XIX-266.

Bauernfuhrers' position relative to Political Leaders, or. ev. ... XX-93.

Churches, persecution of ... XX-90; XXI-463.

Composition of "Ortsgruppenleitung", or. ev. ... XX-88.

Concentration camps, or. ev. ... XX-90.

Foreign workers, treatment of, or. ev. ... XX-92, 95, 97.

"Hoheitstraeger", "Blockleiter", or. ev. ... XX-88.

Jews, persecution by Political Leaders, or. ev. ... XX-89.

Lynching of Allied airmen, or. ev.
... XX-92.

National Socialist Party, attitude towards, or. ev. ... XX-96.

"Ortsgruppenleiter", salary, or. ev.
... XX-87.

Political curriculum, position as "Ortsgruppenleiter", or. ev. ... XX-86.

Political Leaders' attitude to rearmament, their opposition, suppression of, or. ev. ... XX-89, 90.

Ref. to testimony by the Pros. ... XXII-318.

SA and SS activities, or. ev. ... XX-91.

Testimony on Commission ... XXI-472.

WEH, DR. (Associate of Frank in the Government General).
USSR-335 ... XII-92.

WEICHS, MAXIMILIAN FREIHERR VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL (German Army) ... IV-478; VII-267.

Aggressive war, Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-279.

General Staff and High Command
... XXI-385, 393.

WEIGANG, LIEUTENANT GENERAL (German Army, Chief of Military Economic Inspectorate, Central Front).
USSR-51 ... VIII-153.

WEIHBACHER (Secretary of Cardinal Innitzer).

Raid on Archbishop's place in Vienna (GB-508, D-903) ... XVI-405.

WEIKOWSKY-BIEDAU.

Testimony on Commission ... XXI-575.

WEINBRENNER (Official of Propaganda Ministry).
3566-PS ... XVIII-231.

WEINHEBER, JOSEPH (Friend of Von Schirach) ... XIV-429.

WEINSTEIN (Counsellor of the Ministry in Hitler's first Cabinet) ... IV-95.

WEIRAUCH (Official of the Government General).

Katyn case, Prosorovski or. ev.
(USSR-507, 402-PS) ... XVII-365.

WEISS, GENERAL (German Army).
General Staff and High Command
... XXI-403.

WEISS, KARL
Political opponents, persecution...
XXII-260.
SD, screening of officials... XXII-
250.

WEISS, MARTIN (Commander of
Sonderkommando in Vilna)... VIII-
302.

WEITER (Camp Commander at
Dachau)... V-195.

WEIZMANN, CHAIM (Zionist leader)
... XXI-373.

WEISAECKER, ERNST VON (State
Secretary in the German Foreign
Office; Ambassador to Vatican).

Witness for the Def. on behalf of
Raeder.

Testimony of witness... XIV-277-
297.

Ex.: by counsel for Raeder... XIV-
277-283; by counsel for General
Staff and High Command...
XIV-290-292; by counsel for
Hess... XIV-283-286; by counsel
for Papen... XIV-292; by coun-
sel for Neurath... XIV-287-290;
by the President of the Tribunal
... XIV-286.

Cross-ex. by the British Pros. ...
XIV-293-297.

Aggressive German policy, or. ev.
(GB-478, 3572-PS)... XIV-295.

Application for, as witness: on
behalf of Hess... XIII-427; on
behalf of Raeder... VIII-555.

"Athenia" case, Raeder fin. Def.
plea... XVIII-404.

"Athenia", sinking of, or. ev. ...
XIV-277.

Austria, annexation, discussion
with Czechoslovakian Minister
Dr. Mastny, 12 March 1938...
XVI-644.

Conferences of 29 March 1938...
III-75; VII-206.

Conferences with the French Am-
bassador concerning Danzig...
XI-212.

Foreign policy, or. ev. ... XIV-
288, 290.

German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact
and secret agreement, Aug.
1939, or. ev. ... XIV-283; XIX-
367.

Hitler-Hacha meeting, 15 March
1939... III-158.

Italy: Terror methods and brutal-
ity of the German Police...
XXI-529 — Treatment and feed-
ing of the population during the
German occupation, or. ev. ...
XIV-291.

Kesselring, contact with, or. ev.
... XIV-290.

Minister in Oslo 1931-1933, or. ev.
... XIV-282.

Naval warfare against England,
(GB-421) ... XIII-351 — GB-471,
D-857... XIV-200.

Navy's behavior during German
occupation of Norway, or. ev.
... XIV-282.

Neurath, position and policy, or.
ev. ... XIV-287.

Norway... XVIII-416.

Papen's policy, or. ev. ... XIV-292.

Position as State Secretary in the
Foreign Office, or. ev. ... XIV-
277.

Reich Cabinet, fin. Def. plea...
XXI-346, 401.

Safeguarding of art treasures in
Italy, or. ev. ... XIV-291.

Vatican: Church matters... XI-
230, 288 — Notes concerning
atrocities... X-139 — Ribben-
trop's peace feelers... X-193.

Versailles Treaty, violations by
the German Navy, or. ev. ...
XIV-280.

WELCZECK, COUNT (German Am-
bassador to France)... III-183.

WELDER, COLONEL (German Air
Force).

Escaped prisoners of war to be
returned to their camp or held
by the Police, Goering or. ev.
... IX-578.

Sagan incident, Goering or. ev.
... IX-576.

Stat. concerning Keitel, Keitel or.
ev. ... XI-8.

WELLES, SUMNER (Undersecre-
tary of State of the U.S.)... III-
168; IV-496.

- Author of "The Time for Decision"** (Schacht-5) ... XI-436.
- Neurath's resignation as Foreign Minister** ... XVII-125 — Seyss-Inquart-37 ... XV-630.
- "The Time for Decision"**, quoted by Def. ... XVIII-281.
- "Versailles Treaty and Europe"**, speech (Neurath-125) ... XVI-629.
- WELS** (German Social Democratic leader).
Speech after the Nazi seizure of power (SS-69) ... XIX-86.
- WELTZ** (Oberfeldarzt of the German Air Force).
Biological experiments at Dachau ... XX-537.
- WENGLER, WILHELM, DR.** (Counselor, Counterintelligence Service in the OKW).
 USSR-129 ... VII-419.
- WENK, GENERAL** (German Army) ... IV-470; XVII-156.
- WENNERGREN, AXEL.**
Conversation with Goering ... IX-444.
- WENNINGER, ALFRED** (French jurist) ... X-70.
- WENNINGER, GENERAL** (German Air Attaché).
Bombing of Rotterdam, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-177, 213.
- WENSE, VAN DER.**
Application for, as witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart ... VIII-604; IX-706.
- WENTZ, BETTY** (Chief of Ravensbrueck Concentration Camp for Youth) ... VI-226.
- WENTZ, CAPTAIN** (Gestapo).
 USSR-1 ... VII-508.
- WENZEL** (SS Hauptscharfuehrer).
 USSR-311 ... VII-408.
- WEPKE** (Gestapo commissar).
 USSR-6(c) ... VII-451.
- WERNERBACH** (Prisoner in Buchenwald Concentration Camp) ... III-515.
- WERNHAM, LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
 USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-491.
- WERTH, GENERAL** (Chief of the Hungarian General Staff) ... VII-257.
 USSR-155 ... VII-331.
- WESTARP, COUNT** (German right-wing politician, former Reichstag deputy).
Aff. (Fritzsche-6) ... XVII-179.
- WESTERKAMP.**
Decree of Sep. 1944 concerning execution of „Night and Fog” Decree ... XXII-33.
- WESTERNACHER** (Member of Party Women's League).
Testimony on Commission ... XXI-270.
- WESTHOFF, ADOLF, GENERAL** (German Army).
Witness concerning Stalag Luft III.
Testimony of witness ... XI-155-189.
Ex.: by the President of the Tribunal ... XI-155-157; by the British Pros. ... XI-158-168.
Cross-ex.: by counsel for Keitel ... XI-168-177; by counsel for Kaltenbrunner ... XI-177-179; by counsel for Goering ... XI-179; by counsel for General Staff and High Command ... XI-179-182.
Ex. by the Soviet Pros. ... XI-183-186.
Re-ex. by the President of the Tribunal ... XI-188.
"Allgemeine Abteilung" (General Department), organizational structure, or. ev. ... XI-184.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Keitel ... IX-1.
Eastern campaign, positions, activities, or. ev. ... XI-180.
Goering, fin. Def. plea ... XVII-527.
Interrogation ... VII-115 — RF-711; RF-1450; USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-285, 300, 324, 338, 489, 493, 495; XI-155, 168.
Prisoners of war: Death through bad transport conditions (USSR-292, 1201-PS) ... XI-186 — Measures to prevent escapes and assure recapture, or. ev. ... XI-174 — Officers' transfer to Mauthausen, or. ev. (RF-1449, USA-246, 1650-PS) ... XI-176 — Soviet [not treated in accordance with

- International Law, or. ev. ... XI-184; XVIII-35; treatment on political considerations, or. ev. ... XI-184] — "Stufe III", or. ev. ... XI-174, 176 — Transfer [to the Gestapo on recapture, or. ev. ... XI-167; to the Sipo and SD, or. ev. ... XI-176] — Transports, or. ev. ... XI-185.
- Ref. to testimony by counsel for SD** ... XXII-27.
- Sagan incident** ... IX-121; XI-1, 150, 155, 170, 181, 185, 289, 369 — Conferences with Keitel and Graevenitz concerning ... IX-584; XIX-476 — Discussions with Kaltenbrunner, or. ev. ... XI-178 [escape, or. ev. ... XI-158; executions, draft memo concerning Keitel's signature, or. ev. ... XI-166; informations received through Swiss representative, or. ev. ... XI-162; lists of executees displayed in camps, and ashes returned, or. ev. ... XI-164, 165] — Discussions with Keitel concerning ... X-564 — Gestapo and Police action, or. ev. ... XI-161 — Goering or. ev. ... IX-576 — Hitler conferences concerning ... IX-583 — Hitler's order to Himmler, or. ev. ... XI-171 — International Law, violations discussed with Keitel and Graevenitz, or. ev. ... XI-160 — Interrogation summary, 2 Nov. 1945, or. ev. ... XI-169 — Keitel [proposed reprisals, or. ev. ... XI-159; responsibility, or. ev. ... XI-160] — Lists of recaptured and executed prisoners, displayed in camps, or. ev. ... XI-172 — Official communication to Great Britain, preparation for, or. ev. ... XI-162, 163 — Position at the time, or. ev. ... XI-156 — Prisoner of war camps, subordination to the OKW, or. ev. ... XI-170 — Stalag Luft III case, or. ev. ... XI-156 [subordination to the Commander in Chief of the Luftwaffe, or. ev. ... XI-170] — "Stufe III", or. ev. ... XI-176, 177 — "Superior orders", or. ev. ... XI-170 — Wehrmacht personnel, participation in recapture, or. ev. ... XI-161.
- WESTLAKE** (International Law expert).
Quoted by the Def. ... XVIII-413.
- WESTPHAL, GENERAL** (German Army).
Aff. (Papen-15) ... XVI-296.
Partisan warfare ... XV-570.
Refutation of USA-547, 509-PS ... XXI-404.
Report of bomb-plot in Rome of 23 March 1944 to General Buttlar ... IX-230.
- WETMANSKI, LEO, MONSIGNORE** (Auxiliary of Bishop of Plock) ... IV-515.
- WETTBERG, OTTO** ... VIII-238.
Aff. (Jodl-1) ... XV-336.
- WETTER** (Chief of the Administration Section in Brussels) ... V-566. RF-186 ... VI-13.
- WETZEL, DR.**
Agreement between German and Romanian General Staffs ... X-130.
- WEYGAND, GENERAL** (Chief of the French General Staff) ... II-144.
Keitel's explanation concerning Lahousen stat. ... X-575.
Mock mobilization in May 1933 ... XIX-245.
Order to "eliminate" ... II-451; III-14 — Lahousen stat., Jodl or. ev. ... XV-437.
- WHEELER, JR., LEONARD, COLONEL** (Assistant Trial Counsel for the U.S.) ... I-3; IV-498.
"Suppression of the Christian Churches" ... IV-498.
- WHIST, ALF** (Norwegian Secretary of Commerce in Quisling's Cabinet).
Application for, as witness on behalf of Raeder ... VIII-554-569.
- WIDMANN, DR.** (Physician conducting experiments on human beings) ... IV-208; VI-378.

WIEDEMANN, FRITZ, CAPTAIN
(Hitler's adjutant at time of Sudeten German crisis; formerly German consul general in San Francisco)... X-337; XVI-122.

Aff. (3037-PS)... XIV-141; XVI-646.

Austrian currency regulations... XII-509.

Confidence man for the "Auslandsorganisation"... X-42.

WIEGAND, OTTO (Laborer).
GB-536, D-902... XXII-184.

WIEHL... V-526.

WIELE, GERHARD, DR. (Personal physician of Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach)... III-446.

WIELEMANN (Kommandofuehrer in Mauthausen)... VI-238.

WIELEN, MAX ERNST GUSTAV FRIEDRICH (Kriminal-Oberregierungsrat).

Witness concerning Stalag Luft III.

Testimony of witness... XI-191-201.

Ex. by the British Pros.... XI-191-198.

Cross-ex.: by counsel for Keitel... XI-198; by counsel for Goering... XI-199; by counsel for Kaltenbrunner... XI-200.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Keitel... IX-1.

Gestapo and Kripo, reputation among population, or. ev.... XI-198.

Goering, fin. Def. plea... XVII-527.

Position, or. ev.... XI-192.

Ref. to stat. concerning Sagan incident... XVII-657 — **Testimony by counsel for the SD**... XXII-27.

Sagan, escape from, description, or. ev.... XI-193.

Sagan incident: USSR-413, UK-048, or. ev. ... VIII-489; XI-197 — **Execution order, secrecy, or. ev.**... XI-194 — **Executions by the Gestapo, or. ev.**... XI-192, 194 [made known to internees, or. ev. ... XI-195; Kaltenbrunner's orders, or. ev. ... XI-193; of officers escaped from, or. ev. ...

XI-192; selection for, or. ev. ... XI-195; teletype order, or. ev. ... XI-200] — **Gestapo's responsibility, or. ev.**... XI-196 — **Goering's knowledge, or. ev.** (USSR-413, UK-048)... XI-197 [Wielen or. ev. ... XI-200] — **Hitler's orders, or. ev.**... XI-192 — **Lists for the executions requested by the RSHA, or. ev.**... XI-199 — **Officers' efforts to escape, or. ev.**... XI-193 — **Stalag Luft III case**... XI-192 — **Westhoff stat. concerning Sagan incident**... IX-592; XI-150, 289.

Stat.... VIII-285, 324, 338, 489, 493, 495.

WIESHOFER, FRITZ (Von Schirach's adjutant).

Witness for the Def. on behalf of Schirach.

Testimony of witness... XIV-585-598.

Ex.: by counsel for Schirach... XIV-585-589; by counsel for Sauckel... XIV-589; by the Tribunal (U.S. member)... XIV-595-598.

Cross-ex. by the U.S. Pros.... XIV-590-595.

Re-ex. by counsel for Rosenberg... XIV-595.

Acquaintance with, and knowledge of defendants, or. ev.... XIV-590.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Schirach... VIII-570.

Concentration camps, knowledge of, or. ev.... XIV-591.

Destruction and hiding of Schirach's files, or. ev.... XIV-593.

Foreign workers in Austria, conditions, or. ev.... XIV-590.

Jews: Evacuation from Vienna, or. ev. ... XIV-587 — **Persecution, or. ev.**... XIV-587.

Lynching of Allied airmen, or. ev.... XIV-589.

Party activities and reasons for joining Waffen-SS, or. ev.... XIV-594.

Reich Propaganda Ministry, or. ev.... XIV-595.

- Schirach:** Efforts on behalf of Jews in Austria, or. ev. ... XIV-595 — Visit to Mauthausen, ref. to, or. ev. ... XIV-588; XVIII-449.
- Schirach and the Hitler Youth,** or. ev. ... XIV-586.
- WIETERSHEIM, VON, GENERAL** (German Army) ... IV-420; XV-400.
- Clash with Hitler regarding danger of war,** Manstein or. ev. ... XX-606.
- WIHOTZKY, JACOB, DR.** (President of the Jewish Society of Vilna) ... VIII-304.
- WILAMOWITZ.**
Rescue measures ("Laconia" case) ... XIII-282.
- WILDE, COLONEL** (German Air Ministry) ... XI-8.
- WILDEMANN, CAPTAIN** (German Navy).
USA-502, 526-PS ... XIII-339.
- WILDGANS, ANTON** (Austrian poet).
Quoted by Def. ... XIX-48.
- WILEY, LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-491.
- WILHELM II** (German Emperor) ... XIV-363; XVIII-3.
Possibility of trial against former German Emperor under art. 227 of the Treaty of Versailles ... I-222; VI-421; XIX-53.
Preservation of peace ... XIX-223.
- WILHELM** (Noncommissioned officer, supervisor in Buchenwald) ... VI-258.
- WILHELM** (Reichsbank Director).
USA-844, 1031-PS ... XIII-159, 161.
Textiles from concentration camp victims, Funk or. ev. ... XXI-241, 245.
- WILKE, GENERAL** (German Army).
Commando Order ... XXI-406.
- WILLBERG, VON, COLONEL** (Commander of Breslau).
USA-40, 1143-PS ... II-317.
- WILLE, DR.** (Ministerial Counsellor in the Government General) ... XI-153.
"AB Action", conference with Buehler, Krueger, Streckenbach and Frank ... XII-24, 73.
- WILLHAUS, GUSTAV** (SS Obersturmfuehrer, Commander of Yanov Camp).
USSR-6(c) ... VII-449.
- WILLIAMS, COLONEL** (American Prosecutor) ... XI-5, 7, 151, 169; XVI-1.
- WILLIAMS, FLIGHT LIEUTENANT** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.
- WILLIAMS, J. E.** (Squadron Leader, Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-492.
- WILLIG, KARL** ... V-365.
- WILSON, GROUP CAPTAIN** (Royal Air Force).
USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-490.
- WILSON, HORACE, SIR** (Political adviser to Prime Minister Chamberlain).
Meeting of Dahlerus with British statesmen to discuss Hitler's proposals concerning Poland ... IX-465, 468.
- WILSON, WOODROW** (President of the U.S.).
Quoted by the Pros. ... XXII-238.
14 Points, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-611; XIX-70.
Speech of 8 Jan. 1918 ... VIII-177.
Speech by Prof. Jahrreiss concerning aims of ... XVII-463, 470; XVIII-318.
U.S. entry into the First World War, Fritzsche or. ev. ... XVII-169.
- WIMMER, DR.** (Commissioner for Administration and Justice in the Netherlands).
Witness for the Def. on behalf of Seyss-Inquart.
Testimony of witness ... XVI-183-209.
Ex. by counsel for Seyss-Inquart ... XVI-183-197.
Cross-ex. by the French Pros. ... XVI-197-209.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Seyss-Inquart... VIII-604; XVI-11, 107.

Netherlands: Administration of finance, or. ev. ... XVI-195 — "Armed Forces operation", deportations, or. ev. ... XVI-196 — Civil liberties and other rights, German encroachments, or. ev. ... XVI-198 — Collective fines imposed by Seyss-Inquart, or. ev. ... XVI-187 — Concentration camps, German Police supervision, or. ev. ... XVI-184 — Delegation of power to Higher SS and Police Leader, or. ev. (RF-1529, F-860) ... XVI-208 — Deportation of students, German control of universities, or. ev. ... XVI-198 — Deportations [execution and coercive measures, or. ev. ... XVI-205; "release certificates", or. ev. ... XVI-194; to Buchenwald, or. ev. ... XVI-191] — Dismissal of Secretaries General, or. ev. ... XVI-200, 202 — "Economic Testing Office", jewelry taken by, or. ev. ... XVI-195 — Education under Seyss-Inquart, or. ev. ... XVI-186 — "Enemies of the State", combating of, or. ev. ... XVI-192 — Execution of hostages, or. ev. (RF-879) ... XVI-188, 189, 191, 208; XIX-77 — Germanization of Dutch administration, or. ev. ... XVI-197, 200 — Hostages, or. ev. ... XVI-206 — Internment, or. ev. ... XVI-205 — Jews, persecution, or. ev. ... XVI-184, 192, 194 — Kammerling Onnes laboratories placed at the disposal of German authorities for atomic energy research, or. ev. ... XVI-202 — Looting of libraries, or. ev. (RF-1525, F-803) ... XVI-204, 205 — Mussert's political aspirations, or. ev. ... XVI-186 — National Socialist legislation, or. ev. ... XVI-186 — National Socialist influence, or. ev. ... XVI-185 — Organization of the German Police, or. ev. ... XVI-183 — Police duties, or. ev. ... XVI-184 — Political parties, dissolution, or. ev. ... XVI-185 — Rauter appointed Commissioner

for Public Security, or. ev. ... XVI-206 — Reprisal measures, or. ev. ... XVI-188, 192, 198, 205, 208 — Requisitioning of food stuffs and raw materials, or. ev. ... XVI-195 — Resistance movement, Dutch Red Cross as its center, or. ev. ... XVI-184, 186 — Responsibility [for arrests, or. ev. ... XVI-206; for concentration camps, or. ev. ... XVI-206] — Seyss-Inquart [administration, or. ev. ... XVI-185; attitude toward General Secretaries, or. ev. ... XVI-184; authority, or. ev. ... XVI-206; efforts concerning the Jewish library Rosenthaliana, or. ev. ... XVI-197; to improve conditions, or. ev. ... XVI-205; to preserve cultural treasures, or. ev. ... XVI-196] — Summary courts-martial, or. ev. ... XVI-187.

Position, tasks and purpose, or. ev. ... XVI-183.

Relationship and relative position to Seyss-Inquart, or. ev. ... XVI-197.

Seyss-Inquart's attitude toward religious matters, or. ev. ... XVI-186.

WIMMER, DR. (Staff surgeon).

Release for duty in connection with medical experiments on concentration camp internees... XX-541.

WINKELMANN (Higher SS and Police Leader in Hungary) ... XI-257.

WINKELMANN, DR. (Physician in Ravensbrueck) ... VI-224.

WINKELMANN, GENERAL (Commander in Chief of the Dutch Army).

Loss of influence under Seyss-Inquart (RF-122, 997-PS) ... XVI-25.

Renunciation of authority, upon Dutch capitulation, May 1940 ... XIX-74.

WINKLER (Unterscharfuehrer) ... XI-332.

WINTER, AUGUST, GENERAL (General Staff and High Command).

Witness for the Def. on behalf of Jodl.
Testimony of witness...XV-601-608.
Ex.: by counsel for Jodl...XV-602-607; by the Tribunal (U.S. member)...XV-608.
Cross-ex. by the British Pros. ...XV-608.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Jodl...VIII-590.
Authentication of diagram on General Staff organization (USA-531, 532)...XXI-374.
Collection of opinions by...XIX-93.
Control of OKW documents, handed to Allied Forces, or. ev. ...XIV-64.
German-Soviet Nonaggression Pact, violation, or. ev. (USA-31, 446-PS)...XV-608.
Generals forbidden to resign, or. ev. ...XV-604.
Hitler's "preventive wars", or. ev. ...XV-602.
Jodl, draft of objection against Hitler's intention to leave Geneva Convention, or. ev. (GB-492, D-606)...XV-606.
Kharkov, delayed-action explosion, or. ev. ...XV-603.
Member of the High Command, Manstein or. ev. ...XX-598.
Position as successor to Warlimont in the Armed Forces Operations Staff, Nov. 1944, or. ev. ...XV-605.
Position under Von Rundstedt and Von Sodenstern, or. ev. ...XV-604.
Presence at Fuehrer conferences...XIII-326.
Preservation of railroad lines in Germany during collapse, Speer or. ev. ...XVI-502.
Ref. to testimony concerning aggression against the U.S.S.R. by counsel for General Staff and High Command...XXII-71.
"Situation conferences" with Hitler, or. ev. ...XV-605.
Speer orders in the name of, to prevent destruction before the capitulation...XIX-215.
Ukraine, nonresistance of the population, or. ev. ...XV-608.

WINTER, HERMANN.
Goering's personality...IX-616.
Unsolicited telegram in defense of Goering...IX-690.

WINTERSBERGER.
Letter, May 1933, concerning Dachau Concentration Camp (GB-548, D-922)...XX-331.

WINTERTON, LORD (British Member of Parliament).
Discussions with Schacht, Dec. 1938 concerning emigration of Jews from Germany...XXII-389.

WINTGENS, OCTAVE (Belgian hostage)...VI-147.

WIRTH (Criminal commissioner, commander of extermination camp near Lublin).
Administration of extermination camps...XXI-609.
Investigations concerning exterminations, Morgen or. ev. ...XX-493, 502, 509, 513.
"Reinhardt Action", commando for the extermination of Jews...XXI-533.

WISE (American rabbi).
Propaganda posters...VII-19.

WISE, LIEUTENANT (British)...VI-340.

WISLICENY, DIETER (SS Hauptsturmfuehrer).

Witness for the Pros. concerning the extermination of Jews.

Testimony of witness...IV-355-373.

Ex. by the Pros....IV-355-371.

Cross-ex.: by counsel for Sauckel...IV-371; by counsel for SS and SD...IV-372.

Application for, as witness on behalf of Kaltenbrunner...VIII-498; XI-224.

Eichmann: Activities, or. ev. ...IV-355—Representative...XIX-105.

Jews, exterminations...III-502; IV-357 — In the Eastern territories...IV-361.

Jews, persecution, or. ev. ...IV-357 — "Final solution"...IV-357; XI-276.

- Kaltenbrunner's activities**, or. ev. ... IV-360, 399.
- Particulars** ... IV-355.
- Ref. to testimony** concerning the persecution of Jews by counsel for the SD ... XXI-612; XXII-14, 38.
- Slave labor in Austria** ... XI-344.
- WITT, CAPTAIN** (German Navy).
Aff. (Doenitz-26, 41) ... XIII-423, 438.
- WITTHOEFT, VICE ADMIRAL** (German Naval Attaché in Washington) ... XIV-322.
- WITTMANN, CAPTAIN** (German Army).
USSR-62 ... VII-393.
- WITTON, JOHN HENRY** (Soldier of the British Army).
USSR-264 ... VII-599.
- WITZELL, GENERAL ADMIRAL** (German Navy, Member of Navy High Command).
Conference in Speer's office, 23 March 1942 (USA-903, 1452-PS) ... XVII-445.
- WITZLEBEN, VON, GENERAL FIELD MARSHAL** (German Army).
Conspiracy against the Hitler regime ... VII-238; XII-214, 219, 241; XVIII-293 — **Participation in the attempted assassination of Hitler**, July 1944 ... XII-244.
- WOEHLER, GENERAL** (German Army).
General Staff and High Command, Def. plea ... XXI-386; XXII-80.
Plunder and destruction ... XXI-400.
- WOELZL, DR., CAPTAIN** (German Army).
Aff. concerning **Einsatz Commandos** (USA-910, R-178) ... XXII-26.
- WOERMANN, ERNST, DR.** (State Secretary in German Foreign Office) ... III-75, 148; XIX-446.
- WOHLE, COLONEL** (German Army) ... VII-268.
- WOHLTHAT, DR.** (Deputy to the Plenipotentiary for War Economy).
USA-625, EC-258 ... I-344; IV-571; V-128; XII-594.
Funk or. ev. ... XIII-135.
Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XV-657.
- WOLF.**
Ref. to testimony concerning SD by Def. counsel ... XXII-16.
- WOLF** (SA officer, Landkommissar for Vilna).
Aff. of **Szloma Gol** (GB-597, D-964) ... XXI-153.
- WOLF, DR.** (Austrian Catholic statesman) ... V-341; XV-628.
Admission to Austrian press service ... XVI-169.
- WOLF, FRANZ B.** (Editor of the "Frankfurter Zeitung").
Aff. (USA-877, 3954-PS) ... XIV-601; XVIII-232.
- WOLF, HANS-HELMUTH** (Sturm-bannfuehrer) ... IV-260.
- WOLF, KORVETTENKAPITAEN** (German Navy) ... XVII-191.
- WOLF, KURT, DR.**
Ref. to testimony, by counsel for the SA ... XXII-147.
- WOLF, REINHARD** (Author of German propaganda pamphlet).
RF-1106 (bis) ... VII-6.
- WOLFBRANDT, FRITZ** ... XXI-325.
- WOLFERTS, ALFERICH** (Studien-assessor).
SD activities during voting in Kochem ... XXI-340; XXII-16.
- WOLFF** (SS Obergruppenfuehrer; SS general) ... II-129; IV-204, 552; VI-377.
Efforts to save art treasures in Italy, Kesselring or. ev. ... IX-212.
- Correspondence with Milch concerning medical experiments** ... IX-51 — RF-384, 343-PS; 607-PS ... IX-127 — Sievers or. ev. ... XX-561.
- Goering or. ev.** (RF-384, 343-PS) ... XXI-309, 313.
- Kaltenbrunner's appointment as chief of RSHA**, Seyss-Inquart or. ev. ... XVI-78.

Kesselring's peace negotiations...
IX-198.

Medical experiments for the Air Force, Sievers or. ev. ...XX-
537, 561.

Pogroms, Nov. 1938 ... XXI-355.
SS Reichsbank deposits ... XIII-
579.

Stengracht testimony ... X-118.
Thoms aff. ... XIII-580.

WOLFF-METTERNICH, COUNT
(Chief of the "Department for the Protection of Works of Art in France") ... VII-53.
RF-1318 ... VII-61; XXI-463.

WOLFRAM.

Ziereis' dying confession concern-
ing planned destruction of Maut-
hausen and Gusen Concentration
Camp ... XI-331.

WOLFSLOEHNER, PROFESSOR
(Medical officer of Air Force
Reserve).

Freezing experiments on internees
of Dachau Concentration Camp
... XXI-305.

WOLLBRANDT ... XXII-34.

WOLTER.

Advantage of using Dutch and
Belgian airbases against England
and France (USA-84, 375-PS) ...
IX-601.

WOLTER, DR. (Physician in Dachau).
Medical experiments on human
beings ... V-170, 171.

WOOD, KINGSLEY, SIR (British
Air Minister).

Meeting with Dahlerus at the end
of Aug. 1939 ... IX-468.

WORBS, DR. (German district com-
missioner of Shepetov).
USSR-358-359 ... VII-404.

WRIGHT, QUINCY, LORD (Chair-
man of the United Nations War
Crimes Commission) ... II-346.
Procedure for collecting evidence
for trials ... XX-390.

WR TOK (Member of the "Special
Section Commando" of the Gestapo)
... III-502.

WUENSCHÉ.

Berlin custom officials in June
1938, excursion to Sachsenhausen
Concentration Camp ... XXI-461.

WUENZELBURG, VON, DR. (Expert
on tropical plants).

Sterilization experiments on human
beings, Sievers or. ev. ... XX-
549.

WUERDEMANN, KAPITAENLEUT-
NANT (German Navy).

Sinking of the "Laconia" (Doenitz-
18, 20, 21, 22) ... XIII-281.

WULLE, REINHOLD (Former Reichs-
tag deputy).

Letter to Frick Def. counsel ...
VIII-530 — Frick-10 ... XII-163.

WUNDER ... XXI-597.

WURM, DR. (Protestant Bishop of
Wuerttemberg).

Aff. (Neurath-1) ... XVI-595; XIX-
236.

Application for, as witness on
behalf of Neurath ... VIII-617.

Letter to Frick, 19 July 1940 (GB-
530, M-152) ... XVII-435.

Pros. fin. stat. ... XXII-196.

Protest against the practice of
euthanasia, Wegscheider or. ev.
... XX-96.

WURZBACHER (SA Brigadefuehrer).

Witness for the Def. on behalf of
Streicher.

Testimony of witness ... XII-412-
416.

Ex. by counsel for Streicher ...
XII-412-416.

Application for, as witness on
behalf of Streicher ... VIII-533.

Curriculum ... XII-412.

Streicher's views on the Jewish
question, or. ev. ... XII-414.

WUST, WALTER, DR. (Professor).

Member of "Ahnenerbe" (GB-591,
D-962) ... XX-551.

WYMEERSCH, VAN, LIEUTENANT
(Royal Air Force).

USSR-413, UK-048 ... VIII-284,
493.

Y

YAKOVENKO, P. F. (Soviet prisoner of war in Germany).

Ill-treatment by Germans, testimony (USSR-41) ... VII-381.

YELINSKI (Worker in extermination camp Maidanek).

Atrocities, burning alive in crematory ovens, testimony (USSR-29) ... VII-453.

Z

ZABLODOWSKY, DAVID.

USA-22, 2833-PS ... II-212.

ZAIKOV, MICHAEL (Soviet Gestapo victim).

USSR-279 ... VII-532.

ZAKRZHEVSKY, PROFESSOR (Polish hostage).

USSR-60 ... VII-512.

ZAMBEAUX ... VI-171.

ZEELING, ELISABETH (Commander of concentration camps in Lithuania) ... VII-582.

ZEISS, DR. (Chief of Staff of Einsatz groups) ... IV-84.

ZEITSCHER, DR. (Embassy Counselor) ... VII-34.

Jews, persecution of, in France, collaboration with Dannecker (RF-1207) ... X-402.

ZEITZLER, KURT, GENERAL (Operations Staff Officer of the High Command).

Aggression against Czechoslovakia, planning (USA-26, 388-PS) ... III-41.

Aggression against the U.S.S.R., conference concerning breakthrough at Stalingrad ... XV-372.

Auxiliary volunteers from the U.S.S.R., Speer testimony ... XVI-476.

Commissar Order, protest to Hitler concerning ... XXI-391; XXII-77.

Dismissal from Army, Speer testimony ... XVI-482.

Eastern States, Rosenberg's efforts to increase independence of, Jodl testimony ... XV-441.

Jodl testimony ... XV-371.

Letter of 8 July 1946 ... XIX-98.

Promotion to lieutenant general ... XV-301.

Relations to Speer, Speer testimony ... XVI-482.

Rode aff. (USA-562, 3715-PS) ... IV-470.

ZELEWSKI, VON DEM BACH (See: BACH-ZELEWSKI).

ZELLENHOEFER.

Aff. concerning SA, ref. to, fin. stat. by counsel for SA ... XXII-143.

ZELLERN ... XXI-322.

ZENKER, ADMIRAL (Chief of Naval Command Staff).

U-boats, construction of, in Spain ... XIV-152.

ZENNER (SS Brigadefuehrer) ... XI-559.

ZERNATTO, GUIDO (General Secretary of Austrian Fatherland Front) ... II-413.

Aff. of (Seyss-Inquart-97) ... XV-617.

Austrian "Anschluss" ... II-413 — Schuschnigg and Seyss-Inquart, conference with ... XV-618 — Seyss-Inquart, appointment as State Councillor at suggestion of ... XV-617; XVI-78 [conference with ... XVI-88, 153, 171; XIX-61].

Book, "The Truth about Austria" (Seyss-Inquart-8, 47, 54) ... VIII-607; XIV-109; XV-628.

Hitler-Schuschnigg meeting, 12 Feb. 1938, furnishing information to

- Seyss-Inquart concerning (Seyss-Inquart-48) ... XV-619.
- Knowledge of developments from Seyss-Inquart** ... XVI-95, 164.
- Opinion of Kaltenbrunner** ... XVI-78.
- Propaganda in Austria** ... XVI-127.
- Proposal to Seyss-Inquart** on Hitler-Schuschnigg meeting at Berchtesgaden ... XVI-89.
- ZETKIN, CLARA** (Communist delegate in Reichstag) ... XVI-255.
- ZHIGLINSKI** (Soviet pedagogue).
Katyn forest massacre, Bazilevsky testimony ... XVII-325.
- ZHUKOV, MARSHAL** (Soviet Army).
Capture of Berlin, Fritzsche testimony ... XVII-138.
- ZIEBS** (Member of SD Main Section Koenigsberg).
Aff. ... XXI-24.
- ZIEGLER, DR.** (Member of Rosenberg's staff) ... XI-513.
- ZIEL** (Concentration camp leader) ... V-193.
- ZIELBERG, VON, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (Chief of Gen. Staff Personnel Section) ... XV-571.
- ZIEMER, GREGOR.**
Aff. (USA-679, 2441-PS) ... V-301; XIV-364, 396; XVIII-456.
- ZIEMKE.**
Czech intelligentsia, expelling; letter transmitting Hitler's view (GB-522, 3862-PS) ... XVII-62, 69; XIX-290.
- ZIEREIS, FRANZ** (Obersturmbannfuhrer, Commander of Mauthausen Concentration Camp).
Becher aff. (USA-798, 3762-PS) ... XI-335.
- Boix** or. ev. ... VI-266, 272, 277.
- Dying confession of** (D-626) ... XIX-512.
- Hoellriegel: Aff.** (USA-515, 2753-PS) ... IV-298 — **Or. ev.** ... IV-390.
- Kaltenbrunner** or. ev. ... XI-329.
- Kanduth aff.** (USA-796, 3846-PS) ... XI-325.
- Schirach** or. ev. ... XIV-435.
- ZIERVOGEL, LIEUTENANT COLONEL** (German Army).
Himmler, quarrel with, Keitel's support ... XV-579; XVII-650.
- ZIGON, SOPHIE.**
Katyn forest massacre, Prosovski testimony ... XVII-364.
- ZIGON, THOMAS.**
Katyn forest massacre, Prosovski testimony ... XVII-364.
- ZIMMERMANN** (SA leader).
Jews, persecution of, Juettner testimony ... XXI-138.
- ZIMMERMANN, CAPTAIN** (German Army) ... XI-542.
- ZIMMERMANN, DR.** (Commandant of German settlement in Yugoslavia).
Atrocities in Yugoslavia (USSR-74) ... VII-552.
- ZIMMERMANN, MANFRED, DR.** (Berlin attorney and notary).
Aff. (Neurath-2) ... XVI-595.
Application for, as witness on behalf of Von Neurath ... VIII-618; XI-603.
- ZIRNBAUER, DR.** (Confidential agent of SD).
Aff. with two annexes ... XXI-322.
- ZOEBERLEIN** ... XXII-147, 153.
- ZOERNER** (Governor).
Maidanek Concentration Camp, objection to establishment ... XII-69.
- ZOLLING** (Intelligence officer).
Bomb-plot in Rome, 23 March 1944, investigation of ... IX-231.
- ZORYA, N. D., MAJOR GENERAL** (Assistant Prosecutor for the U.S.S.R.) ... I-4.
- Aggression, German, against the U.S.S.R.**, presentation of documents ... VII-245-252, 262-278, 304-308, 315-345.

Ex. and cross-ex. of witnesses:

Buschenhagen... VII-309-313 —

Steengracht, Von... X-148-154.

Slave labor, presentation of documents... VIII-131-158.

ZUPKE.

Testimony concerning SS... XXI-597.

ZUTTER, ADOLF (Adjutant of Mauthausen Concentration Camp) ... I-228.

Aff. of (USA-521, L-051)... IV-301; XI-248, 269, 329; XVIII-59.

ZVETKOVITCH (Yugoslavian Premier).

Tripartite Pact, agreement to join... X-288.

ZVETKOV, H. F., DR. (Soviet prisoner of war in Orel camp). USSR-46... VII-375.

ZWEIG, STEFAN (Austrian author) ... XIII-97.

ZWICKLER, COLONEL (German Army)... VII-268.

ERRATA

Volumes I to XLII

VOLUME I

Page 2

After:

COLONEL JOHN E. RAY
General Secretary
(from 24 June 1946)

Insert:

MR. S. PAUL A. JOOSTEN
General Secretary
(from 10 May 1948)

MR. HOWARD H. RUSSELL
General Secretary
(from 10 October 1948).

After:

LAWRENCE D. EGBERT
Editor of the Record

Insert:

MR. S. PAUL A. JOOSTEN
Editor of the Record
(from Volume IV)

After:

CAPTAIN SIGMUND ROTH
Director of Printing

Insert:

MR. H. WERNER
Assistant Director of Print-
ing (Volumes I-XI)

Director of Printing
(from Volume XII)

Page 3, Line 16

Change "Brockhart" to "Brookhart"

At end of list of Assistant Trial Counsel, add:

Mr. Charles S. Burdell
Major Hartley Murray

Page 4

At end of list of Junior Counsel for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, add:

Wing Commander Peter Calvocoressi, R. A. F.
Barrister-at-Law

At end of list of Assistant Prosecutors for the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, add:

Major General C. A. Alexandrov

Page 6, Line 28

Change "Jahreiss" to "Jahrreiss"

Errata Sheet

Page 7

After Counsel for the SA, Dr. Loeffler, add:
Dr. Theodor Klefisch

Page 228, Line 38

Change "Zutte" to "Zutter"

Page 354, Line 18

Change "USA-255" to "USA-324"

Page 363, Line 12

Change "USA-224" to "USA-503".

VOLUME II

Page 116, Line 16

Change "1939" to "1938"

Page 137, Line 14

Change "Brand" to "Brandt" (Himmler's adjutant, Rudolf Brandt)

Page 161, Line 14

Change "Exhibit USA" to "Exhibit USA-4"

Page 164, Line 22

After "weltanschaulichen Schulung" add the words "und Erziehung"

Page 171, Line 12

Change "June" to "July"

Page 190, Line 11

Change "747" to "647"

Page 219, Line 5

Change "23" to "USA-760"

Page 228, Line 2 from bottom

Change "22 May 1933" to "26 April 1933"

Page 229, Line 8

Change "Page 5" to "Page 8"

Page 229, Line 18

Change "7 February 1934" to "23 January 1934"

Page 254, Line 9 from bottom

Change "Gauss" to "Gaus"

Page 260, Line 15 from bottom

Change "21 June 1935" to "24 June 1935"

Page 262, Line 2 from bottom

Change "Dr. H.C. Raeder" to "Dr. h.c. Raeder"

Page 288, Line 9 from bottom

After "and England;" insert "in Far East tension between Japan and England;"

Page 310, Line 24

Change "1923-1944, Page 25" to "1933-1944, Page 35"

Page 314, Line 1

After "their own budgets" insert "in addition to the Reich budget appropriations"

Page 328, Line 8 from bottom

Change "list" to "List" (place name)

Page 338, Line 11

Change "USA-151" to "USA-51"

Page 353, Line 10

Change "Stuckert" to "Stuckart"

Page 372, Line 9 and 14, Page 374, Line 3

Change "Reinthalder" to "Reinthalder"

Page 412, Line 21

Change "Fishböck" to "Fischböck"

Page 440, Line 8

Change "COL. AMEN" to "THE PRESIDENT"

Page 443, Line 37

Change "Von Freytag Loringhoven" to "Von Freytag-Loringhoven".

VOLUME III

Page 54, Line 15

Change "OAI" to "OQI"

Page 148, Line 29

Change "Durkansky" to "Durčansky"

Errata Sheet

Page 153, Line 2 from bottom

Change "Durcansky" to "Durčansky"

Page 158, Line 16, Page 159, Line 28, Page 161, Line 2 from bottom

Change "Chvalkowsky" to "Chvalkovsky"

Page 207, Line 15 from bottom

Change "GB-2" to "GB-22"

Page 291, Line 11 from bottom

Change "35" to "TC-38".

VOLUME IV

Page 37, Line 10 from bottom

Change "USA-324" to "USA-255"

Page 42, Line 21

Change "12 July" to "11 July"

Page 43, Line 1

Change "15 September 1934" to "15 September 1935"

Page 53, Line 15

"Chief of the General Staff" is a wrong term, because Jodl, who is the author of Document L-172, was not Chief of the General Staff, but Chief of the Operations Staff of the Armed Forces.

Page 64, Line 4

Change "9 February 1939" to "9 February 1937"

Page 103, Line 10

The sentence beginning with the words "The Ministerial Defense Council" is wrong. There were the Reich Defense Council, created in 1933, and the Ministers' Council for the Defense of the Reich, created in 1939. The Plenipotentiary of the Reich for Total War Effort (Goebbels) was appointed in 1944.

Page 105, last line

Both the name and the title of "the Deputy of the Führer" are deleted by pencil on the document, showing that neither Hess nor a representative of his was present at the meeting.

Page 106, Line 5

Delete "Keitel", as his name is also deleted in pencil on the document.

Page 109, Line 28

Göring should be referred to as the Delegate of the Four Year Plan.

Page 220, Line 9 from bottom

The title "Reich Commissar of the Eastern Territories" should read "Reich Commissar of Ostland" (which is part of the Eastern Territories).

Page 304, Line 26

The prosecutor states that the letter signed "i. V. Müller" meant that it had been sent by order of Müller; however, "i. V." stands for "in Vertretung", meaning "on behalf of."

Page 331, Line 21

Delete the word "Yes" and asterisk, and insert the following: "The valuables were handed in already before the execution took place; they were collected by the Jewish Council of Elders and handed over to the local Einsatzkommando.

"COL. POKROVSKY: What kind of valuables or property was that?

"OHLENDORF: For example, gold, silver, and bonds.

"COL. POKROVSKY: You wanted to make sure that these valuables were used in a proper manner?

"OHLENDORF: Yes."

Delete footnote.

Page 401, Line 10 from bottom

Change "3704-PS" to "3707-PS"

Page 402, Line 9 from bottom

Change "3705-PS" to "3708-PS"

Page 404, Line 17

Change "3706-PS" to "3705-PS"

Page 422, Line 9 from bottom

Change "GB-1" to "GB-41"

Page 500, Line 2

An error occurred when the prosecutor gave a summary of the contents of the Decree of 2 December 1935. The decree does not state that the organs of Church leadership are prohibited from carrying out the activities detailed, but the reverse — that where such organs of Church leadership are formed, the

Errata Sheet

exercising of governing or official ecclesiastical functions by ecclesiastical associations or groups is forbidden.

Page 553, Line 9 from bottom

"Himmeler" should obviously be "Heydrich" — a slip by the prosecutor.

Page 566, Line 16

Change "GB-28, TC-73" to "GB-27, TC-73(45)"

Page 567, Line 14

Change "2897-PS" to "2987-PS"

VOLUME V

Page 35, Line 14 from bottom

Change "USA-131" to "USA-31"

Page 46, Line 22

Change "752-PS" to "1752-PS"

Page 94, Line 13

Document 3389-PS is not *Der Stürmer*, but the *Völkischer Beobachter*

Page 110, Line 17 from bottom

This document is not a copy of *Der Stürmer*, but of the book *Kampf dem Weltfeind*, by Julius Streicher, Page 50.

Page 117, Line 4 and 3 from bottom

Change "March 1938" to "January 1938", "USA-260" to "USA-871"

Page 265, Line 9 from bottom

Change "C-654" to "D-654"

Page 278, Line 16 from bottom

On the photostatic copy submitted to the Tribunal the quoted entry in green pencil does not appear on the margin. There is a comment on the photostatic copy that, according to a report of the British Admiralty, the note is no longer visible on the original, having obviously been erased.

Page 278, Line 2 from bottom

The last two lines reading, "The operation was particularly favored by the weather conditions on a dark night", to which

the President and Major Elwyn-Jones are referring, did not appear in Document Number C-176, at least not in connection with the cited entries of 10 and 11 December 1942.

Page 332, Line 16 from bottom

Change "USA-344" to "USA-699"

Page 432, Line 14 from bottom

Instead of "weeks" it should be "days". The original document (RF-3) reads "semaines", although in reality there were only three days between the two capitulation acts.

VOLUME VI

Page 36, Line 17 from bottom

Delete the word "francs"; the prosecutor has stated that he is giving estimates in thousands of francs.

Page 85, Line 20

The amnesty was not limited to crimes committed since 30 January 1933, but included all crimes committed in the struggle for the Nazi revolution at any time before 21 March 1933.

Page 106, Line 16 from bottom

Change "Volume II" to "Volume III"

Page 538, Line 10 from bottom

Change "occurred, they..." to "work, but a work of denouncers."

VOLUME VII

Page 81, Line 3

Change "(Document Number 1614-PS)" to "(1015(l)-PS)"

Page 122, Line 12

Change "USA-255" to "USA-324"

Page 200, Line 1

Change "Durcanski" to "Durčanský"

Page 312, Lines 37 and 43

Change "Erfurt" to "Erfurth"

Errata Sheet

Page 393, Line 10 from bottom

The original Document USSR-62, or a sworn photostatic copy, is not in the files of the Court; there is therefore no way of proving in which language the original document was written. Consequently the citation of the Russian prosecutor has only been checked against a mimeographed (unsworn) copy in German which was found in the files. The printed (German) text corresponds to this copy from which the English and French translations have been made.

Page 418, Line 17

Change "15 November 1941" to "15 September 1941."

Page 491, Line 3

Change "Ostrovsky" to "Ostrowski"

Page 511

The correct spelling of the Polish names on this page is as follows:

Nowe Miasto Lubawske, Jankowski, Malkowski, Wona, Bronislaw Dembenowski, Inowracław.

Page 525, Line 11 from bottom

Change "USSR-79" to "USSR-379"

VOLUME VIII

Page 153, Line 18 from bottom

Change "Weigang" to "Weigand"

Page 177, Line 4 from bottom

Change "Paul Boncour" to "Paul-Boncour"

Page 248, Line 14

The report of 28 October 1941 quoted by Chief Counsel Smirnov is signed not by Capt. Pfeiderer, but by 1st Lt. Prof. Dr. Oberländer.

Page 328, Line 20

Change "Galevski" to "Galewski"

Page 463, Line 24

Change "USA-325" to "USA-335"

Page 542, Line 5

Change "Asmus" to "Asmis"

VOLUME IX

Page 5, Line 11 from bottom

Change "Paul Boncour" to "Paul-Boncour"

Page 479, Line 20

Change "72-PS" to "72-TC"

Page 545, Line 10

Change "USA-308" to "USA-368"

Page 679, Line 8 from bottom

Change "USA-75" to "USA-76"

Page 689, Line 14

Change "Buttler" to "Butler"

Page 692, Line 18

Change "3775-PS" to "3575-PS"

VOLUME X

Page 557, Line 18 from bottom

Change "EC-388" to "EC-338"

Page 612, Line 6

Change "S-57" to "C-57"

VOLUME XI

Page 219, Line 2

Dr. Horn probably intended to say "British and French advance parties", rather than "British and American".

Page 240, Line 18 from bottom

Kaltenbrunner obviously meant to say "Himmler" instead of "Hitler".

Page 333, Line 21 from bottom

Kaltenbrunner must have meant to say "19 April" instead of "9 April".

Page 437, Line 26

Change "Paul Boncour" to "Paul-Boncour"

Page 438, Line 4

Change "37" to "31" (Schacht-31)

Page 440, Line 17

Change "37" to "31"

Page 467, Line 8 from bottom

Change "101-PS" to "1015-PS"

Page 470, Line 15

"FA-16" (Doc. No. L-188) does not exist.

Page 591, Line 3 from bottom

Change "USSR-395" to "USSR-41".

VOLUME XII

Page 85, Line 10 from bottom

With regard to the misgivings which Dr. Seidl appeared to entertain against part of Document USSR-93, the following facts were subsequently established.

The document in question has been correctly quoted in the London publication *Nazi Culture in Poland*, and was later on retranslated from English into German in Warsaw. This German version with all its faults was subsequently submitted to the Tribunal in Nuremberg. When Dr. Seidl was shown the original text and given the above explanation he declared that he had no further doubt with regard to the authenticity of this document. A letter to this effect was dispatched to the General Secretary of the I.M.T.

Page 112, Line 12

See foregoing note.

Page 206, Line 7

When speaking in Court, Gisevius actually said "Aufrüstung", or rearmament, when he obviously meant to say "Abrüstung", or disarmament.

Page 469, Line 23

The sentence should read, "...exception of the Soviet and American Ambassadors..."

Page 522, Line 2

Change "Asmus" to "Asmis".

VOLUME XIII

Page 76, Line 5

Change "Asmus" to "Asmis"

Page 100, Line 11 from bottom

Change "Kempner" to "Keppler"

Page 240, Line 22

Change "GB-638" to "D-638 (GB-220)"

Page 477, Line 13 from bottom

Change "GB-69" to "GB-96"

Page 481, Line 6 from bottom

Delete "UK"

Page 481, Line 5 from bottom

Change "USSR-130" to "USSR-113"

Page 505, Line 12

Change "GB-64" to "GB-164".

VOLUME XV

Page 298, Line 6

Change "Keminski" to "Kaminski"

Page 509, Line 15

Read "15" for "50"

Page 549, Line 10 from bottom

Change "C-323" to "C-123 (USSR-114)"

Page 637, Line 24

Change "Churchansky" to "Durčansky"

Page 658, Line 8 from bottom

Although Seyss-Inquart actually said "Putten", he was obviously referring to the concentration camp of Vught.

VOLUME XVI

Page 8, Line 3

Delete "1988-PS"

Page 73, Line 12

Delete "F-824"

Page 105, Line 8 from bottom

Change "3369-PS" to "3396-PS"

Page 379, Line 7

Change "Keresctes-Fischer" to "Keresztes-Fischer"

Page 384, Line 17

Change "Gavronski" to "Gawronski"

Page 659, Line 8 from bottom

Change "Netschas" to "Nečas".

VOLUME XVII

Page 373, Line 2

Change "27 May 1935" to "27 May 1933".

VOLUME XVIII

Page 26, Line 16

Change "814-PS" to "814-F (RF-1516)", and
"824-PS" to "824-F (RF-1515)"

Page 35, Line 19 from bottom

Change "1544-PS" to "1514-PS (USA-491)"

Page 173, Line 9 from bottom

Change "Exhibit Number Frick-14" to "Exhibit Number Frick-4,
Document Number 14"

Page 180, Line 4

Change "USA-315" to "USA-135"

Page 312, Line 25

When speaking about "Lord Edward Grey", Herr Kranzbühler
is obviously referring to Lord Grey of Fallodon, formerly Sir
Edward Grey.

Page 456, Line 14

Change "USSR-142" to "USSR-172"

Page 477, Line 11, Page 483, Line 11 from bottom, Page 484, Line 5

Change "RF-810" to "F-810".

VOLUME XIX

Page 34, Line 18

Change "RF-665" to "F-665"

Page 63, Line 10

Change "2449-PS" to "2949-PS (USA-76)"

Page 63, Line 9 from bottom

Change "Geyde" to "Gedye"

Page 77, Line 8 from bottom

Change "RF-879" to "F-879 (RF-1528)"

Page 78, Line 8 from bottom

Change "RF-879" to "F-879 (RF-1528)"

Page 125, Line 16 from bottom, and Page 167, third paragraph

Change "Gavronski" to "Gawronski"

Page 243, Line 34, and Page 245, Line 24

Change "Paul Boncour" to "Paul-Boncour"

Page 250, last line

Change "Neurath-70" to "Neurath-74"

Page 457, Line 2

Change "R-81" to "Raeder-81"

Page 555, Line 19 from bottom

Change "S-827" to "F-827 (RF-1518)".

VOLUME XX

Page 57, Line 9

Change "27th of March 1935" to "18 February 1935"

Page 75, Line 19

Change "D-34" to "D-43"

Page 150, Lines 3, 29 and 30

Change "Panziger" to "Panzinger"

Page 469, Line 12

Change "22 July 1940" to "12 July 1940"

Page 517, Line 14

Up to Page 528 several document references will be found quoted with numerals only. These belong to the "NO" series and should read "Document Number NO-116", *et cetera*.

Page 522, Line 13 from bottom

Instead of "Dr. Haagen", the original document gives the name of "Dr. Beger".

Page 562, Line 10

Change "4051-PS" to "4057-PS"

Page 568, Line 8

For the words "session of the court", substitute the word "conference".

VOLUME XXI

Pages 32-48

Change "Calvacoressi" to "Calvocoressi"

Page 130, Line 4 from bottom

Change "E" to "D"

Page 191, Line 8

Change "23" to "22"

Page 191, Lines 3 and 9

Change "Hohenstein" to "Hohnstein"

Page 226, Line 10 from bottom

Change "Schlögl" to "Schlögel"

Page 227, Lines 2 and 6

Change "Hohenstein" to "Hohnstein"

Page 239, Line 9

Change "Reinhard" to "Reinhardt"

Page 436, Line 10

Change "Schuhmacher" to "Schumacher"

Page 463, Line 35

Change "Borning" to "Berning"

Page 527, Lines 19 and 16 from bottom

Change "Hamelin" to "Hameln"

Page 527, Line 9 from bottom

Change "USA-291" to "USA-528"

Page 601, Line 3 from bottom

Change "USA-445" to "USA-455".

VOLUME XXII

Page 42, Line 12

Change "12 March" to "12 May"

Page 177, Line 8 from bottom

Change "35 Jews" to "36 Jews"

Page 314, Line 13

Change "1 December 1944" to "1 December 1933"

Page 389, Line 16

Change "Berstedt" to "Bearsted".

VOLUME XXV

Page 161, Line 17

Change "USA-84" to "USA-199"

VOLUME XXVI

Page 399, Line 14

Change "USA-317" to "USA-137"

VOLUME XXVII

Page 25, Line 4 from bottom

Change "USA-391" to "USA-393"

Page 46, Line 6

Change "USA-452" to "USA-458"

VOLUME XXX

Page 357, Line 11 from bottom

Change "USA-70" to "USA-79"

Page 550, Line 4

Change "USA-132" to "GB-132"

VOLUME XXXI

Page 429, Line 18

Change "USA-3" to "USA-8"

VOLUME XXXII

Page 353, Line 5

Change "USA-528" to "USA-598"

Page 477, Line 5 from bottom

Change "USA-599" to "USA-559"

Page 580, Line 16 from bottom

Change "USA-663" to "USA-633"

VOLUME XXXIV

Page 113, Line 11 from bottom

Change "4059-PS" to "4057-PS"

Page 225, Line 4 from bottom

Change "GB-233" to "GB-223"

VOLUME XXXV

Page 70, Line 6 from bottom

Change "320-D" to "230-D"

VOLUME XXXVIII

Page 277, Line 8

Change "USA-361" to "USA-358"



